LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish14shro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Hereford.

VOL. XIV.

HONORARY SECRETARY AND EDITOR:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1915.

Sh 8/7 k
V/4 - jw

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

VOL. XIV.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHA[illegible] UNIVERSITY

Note for the Reader.

The present volume, which is the fourteenth volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Hereford, concludes the Registers of Ludlow. It extends from the year 1719 to 1812, and contains the fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh volumes of the Ludlow Registers.

For the transcript of the present volume, we are indebted to Mr. W. P. Medlicott and Mr. T. R. Horton. The proofs have been carefully collated with the original Registers by Mr. Henry T. Weyman, Mr. W. P. Medlicott, and the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher. The excellent Index to the whole has been compiled by Mr. T. M. Carpendale.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. Weyman for his interesting and valuable Introductions. The Introduction to Volume I. deals with the Church and its Rectors; that to Volume II. with the Castle, the Religious Houses, the Preachers and Readers, and the dedication of the Church, and it also gives a description of the Registers contained in this volume.

A list of the abbreviations adopted will be found in the "Note for the Reader" at the commencement of the first volume.

It has been only possible to print the Register of Ludlow through the generous aid of the late Mrs. Seymour, the sister of the late Mr. Stanley Leighton, M.P., the founder of the Shropshire Parish Register Society.

W.G.D.F.

September, 1915.

Contents of Volume I.

	PAGES.
LUDLOW:	
Introduction to Volume I.	i—xii
Register, Vol. I., 1558 to 1642	1—388
,, Vol. II., 1642 to 1684 ...	389—514
,, Vol. III., 1685 to 1719 ...	514—714

Contents of Volume II.

LUDLOW:	
Introduction to Volume II.	i—x
Register, Vol. IV., 1719 to 1755... ...	719—911
,, Vol. V., 1756 to 1812 (Bap. & Bur.)	911—1171
,, Vol. VI., 1754 to 1788 (Marriages)	1172—1212
,, Vol. VII., 1789 to 1812 (Marriages)	1212—1241
Index to the whole Register	i—ccxviii

The Register

of

Ludlow.

Ludlow Registers.

Volume II.

The Dedication of Ludlow Parish Church to Saint Lawrence has for so many centuries past been accepted without question or doubt, that it will come as a shock to many to learn, that this was not the original dedication of the Church. An old deed recently discovered in the Municipal Records of Ludlow shows indubitably, that the original dedication was to "The Blessed Apostles Philip and James and Saint Laurence." This deed is without date, but there is the clearest possible evidence that it was made before the year 1230, probably some years earlier. It is a deed by which Walter de Lacy, with the consent of his son Gilbert de Lacy, gave to God and Ludlow Church in perpetual almsgiving his "Fossatum de Ludlowe," and a pound of pepper. Walter de Lacy himself died in 1241, and there is extant a precept from Henry III. to Walter de Lacy, dated in 1230, which mentions that Gilbert, the son of Walter de Lacy was then dead. It is proposed in this short introduction to the Ludlow Registers to deal only with the question of the dedication of the Church, and to leave the interesting problem of the meaning of the words "Fossatum de Ludlowe" and other important points which arise on the old record, to be dealt with in another place. Sufficient has been said to prove that Ludlow Church was in the early part of the reign of K. Henry III. dedicated to St. Philip and St. James and St. Lawrence, though in the last year of the same King's reign (1272) only the latter Saint's name is given in an account, in an Assize Roll, of Thomas de Hopton having sought sanctuary in the Church. The dedication is assigned to St. Lawrence only, in a grant made by Nicholas Andrew of Ludlow in 1275, for the perpetual maintenance of a Chantry Priest in Ludlow Church. It is clear therefore that the dedication to three Saints had been found too cumbersome, and that the names of Saints Philip and James had dropped out some time in Henry III.'s reign (1216-1272). It is well known that Fairs were in old time always held on Saints' days, and it is no slight corroboration of the original dedication of Ludlow Church to Saints Philip and James that the first fair granted to Ludlow by Charter (1461) was to be held "on the eve, day and morrow of the Apostles Philip and James," a fair which is still held on their day, May 1st. The next fair granted to Ludlow by Charter was fixed for the Vigil, day and morrow of the Feast of Saint Lawrence. The combination of these days is at any rate significant, and though the Charter granting the earlier fair is only actually dated in 1461, the day fixed was probably that on which a fair had been held in Ludlow from time immemorial.

The Castle.

Ludlow probably owes its existence as a town and the foundation of its grand Church to the magnificent Castle, which stands on the western edge of the plateau on which the town is built. Ludlow may be or may not be the Lude mentioned in Domesday Book (the writer, notwithstanding the opinions of two of the most eminent archaeologists of the day is not convinced that Mr. Eyton was wrong in identifying Lude with Ludlow), but whether it was so or not, it must, prior to the building of the Castle, have been an insignificant place, and Ludlow as a town owes

all its importance to its Castle, under whose shadow it gradually grew up. Ludlow Castle has been so fully described by Sir W. St. John Hope, LL.D. in his admirable paper which appeared in Archaeologia, Vol. LXI., that it is not proposed to say more than a few words here of its architectural features. The Castle was founded by Roger de Lacy in the first few years of the reign of William Rufus, while the well known round Chapel in the inner bailey was probably the work of the founder's brother and successor, Hugh de Lacy, about 1120. The dedication of this Chapel to St. Mary Magdalene does not rest only on the authority of the legendary history of Fulke Fitzwarine, but also upon a Charter of Richard Duke of York in 1458, in which the Chapel dedicated in the outer bailey to St. Peter is also mentioned.* This latter Chapel was founded by Roger Mortimer in 1328 to commemorate his escape from the Tower of London into France, his return to England, and his restoration to his estates, which had been forfeited. Ludlow Castle remained in the family of its founder Roger de Lacy until the death of its last male representative, Walter de Lacy, in 1241. The Castle, together with the town of Ludlow and the advowson of the Church then devolved on his two grand-daughters as his coheiresses; one of whom, Matilda, married first Peter de Geneva, who died without male issue, and secondly Geoffrey de Geneville, and the other, Margaret, married John de Verdon. The moiety, which Geoffrey de Geneville acquired through his wife, passed to his grand-daughter Joan, who married Roger Mortimer of Wigmore, afterwards created Earl of March. The Verdon moiety passed to Theobald de Verdon (John de Verdon's grandson), who married (as his second wife) Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and granddaughter of K. Edward I. Upon Theobald de Verdon's death his moiety devolved on his daughter Isabel, who married Lord Ferrers of Groby. The both moieties became united in Roger Mortimer's son, the second Earl, by an exchange with the Ferrers in 1358. On the death of the last of the Mortimer family in 1425, Ludlow and its Castle passed to his nephew Richard Duke of York, whose son Edward, in 1461, became King of England. The Mortimer possessions, including Ludlow, became vested in the Crown, and remained Crown property until the sale of the Castle to the Earl of Powis in 1811.

Ludlow Castle is so intimately mixed up in the Middle Ages with the history of England, that it is only possible to allude very briefly to a few of the great events connected with it. With one exception (Richard I.), every King of England from Stephen (1135) down to Henry VII. (1509) is believed to have visited Ludlow Castle, and generally his visit was connected with events of great national import. Edward IV. spent most of his boyhood in the Castle, while Edward V. was proclaimed King of England within its walls. It was to Ludlow Castle that Prince Arthur (the eldest son of Henry VII.) brought Catharine of Aragon as a happy bride, and it was there also that the young Prince died a few months afterwards. In this Castle Princess Mary (afterwards Queen Mary) spent the winters of 1525 and 1526, in royal splendour; but perhaps the halcyon days of Ludlow Castle were those when Sir Henry Sidney presided over its destinies in Queen Elizabeth's reign until his death there in 1586. In the Civil Wars of the Commonwealth Ludlow was the last Shropshire Castle to hold out for the King, and was even then only surrendered at the express order of its Sovereign. It was ordered by the Parliament to be slighted, but on the restoration its former grandeur was restored at a cost of nearly £5,000, no small sum in those days.

Ludlow Castle is stated in the Charter granted by James I. in 1604 to have been now and for some ages past "the seat of the Prince of Wales," and it was also the official residence of the Lord President of that great Court of the Marches of Wales, which had its head quarters in Ludlow, and the Court House of which was in the south-west corner of the outer

* Register of Bishop Stanbury (Hereford) p. 85.

bailey of the Castle. That Court, which was founded in 1478, exercised great power until its abolition in 1689, when Ludlow as a town lost much of its importance.

Two events of literary interest in connection with the Castle must not be omitted even in this condensed account. In 1634 Milton's Masque of Comus was first produced in that magnificent great hall which was completed in the reign of Edward II. by Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, the well known paramour of Queen Isabella, "the gentle Mortimer." Samuel Butler is said to have written Hudibras in the room over the inner Gateway.

Ludlow as a town was strongly fortified in old days. The remains of its walls, erected under letters patent granted in 1233, being still very considerable, as the walls can be traced practically throughout their whole extent. The fine Edwardian Gateway in Broad Street is a striking feature, and it is to be hoped that it will be allowed to remain for many generations to come, notwithstanding its inconvenience to modern traffic.

Ludlow owes its Charter of Incorporation to Edward IV. in 1461, granted by the King "in consideration of the laudable and gratuitous services which our beloved and faithful subjects the burgesses of the town of Ludlow have rendered to us in the obtaining of our right to the Crown of England, in great peril of their lives." Ludlow undoubtedly existed as a Borough long before the grant of that Charter, and was styled "Burgus de Ludlow" as early as 1240.* The list of its Bailiffs and Mayors can be traced from Henry III.'s reign down to the present day.† The Borough returned Members to Parliament from 1461 to 1885, a list of which appears in the Shropshire Archaeological Transactions, 2nd Series VII. 1, while a list of its Recorders can be seen in Vol. XI. of the same Series, page 301.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Ludlow was, up to the date of the Dissolution of the Monasteries, rich in Churches and Religious Houses. There was a large and important Priory of Austin Friars, which stood on the site of the present disused Smithfield, between Lower Galdeford and Holdgate Fee. Upon the site of the present cemetery in Corve Street was the House and Church of the Brothers of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel (the White Friars), in which Robert Mascal, Bishop of Hereford, was buried in 1416, and near to it was the Chapel of St. Leonard, hitherto treated as the Carmelites' Church, but which an entry in Bishop Gilbert's Register, page 25, shows was a separate building. On the east side of Lower Broad Street was the Hospital "of the Holy Trinity the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. John," known as St. John's Hospital, founded by Peter Undergod (its first Prior) about 1220. In addition to the Churches attached to these large Religious Houses there were other small ones, the Chapel of St. Katherine on Ludford Bridge, the Chapel of St. Thomas of Canterbury (now a furniture store) in Dinham, and the Chapel of St. Mary in the Vale (now a carriage factory) in Lower Raven Street.

The most remarkable of the Religious Bodies in Ludlow was the Palmer's Gild, that great mediæval Friendly Society which had its property and its ramifications all over the kingdom. The date of its foundation is lost in the obscurity of the middle ages, the earliest record extant being one of the reign of Henry III. (1216-1272) and the first meeting of which the proceedings have been handed down to us being held in 1284. Tradition says (and the story was current so early as Leland's day, the first half of the 16 century), that the Palmers or pilgrims who brought. St. John's ring from Palestine to Edward

* Assize Rolls.
† Shr. Arch. Transactions (3rd Series) VII, 149, and Wright's History of Ludlow.

the Confessor were men of Ludlow, and this is the legend told in the Palmers' Window, the east window of St. John's Chapel in Ludlow Church. The original object of the Gild seems to have been a strictly religious one, namely, to supply Chaplains or Chantry Priests to minister at the many altars (over 20 in number) in the Parish Church. In 1284 there were only three such Priests, "one to celebrate daily for the living, another for the dead, and the third in honour of the Holy Cross," but these had increased to ten in 1342, and a few years later to sixteen. These Priests were housed at the College (now the Cottage Hospital), in Church Street, and there the meetings of the Palmers' Gild were held. Ludlow Church owes much of its magnificence to this old Gild, which in part also supported the adjacent Almshouse, founded by John Hosier, one of its members, in 1463, and the Grammar School. The rules of the Palmers' Gild provided, amongst other things, for the help of any member who through misfortune had not enough to live upon, for care in leprosy or sickness, for the dowry of any good girl if "she wished to marry or go into a religious house," and such like, but the Gild never lost its distinctive religious character. At the time of the Dissolution the Commissioners reported that in addition to a Warden and seven Priests, there were four singing men, two deacons, six queristers to sing divine service within the Church of St. Lawrence.

It was probably owing to the good work of the Gild that the possessions of the Gild (they were very extensive) when surrendered, were given back to the Town Authorities to be used for the support of the institutions which the Gild had been instrumental in founding, viz., the maintenance of the Almshouse and the Grammar School, and the payment of stipends of two Clergymen, to be called the Preacher of the Town and the Assistant to the Rector of the said Town, who were to assist in the services of the Parish Church.

The Free Grammar School, which has been mentioned above, is one of the oldest schools in the country, and Mr. Thomas Wright, F.S.A., claimed that it was the most ancient Grammar School in England. It doubtless owed its origin to the Palmers' Gild at some early period of their history, possibly in the reign of Edward III, though there is no direct evidence of this. There is, however, in existence a list of the Head Masters from 1489 to the present day, a period of 425 years.

The Almshouse, founded by John Hosier 26 years earlier, still exists, and still has the 33 chambers for poor and impotent people for whom it was originally designed. There are also, in Corve Street, Almshouses for four married couples (three from Ludlow and the other from Bromfield), founded by Charles Foxe, Secretary of the Court of the Marches in 1590.

PREACHERS AND ASSISTANTS.

The offices of the "Preacher of the Town of Ludlow and the Assistant to the Rector of the said Town" mentioned in the grant of Edward VI. to the Palmers' Gild in 1551, still exist. That grant was followed in the next year by a formal Charter which contained directions as to the Preacher (now styled the Lecturer) and the Assistant to the Rector (now called the Reader), which seem to be worth reproducing in full.

> "We will also that one discreet, able and fit person learned in "holy writ, a man famous for innocence and integrity of life be and "shall be made, by whom the Holy Evangelists may be incorruptibly "expounded, and for the administration of the Sacrament according "to the Word of God and Apostolic observation; who shall be, and "be called, the Preacher of our town of Ludlow. Which Preacher "shall be for ever constituted and maintained out of the issues and "profits of the lands and tenements granted."

"And also for that our said town of Ludlow is very populous "and filled with many families, so that one Minister alone is not able "to attend, and execute duly in such multitudes of townsmen, "frequenting those things, which to the office and charge of a "pastor belong."

"We will therefore an able and fit person to be Assistant, "chosen to the Rector of the Parish there, in partnership of his "function and charge, who shall be, and be called, Assistant to the "Rector of the Church aforesaid for ever to endure; which Assistant "of the issues and profits of the premises before granted for the time "being for ever by the aforesaid Bailifs burgesses and commonalty "shall be sustained and maintained."

In 1557 the stipends of the Clergymen who held these offices were £26 13s. 4d., for the Preacher and £10 for the Assistant to the Rector, whereas they are now respectively £200 and £165; still paid out of the revenues of the old possessions of the Palmers' Gild. The duties of the Preacher do not seem to have been defined in old days except by the general words of the Charter, but the following rules for the Assistant to the Rector were laid down upon the appointment of the Rev. John London in 1611. "He is to have £10 per annum. He is to read at 9 "and 3 every day and at 6 in the morning, to read prayers daily and to "read the singing psalms, receiving per annum £1 6s. 8d. He is to "catechise every Sunday before Evening Sermon and to have as singing "man in the quire per annum £2." The three daily services prescribed for Mr. London were exactly those mentioned in connection with Ludlow Church by Churchyard in his "Worthiness of Wales" in 1587—

"Three times a day in Church good service is
"At six o'clock, at nine, and then at three."

The Lecturer and Reader were appointed by the Corporation of Ludlow down to 1849, when the appointments were vested in the Trustees of the Ludlow Charities. Each of the officials had at one time a house assigned to him, that of the Preacher being a house in Old Street (since sold), and that of the Reader, in modern years, being the picturesque house in the churchyard which was formerly "The Church House." The Reader's house is only one of the many black and white houses which are such ornaments to the town, and of which the Feathers Hotel is perhaps the best known.

A list of the Lecturers and Readers follows, the list of the Rectors of Ludlow having been given in the 1st Volume of these Registers.

PREACHERS OF THE TOWN OF LUDLOW.

1553.	Thomas Hopkins, B.A., Oxford.
1554-74.	Richard Cowper or Cupper.
1574.	Thomas Preece, M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford.
1576.	Charles Langford, D.D., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford.
1583.	Henry Stevens, B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford.
1586.	Thomas Raston, M.A., Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1587-93.	Josias Pope, M.A., Brasenose Coll, Oxford.
1596.	Robert Horne, Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
1597.	Bradley, M.A.
1600.	Francis Kerry, Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1601-7.	James Crowther, M.A.
1607-11.	Champion Gittins, Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1611-21.	Thomas Kaye.
1621-3.	Edward Terry, Ch. Ch., Oxford.
1623-30.	Francis Preece, Ch. Ch., Oxford.
1631-46.	Thomas Fisher, Ball. Coll., Oxford.

1646.	Edward Sanders, Oriel Coll., Oxford.
1647-8.	Jonathan Dreyden.
1648.	Richard Steele (Puritan).
1651-60.	Richard Sadler (Puritan).
1661-85.	Ralph Fenton, All Soul's, Oxford.
1685-7.	John Donne, Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
1687-9.	Vincent Owen.
1689-92.	Daniel Owen, Ch. Ch., Oxford.
1692-1702.	Charles Fenton, Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1702-5.	Roger Richards, Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1705-39.	Frederick Cornewall, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1739-78.	James Volant Vashon, Wadham Coll., Oxford.
1778-83.	John Edwards.
1784-1825.	Thomas Wellings, Worcester Coll., Oxford.
1825-1838.	John Hinde.
1838-1851.	Arthur Willis, Trin. Coll., Cambridge.
1851.	Joseph Betton.
1853-1874.	Robert Wayne Russell, LL.B.
1874-80.	William John Pinckney, Trin. Coll., Cambridge.
1880.	Thomas John Filmer Bennett, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1882-6.	Walter Humphrys, New Coll., Oxford.
1886-95.	Geoffrey Wayet Turner, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1896-1902.	Lewis Harold Nicholl, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1902-6.	Francis Oswald Poole, Keble Coll., Oxford.
1906-12.	George Robert Peak, Emanuel Coll., Cambridge.
1913.	George Alexander Hale, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge.

ASSISTANTS TO THE RECTOR (READERS).

1559.	Richard Cowper.
1563.	Thomas Coxe.
1573-7.	Thomas Holland, Exeter Coll., Oxford.
1580-5.	Richard Peatte.
1586-7.	William Reynolds.
1592-1611.	Richard Palfrey.
1611.	Roger Powell, Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
1611-24.	John London, Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
1624-33.	Jonathan Dreyden.
1633-41.	William Fletcher, S. John's Coll., Oxford.
1641.	Charles Browne.
1642-8.	Nehemiah Evance.
1648.	Jonathan Dreyden.
1648.	William Whittall, New Inn Hall, Oxford.
1651-60.	Richard Sadler (also Preacher).
1661-9.	Edward Shawe.
1669-72.	John Scandrett, Queen's Coll., Oxford.
1672-5.	Ambrose Rocke, Merton Coll., Oxford.
1675-1701.	Matthias Whittall.
1702-3.	Benjamin Marston, S. Alban Hall, Oxford.
1703-10.	Brian Cole, Clare Coll., Cambridge.
1710-11.	Thomas Jones, Trinity Coll., Cambridge.
1711-13.	James Lane, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1713-16.	Page Newborough, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1716-21.	Nicholas Keysell, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1721-6.	Page Newborough, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1726-31.	John Fenton, Ball. Coll., Oxford.
1731-4.	Anthony Seymour Onions, Pembroke Coll., Oxford.
1734-59.	Herbert Wilde, Oriel Coll., Oxford.
1760-3.	Robert Edwards, Wadham Coll., Oxford.

1763-7.	Henry Proctor.
1767-84.	Edward Baldwin, S. John's Coll., Oxford.
1784-9.	Abraham Rudd, University Coll., Oxford.
1789-92.	Thomas Hodges, Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
1792-4.	Roger Owen, Wadham Coll., Oxford.
1794.	John Pryce, Pembroke Coll., Oxford.
1794-1800.	Thomas Hodges (re-appointed).
1800-6.	James Johnson Baines, Wadham Coll., Oxford.
1806-11.	John Lutener, Brasenose Coll., Oxford.
1811-20.	George Braithwaite.
1820-4.	Henry John Symons, S. John's Coll., Oxford.
1824-81.	Robert Meyricke, Queen's Coll., Cambridge.
1882-6.	Geoffrey Wayet Turner, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1886-90.	John Chipchase Grey, Magdalen Coll., Oxford.
1891-3.	John Charles Eldridge Besant, Oxford (unattached and Ch. Ch.)
1893-4.	John Henry David Creighton, Durham.
1895-1901.	Richard Arundel Lyne, Selwyn Coll., Cambridge.
1902-5.	Spencer Henry Cubitt, S. John's Coll., Cambridge.
1906-8.	William Instone Wolfenden, Durham.
1908.	Hugh Pierce Brown.

THE REGISTERS.

The Registers comprised in the present and concluding Volume of Ludlow Parish Registers are the following:

Volume IV.—Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1719 to 1755; Marriages to December, 1754, only.
Volumo V.—Baptisms and Burials, 1756 to 1812.
Volume VI.—Marriages, 1754 to 1788.
Volume VII.—Marriages, 1789 to 1812.

Volume IV. is a parchment volume of 104 leaves, 14⅞ inches by 7½ inches, in a vellum cover with flap, and a brass clasp partly gone. It contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, all together, from 1719 to 1747; from 1748 to 1755, Baptisms, Burials and Weddings are entered separately each year, but the Weddings end in December, 1754. On the last page is an extract from the Will of Mrs. Higginson, giving a charity to five poor tradesmens' widows and an annuity to the Rectors (see pages 910-911); it is undated, but the Charity Commissioners' Report for the County of Salop, page 297, shows that the Will is dated 15 March, 1707-8. There are many important Marriages in this Volume from other parishes. Charles Fenton, rector, and the Churchwardens occasionally sign the pages to 1737; and Brian Cole, rector, to 1750. Mr. Fenton was buried 8 September, 1740, and Mr. Cole 22 August, 1752. The Volume is in good condition, and is well written and legible throughout.

Volume V. contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1756 to 1812. It's a volume of parchment leaves, size 15 inches by 8 inches, in a vellum cover, and is in good condition and legible. A few leaves are stained. There are some pages left blank at the end of the volume.

Volume VI. contains Marriages from 1754 to 1788, and is a book of parchment leaves, 17 inches by 10¾ inches, in a brown leather cover. It has a printed Title-page, and specimen forms of entry of the publication of Banns and of a Marriage; but all the entries are written out fully, three or four entries on a page, and 190 pages are written on. The names of the clergymen who published the Banns are entered, as well as the officiant at the Marriage. The wife signs her husband's name, as well as her maiden surname, throughout. Thus in the entry

of the marriage of Thomas Onions with Elizabeth Anthony, the wife signs her name as "Elizabeth Onions late Anthony." The Rectors named in this Register are Nicholas Herbert, 1754-1762, and Thomas Rocke, 1763-1788.

Volume VII. contains Marriages from 1789 to 1812, and is a parchment book of 100 leaves, ruled with red lines, in a brown leather cover. The entries are all written out, and fill 113 pages of the book. The size of the leaves is 17½ inches by 11 inches. The book is in very good condition. The wife also in this Register signs both her husband's and her own maiden surname, until about 1798; after which date she usually signs her maiden surname only. The Clerk witnesses most of the marriages.

Volume IV. was copied by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated by Mr. Henry T. Weyman. Volume V. was copied and seen through the press by Mr. W. P. Medlicott. Volumes VI. and VII. were transcribed by Mr. T. R. Horton, and collated and seen through the press by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher.

These Registers, are printed with the permission of the Rev. A. E. Lloyd Kenyon, M.A., the Rector of Ludlow, with the generous aid of the late Mrs. Seymour, the widow of Mr. Berjah Botfield, who was M.P. for Ludlow from 1840 to 1847, and from 1857 until his death in 1863.

LUDLOW, *October*, 1914. HENRY T. WEYMAN, F.S.A.

Ludlow Parish Registers.

Volume IV.

[*Written on a piece of paper pasted on the fly-leaf:*]

Sepr. 5th, 1719. Bapt: Eliz: Dr. of Mr. Rd. Knight & Elizabeth.

March 17th, 1719. Bapt. Herbt. Son of Jas. Wild & Frances.

Feby. 4th, 1720. Bapt. Hy. Son of Mr. Henry Davies & Elizabeth.

Novr. 20th, 1718. Bap. Saml. Son of Benjamin Munger & Sarah.

Ludlow Register begun the 25th of March 1719.

1719,	Mar. 25.	Ellinor Biddle, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary Prodger, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of Charles Woodall & Isabella	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richard, s. of William Lloyd & Sanai...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Edward Caralino, a native of Carolina in America	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	James, s. of George Nash	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, w. of James Lloyd	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward Harris & Mary Ingram, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	George Mitton & Judith Anthony, both of p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samuel Hassnett, of p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Dod, of p. of Abbey in Bath	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Arnold & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John Hall	bur.

1719,	Apr. 11.	Thos: [John *crossed out*], s. of John Parker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mrs. Ann Hunton, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Ballard	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joice, d. of Edmond Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Edward, s. of Mr. Richard Perkes & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Samual Needham, s. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Piper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Matthew Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Charles, s. of John Dyer	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	William Russell, of p. Tenbury, & Jane Hollaway, of p. Kire-Wiard ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	William Bowdler, p. Chirbury, & Elizabeth Minton, p. Church Stretton	mar.
,,	May 1.	Thomas Morris & Ann Smith, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Francis Bishop & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Jenkins, p. Bitterly, & Susan Smalman, of this p., per banns ...	mar.

CHAS. FENTON, Rector.

,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William Thomas & Ann	bap.
,,	May 6.	Rice Prickett, of this p., & Mary Gilley, of p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 6.	Stephen Higgs, p. Bettus, & Elizabeth Davies, p. Llanbister	mar.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Stephen Vale & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Alden	bur.
,,	May 8.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Holland ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Poole, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Watts, p. Farloe	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Hide, p. Hanly William, & Susanna Bullock, p. Stoke Bliss ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of William Laurence & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 19.	George, s. of George Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Anne, d. of Anthony Jones & Teede...	bap.

1719.	May 20.	Thomas Clark, p. Yarkhill, & Elizabeth Moore, p. Kire-Wyard	mar.
,,	May 21.	Mary Freeman	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Brompton	bur.
,,	May 23.	Ann Acton, widow	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Baldwyn & Ann	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mr. Edmond Barneby, p. Bromyard, & Mrs. Mary Walker, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 27.	Samual Penson	bur.
,,	May 27.	Anne, w. of Francis Roberts ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Mr. William Pryce	bur.
,,	June 4.	Lettice, w. of Humphry Morley ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of William Gardner & Mary	bap.
,,	June 10.	Sarah, d. of Mary Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 11.	William Castle & Elizabeth Holgate, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 14.	Barnabas, s. of Edward Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of Richard Creswell & Mary	bap.
,,	June 18.	John Davies & Elizabeth Haywood, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Edward, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Harris, of this p., & Mary Hafford, of p. St. Bottolphs, Allgate, London	mar.
,,	June 27.	Sarah, d. of- John Pritchard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 30.	Robert Norton, p. Moor, & Martha Norton, p. Lidbury North ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	William, s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 3.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamine Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 11.	Francis Phillips, p. Ashford Carbonell, & Anne Davies, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	July 13.	Richard Hatton, p. Madely, & Elizabeth Roden, p. Bitterly	mar.

1719,	July 15.	Hannah, d. of Francis Pinches & Hannah	mar.
,,	July 17.	Ruth, d. of Ambrose Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Langford & Mary	bap.
,,	July 18.	Lewis Heighway	bur.
,,	July 21.	Samuel, s. of John Taylor & Martha...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mrs. Ann Rogers, widow	bur.
,,	July 28.	Nathaniell Angell, of this p., & Elizabeth Brian, of p. Pencombe, per banns	mar.
,,	July 31.	Samuel Higgs, p. Clee St. Margarett, & Elinor Simonds, p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	George Eaton & Martha Pinches, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Frances, d. of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Amphillas, w. of Charles Wattson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Taylor & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Edward Bottrell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William Cantrell, p. Munslow, & Ellinor Green, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	John Southern, p. Much Wenlock, & Sarah Corfield, p. Hughley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	George Hattam, of this p., & Ann Miles, p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Richard Woodall	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ann, base child of Ann Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John Lea	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	John Walch, p. Hampton, & Deborah Hunt, p. Brimfield	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	William Kite, p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Beavan, of the same p. ...	mar
,,	Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Creswell ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Jane, d. of Robert Timms & Ellinor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Elizabeth Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Knight & Elizabeth	bap.

1719,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. of John Phillips	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Frances, d. of Thomas Gorsuch & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. of John Roberts & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margery, w. of John Morley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Arnold ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richard Corsar, p. Upton Cressett, & Ann Norris, p. Cardington ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, base s. of Ann Warrell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Dominick Lambard, p. St. Swithin, Worcester, & Jane Oakely, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	William, base s. of Ann Warrell ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Samuel, s. of Richard Booth & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Anne Warrell	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mr. William Cockram	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	David Valentine & Anne Downe, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Henry Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Eneas, s. of Eneas Pritchard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, base child of Martha Cropper ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John Nicholls & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joan Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	James, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of Thomas Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Henry Mathews ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mr. Charles Hanmer, p. Llandewy, & Rebecca Thomas, p. Bishops Castle	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mr. William Robert Adair & Catherine Smalman, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Sands & Susanna Heighway, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Benjamine Thomas & Elizabeth Wall, both of p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jeremiah, s. of Mr. Thomas Garbett & Sands	bap.

1719,	Oct. 27.	Anne Hoskins	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John Burton & Jane Evans, both of p. Clee St. Margarett	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Peach & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Farnces, d. of Roger Hedden & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Frances, d. of Thomas Eaves & Mary...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of William Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward Cook & Mary Smoutt, both of p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Ellis	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuel Taylor & Mary Birch, both p. Aymestry	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Hayley & Alice Whittall, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Jones & Elinor Lewis, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Barker & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Penson & Isabella	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Webley & Susanna Bird, both p. Hopton Wafers	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Theophilus Vaughan	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas Wynde	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas James & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mrs. Ann Pearce, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Edward Peach, of this p., & Sarah Higgins, p. Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	Joan Rentmore, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary Morris, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mrs. Jemima Townely	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Howell, s. of John Davies & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	George, s. of Thomas Rosendell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, w. of Thomas ffarmer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	William, s. of Richard Davies & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne, w. of Charles Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ye Lady Elizabeth Cornwallis ...	bur.

1719,	Jan. 14.	Mr. James Long & Mrs. Elizabeth Harwood, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward Gilson, p. Richard Castle, & Jane Brittell, p. Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richard, s. of Samuel Pryce & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of Mr. Thomas Baughe & Isabella	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ann, d. of James Young & Isabella ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Martha, d. of Fowlk Morris & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of Marmaduke Norris & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Samuel,. s. of Peter Beavan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	William Frances, p. Aston Bottrell, & Elizabeth Holland, p. Burwarton...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Margery, d. of Richard Weyman & Margery	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Jane, d. of Scudamore Beavan & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Norgrove & Sarah Barker, both of p. Hopton in the Hole ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of Thomas Brasier & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Alice, w. of William Nevell	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Edward Dillow	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas Harris & Sarah Matthews, both p. Richards Castle	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ralph, s. of Butler Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Henry, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Benjamin Rowley	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Edward Haines, p. Tenbury, & Hannah Cheese, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Scull & Mary Poston, both p. Midleton on the Hill	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Benjamin Preece ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	James, s. of Thomas Morgan & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. to Phillip Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	William Paploe	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	William Oldner & Mary Tomkins, both of p. Leominster	mar.

1719,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harris & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Margarett Cooper, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Francis, s. of Francis Russell & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of John Harley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Herbert, s. of James Wild & Frances	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	William, s. of William Parks & Elianor	bap.
1720,	Mar. 27.	Ann Baylis	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	David Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jane Myer, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Margarett Powell, wid:	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Parrey, p. Broseley, & Mary Rowley, p. Caynham	mar.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard Gouge & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas Kinnersley & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mrs. Dorothy Kennett, wid: ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mr. Robert Wignall	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Richard Heath	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	William, s. of William Castle & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Edward, s. of Mr. Samuel Bridgen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, widow ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	John, s. of Richard Hemming & Beatrix	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	William, s. of William Lane ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edwd:, s. of Thomas King & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Daniel George	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas Gilson & Martha Vaughan, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Mr. John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 3.	Benjamine, s. of William Botevyle & Mary	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of William Lane & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 6.	Diana, d. of John Dorrell	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Salwey, Esqr.	bur.

1720.	May 7.	Ellinor d. of William Weyman, junr:, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 8.	Richard Chambers, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Hannah Taylor, of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Edward, s. of Mr. Samuel Bridgen ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John Roberts & Ann Lambert, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 10.	John Lambert, p. Leintwardine, & Alice Adams, p. Burrington ...	mar.
,,	May 11.	John Jones, p. Collington, & Susanna James, of the same p.	mar.
,,	May 12.	Catherine Rea, widow	bur.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of Jacob Davies & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, w. Richard Whitman ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	John Morgan & Ann Williams, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Davies, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 17.	Jane, d. of Ann Hosier, widow ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell	bur.
,,	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Farmer ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	William Latham	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Yeats ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	David, base s. of Martha Browne ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne, d. of Francis Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 5.	Edwd:, s. of Mr. Edwd: Baugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 6.	Edward Harris	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	John Lloyd & Jane Evans, both of p. Presteigne	mar.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of John Lumbard & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Thomas Richards & Jane Parker, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	June 15.	Thomas Cupper & Elizabeth Powell, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of Charles Eaton & Martha ...	bap.

1720,	June 18.	Richard Burges, p. Wistenstow & Mary Kite, p. Stretton	mar.
,,	June 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John Corne & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 21.	Francis Humphreys & Margarett Bridgwaters, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 23.	Ann, d. of George Whitefoote & Briliana	bap.
,,	June 25.	Benjamine, s. of John Dyer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	William, s. of William Langford & Mary	bap.
,,	June 29.	John Banks, p. Bitterley, & Elizabeth Palmer, p. Stoke St. Milborough ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	Mr. Jeremiah Footman, p. Knighton upon Team, & Elizabeth Lane, p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Alden ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Benjamin Neve, p. Staunton Lacey, & Catherine Harris, p. Diddlebury ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Walter Morley	bur.
,,	July 10.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	July 10.	James, s. of John Leanox, stranger ...	bur.
,,	July 12.	Ann, d. of Richard Brompton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of William Hattam & Mary	bap.
,,	July 15.	Vincett, s. of Edward Hancox ...	bur.
,,	July 27.	Jonathan Baylis & Frances Dalley, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of Charles Eaton	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Adam Evans & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Baylis, p. Tenbury, & Joan Poston, p. Brimfield	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Gabriel Parsons & Hanah	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas [John *crossed out*], s. of Mr. Joseph Pearce & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ellinor, d. of Mr. John Wolley & Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of James Harris & Jane	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Francis Tipton & Elizabeth Clee, both p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Hosier & Mary...	bap.

1720,	Aug. 20.	Hopkis, s. of Mr. Edward Botterell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Samuel Davis, p. Coreley, & Ann Morris, of the same p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Ann, d. of John Pritchett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann Powell	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	George, s. of Thomas Martin & Ruth...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ann, w. of Mr. John Rowley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas, s. of William Chance & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Susannah, d. of George Nash & Susanna	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mr. Alexander Stewart & Mrs. Joan Jones, wid:, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Edward, s. of Edward Unkles & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Dorothy, w. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Hannah, d. of Richard Plumer, junr., & Hanah	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane, d. of Thomas Ridley & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Alden & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	William Castle	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. of George Whitefoote ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Richard Plumer, senr. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mr. Thomas Lea	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, d. of John Lugg	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Edward Arnold & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of George Cook	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Probert & Hanah Holmes, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Spencer & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Robert, s. of Edmund Waldron & Hanah	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard Waldron, p. Kier-wyard, & Mary Bennett, of p. Laysters ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	William Powell, p. Aymestry, & Ann Morris, p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Jeremiah Stead	bur.

1720,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Mr. Thomas Garbett & Sans	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Francis Cupper & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Charles Fenton & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Alden	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, d. of John Corne	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Ward & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Ann, w. of Richard Gilley	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Charles Fenton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edward Hodges, p. Edgedon, & Martha Hall, p. Wistenstow	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Jane, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Susannah, d. of John Dorrell & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Thomas, s. of George Summers & Frances	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John Bird, p. Dilwyn, & Elizabeth Browne, p. Pembridge	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Samuel Pritchard, p. Brompton Brian, & Sarah Longmore, p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. James Long ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Samuel, s. of Richard Wright & Ann ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, w. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of John Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	William Piper	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Nathaniel Grillum, soldier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Edward Taylor & Ann ...	bap
,,	Dec. 19.	Thomas Millichap, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Ann Preece, p. Clee St. Margarett	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Hopkins, p. Easthope, & Mary Pryce, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Sarah, d. of John Cartrick & Elizabeth	bap
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William Edwards, p. Hopton Castle, & Margaret Lloyd, p. Knighton ...	mar.

1720,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of William Piper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Benjamin Cheese & Margarett Roberts, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thomas Probert & Hanah	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann House, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Andrews, p. Byton, & Elizabeth Jones, p. Presteigne	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	James, s. of William Phillips & Patience	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	George Hodges & Elizabeth Farmer, both p. Moore	mar.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mr. Thomas Palmer, p. Eaton, & Lucretia Hibbins, p. Stokesay ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of William Phillipps ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Griffith Rolanson & Ann Lane, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary Cleeton	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of John Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of John Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of Nathaniel Grillum, soldier	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Job Pitt, p. Kier-wyard, & Mary Serjant, of All Hallows, Worcester...	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard, s. of Francis Bishop & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Wall, p. Clee St. Margarett, & Ann Roberts, p. Hopton in the Hole	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mrs. Mary Lewis, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Gilley	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Gough, p. New Radnor, & Catherine Gough, p. Bucknell ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	William, s. of Samuel Read, soldier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Roxilana, d. of John Watkins & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Moses Davies, stranger	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	George, s. of Joseph Fawcett & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Field, soldier, of this p., & Mary Hart, p. St. Mary's, Exeter, per banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	Henry, s. of Mr. Henry Davies & Elizabeth	bap.

1720,	Feb. 5.	Mary, w. of William Palmer ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Ellinor Davies, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Edward Winston	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Roger Eesterbrook, of this p., & Anna Farmer, p. St. Laurence, Exeter ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Edward Weaver, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Bridgwaters, p. Ashford Carbonell	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Francis Cupper	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Butler Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	James, s. of James Wild & Frances...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Mawbone, soldier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John Maund, p. Greet, & Ann Bishop, p. Burford	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Griffith Davies & Ann Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Butler Harris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Daniel, s. of Daniel Tonge (soldier), & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Embler, d. of Ambrose Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Downes & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of John Harding	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Susannah, d. of Benjamine Smith & Hester	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, w. of John Lea	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah, w. of John Cupper	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mary, w. of Nathaniel King ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Henry Hunt	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Josiah Miles, p. Priors Ditton, & Sarah Wollaston, p. Munk Hopton ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	John Pebody, p. Kidderminster, & Mary Laurence, p. Stoke St. Milborough...	mar.
,,	Mar. 15.	Prudence, d. of Thomas Flack ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Timothy, s. of Josiah Bennett & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Daniel Hopkins	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rider & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mr. Thomas Jones	bur.

1721,	Mar. 25.	Sarah Cleton, d. of Mr. Thomas Eaves & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Ellinor Rickards, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Benjamin, s. of John Powell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Hawkins, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	William Nevell	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Samuel Powell (soldier), & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	James, s. of John Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of Thomas Harris & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joseph, s. of Phillip Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Benjamin Lawcett & Mary Price, both of p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John Parker & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas Pritchard & Ann Langford, both of p. Stoke St. Milborough ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	John Brompton	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Hayward, p. Rock, & Sarah Hide, p. Clee St. Margarett ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mrs. Ann Mayo	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Cupper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of John Coleman & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas Richards & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Ellinor, w. of Phillip Howel, soldier...	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Richard Pound, of this p., & Sarah Laws, of St. John's	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas Powell, p. Llanvair Waterdine, & Elizabeth Edwards, p. Knighton	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Francis Millichap, p. Didlebury, & Catherine Baker, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Francis Collings, p. Hanley Williams, & Margarett Walker, of p. Rochford	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Frances, p. Clun, & Elizabeth Howells, p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Newth	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	James Rodd, stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Farloe Rea	bur.

1721,	May	1.	John Evans, p. Elton, & Jane Wattmore, p. Burrington ...	mar.
,,	May	2.	Ellinor, d. of Samuel Lloyd & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	William Millichap, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Elizabeth Rushbury, p. Abdon	mar.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	4.	Edward Carolina, an Indian born ...	bur.
,,	May	4.	Francis, s. of Francis Peters, soldier...	bur.
,,	May	5.	Edward Abbotts, p. Wigmore & Joanna Howells, p. Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	May	5.	Matthew Vernals & Susannah Evans, both p. Aymestrey	mar.
,,	May	5.	Lucy, d. of John Corne & Margarett...	bap.
,,	May	5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Peach & Sarah	bap.
,,	May	6.	Ann, d. of James Morgan & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	6.	Ralph, s. of Butler Harris	bur.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Nickolls	bur.
,,	May	8.	Thomas Powell, p. Brompton Brian, & Mary Mason, p. Wigmore ...	mar.
,,	May	12.	Benjamin Roberts, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Mary Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	May	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Peach & Amy...	bap.
,,	May	13.	Richard, s. of Luke York & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	13.	Jane, d. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May	17.	Samuel, s. of Peter Bevan	bur.
,,	May	19.	Thomas Angell	bur.
,,	May	20.	Richard Ellis	bur.
,,	May	20.	Richard, s. of Samuel Pryse ...	bur.
,,	May	29.	Thomas Hill, p. Eastham & Mary Durston, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	May	29.	Richard, s. of Thomas Blayney & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May	31.	William Robins, p. Stockton, & Mary Perks, p. Neen Sollers	mar.
,,	May	31.	Joseph Foxall, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Wastall, p. Milson ...	mar.

1721,	May 31.	John Hammonds & Jane Mils, both p. Hopton Wafers	mar.
,,	May 31.	John Bull, p. Tenbury, & Lettice William, p. Kier Wyard	mar.
,,	June 1.	Richard Colley, p. Buttington, & Elizabeth Salter, p. Rushbury ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thomas Green (soldier), & Susanna	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth Cupper, widow	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of John Coleman	bur.
,,	June 8.	William, s. of Edward Turford & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richard Saise & Ann Bluck, both p. Lidbury North	mar.
,,	June 17.	Richard, s. of Edward Wood & Anne	bap.
,,	June 17.	George, s. of Elizabeth Nicholls, widow	bap.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John Weaver & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of Hugh Johnson (soldier), & Margery	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thomas, s. of Evan Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Jones, p. Leominster & Jane Vaughan, p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	June 22.	Joseph Horobin, p. St. Giles, London, & Ann Taylor, p. Shobdon ...	mar.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of William Edwards ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Deuxell & Ellinor	bap.
,,	July 7.	Samuel Pennell & Amphilla Rawlings, both p. Hanley Child	mar.
,,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Deuxell ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Humphrey Morley	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thomas, s. of Eneas Pritchard & Mary	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thomas Aldwin, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Philpot, p. Didlebury	mar.
,,	July 17.	John Coates, p. Eye, & Jane Connop, of the same p.	mar.
,,	July 18.	Sarah, d. of Ann Glover	bur.
,,	July 20.	Edward Cupper, p. Pembridge, & Elizabeth Orwell, of the same p. ...	mar.

1721,	July 21.	Ann, d. of Mr. William Botevyle & Mary	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Maddocks, soldier, & Hanah	bap.
,,	July 26.	Ann Wild	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Mr. Cesar Hawkins & Ann	bap.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of William Wayman ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Ann, d. of Richard Smith & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Richard Mapp & Ann Collings, both p. Shipton	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Bowen & Katherine	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Henry, s. of Richard Coleman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John Wittingslow, p. Eastham, & Susannah Yapp, p. Orlton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Edward Richards, p. Moore, & Ellinor Child, p. Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchard & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of George Whitefoote & Brilliana	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Robert, s. of Samuel Dipple & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wellings, senr., & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Gerrard Nangle (soldier)	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Mr. John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Morris & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mr. Nicholas Keysall	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of William Gardner & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Scudamore Bevan ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of Francis Davies ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	John, s. of Ellinor Ward, widow ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Edward, s. of Mr. Samuel Bridgen & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	William, s. of David Adney ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Angell & Elizabeth James, both of this p.	mar.

1721,	Sep. 3.	William Downing (stranger)	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane, w. of Mr. Charles Fenton, junr:	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	John Lambert	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Henry, s. of William Hancox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Ann, d. of Edward Starr & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	William, s. of Mr. William Jones & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ellinor, d. of George Nash & Susannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Jane, w. of Thomas Hemus	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of John Griffiths & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Susannah, w. of George Nash ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of William Taylor, Soldier, & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Price & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of John Powell (soldier), & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Peter Probert	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richard Baylis & Elizabeth Higgins, both p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Martha, d. of John Taylor & Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jane, d. of Samuel Easthope & Jane...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Henry Hunt & Joan	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of William Laurence & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	John Cooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anna Maria, d. of Richard Bishop & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, s. of Mrs. Margarett Fothergill, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Pritchett ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane Brocher	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Ann, w. of Peter Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of Richard Creswell & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of John Harley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margarett Jenkin, widow, from the Rock Lane, in the p. of Staunton Lacy ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Amy, w. of Edward Peach	bur.

1721,	Oct. 19.	Margarett, d. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Lancelott, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Joan, w. of William Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann Higgins, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Lancelott, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	John, s . of John Nicholls	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Samuel Shaw, p. Midleton Scriven, & Elizabeth Dallow, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	William, s. of Joseph Ballard & Constance	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Robert, s. of Mr. William Robert Adair & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Jones, stranger	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Benjamine Orwell & Judith	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Hester Marion, stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Tipton & Joan	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Knight & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Benjamin Orwell ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. of Ambrose Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Edward Hinton, stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Frances, d. of Ambrose Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne, d. of Margaret Lea	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Farmer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alice Parrey	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of William Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mr. Thomas Lutley	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, w. of John Coleman	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Benjamine, s. of Elizabeth Lane, widow	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	William Stedman & Ann Edwards, both p. Bucknell	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Richard Morvan, p. Wellington, & Hester Scarlett, p. Cannon Pion ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of James Hayfeild, soldier, & Hannah	bap.

1721,	Dec.	5.	Mary, d. of John Probert	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of James Hayfield, soldier	bur.
,,	Dec.	7.	Margaret, w. of Richard Netheway ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	9.	Thomas, s. of John Roberts & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Ann, d. of John Pritchett	bur.
,,	Dec.	11.	Edward, s. of Griffith Rowlason & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Alice Edwards, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	William, s. of Peter Crow	bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	John, s. of Richard Creswell ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	17.	Catherine King, widow	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Ellinor, d. of Samuel Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Thomas Corfield, p. Much Wenlock, & Jane Hughes, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	1.	Samuel, s. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Peter, s. of Henry Woodall & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Samuel, s. of John Pebody	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of John Andrews & Emey ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	James Butler, s. of Butler Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	7.	Joyce Humphreys, widow	bur.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Munger & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Purley & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	John, s. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Henry Matthews	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Barklett & Sarah Lea, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	Edward Tonge & Mary Amphlett, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	13.	Griffith, s. of Griffith Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Deuxell & Hester	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Hester, w. of Richard Deuxell ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	21.	Mr. Edward Harris & Mrs. Ann Garbett, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Cole	bur.
,,	Jan.	24.	Edward Rider	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Samuel Wind, s. of George Summers & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan.	29.	Abigall, d. of John Nicholls & Joan...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Charles, s. of Charles Jones & Margarett	bap.

1721,	Feb.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Peach & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Richard, s. of Samuel Phillips & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb.	3.	Job, s. of Thomas Noxon & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Scrimshire & Ann Bows, both of p. Ribsford	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard Ellcock & Sarah Goodman, both p. Middleton Scriven ...	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	John Lane & Elizabeth Mier, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	6.	Samuel, s. of Evan Evans & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Mary, d. of John Cupper	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb.	11.	Catherine, w. of Mr. Joseph Phillips...	bur.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann, d. of Mrs. Mary Oakeley, widow	bur.
,,	Feb.	15.	Edward, s. of Edward Harris & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	John, s. of John Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Timothy, s. of Josiah Bennett ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Thomas, s. of Mr. James Wild & Frances	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Sarah, d. of George Whitefoote ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	27.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Knight ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Mary James, widow	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Rowland Coates	bur.
,,	Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. of William Lewis & Jane (strangers)	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Samuel, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Richard Corfield & Elizabeth Pinches, both p. Cardington	mar.
,,	Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of William Smith & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar.	18.	Martha, w. of Charles Eaton ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Anna Maria, d. of John Harris & Mary	bap.
1722,	Mar.	27.	Joseph Radley & Mary Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar.	27.	Francis Watkins	bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Charles, s. of Stephen Veal & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	29.	Elizabeth, w. of Matthew Onian, stranger	bur.

1722,	Mar. 29.	John Balard, stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thomas Jones & Sarah Tudor, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 2.	Samuell Powell & Margaret Stead, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of John Andrews	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	John Watkins & Margery Rogers, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edward, s. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Henry Lambeth & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter Beavan & Sarah	bap.

Cha: Fenton, Rector.
Sa. Billingsley, John Corne, Ch. W.

,,	Apr. 9.	Edward Pritchard & Elizabeth Bray, both p. Bockleton	mar.
,,	Apr. 10.	Margaret, w. of Richard Wilding ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of William Thomas & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. James Wyke ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Purney ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Charles, s. of Charles Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	William Bowen & Martha Harris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Samuel Beavan, p. Munkland, & Anne Haines, p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, base child of Jane Deakin...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John Niccholls, p. Chetton, & Mary Morris, p. Much Wenlock ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Edmund King ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuel, s. of Richard Wright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Benjamin Acton & Mary Payne, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Arnold & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Gregory & Judith Cund, both p. Chirbury	mar.
,,	May 12.	Thomas Newton, p. Bodenham & Elizabeth Stead, p. Kimbolton ...	mar.

1722,	May 16.	Richard Harley, p. Stoke Say, & Elizabeth Taylor, p. Onybury ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	William, s. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of John Roberts ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Richard Pitt & Anne Davies, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	Thomas Bowen, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Martha Wall, p. Didlebury	mar.
,,	May 22.	John Rowlands & Anne Davies, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 25.	Margery Rogers, widow	bur.
,,	May 26.	Marmaduke Norris & Dorothy Morgan, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	Walter Southern & Dorothy Humphreys, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Richard Plumer, junr., & Hanah	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mr. Joseph Phillips	bur.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of Dominick Lambeth & Jane	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Mr. John Corne & Margarett	bap.
,,	June 8.	John Bird, stranger	bur.
,,	June 9.	Francis Roberts & Cordelia Prince, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	June 9.	Jane Smith, widow	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of Edward Arnold ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Martha, d. of Nicholas Hughes & Mary	bap.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Edward Turford, junr.	bur.
,,	June 25.	John Stead & Alice Banister, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	July 1.	Margaret, w. of Richard Peysey ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Francis Page & Anne Mantle, both p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	July 5.	Thomas, s. of Edward Taylor & Anne	bap.
,,	July 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Wayman & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. of William Lane & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Brazier & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Charles, s. of Edward Downe & Mary	bap.

1722.	July 16.	Thomas Chadd, p. Bosbury, & Elizabeth Barkley, p. Coreley	mar.
,,	July 17.	William Gray, p. Shobdon, & Elizabeth Eales, p. Aymestry	mar.
,,	July 19.	Margaretts, d. of John Angell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 27.	Samuel Parker, p. Pembridge, & Joan Richards, of this p.	mar.
,,	July 28.	William Harding, of this p., & Mary Howells, p. Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of George Brunt & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of John Walker & Susanna...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Martha, d. of John Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Frances Morris	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of John Mason & Elziabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, base child of Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	George Legg & Mary Knock, both p. Presteign	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of Thomas Probert & Hannah	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Thomas, s. of William Botevile & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Ellinor, d. of John Heighway & Ellinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Catherine, base child of Margarett Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Morrise Phillips & Alice...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Thomas Richards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	William Perkins, p. Hanley William & Elizabeth Andrews, p. Tenbury ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Hannah, d. of Samuel Pryce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Hannah, d. of John Pritchett & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Robert Hickman	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of Joseph Radley & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Jane, d. of Richard Beddoe & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Anna Maria, d. of Josiah Newth & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Christiana, w. of Joseph Bowdler ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	James, s. of Charles Woodall & Isabella	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Charles Watson	bur.

1722,	Sep. 15.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Pryce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas Eaves & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne, d. of Wliliam Hill & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Samuel Urwick, p. Wistenstow, & Anne Page, p. Edgedon	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Hawkins	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	William Hotchkis & Elizabeth Jennings, both p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Moses Morris, p. Easthope & Mary Bullock, p. Shipton	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Britton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Richard Edwards	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin Munger ...	bur.

CHA. FENTON, Rector.
SA. BILLINGSLEY, JOHN CORNE, Ch. W.

,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, d. of Dorothy Tonge	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Benjamine, s. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Evan Morgan, stranger	bur
,,	Oct. 16.	Richard Nethway	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Jones, Viccar of Gotheridge	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Martha, d. of Anne Beddoe	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Morris & Ellinor Roberts, both p. Chirbury	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah, w. of Francis Cupper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizabeth Miles, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Anne, d. of James Harris & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Edward Bottrell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth Spencer, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John Lane & Margarett ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Marmaduke Herbert	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Charles Banks	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Richard Butler & Sarah Cupper, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Charles, s. of Thomas Cheshire ...	bur.

1722, Nov.	27.	Henry Jones, p. Bromfield, & Sarah Appley, p. Ratling Hope ...	mar.
,, Nov.	27.	James Hooper & Hester Lewis, both p. Yarpole	mar.
,, Dec.	1.	Edward Davies & Catherine Cook, both p. Stoiesdon	mar.
,, Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Josiah Bennett & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of John Cartwright & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Mrs. Anne Hinton, widow	bur.
,, Dec.	7.	Anne, w. of John Milward	bur.
,, Dec.	8.	Thomas Bird & Susannah Dale, both of p. Lenthall Starks	mar.
,, Dec.	11.	John, s. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridgett	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	John, s. of Cæsar Hawkins	bur.
		CHA: FENTON, Rector.	
		SA. BILLINGSLEY, JOHN CORNE, Ch. W.	
,, Dec.	16.	Joane, w. of Thomas Austwick ...	bur.
,, Dec.	18.	Benjamin Howton & Anne Brompton, both of this p.	mar.
,, Dec.	18.	William Mantle, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Ann Drapier, p. Wormton ...	mar.
,, Dec.	23.	William Tilley, p. Clunbury, & Mary Mason, of the same p.	mar.
,, Dec.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	William, s. of Mr. Richard Pugh & Mary	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	Edward, s. of Edward Peach & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	28.	George Onslow, p. Barrow & Ann Hill, p. Tenbury	mar.
,, Dec.	29.	Edward, s. of Edward Beatoe & Hannah	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Penelope, d. of Richard Gough & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	29.	Cornwall, s. of William Henry Hunt & Joan	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	John Berrington, p. Greet, & Margarett Phillips, p. Burford	mar.
,, Jan.	3.	Edward, s. of Edward Woodall & Mary	bap.
,, Jan.	12	Margarett, d. of Richard Booth & Margarett	bap.

1722,	Jan. 13.	Jane Tripett, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Henry, s. of William Gardner & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, base child of Sarah Jones...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Francis Cupper & Jane James, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	George, s. of George Sumers & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard Hemmings & Beatrice	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mrs. Sarah Lea, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Joseph Fawcett & Margarett	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Elizabeth Harwood, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Charles, s. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	James Rickards & Elizabeth Pugh, both of this p., per banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Dipple & Ann...	bap.
		CHA. FENTON, R.	
		SA. BILLINGSLEY, JOHN CORNE, Ch. W.	
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Rickards & Elizabeth Price, both of this p., per banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Mr. Samuel Davies & Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Brian, s. of Mr. John Holland & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Edward Chipp	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	William Winter	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Hannah, d. of Robert Caswall & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Starr	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mary, d. of Edmund Waldron & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Anne, d. of Francis Russell & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Alice Jones, wid:	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann Davenport, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of Thomas Lloyd & Ellinor ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of John Bray & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Poston, p. Stretton, & Elizabeth Blakeway, p. Much Wenlock ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	James Brunt, p. Whitton, & Margarett Edwards, p. Knighton	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Eaves ...	bur.

1722,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Edward Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	James, s. of Francis Bishop & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mr. John Baldwyn	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Samll., s. of Samll. Purney & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Rogers & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	James, s. of Francis Bishop, junr. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Francis Watkins & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard Pitt & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of William Piper & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Isabella, base child of Isabella James	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, base child of Martha Bodicott	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Evan, s. of Edward Jones & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of William Bowen & Martha...	bap.

CHA. FENTON, Rector.
SA. BILLINGSLEY, JOHN CORNE, Ch. W.

1723,	Mar. 25.	Richard, s. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins & Ann	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of John Smith ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, base child of Martha Bodycott	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of John Richards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones ...	bur.

[*The last entry has been written over an erasure.*]

,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of James Marsh & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Henry, s. of Mr. William Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margery, base child of Isabella James	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin Monger ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Edward Tong & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Thomas & Catherine Morris, both p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richard Wilding & Mary Rudd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Gwilliam & Jane Knight, both p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Charles, s. of Thos: Morris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary, d. of Philip Cole & Mary ...	bap.

[*The last entry has been written over an erasure.*]

1723,	May 2.	William Probert & Elizabeth Powell, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Henry Stedman, p. Eaton, & Sarah Whittingham, p. Rusbury ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	Evan Morris & Elizabeth Morris, both of p. Knighton upon Team ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of John Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Hannah, d. of Robert Caswall ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	William Boswood & Ann Bytheway, both p. Hopesay	mar.
,,	May 13.	Richard Heatley, p. Ludlow, & Elizabeth Stedman, p. Bucknell ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Jane, d. of Thos: Wellings, senr:, & Margt.	bap.
,,	May 19.	William Ward	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Ellis & Ann Ives, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 3.	Jeremiah Serjeant & Mary Speed, both p. Tugford	mar.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Anne, d. of William Piper	bur.
,,	June 5.	Isaac Griffiths, p. Presteigne & Anne Price, p. Langulthlow	mar.
,,	June 9.	Elias, s. of John Bartlett & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 13.	William Whittle & Elizabeth Baylis, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 17.	William Sheffield, p. Stoke Bliss, & Elizabeth Haughton, p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	June 20.	William Palmer, p. Bridgdon Bury, & Mary Williams, p. Thornbury ...	mar.
,,	June 24.	Richard Duxell & Jane Beazand, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 25.	John Collier & Ann Powell, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 27.	Ann, d. of Thos: Farmer & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Nicholas Hughes	bur.
,,	July 5.	John Wheeler & Ann Barker, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	July 7.	Richard, s. of Thos. Blayney ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr Somersett Davies & Mary	bap.

1723.	July	8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Preece ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Charles, s. of Thomas Morris ...	bur.
,,	July	16.	Francis, s. of Francis Richards & Elizabeth	bap.

[*Here the hand writing changes.*]

,,	July	20.	William Frankling, s. of Peter Loyd & Anne	bap.
,,	July	22.	John Parsons & Abigall Binner, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	July	23.	Anne, d. of Walter Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July	24.	Mary, d. of Benj: Tipton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Mary, d. of Eneas Prichard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July	26.	Elias, s. of John Bartlett	bur.
,,	July	27.	Richard Wigley	bur.
,,	Aug.	1.	Mary, d. of John Harriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	Mary George	bur.
,,	Aug.	6.	Mrs. Ursula Cornwall	bur.
,,	Aug.	7.	Eliz:, d. of William Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Morriss Blayney, p. Bettws, & Eliz: Ibbott, of p. Tregunnon ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	14.	Edward, s. of Edward Arnold & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary, d. of William Reynolds & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Hannah Maria, d. of William Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Richard Barker, p. Stoke Millvero, & Elinor Palmore, p. Bitterley ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	22.	Anne, d. of Mary Hughes, widow ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	23.	George, s. of John Prichett & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Anne, w. of John Dyer	bur.
,,	Aug.	25.	George, s. of John Prichett	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Jane, d. of William Smith	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Mrs. Elizabeth Newe	bur.
,,	Aug.	28.	Anne, d. of Mary Hughs, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	31.	Thomas Hayns, p. Wheathall, & Pheby Maund, p. Stoke Milvero ...	mar.
,,	Aug.	31.	Mary, d. of John Lane & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	2.	Gilbert Grouns & Eliz: Howard, both p. Presteign	mar.

1723,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Edward Turford & Hannah	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Foulk Morriss & Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard Creswell & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of John Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Wm:, s. of John Pebody & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Edward Weaver & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John Amphlet, p. Knighton upon Team, & Alice Beavan, p. Burford ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Weaver & Eliz: Bridgwater, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of John Pebody ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Anne, d. of Edward Unkles & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Ellen, d. of Mr. George Vaughan & Theophila	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Bromton, s. of Benj. Howton & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of John Harley & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mr. John Pearce	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Henry Hawkins & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Edward Preece	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne, w. of George Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. Richard Knight & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Abel, s. of David Langton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William, base s. of Dorothy Beavan ...	bap
,,	Oct. 15.	William Evans, p. Pembridge, & Anne Hicks, p. Bromton Bryan ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Richard Coleman & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Priscilla Lane, wid:	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas Probert & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Peter, s. of John Parker & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary, d. of Richard Smith & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Mr. Henry Davies & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, w. of Sampson Gough ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Kettle	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane, d. of Richard Brompton & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ellinor Booth	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Arthur William, s. of Mr. Edward Bottrell & Hannah Maria ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, w. of Phillip Jones	bur.

1723,	Nov. 24.	Richard Henry, s. of Mr. Wm. Botfield & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Loughton, p. Chetton, & Anne Sproseley, p. Stoke Millvero ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	William, s. of George Whitefoot & Brilliana	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Abel, s. of David Langton	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Rebecca, d. of James Richards & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos. Nanfan & Eliz. Bullock, both of p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Anne, d. of John Rider & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Richard, s. of John Weaver & Margery	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Probert	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of William Debitott & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richard, s. of Thos. Blayney & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Arthur, s. of Thos. Rickards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thos., base s. of Penelope Hancox ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of Benj. Orwell & Judith ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Arthur, s. of Thos. Rickards ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Samuel Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	John Edmunds, of p. Bettws, & Martha Morriss, of p. Sned	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Benj., s. of Thos. Chirm & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Patience Hayton	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Francis Humphrys & Hannah Gough, both of p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	Sarah, base child of Dorothy Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of Eneas Prichard ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	John Clempson & Eliz. Minton, both of p. Bishop's Castle	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	William Brinley & Mary Phillips, both of this p., by banns	mar
,,	Jan. 18.	Susannah, the w. of John Walker ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Eliz., d. of William Lawrence & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thos. Bowdler & Alice Beamond, both of p. Stoke Say	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Paker & Joan...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Rebecca, d. of Mr. Richard Knight ...	bur.

1723,	Jan. 31.	Margarett, d. of Thomas Johnson, soldier, & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Rudd	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wm. Map & Margarett Beavan, both p. Rushbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth Underwood, wid: ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Stephen Knowles & Anne Shaw, both p. Dowls	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thos. Vaughan & Margarett Powel, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Margaret Clent	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Millward	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of William Debitott ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Anne, d. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Tho. Lewis & Anne Elliss, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Benj. Bickerton & Anne Wilks, both p. Laisters	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Palfrey, p. Landue, & Eliz. Weaver, p. Bethouse	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Henry, s. of Geo: Mich, soldier, & Hester	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Alice, d. Jane Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas Cocks, p. Much Wenlock & Mary Collins, p. Stoke Millvero ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margarett, w. of Charles Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of James Collier & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edward Turford, junr:	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Katherine Watson, wid:	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Sarah Hughes, wid:	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John Humphrys	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Edward Taylor & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Phillip Godsall, p. Bromyard, & Cassandra Winneatt, p. Dimmock...	mar.
,,	Mar. 7.	Priscilla, d. of Griffith Rowlason & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward York	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Hannah, d. of Edward Beatoe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Sarah, w. of Francis Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of John Williams & Hannah	bap.

1723,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Francis Cooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Martha, w. of Thomas Gillson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Edward Davies, stranger	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Mr. John Corns & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Teart & Alice Smith, both p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richard Henry, s. of William Botfield	bur.
1724,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of William Bowen & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thos. Harley, p. Clungunford, & Elizabeth Morriss, p. Clunbury ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Yapp, p Rushbury, & Lidia Bayley, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	William Thomas & Anne Jenks, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thos. Lewis & Mary Wilding, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Littleton Evans & Martha Gough, both p. Stoke Say	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John Angel & Eliz :...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward Bridgwater & Margarett Ridley, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Edward Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Morriss ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Morriss Bowen	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Edward Davies, p. Llanvair Waterdine, & Hannah Powel, p. Old Radnor...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Edward Jones & Anne Feckner, both p. Ashford Bowdler, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margarett, d. of Thos: Francis, soldier, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	James Pugh	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Jones & Jane Nash, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of John Collier & Anne ...	bap.

1724,	May 3.	John Walker & Margarett Evans, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 3.	John Salsbury, p. Tenbury, & Anne Scott, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 4.	Edward Hall, p. Orleton, & Patience Prichard, p. Little Hereford ...	mar.
,,	May 7.	Edward, s. of Joseph Rickards & Joan	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Samuel Diple & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Richard Collier	bur.
,,	May 12.	Claudius, s. of Claudius Phillips & Mary	bap.
,,	May 14.	William, s. of Thomas Morgan & Jane	bap.
,,	May 16.	William Crow & Eliz. Deuxall, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 17.	Joan Griffin, wid.	bur.
,,	May 18.	Mr. Bryan Crowther, & Mrs. Anne Bowdler, both of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John Weaver, p. Priors Ditton, & Eliz. Tedstone, p. North Cleobury ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of John Bray	bur.
,,	May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William Probert & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of David Valentine & Anne	bap.
,,	May 23.	John Parry, s. of John Rogers & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 23.	Eliz., w. of John Rogers	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mathias, s. of William Whittle & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Price & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas Edwards, p. Bishops Castle, & Martha Shepherd, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 28.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Gillson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Jane, d. of Wm. Hunt & Joan ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne Southern, wid.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Kath., w. of James Payn	bur.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Harriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thos., s. of Richd. Deuxall & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Anne Wind, wid:	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edwd. Davies & Dorcus Davies, both p. Burford	mar.

1724,	June 8.	Thos. Harris, p. Bethouse, & Mary Beamon, p. Clunn	mar.
,,	June 8.	Thos., s. of David Valentine ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Kath. Like	bur.
,,	June 13.	Eliz. Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Price, p. Yarpole, & Mary Lugger, p. Eye	mar.
,,	June 15.	Peter Cole & Eliz. Hammonds, both p. Munk Hopton	mar.
,,	June 15.	Eliz., w. of Geo. Brunt	bur.
,,	June 20.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Peach & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Eliz., d. of Humy. Ballard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Rebecca, w. of Wm. Peach	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Adams, p. Neen Savage & Ellinor Stringer, p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	June 22.	Mr. Thos. Tillotson	bur.
,,	June 26.	Wm. Piper, p. Burrenton, & Eliz. Beavan, p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	July 7.	Priscilla, d. of Griffith Rowlerson ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Thos. Bowyer & Anne Williams, both p. Dilwyn	mar.
,,	July 8.	Anne, d. of Francis Spencer & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	John Bromley & Anne Griffith, both p. Chetton	mar.
,,	July 14.	Mary Piper	bur.
,,	July 15.	Edwd. Prichard, p. Chetton, & Mary Bayley, p. Morveil	mar.
,,	July 18.	Samll., s. of Samll. Price	bur.
,,	July 21.	John Phillips, p. Clifton upon Team, & Mary Barns, p. Stedton Delamere...	mar.
,,	July 23.	Edwd. Davies & Jane Trow, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	July 27.	James Price & Eliz. Williams, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 30.	Thos., s. of Thos. Ward & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	John Willson	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Francis, s. of Francis Davies & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Abbott & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mr. Samll. Bowdler	bur.

1724,	Aug. 10.	John Longvile, p. Eye, & Sarah Bady, p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Kath., w. of Mr. Geo. Walcot ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of James Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Anne, d. of Thos. Richards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Mathw. Baldwin & Mary Goodman, both p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Benj., s. of John Roberts & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richd., s. of Eliz. Pufford, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thos. Evans & Anne Dike, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Jane, d. of Edwd Arnold & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Brown, p. Morveil, & Katherine Esthope, p. Bridgnorth	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	John, s. of John Bartlett & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Isabella Collier, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	John York & Mary Powell, both p. Billingsley	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard Griffiths, s. of Thos. Peach & Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thos., s. of Henry Lambert & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of John Lane & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Geo., s. of Roger Phillips & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Willm., s. of Richd. Beddoe & Anne...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Roger Edwards, p. Stotesden, & Anne Turner, p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Coleman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Richd. Pheysey & Kath. Woodall, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Peach	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Ballard & Constant	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Edwd. Cooke, p. Stotesden, & Eliz. Vaughan, p. Neen Town ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 27.	George Phillips	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Margt., d. of Benj. Morriss & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Martha, d. of Edwd. Downs & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Coleman	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Martha, d. of Edwd. Downs ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samll., s. of Wm. Reynolds & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Bridgett, d. of John Pritchett & Eliz.	bap.

1724,	Oct. 11.	Hannah, w. of Edmund Waldron ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thos. Probert	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Willm., s. of Griffith Davies & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Eliz., w. of John Hayway ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Peabody ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Geo. Deal, p. Knighton, & Mary Woodhouse, p. Presteign ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Michael, s. of Thos. Morriss & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richd., base s. of Eliz. Powell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Hill & Eliz. Weaver, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary Penson, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Eliz. Tyler, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mrs. Margarett Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Priscilla, w. of Mr. John Stead ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	John Harriss	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edwd. Ward & Anne Gittings, both p. Stoke Milborough	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Cooper & Tabitha...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Isabella Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz., w. of Mr. John Holland ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Frans. Walker ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thos., s. of James Harriss & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of Rowland Brittain & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	George, s. of Mr. John Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thos. Butcher & Martha Green, both p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Nichs. Abell, p. Pedelston & Susannah Hill, p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Samll. Oakley	bur.
,,	Nov. 31.	Chas. King & Sarah Griffiths, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mr. Thos. Meyrick	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Benj., son in law of Roger Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Jane, d. of William Piper & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Francis, s. of Mr. James Wild & Frances	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of Josiah Bennet & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Eliz., d. of Eneas Prichard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Martha, d. of John Davies & Eliz. ...	bap.

1724,	Dec. 11.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elinor Ecclesey, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne, d. of Phillip Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Dorothy Wigley, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richd. Elliss, s. of John Elliss & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Robt. Sanders, p. Burford, & Eliz. Bird, p. Greet	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Isabella, d. of David Langton & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richd. Hemings & Beatrix	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thos., s. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John Cleeton & Mary Jones, both p. Sibdon Carwood	mar.
,,	Jan. 7.	Mr. Edwd. Harriss	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Martha, d. of Richd. Phillips & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Frances Brown	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Martha, w. of Richd. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Martha, d. of Richd. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richd., s. of Mr. Samll. Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richd. Booth & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richd. Griffiths, s. of Thos. Peach ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Josiah Cooper & Eliz. Bird, both p. Middleton Scriven	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Steadman & Dorothy Turner, both p. Diddlebury	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Meredith, s. of John Arthur & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Anne, d. of Geo. Somers & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Fabian Jones & Anne Low, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mr. William Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Williams & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Eliz., w. of Mr. Henry Jordan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Eliz., d. of Samll. Purney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mrs. Anne Ketlebey	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Rachael, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joseph Read	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Wm. Debitott & Eliz. ...	bap.

1724,	Mar. 2.	George, base s. of Mary Winwood ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Wm. Clinton	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. William Thomas	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Rickards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Walter	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of Martin Cropper	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Eliz. Michell	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Eliz., w. of Randall Hanshaw ...	bur.
1725,	Mar. 29.	Mr. Benj. Karver, junr.	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Samll., s. of Wm. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Geo. Pearce, p. Kingsland, & Mary Evans, p. Kimbolton	mar.
,,	Mar. 31.	Hannah, d. of Robt. Casswell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margery Adney	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margt., d. of Thos. Morriss & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of Thos. Kynerston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Geo., s. of Eliz. Nichols, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edmund Waldron & Mary Hughes, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary Radner	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Debitott	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Eliz., d. of Danll. George	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Anne, d. of Richd. Pound & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Susannah, d. of Lewis Morriss ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Abigall, d. of Thos. Kynerston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Mr. Henry Davies ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Botevile & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., base son of Penelope Hancox ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thos. Bennet, p. Tenbury, & Mary Fox, p. Cleobury	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margt., d. of Geo. Martinfield, soldier, & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of Thos. Ridley	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John Bridgwater & Eliz. Stone, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Cooper	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of Mr. John Holland ...	bur.

1725,	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Evan Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richd., s. of Wm. Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of John Nichols	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wm. Bach & Emma Bedford, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Morriss	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Cornwall, s. of William Henry Hunt...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Vincent Taylor, p. Brimwell, & Mary Higgs, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	May 1.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 2.	Frances, d. of John Morriss & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Anne, d. of James Morgan	bur.
,,	May 6.	Mary, d. of John Wilding & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Anne, d. of Stephen Kendall ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Eliz., d. of Morriss Phillips ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thos. Yates	bur.
,,	May 9.	Samll., s. of Giles Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Bridget, d. of James Prichet ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of James Morgan	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary, d. of Mr. Richard Hemings ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Samll., s. of Evan Evans	bur.
,,	May 14.	Patience, w. of Wm. Myer ...	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mr. Edward Robinson & Mrs. Eliz. Skett, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 15.	Kath., d. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins & Anne	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mrs. Eliz. Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. James & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hunt	bur.
,,	May 16.	Eliz., d. of Henry Lambert	bur.
,,	May 16.	Anne, w. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins ...	bur.
,,	May 18.	Jane, d. of Evan Evans	bur.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Wellings ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Frans., s. of Gabrael Parsons & Hannah	bap.
,,	May 20.	Jane, d. of Thos. Wellings	bur.
,,	May 20.	Benj., d. of Benj. Howton	bur.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Joseph Armitage & Sarah	bap.

1725, May	24.	Ralph Hooff & Anne Corfield, both p. Cardington	mar.
,, May	24.	John, s. of Evan Powell	bur.
,, May	25.	Wm., s. of Richd. Brompton ...	bur.
,, May	28.	John Rickards	bur.
,, May	29.	John, s. of James Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	29.	Anne Glover	bur.
,, June	2.	Francis Jones & Jane Hurlstone, both p. Deuxall	mar.
,, June	3.	Wm., s. of Mrs. Mary Jones, wid. ...	bap.
,, June	3.	Anne, d. of Francis Watkins	bur.
,, June	4.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Weaver ...	bur.
,, June	6.	Eliz., w. of John Griffiths	bur.
,, June	8.	Elisha Plumer & Anne Snead, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	9.	Jane, d. of Thos. Farmer	bur.
,, June	9.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Brompton ...	bur.
,, June	12.	John, s. of Edwd. Peach & Sarah ...	bap.
,, June	12.	Anne, d. of Thos. Farmer	bur.
,, June	13.	Wm. Davies, p. Kington, & Anne Stephens, of this p	mar.
,, June	13.	John Hughes	bur.
,, June	13.	Eliz., d. of James Hafield, soldier, & Hannah	bap.
,, June	14.	Mr. Thos. Powell	bur.
,, June	15.	Thos., s. of John Harley	bur.
,, June	16.	Mary, d. of Wm. Harding & Mary ...	bap.
,, June	16.	John Parry, s. of John Rogers ...	bur.
,, June	17.	Thomas Reynolds	bur.
,, June	18.	John, s. of Edwd. Gillson & Jane ...	bap.
,, June	18.	Jane, w. of John Dyer	bur.
,, June	20.	John Brompton	bur.
,, June	20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Ward	bur.
,, June	21.	Samll., s. of John Davies	bur.
,, June	22.	Mary, w. of Edwd. Harriss ...	bur.
,, June	29.	Howell, s. of John Davies	bur.
,, July	1.	Mary, d. of Isaac Goulden & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	3.	Richd., s. of Richd. Wilding & Mary...	bap.
,, July	3.	Chas., s. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,, July	6.	Margt., d. of Mr. Joseph Fawcet ...	bur.

1725,	July 7.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Cooper	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mary Palmer	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, w. of Francis Jones	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thos., s. of James Harriss	bur.
,,	July 11.	Jane, d. of Thos. Richards	bur.
,,	July 13.	Sampson, s. of John Evans ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Anne, w. of Meredith Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Joseph, grandson of Joseph Bowdler...	bur.
,,	July 15.	Eliz., d. of John Angel	bur.
,,	July 16.	Francis, s. of Thomas Jones & Sarah...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richd., s. of Richd. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Anne, d. of Thos. Richards ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Jane, d. of Samuel Easthope ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Margt., d. of Morriss Phillips & Alice	bap.
,,	July 26.	Rowland Winwood	bur.
,,	July 31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Stephens & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Price & Margt. Twist, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	James Dalaway & Martha Jones, both p. Chirbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Thos., s. of Geo. Sommers	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of Richd. Phaysey & Kath.	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Humphry Holloway, p. Church Stoke, & Mary Butcher, p. Wistanstow ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elinor, d. of Mr. Ralph Bottrell ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Josiah Meredith & Ann Owens, both p. Lingen	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	Francis Frances & Anne Sprott, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Wm. Taylor, stranger	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Eliz., d. of Griffith Rowlerson & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mr. Phillip Cole	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eliz., d. of Griffith Rowlerson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Daniel, s. of Samll. Price & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Susannah, base d. of Mary Swinggill ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Henry Procter, p. Clunbury, clerk, & Sarah Harley, of p. Clungunford...	mar.
,,	Aug. 27.	Susannah, base d. of Mary Swinggill...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann, d. Reginald Wright & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Eliz. Harper, wid.	bur.

1725,	Aug. 29.	John, s. of Edwd. Peach	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Rich., s. of Rich. Gardner & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, w. of Rich. Griffiths	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Susannah, d. of Chas. King & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Peter, s. of John Harriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Gardner ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anth. Dee & Hannah Palmer, both p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	David Price, p. Church Stoke, & Jane Rowlands, p. Bishop Castle ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Eliz., d. of Rowland Brittain ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Samll., s. of Rich. Baker & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Anne, d. of Mr. Richd. Pugh & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Henry, s. of Henry Griffiths & Tabitha	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Adam Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Samll., s. of Wm. Probert & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thos., s. of Samll. Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thos. Weaver, p. Stanton Lacy, & Mary Reynolds, p. Stoke Say	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Geo. Cooke & Anne Lutwich, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Patience, d. of John Prichett & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Edmund Lewis, p. Kington, & Anne Taylor, p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Anne, d. of Frans. Spencer ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Humphrey Garrett & Margery Perkins, both p. Hope Bowdler	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	John Morgan & Eliz. Powell, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 14.	Kath., d. of Mr. Wm. Robt. Adair & Kath.	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of John Stead & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Kath., d. of Mr. Wm. Robt. Adair...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Probert	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Hill, p. Stotesden, & Martha Baynon, p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	Francis Acton, of this p., & Emma Faulkner, of p. Bromfield ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Bedford	bur.

1725,	Oct.	29.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Edwd. Bottrell & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Nov.	1.	Eliz., w. of John Bowdler	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Sarah, d. of Jockey Harper & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	James, s. of James Collier & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	6.	Eliz., d. of John Richards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Sarah, d. of Jockey Harper ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	7.	Joan Brompton, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov.	8.	Thomas Gillson	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Diple & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	19.	John Arthurs	bur.
,,	Nov.	20.	Wm., s. of John Coleman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	20.	Joseph, s. of John Weal & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Thos., s. of Christopher Field & Rachel	bap.
,,	Nov.	23.	Eliz., d. of James Richards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	Edwd. Attkins	bur.
,,	Nov.	27.	Anne, d. of Peter Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	4.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	John, s. of Benj. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Robinson & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	10.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Anne & Eliz., daus. of Edmund Waldron & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec.	15.	Martha, d. of John Walker & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec.	17.	Peter, s. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Humphry, s. of Edwd. Downs & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec.	31.	Wm. Wheeler, p. Bitterly, & Sarah Bateman, p. Tasley	mar.
,,	Dec.	31.	Eliz. Gardner	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Rich., s. of John Parker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Stephen, s. of Edwd. Peach & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary Perkins, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	5.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Anne & Elizabeth, daus. of Edmund Waldron	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	Elinor, d. of Richd. Adams & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan.	27.	Francis Penney & Sarah Owen, both p. Cleobury	mar.
,,	Jan.	29.	Joan, w. of Richd. Cresswell ...	bur.

1725,	Feb. 1.	Willet Hunt & Elinor Griffits, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Edwd. Davies, p. Tenbury, & Martha Jones, p. Burford	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thos., s. of Wm. Russell & Eliz., strangers	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Peach & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Eliz., s. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Jane, d. of Wm. Piper	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph Bennett, stranger	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Eliz. Lloyd, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Tillotson & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Harriss	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Prichett	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of John Probert & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Alice Harriss, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	James, s. of John Collier & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Joseph Perry & Kath. Stocking, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Wm., s. of Wm. Reynolds & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne Franklin	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thos., s. of Thos. Peach	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Anne, d. of Rich. Coleman & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Rich., son in Law of John Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thos. Bright, p. Hope Say, & Mary Griffiths, of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thos., s. of Benj. Howton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Francis, s. of Rich. Prickett ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Danll., s. of Samll. Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Samll., s. of John Corne & Margt. ...	bap.
1726,	Mar. 27.	Eliz., w. of James Richards ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Eliz., w. of John Mason	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Anne Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Rich. Tongue, junr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Evan Evans, p. Kingsland, & Bridget Morriss, p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Apr. 6.	Edwd. Walker	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margt. Jones, wid.	bur.

1726, Apr.	11.	Mary, d. of Mary Powell, wid. ...	bap.
,, Apr.	12.	Wm. Price	bur.
,, Apr.	14.	Ellen Brompton, wid.	bur.
,, Apr.	23.	Eliz., d. of James Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	1.	John, s. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.
,, May	3.	Mary, d. of Richd. Smith	bur.
,, May	5.	Wm. Robinson & Eliz. Hicks, both p. Knighton upon Team	mar.
,, May	10.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Jones	bur.
,, May	11.	Rowland Rudd & Anne Phillips, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, May	11.	Wm. Eiton, p. Clunbury, & Anne Wall, p. Lidbury North	mar.
,, May	11.	Geo. Middlemore, p. Aveley, & Eliz. Symons, p. St. Margt. Clee ...	mar.
,, May	12.	John Milward & Susannah Lane, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, May	12.	Jane, d. of Thos. Richards & Jane ...	bap.
,, May	14.	John, s. of John Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	16.	Humphry. Lucas, p. Lidbury North, & Anne Jennings, p. Clunbury ...	mar.
,, May	18.	Thos., s. of Eliz. Nichols, wid. ...	bur.
,, May	18.	James, s. of James Harriss	bur.
,, May	19.	Sarah, d. of Frans. Russell & Sarah...	bap.
,, May	19.	John, s. of Edwd. Peach & Sarah ...	bap.
,, May	21.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Unckles & Mary	bap.
,, May	25.	John Morley	bur.
,, May	28.	Eliz., d. of John Harley & Anne ...	bap.
,, May	29.	Beatrix, d. of Mr. Richd. Hemings & Beatrix	bap.
,, May	30.	Phillip Barker, p. Hamersmith, & Eliz. Davies, of this p.	mar.
,, June	1.	Thos. Greaves & Anne Griffiths, both of this p.	mar.
,, June	5.	James, s. of James Preece & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, June	8.	John, s. of Robt. Bulkley & Gertrude	bap.
,, June	11.	Wm. Green	bur.
,, June	12.	Mary, d. of Josiah Bennet	bur.
,, June	14.	Kath., d. of Phillip Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.

1726,	June 18.	Edwd. Stretford, p. Hissington, & Joyce Everall, p. Bishop's Castle...	mar.
,,	June 18.	John, s. of John Angel & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Jane, d. of Thos. Richards	bur.
,,	June 22.	Eleanor, d. of Richd. Adams ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thos. Hughes	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Stocking & Mary Lucas, both p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	June 27.	John Blakeway, stranger	bur.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of John Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elianor Talbott	bur.
,,	July 9.	Eliz., d. of Haughton Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 11.	Henry Bannister	bur.
,,	July 18.	Richd. Craddock & Elianor Hall, both p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	July 20.	John, s. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	July 22.	Martha, w. of Richd. Woodall ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Wm. Davenport & Eliz. Nichols, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 26.	Thos., s. of Mr. Geo. Vaughan & Theophila	bap.
,,	July 29.	Gilbert & Mary, s. & d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	July 31.	Wm. Myer & Eliz. Ward, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	July 31.	George, s. of Robert Williams ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elianor Moor, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Wm. Pitt	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Ballard ... bap. [*sic*]	
,,	Aug. 12.	James, s. of Wm. Phillips & Patience...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Mason & Anne Tongue, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Benj. Bayliss, p. Kier Wyard, & Hannah Oasland, of p. Stoke Bliss ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Frances Pickering, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Wm. Brassier, p. Bayton, & Anne Holloway, p. Upper Harley ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	James, s. of Edwd. Cooper & Felicia	bap.

1726,	Aug. 22.	Edwd. Powell, of this p., & Hannah Wall, p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mary, d. of Richd. Pitt & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mr. James Wike	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Wm., s. of John Lane & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Wm., s. of John Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Arabella, d. of Benj. Tipton & Joan...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Eneas Prichard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Edwd. Davies & Anne Barker, both p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	Sep. 22.	Susannah, d. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Eliz. Hitchcot	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Wm. Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of Eliz. Arthurs, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Henry Hunt ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Isaac Turvis, p. Bromfield, & Eliz. Beamond, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane, d. of Thos. Wellings & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edwd., s. of Peter Beavan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Price & Mary Rushbury, both p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Joan, w. of Wm. Henry Hunt ...	bur
,,	Oct. 11.	Geo., s. of Geo. Whitefoot & Briliana	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Rickards & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	James, s. of Wm. Phillips	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Eliz. Moore	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Eliz., d. of John Davies & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thos. Southall	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John Hotchkiss, p. Clunbury, & Frances Beavan, p. Clun	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Benj. Milner & Jane Dunston, both of p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edwd., s. of Peter Beavan	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thos. Cleaton & Eliz. Botwood, both of this p., by banns	mar.

1726,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Thos. Lewis & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Edwd. Banks & Anne Sims, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Edwd. Thomas & Eliz. Edwards, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thos. Eyton & Sarah Griffith, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Eliz., d. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Wm. Preece & Mary Probert, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thos. Martin	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Insley & Eliz. Angel, both p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Webb & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Wm. Henry Hunt & Anne Cresswell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Thos. Morriss & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thos. Brassier	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Samll. Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Martin Cropper & Eliz. Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richd., base s. of Anne Lane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne, d. of Willett Hunt & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of John Rider & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Kirk Patrick	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Starre & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thos., s. of Phillip Cole & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Rich. Tongue, senior	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thos. Wynde & Anne Perkins, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Wm. Cox, soldier	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elianor Morriss, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Starre	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of John Quick & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margt., d. of Thos. Morriss & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Joan, w. of Clement Downes ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Vaughan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thos. Price & Mary Lane, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Prudence, d. of Richd. Pound & Joan	bap.

1726,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of Wm. Piper & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Samll. Griffiths & Mary Harper, both p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Thos. Kinerston ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Ambrose Phillips	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edwd. Yeamons & Anne Hints, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Vale & Eliz. Williams, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of John Hill, soldier ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Isaac Morris & Margt. Morgan, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Isabella, w. of James Wynde ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Parker & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richd., s. of Frans. Watkins & Eliz:	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis Brown, p. Leadam, & Margt. Oakley, p. Bishops Castle ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Abra. Raysell, p. Bottrell Aston, & Margery Perks, p. Cleobury North	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Edwd. Trudell, p. Greet, & Sarah Tyler, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Mr. Richd. Cole	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Griffith Rowlerston & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robt., s. of Thos. Pranket & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Auderry Gough, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richd., s. of James Heafield & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Wm. Ingram & Eliz. Williams, both p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Lugg	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Oliver Morris, p. Knighton, & Sarah Bedford, p. Yarpole	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richd. Futrill, of this p., & Susannah Penson, p. Rickerds Castle ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robt. Cooke & Eliz. Fraizall, both of the p. of Pembridge	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thos., s. of John Hammonds & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.

1726,	Feb. 18.	Edwd. Castrey, p. Mortimer Cleobury, & Hester Wilding, p. Coreley ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elianor, d. of Wm. Harding & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Pebody	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Anne, d. of Thos. Kinerston & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Martha, base d. of Mary Vale ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of John Bartlet & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne Vale, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thos., s. of John Vale & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richd., base s. of Frances Powell ...	bap
,,	Mar. 4.	Margt., d. of Edmund Waldron & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	David, s. of John Powell & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Barnsley, s. of Richard Short [Short *written over an erasure*] & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mrs. Merial Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Onion	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Stephen Hall, s. of John Elliss & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane, d. of Edwd. Gillson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Joseph Harriss & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Jane, d. of John Milward & Susannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thos., s. of John Morris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Kath., w. of Richd. Jones	bur.
1727,	Mar. 27.	Thos., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Wm., s. of John Roberts & Lucy ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	James Richards	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Wm., s. of Jockey Harper & Margt....	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Anne, d. of David Langton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Wm., s. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Burry & Mary Evans, both p. Mamble	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Walker, s. of Mathew Harding & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Thos. Greaves & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Anne, d. of David Langton	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Geo. Cooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Thos. Eyton & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edwd. Hayns & Anne Edwards, both p. Tenbury	mar.

1727,	Apr. 17.	Mr. Gilley Pritchett, p. Rickerds Castle, & Mary Dale, p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thos. Alcock, p. Wistenstow, & Anne Pinchis, p. Edgton	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	Anne, d. of Thos. Eyton	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elianor Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of Foulk Morriss & Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Ingram ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Herbert, s. of Thos. Brookes & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samll., s. of Rowland Brittain & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elliss Bright & Eliz. Rickerds, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 1.	Thos., s. of Thos. Blayney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Wm. Debitott & Mary Rudge, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 4.	Geo. Mekings, p. Lindrig, & Hannah Morriss, p. Farelow	mar.
,,	May 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Richards & Jane...	bap.
,,	May 6.	Rich. Shinton & Anne Evans, both p. Neen Town	mar.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tilletson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Ballard & Constance	bap.
,,	May 11.	James Griffiths & Anne Smith, both p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	May 11.	Sarah, d. of Francis Cooper & Jane ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Anne Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Eliz. Smalman, wid.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thos., s. of Thos. Richards ...	bur.
,,	May 16.	Richd., s. of John Bray & Margery...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of John Pritchett & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Sarah Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	May 29.	Thos. Evans & Bridget Bowen, both p. Lidbury North	mar.
,,	May 30.	Peter Rogers & Jane Alden, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 30.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Wm., s. of Wm. Raynolds	bur.
,,	May 31.	Larkin, s. of Rice Prickett	bur.
,,	June 1.	Alice, d. of Edwd. Wood	bur.

1727,	June 5.	John Bill, p. Orleton, & Kath. Beaman, p. Bockleton	mar.
,,	June 10.	Edwd. Harriss & Sarah Preece, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Wright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Benj., s. of Evan Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thos., base s. of Jane Deakins ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Anne, d. of Peter Smith & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thos., s. of Mr. Richd. Knight & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Luke, s. of Luke York & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	James, s. of Wm. Smith & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Sarah Faulker, wid.	bur.
,,	July 3.	John Davies	bur.
,,	July 4.	Thos. Phillips, p. Hope under Dinmer, & Mary Angel, p. Hanley Child ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Margt., d. of Elisha Plumer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Wm., s. of Wm. Whittle & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Aaron York & Mary Ashley, both of p. Knighton upon Team	mar.
,,	July 7.	Mary, d. of John Prickett	bur.
,,	July 8.	Edwd., s. of John Chipp & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Eliz., d. of Thos. James & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margt., d. of John Coleman & Sarah	bap.
,,	July 12.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Powell & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, w. of Wm. Morgan	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Henry Lambert ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	James Morriss & Kath. Davies, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 24.	John Wall, p. Cleobury North, & Eliz. Wall, p. Chetton	mar.
,,	July 24.	James Davies & Blanch Probert, both p. Kington	mar.
,,	July 26.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Powys & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Grace, d. of Geo. Somers & Frances...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Samll. Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	John Rider	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Peach & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thos. Hall & Jane Yapp, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Thos. Martin, p. Leintwardine, & Martha Mitton, of this p., banns...	mar.

1727,	Aug. 9.	Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Wm. Brewer & Anne Vale, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 12.	Eliz., d. of John Cartwright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of John Weal & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Thos., s. of Mr. Richd. Knight ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Wm., s. of Wm. Phipps & Katherine...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Wm., s. of John Corne & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John Wright	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Tongue & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Francis, s. of Frans. Prosser & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margt., d. of Wm. Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Herbert, s. of Joyce Hancox, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Wm. Adney, p. Chirbury, & Margery Bradley, p. Much Wenlock ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 3.	Bridget, w. of Mr. Edwd. Devereux ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Rock & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thos., s. of Rowland Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Beatrix, d. of Benj. Short & Beatrix...	bap
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne, w. of Richd. Pugh	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Penny, s. of James Marsh & Eliz. ...	bap
,,	Sep. 16.	Richd. Strangward, p. Presteign, & Eliz. Bore, p. Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Rock	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Cleaton & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Thos. Corbitt, p. Mortimer Cleobury, & Anne James, p. Quatford ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thos. Elliss & Martha Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Wm. Stringer, p. Monkland, & Eliz. Mathews, p. Bishops Castle ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Martin Cropper & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Wm. Palphrey & Mary Pugh, both of p. Lidbury North	mar.
		[*Part of the last entry is written over an erasure.*]	
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John Sayce & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. William Jones & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of John Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.

1727,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Samuel Dipple	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Isaac Morris & Margt.	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Isaac Morriss	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Wm. Hare, p. Stoke Milborough, & Eliz. Rushbury, p. Knighton upon Team...	mar.
,,	Oct. 19.	Rachel, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John Probert & Martha Williams, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Geo., s. of Lewis Tompson, soldier, & Margery	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Hester, d. of James Collier & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Hester, w. of David Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of David Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thos., s. of Samll. Purney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Henry Weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richd. Bowen & Kath. Arthurs, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richd., base s. of Mary Wilding ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Purslow, of this p., & Susannah Mitton, p. Bishops Castle ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Eliz., w. of John Dimmock ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Probert & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Theophilus Pugh & Margt. Plumer, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 15.	Richd., base s. of Kath. Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anna, d. of Mr. John Pye & Anna ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Geo., s. of Wm. Davenport & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Geo. Hill, p. Hope Say, & Jane Mason, p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Harley & Bridget	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Walter, s. of Frans. Richards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Acton & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Edwd. Brompton, of this p., & Jane Rawlings, p. Onnibury	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mrs. Mary Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ursula, d. of Edwd. Yeamons & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Evan Harriss, p. Burington, & Mary Craddock, p. Rickards Castle ...	mar.

1727,	Dec. 12.	Rachel, d. of William Gouldin & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mr. Humphy. Price	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John Rogers & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Adam Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Rebecca, d. of Thos. Richards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Rachael, d. of Wm. Gouldin ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Margt., w. of Richd. Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Dianah, d. of James Galbrish, soldier, & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Daniel Griffiths & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thos. Ampts	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Reginald, s. of Reginald Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Wm., s. of Thos. Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Francis Webb	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Miles & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Wm. Hughs & Mary Castrey, both p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thos., s. of Richd. Cooke & Penelope	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elianor, d. of Mr. Page Newborough & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richd., s. of John Bray	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Martha, d. of Edwd. Price & Hannah	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samll., s. of Samll. Powell & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	John Owens *alias* Roberts, p. Aston Bottrell, & Anne Dalaway, p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Adam Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	James, s. of James Harriss & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Needham, soldier...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	James Wynde & Eliz. Griffin, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elianor, w. of Mr. Charles Fenton ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Eliz. Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richd., s. of Richd. Phaysey & Kath.	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Mathews	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Edward, s. of Anne Eyton, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richd. Humphrys & Anne Moore, both of this p., banns	mar.

1727,	Feb. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Wynde & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane Higgins, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Mary, daughter in Law of Edmund Waldron	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Eliz., d. of Benj. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Dorothy Challenor, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Hawks	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Geo., s. of Richd. Myer	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joyce Beamon, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Francis Bishop & Sarah Phillips, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	John Hanley & Eliz. Gillam, both p. Rock	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Samll., s. of John Lane & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eliz., d. of Benj. Acton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Wm., s. of Wm. Corbett, stranger ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Hemings, p. Millson, & Anne Griffiths, p. Hopton Weaver ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 29.	Margt., d. of Wm. Debitott & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	John Cooper	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Caroline, d. of Samll. Dipple & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richd., s. of Mr. Richd. Hemings & Beatrix	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Bottrell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Wm. Andrews, p. Lingen, & Anne Randall, p. Brompton Bryan ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Eliz:, w. of Arthur Deakins ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margt. Morriss, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of Edwd. Peach & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Christr. Field & Rachel ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Eliz., d. of Isaac Gouldin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Adam Hill & Mary Jones, both p. Rock	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Geo. Mann & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Sarah, d. of Elliss Bright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Wm. Lloyd	bur.
1728,	Mar. 25.	Robt. Fletcher & Eliz. Garbet, both p. Fryers Ditton	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Hannah Probert, wid. ...	bur.

1728,	Mar. 30.	Peter Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mathew, s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Thos. Mitton, soldier	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Ralph Harriss	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Wm. Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samll. Edge	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mrs. Liddy Oakeley, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edwd., s. of John Powiss & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Richd., s. of John Pritchett & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margt., d. of John Walker & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richd., s. of Richd. Adams & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	James Thomas	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Eliz. & Richd., w. & s. of John Pritchett	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thos., s. of Thos. Richards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah Preece, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thos. Nicholas, p. Much Wenlock, & Mary Minton, p. St. Julion, Salop...	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Phillip Cole	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Henry Woodall	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Christopher, s. of Christr. Rogers ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Wm. Bishop, p. Stanton Lacy, & Margt. Nash, p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	May 4.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Whittle	bur.
,,	May 6.	Emma Bedford, wid.	bur.
,,	May 8.	Richd. Lewis & Martha Pounford, both p. Much Wenlock	mar.
,,	May 8.	Mary Cole, wid.	bur.
,,	May 9.	Hannah, w. of Wm. Holland ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Benj. & Mary, s. & d. of John Lane & Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	Thos. Moyl, p. Culmington, & Kath. Lucas, of this p.	mar.
,,	May 14.	John Davies & Martha Fosbrooke, both p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 16.	Edwd. Steel	bur.
,,	May 18.	Anne, d. of Robt. Robinson, soldier & Martha	bap.
,,	May 23.	John Winwood & Mary Jones, both of this p,. banns	mar.

1728,	May 23.	Bridget Phillips	bur.
,,	May 24.	Wm., base s. of Eliz. Hopkiss ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Wm., base s. of Eliz. Hopkiss ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Edwd. Vaughan, Esqr.	bur.
,,	May 27.	Samll. Foxall & Eliz. Coamley, both p. Mortimer Cleobury	mar.
,,	May 27.	Edwd. Powell, p. Glassley, & Mary Evans, p. Neen Town	mar.
,,	May 30.	Thos. Aperley, p. Whitney, & Eliz. Jones, p. Clifford	mar.
,,	May 30.	James, s. of Edwd. Beatoe	bur.
,,	May 31.	Samll. Palmer, p. Stotesden, & Eliz. Baldwin, p. Neen Savage ...	mar.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of John Walker	bur.
,,	June 3.	Francis Hudson, p. Holgate, & Mary Mason, of Acton Scott p. ...	mar.
,,	June 10.	Wm. Wheeler & Jane Green, both p. Lindridg	mar.
,,	June 11.	Mrs. Bridget Cole, wid.	bur.
,,	June 13.	Richd., base s. of Mary Allen ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Peregrina, a strange Child	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richd. Pugh	bur.
,,	June 17.	Wm. Jones & Mary Onion, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 18.	Anna Katherina, d. of Joseph Bromley & Mary	bap.
,,	June 22.	John Langford	bur.
,,	June 27.	Martha, d. of Samll. Price & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 28.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samll. Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	June 28.	Sarah, d. of Frans. Cooper... ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Peter Roberts	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, w. of John Cooper	bur.
,,	July 2.	Wm., s. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thos. Pitt & Eliz. Amies, both p. Leisters	mar.
,,	July 12.	Mr. Edwd. Devereux	bur.
,,	July 17.	Frans. Evans & Eliz. Davies, both p. Stotesden	mar.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of Thos. Croft & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. of Elliss Bright	bur.

1728, July	22.	Thos. Heddington, p. Coreley, & Anne Jones, p. Burford	mar.
,, July	23.	Richd., s. of Richd. Pitt & Anne ...	bap.
,, July	24.	Benj. Brown, p. Mortimer Cleobury, & Sarah Russell, p. All Saints, Hereford	mar.
,, July	29.	Frans. Harriss, p. Clunbury, & Anne Weal, p. Leidom	mar.
,, July	30.	Samll. Hooper	bur.
,, July	31.	John, s. of Edwd. Banks & Anne ...	bap.
,, July	31.	Thos. Williams	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Anne, w. of Thos. Banks	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Anne Hooper	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	John, s. of Edwd. Banks	bur.
,, Aug.	4.	Richd. Pugh & Martha his wife ...	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Geo., s. of Edwd. Taylor & Anne ...	bap.
,, Aug.	8.	James, s. of Wm. Ballard & Eliz :...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Eliz. Smith, wid.	bur.
,, Aug.	12.	Mrs. Dorothy Sprott	bur.
,, Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Vale & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Edwd., s. of John Purslow & Susannah	bap.
,, Aug.	24.	Mary, d. of Matthew Parks & Susannah	bap.
,, Aug.	25.	Robt. Smalman & Mary Lamb, both p. Bucknall	mar.
,, Aug.	26.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Ward & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	27.	Richd., s. of Wm. Botevill & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	28.	Isabella, d. of Benj. Howton & Anne	bap.
,, Aug.	28.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Ward	bur.
,, Aug.	30.	Hugh Lawrence	bur.
,, Aug.	31.	Richd., s. of Thos. Robinson & Joyce	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Tho. Baker & Martha Boucher, both p. Rushbury	mar.
,, Sep.	3.	John Small & Margt. Pool, both p. Worthen	mar.
,, Sep.	4.	Mrs. Anne Larkin, wid.	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Wm. Crow & Margt. Angel, both of this p.	mar.
,, Sep.	8.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Woodall & Mary...	bap.
,, Sep.	10.	Joan Williams, wid.	bur.

1728,	Sep. 11.	Wm. Duncomb & Jane Stedman, both p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Sep. 14.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sage, w. of Thos. Blayney ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Eliz., d. of Peter Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Alice, w. of Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Eliz., d. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Isaac Turvile & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Kath. Careless, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Isaac Turvile	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	James, base s. of Eliz. Smalman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Dianah, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mr. Edwd. Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Kath., d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thos., s. of John Quick & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mrs. Jane Rock, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Chas. Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Vaughan & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, w. of Randall Brindley ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John Ashley & Rebecca Beddoe, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 7.	Jeremiah Sanbrooke & Mary Wall, both p. Fryers Ditton	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Kath. Spencer, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary Rider, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Greaves & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Probert & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Geo., s. of John Probert & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thos., s. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	James, base s. of Eliz. Smalman ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Penelope, d. of Thos. Price ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Wm. Morgan & Hannah Powell, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Wm. Morgan & Eliz. Stokes, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Phillipa Dickson, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Wm., base s. of Jane Jones	bap.

1728,	Nov.	1.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Humphy. Walcot & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov.	4.	John Speed, p. Clee St. Margt. & Anne Watkins, p. Bridgnorth	mar.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mr. John Baldwin	bur.
,,	Nov.	15.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Rock & Margt....	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Anne Ellitt, stranger	bur.
,,	Nov.	24.	James Morgan & Mary Monington, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov.	30.	Samll., s. of John Davies & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	30.	Sarah, d. of James Wynde & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	2.	Richd., s. of John Weaver	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Samll., s. of Edwd. Peach & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	John Jones & Susan Mantle, both p. Little Hereford	mar.
,,	Dec.	10.	Martha, d. of John Williams & Mary, stranger	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Richd., base s. of Mary Allen ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	12.	Samll., s. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Eliz., d. of Margaret Smith, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Mr. James Long	bur.
,,	Dec.	18.	Mr. John Smalman	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	Margt., w. of Ralph Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	19.	John Blayney	bur.
,,	Dec.	20.	Evan Powell	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Sarah Mathews, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	23.	Alice Banister	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Wm., s. of Wm. Gouldin & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Henry, s. of Mr. John Corne & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec.	27.	Jane, d. of James Richards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	28.	Eliz. Cropper	bur.
,,	Dec.	29.	Silvanus, s. of John Phillips ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samll. Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Mary, d. of Geo. Wright	bur.
,,	Jan.	1.	Millecent Moon, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan.	3.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	Folliot, s. of Mr. Frans. Herbert & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	John Cooper & Dorothy Blakeway, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan.	14.	Wm. Croon, p. Aimstrey, & Mary Glase, p. Yarpole	mar.

1728,	Jan. 14.	Eliz. Phipps, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jonah, s. of Thos. Wellings & Margt....	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Richd. Wilding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Eliz. Williams, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Bridget, d. of Richd. Coleman & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Eliz., d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Wm., s. of James Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Samll., s. of John Angel & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	James Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thos. Elliss, stranger	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	James Clark & Mary Prosser, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Francis Roberts	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Wm., s. of John Harley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Dorothy Rudd, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Gardner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Arabella, base d. of Mary Pinner ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richd., s. of John Harriss & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Josiah Newth & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thos., s. of Thos. Powiss	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Edwd. Hancox	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Thos. Wynde & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Wm. Lyth	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Wm., s. of James Price	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Joanna, d. of Geo. Johnson ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ralph Winwood	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Bonham Amies, p. Holgate, & Hannah Wall, p. Chetton	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Jonathan Mascott, p. St. Michael, Worcester, & Mary Franklin, p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Joseph Jones & Mary Parker, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mrs. Anne Bright, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Martha, d. of Sarah Brompton, wid. ...	bur.

1728,	Feb. 20.	Anne Maria, d. of Mr. Geo. Vaughan & Theophila	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thos., s. of John Hammonds ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne Morgan, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Martha Harriss, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Kath. Vale, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Hester Collier, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Richd. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joseph Taylor, soldier	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Samll., s. of Mr. Edward Robinson...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	John Wharton, p. Leintwardine, & Jane Faulkner, p. Burington	mar.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bowlker & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bowlker ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Wm. Camel & Anne Evans, both p. Culmington	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	John Parker & Mary Sitsan, both p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thos. Cole	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Beamon	bur.
1729,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Edwd. Brompton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah, d. of Eneas Prichard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Elianor Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Michael, s. of Thos. Morris ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	John Wilding	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Margt., d. of Richd. Bowen & Kath....	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richd., s. of Geo. Whitefoot & Briliana	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Abraham, s. of Geo. Johnson & Charity	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Chas. Morgan & Mary Lewis, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richd. Beavan, p. Lidbury North, & Mary Mathews, p. Clunn ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thos. Hunt	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos. Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	John Parker & Liddy Bowen, both p. Kingsland	mar.
..	Apr. 22.	Abraham, s. of Geo. Johnson ...	bur.

1729,	Apr. 26.	Margt. Hemus, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Wm. Peach	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Edwd. Giles	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Charles King	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Vale, p. Stoke Milborough, & Mary Cooper, p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	May 1.	Joshua Martin, soldier	bur.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of William Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Robert Pitt & Mary Hayns, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Josiah, s. of Josiah Bennet	bur.
,,	May 11.	John Sturrop & Martha Lymes, both of p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	May 15.	John Higgs	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mr. John Broom, & Mrs. Mary Jones, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 17.	Richard, s. of Edward Tongue & Mary	bap.
,,	May 19.	Edward Hayns, of p. Tenbury, & Anne Postan, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 20.	Anne, d. of Mr. Edward Lea ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Richards	bur.
,,	May 22.	John Moore	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Anne Kerrey, wid. ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	May 28.	Robt. Davies & Sarah Price, both p. Titley	mar.
,,	May 29.	Wm. Whittle & Eliz. Rudge, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Thos. Smith, p. St. Clements, Worcester, & Joyce Richardson, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 29.	Thos. Cort & Joyce Monnox, both p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	May 31.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Harriss & Elianor	bap.
,,	June 1.	Samll., s. of Samll. Parker & Joan ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Martha Lawrence, wid.	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne Kerrey, wid.	bur.
,,	June 1.	Jonah, s. of Thos. Wellings ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Davies & Anne Rea, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Thos., s. of Thos. Jones & Frances...	bap.

1729,	June 9.	Thos. Copestake, p. Orleton, & Sarah Jennings, p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	June 9.	Mrs. Jane Dipple, wid.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Geo. Wright	bur.
,,	June 17.	Rich., s. of Richd. Davies & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Thos., s. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget	bap.
,,	June 21.	Eliz., d. of John Sayce & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Anne, base d. of Martha Cropper ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thos. Jones, stranger	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Houghton Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,,	June 29.	Martha, d. of Elliss Bright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Wm. Evans	bur.
,,	June 30.	Francis Smith	bur.
,,	July 2.	Francis, s. of John Coleman & Sarah...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Mary, d. of Richd. Adams & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Richd., s. of Edwd. Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Sarah, d. of Richard Skett & Dorothy	bap.
,,	July 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. Adams	bur.
,,	July 6.	Mr. William Postan	bur.
,,	July 13.	Mary, w. of Edmund Waldron ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Mrs. Emma Bishop	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thos., s. of Margaret Probert, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, w. of Henry Lambert ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Unkles ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thos. Griffiths & Margt. Hughes, both p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Sarah King, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Isaac Worthington & Jane Haywood, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	Samll., s. of John Morriss & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Benj., s. of Benj. Tipton & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Howel Price	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Eliz., d. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Eliz., d. of Samll. Purney	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Eliz., d. of Griffith Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margt., d. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, w. of Thos. Price	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Eliz., d. of Griffith Davies	bur.

1729,	Aug. 22.	Hannah Eliss, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Nathaniel Tongue	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Blayney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Wm., s. of Thos. Price	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	James Johnson	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	John Parry & Anne Hughes, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Wm. Carter	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne, d. of Wm. James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Blayney	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	John Davies & Mary Jones, both p. Stoke Millborough	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Hull & Eliz. Howel, both p. Wigmore	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thos. Knight	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Arabella, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Wm., s. of Sarah King, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Walter Hatham	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Willm. Parsons & Mary Green, both p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Phillips & Sarah Whittle, both p. Rochford	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Mrs. Mary Broad, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Margery Bromley	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Robt., base s. of Mary Wright ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Winwood, of this p., & Elis. Dillow, p. Ashford Corbonell ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	John Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Saml., s. of Mr. Samll. Davies & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bowen	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Samll., s. of Mr. Samll. Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Powell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of John Milward & Susannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Eliz. Arthurs, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of Wm. Ible	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John Chipp & Elinor ...	bap.

1729,	Oct. 22.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Probert	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Phillip Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Samll. Powell, p. Aimstrey, & Mary Cartwright, p. Mintown	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edwd. Brompton	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Arthur Deakins	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	John, s. of Wm. Morgan & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Hannah Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Martha, d. of Theophilus Pugh & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mr. Samll. Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thos. Jones, of this p., & Mary Davies, p. Ludford, banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thos., s. of John Lane & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mr. Somersett Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne Bellamy, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Edwd. Young & Elianor Mason, both p. Lingen	mar.
,,	Nov. 13.	Hammond, s. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Howell Powell, p. Abergavenny, & Dorothy Payn, p. Onnibury ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Robt., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Samll., s. of Benj. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Richd. Fletcher & Mary Wilks, both p. Neen Town	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Chas. Bayliss, p. Stotesden, & Elianor Price, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Valentine Winwood & Mary Grimage, both p. Presteign	mar.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edwd., s. of James Collier & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margt., w. of Thos. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thos., s. of John Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Shepherd ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Eliz., w. of Thos. Hattham ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Kath. Rickards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, base s. of Eliz. Bishop ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Reginald Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Rice Prickett	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Wm. Hill, p. Weobley, & Eliz. Millechap, p. Wigmore	mar.

1729,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Hugh Canadin, soldier, & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Hugh Canadin, soldier ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Mary, d. of Robt. Woodward & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Margt., w. of Thos. Wellings ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	David Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thos. Griffiths, p. Hanley William, & Anne Knott, p. Eastham ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Susan Winter, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Mason	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Henry, s. of Anne Hunt, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Henry, s. of Anne Corne	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of Reginald Wright ...	bur.
,,	Jna. 15.	Chas. Burnitt & Sarah Lugg, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Jefferies, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Sarah Hatton, p. Coreley ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of Thos. Wynde & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thos., s. of Edwd. Ingram & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary Wright, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Meredith Arthurs	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John, s. of Chas. Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Cooper & Felicia	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Eliz., d. of Daniel George & Alice ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, base s. of Eliz. Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elianor Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Hannah, d. of Thos. Powiss & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Barker	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thos. Hughes & Jane Roberts, both p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	Feb. 9.	Robt. Robinson, p. Neen Savage, & Jane Watts, p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Larkin, s. of Thos. Croft & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Anne, d. of Thos. Wynde	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margt. Hopkins	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha Oakley, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis, s. of Edwd. Rock & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margt., w. of John Arthurs ...	bur.

1729,	Feb. 21.	Eliz., d. of Rowland Brittain & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richd., s. of Wm. Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Wm., s. of Isaac Turvey & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thos. Anthony & Eliz. Smith, both p. Bitterley	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richd., s. of Jockey Harper & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Eliz., d. of James Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Wm. Prosser, p. Clungunford, & Martha White, p. Leintwardine ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 14.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Martin & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Eliz., d. of James Price	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Pye & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Edwd. Harley & Bridget...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Daniel, s. of Richd. Booth & Margt....	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Reynolds, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Elianor Edge	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Wm. Ballard	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Benj. Farmer & Anne Evans, both p. Ludford	mar.
1730,	Mar. 25.	Francis Glase & Anne Castrey, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary Lyth, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Margaret Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Geo. Vaughan	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Richd. Gough & Martha Shuker, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Mar. 30.	Wm., s. of James Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Susannah, d. of Robt. Pitt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Eliz., d. of Frans. Prosser & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Henry, s. of Willet Hunt & Elianor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Daniel Booth	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Robt. Wood	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of John Hamond & Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Larkin, s. of Thos. Croft	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Sarah, d. of John Rogers & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Rich. Plumer, junr., & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of John Pebody & Mary ...	bap.

1730,	Apr. 15.	Elisha & Tabitha, s. & d. of Wm. Reynolds & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of Frans. Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Jones & Kath. Hassall, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Benj. Careless & Mary Davies, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Mr. Humphry Walcot & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, d. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Peter, s. of Mr. John Broom & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Wm. Maund, p. Stanton Lacy, & Sarah Holland, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Prankitt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of John Lane	bur.
,,	May 5.	Mr. Wm. Botevile	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, w. of Edwd. Weaver	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richd. Morley	bur.
,,	May 10.	Margery Grubb	bur.
,,	May 10.	Wm. James	bur.
,,	May 11.	Wm., s. of Griffiths Rowlandson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 12.	Edwd., base s. of Patience Taylor ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Beatoe	bur.
,,	May 12.	Mary Ward, wid.	bur.
,,	May 13.	Robt. Warrel	bur.
,,	May 17.	Eliz., d. of Evan Evans & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mathew, s. of John Cartwright & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 19.	Thos., s. of Wm. Whittle & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 19.	Anne, d. of James Clark & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of John Atshley & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Samll. Milward & Mary Beavan, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 29.	Chas., s. of Richd. Bowlker & Anne...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Kath., w. of John Brown	bur.
,,	May 30.	Margt. Williams	bur.
,,	June 2.	John Evans & Pheby Sayce, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 3.	Elisha, s. of Wm. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richd. Lloyd	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richd., s. of Mary Botevile, wid. ...	bur.

1730, June	8.	Richd. Cowell & Sarah Smith, both p. Clee St. Margt.	mar.
,, June	8.	John Boare & Mary Robinson, both p. Brompton Bryan	mar.
,, June	8.	William, s. of Charles Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,, June	12.	John Burrass & Mary Parker, both p. Culmington	mar.
,, June	13.	Wm., s. of Richd. Beddoe & Anne ...	bap.
,, June	16.	Wm. Price, p. Bitterley, & Joyce Higgings, p. Leintwardine ...	mar.
,, June	23.	Giles Blakeway, p. Aston, & Penelope Rogers, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,, June	23.	Brittel, s. of Edwd. Gillson & Jane...	bap.
,, July	7.	John Rogers, p. Leabotwood, & Mary Hamonds, p. Eaton	mar.
,, July	11.	Humphrey Hardman & Eliz. Pooler, both p. Neen Sollers	mar.
,, July	13.	Geo. Wheatley, p. Clifton upon Team, & Eliz. Green, p. Lower Sapy ...	mar.
,, July	14.	Bonham Palmer, p. Stotesdon, & Anne Benett, p. Aston Botterell ...	mar.
,, July	14.	Edwd., s. of Wm. Gardner & Mary...	bap.
,, July	14.	Eliz., d. of John Pugh	bur.
,, July	16.	John, s. of John Winwood & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, July	18.	Martha, d. of Mr. Edward Botterell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,, July	20.	Samll. Bourn, p. Holgate, & Margt. Williams, p. Long Stanton ...	mar.
,, July	20.	Jonadal Morgan, p. Onnibury, & Margt. Bird, p. Lenthall Storks	mar.
,, July	23.	John Chaloner, p. Rushbury, & Jane Collings, of p. Wentnor ...	mar.
,, July	25.	Thos. & Jane, s. & d. of John Harriss & Mary	bap.
,, July	28.	Eliz., d. of Rowland Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,, July	31.	Carolina, d. of Samll. Dipple ...	bur.
,, Aug.	1.	Anne, d. of Wm. Piper & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	4.	Martha, d. of Isaac Goulden & Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	10.	Isabella Ersley, wid.	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Mary Ashley, wid.	bur.

1730,	Aug. 13.	Jane Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	James, s. of Chas. Burnitt & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary Ballard	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Wm., s. of Thos. Morriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Benj. Kirk & Eliz. Leech, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Samll., s. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Henry, s. of Richd. Coleman ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Wm., s. of Wm. Goulden	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Clark & Margt. Watts, both of this p.	mar
,,	Sep. 7.	Edwd. Hicks & Hannah Probert, both p. Eyton	mar.
,,	Sep. 9.	Eliz., d. of James Tombs & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Gilbert, s. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Wm., s. of Wm. Debitott & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Peach & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Eliz., d. of James Tombs	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richd. Mathews & Susan Morriss, both p. Long Stanton	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Adams & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Eliz., d. of Evan Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Frans. Dee	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	John, s. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Adams	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Martha, d. of Isaac Worthington & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Jane, d. of John Elliss & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Wm., s. of Thos. Morriss	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Edwd., s. of Geo. Johnson & Charity	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of Samll. Dipple & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Samll., s. of John Morgan & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Tabitha, d. of Wm. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Robt., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh ...	bur.

1730, Oct.	13.	Geo. Bishop, p. Kinglett, & Jane Gardner, p. Burford	mar.
,, Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Wm. Jones & Hannah Coxoll, both p. Edgdon	mar.
,, Oct.	18.	Geo., s. of Mr. Richd. Hemings & Beatrix	bap.
,, Oct.	22.	Frans. Lane, p. Stotesdon, & Joan Horrell, p. Deuxall	mar.
,, Oct.	26.	John Mathews & Kath. Lamb, both p. Burrington	mar.
,, Oct.	26.	Nicholas Woodall	bur.
,, Oct.	27.	Edwd. Smout & Mary Hughs, both p. Yarpole	mar.
,, Oct.	29.	John Pugh & Mary Pead, both p. Burford	mar.
,, Oct.	29.	James, s. of James Marsh & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Nov.	2.	John, s. of John Rogers	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Mary Bennet	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Sarah, d. of John Corne & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. James Volant Vashon & Mary...	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Edwd., s. of Geo. Johnson	bur.
,, Nov.	9.	Thos. Abley & Margt. Merrall, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,, Nov.	14.	Thos. Hooper & Margt. Morgan, both of p. Downton	mar.
,, Nov.	19.	Margt., d. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	26.	John, s. of Robt. Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	28.	John, s. of Robt. Davies	bur.
,, Dec.	1.	Wm. Taylor, p. Aimstrey, & Eliz. Lucas, p. Clunbury	mar.
,, Dec.	1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Dec.	1.	Eliz., d. of John Weal & Joan ...	bap.
,, Dec.	5.	James, s. of Edwd. Beatoe & Hannah	bap
,, Dec.	9.	Wm., s. of Reginald Wright & Anne ...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Anne, d. of Peter Rogers & Jane ...	bap.
,, Dec.	10.	John Hamonds, p. Eaton, & Eliz. Oakley, p. Monslow	mar.
,, Dec.	11.	Mary, w. of Robt. Deuxall	bur.

1730,	Dec. 12.	Sarah, d. of Geo. Maunde & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Anne, d. of John Probert	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Tongue & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of Thos. Croft	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Chaloner	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Eliz. Brassier	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Nichols	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Frances, base d. of Mary Rawlings ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Susanah, d. of John Milward & Susanah	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. Cooke & Penelope	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Cordelia, w. of Frans. Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of Wm. Overton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elianor Cole, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Susanah Palmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thos. Phillips, p. Bayton, & Martha Bird, p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Tho. Child	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne, d. of Wm. Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Wm. Palmer & Jane Hunt, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 2.	Katherina, d. of Christopher Wright & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Giles Higgins	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Frans. Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Mr. John Fenton, Cler.	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	James, s. of James Richards & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John Gain & Eliz. Ravenscroft, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary, w. of Benj. Chirm	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Katherina, d. of Christopher Wright...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Benj., s. of Benj. Houghton & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mr. Rowland Powell	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Lewes, p. Clunbury, & Eliz. Lloyd, p. Hopton Castle ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Wm. Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Eliz., d. of John Weal	bur.

1730,	Mar. 12.	Eliz., d. of John Quick & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Samll., s. of Edwd. Peach	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Peter, s. of James Wynde & Eliz. ...	bap.
1731,	Apr. 1.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Brompton & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mrs. Kath. Archer, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Bridget, d. of Thos. Wynde & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edwd. Hunt	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Eliz. Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Samll. Worth, stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Humphrey Newell & Rebecca Bird, both p. Neen Savage	mar.
,,	Apr. 20.	Eliz., d. of John Catrwright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thos. Price & Eliz. Pugh, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 26.	Wm., base s. of Eliz. Neviel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Edwd. Vaughan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samll. Purslow & Anne Taylor, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 1.	Margt., w. of Jockey Harper ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Joseph Beddoes, p. Ashford Carbonal, & Eliz. Smith, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	May 6.	John Perkin & Margt. Bedford, both p. Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Samll. Dipple	bur.
,,	May 11.	Robt. Hayway, of this p., & Martha Cooke, p. Richards Castle, banns ...	mar.
,,	May 12.	Randall Hanshaw	bur.
,,	May 15.	Jane, d. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. of Benj. Careless & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Green, p. Bromfield, & Mary Weaver, p. Monslow	mar.
,,	May 18.	Mr. Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Croft & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Edwd., s. of Wm. Gardner ...	bur.
,,	May 25.	Joseph Perks & Eliz. Pufford, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 29.	Chas., s. of Chas. Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Jane, d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.

1731,	May 31.	Thos., s. of Thos. Prankitt	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thos. Crudgington & Sarah Hill, both of p. Chetton	mar.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richd. Wilding ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of John Jones & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Hannah, d. of Rich. Jones ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Edwd., s. of Willm. Ballard & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Frans. Wall & Phebey Hotchkiss, both p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	June 8.	Anne & Sarah, daus. of Richd. Mercer, & Hannah	bap.
,,	June 14.	Eliz., w. of Alexander Powell ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Anne, d. of Joseph Ballard & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	June 26.	Magdalen, d. of Richd. Wall & Mary	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thos. Whittle & Anne Bowen, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	June 30.	Richd., s. of Richd. Bishop ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Martha, d. of John Pritchett & Martha	bap.
,,	July 6.	William Smith & Mary Potter, both p. Clee St. Margt.	mar.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Morgan & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Croft	bur.
,,	July 14.	Llewellin, base s. of Mary Abley ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Robt., s. of Elisha Plumer & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of James Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Emma, d. of Mr. Edwd. Botterell, & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	July 31.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Joan Gardner	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of John Vale & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. John Broom & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thos. Ball & Mary Richards, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mary, d. of Wm. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Wm. Wayman & Diana Child, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary Lugg, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. Skett & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Benj. Preece	bur.

1731,	Aug. 17.	Margt. Bishop	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Wm., s. of Thos. Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne, d. of Mr. Samll. Collings ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Palmer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joseph James, p. Wistanstow, & Mary Richards, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 24.	Anne, base d. of Eliz. Davies, wid....	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Baldwin Downs & Sarah King, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne, d. of Mr. James Wild & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richd. Wilding	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	James Wilcox	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	James Bowers & Margt. Brinley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	Francis Lewis, p. Ludford, & Magrt. Smith, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richd., s. of Thos. Abley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Mercer	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	David Evans, p. Bromfield, & Kath. Hill, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Abigal, d. of Eneas Prichard & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thos. Wellings, senr.	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, d. of Mr. Joseph Harper & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Benj. Kirk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thos. Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Joseph Pearce ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Benj. Kirk	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Michael, s. of Richd. Phaysey & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thos., s. of James Collier & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Wm., s. of Richd. Wright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richd. Jones & Mary Bird, both p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	John Taylor & Mary Edwards, both p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Oct. 5.	John, s. of Griffith Davies & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Anne, d. of Phillip Barker & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Thos., s. of John Angel & Eliz. ...	bap.

1731, Oct.	7.	Thos. Child & Mary Jones, both p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,, Oct.	9.	James, s. of Jeremiah Baskefield, & Eliz.	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz.	bap.
,, Oct.	14.	Richard Child, p. of Munslow, & Anne Dilloe, p. of Rushbury	mar.
,, Oct.	15.	Thos. Farmer	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Patience, w. of David James ...	bur.
,, Oct.	18.	Geo., s. of Geo. Johnson & Charity ...	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Wayman, junr. ...	bur.
,, Oct.	20.	Joseph Bebb & Margt. Hughs, both p. Long Stanton	mar.
,, Oct.	22.	Daniel Farley, p. St. Andrews, Worcester, & Anne Bradley, p. Benthall	mar.
,, Oct.	23.	Wm. Leinthall & Mary Davies, both p. Yarpole	mar.
,, Oct.	24.	Alexander Powell	bur.
,, Oct.	24.	Mrs. Edith, d. of ye Lady Lloyd ...	bur.
,, Oct.	25.	Abraham, Isaac & Sarah, sons & d. of Richd. Bowen & Kath.	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	Mrs. Frances, d. of ye Lady Lloyd...	bur.
,, Oct.	26.	Wm. Pearce, p. Kinlett, & Jane Norncott, p. Cleobury Mortimer ...	mar.
,, Oct.	27.	Richd., s. of John Morriss & Anne ...	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Margaret, d. of Morriss Phillips ...	bur.
,, Oct.	28.	John Powiss & Pheby Richards, both of this p.	mar.
,, Oct.	28.	John, s. of John Sayce & Bridget ...	bap.
,, Oct.	28.	Isaac, s. of Richd. Bowen	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Wm., s. of Isaac Turvey	bur.
,, Oct.	30.	Geo., s. of Frans. Lewis & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Abraham & Sarah, s. & d. of Richd. Bowen	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Mary, d. of John Milward	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Mary, daugr. in Law of Thos. Perks...	bur.
,, Nov.	4.	Wm., s. of Anne Williams, wid. ...	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Yeamons & Anne	bap

1731,	Nov. 6.	Anne, d. of Richd. Mercer	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Gritffihs	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elianor, d. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Eliz., d. of Samll. Purney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Wm., s. of Robt. Woodward & Martha	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	David James & Anne Penson, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Wm., s. of Robt. Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mr. Joseph Pearce	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Hooper	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Thos., s. of James Collier	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Eliz., d. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	David Davies & Hannah Carter, both p. Norbury	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margt. Ballard, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Margt. Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Martha, w. of Robt. Woodward ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Job, s. of Giles Vaughan	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Susanah, d. of John Milward ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	John, s. of Thos. Jones & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Wm. Woodall & Anne Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Robt., s. of John Brown	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary Eales, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	James, s. of Wm. Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Wm., s. of Wm. Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Martha, d. of John Probert & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Eliz., d. of Robt. Pitt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Anne, w. of Richd. Powell	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Wm. James & Anne Harper, both p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thos., s. of Wm. Davenport & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Vale	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mrs. Magdalen Baldwin, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Meredith Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Wm., s. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mrs. Anne Powell, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Eliz., d. of Geo. Cooke & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edmund King	bur.

1731,	Dec. 22.	Wm. Daniel, p. Dilwin, & Martha Prichard, p. Pembridge	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Joshua, s. of Rowland Brittel & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Wm. Wyman, junr.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Cooper & Felicia ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Morris, p. Hopton Weaver, & Sarah Howells, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Alice, d. of Thos. Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Wm. Phillips, p. Burrington, & Sarah Davies, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richd., s. of Thos. Greaves & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel Sawyer & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	John Runnalls & Elianor Davies, both p. Chetton	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Anne, d. of James Bourn & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Wm. Richards & Eliz. Prichard, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Anne, d. of James Bourn	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Mrs. Anne Whittle, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John Angel	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richd. Preece	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mrs. Isabella Sprott	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thos. Hemus	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	David Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richd., s. of Edwd. Peach & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samll., s. of Edwd. Powell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Walter Probert, p. Kingsland, & Bridget Griffiths, p. Aimstrey ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	John, s. of John Bray & Margery ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Edwd., s. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Robt. Keysell, p. Orleton, & Anne Clark, p. Aimstrey	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard Pearce, p. Downton, & Mary Brompton, p. Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Wm. Davies & Margt. Preece, both p. Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Feb. 22.	Joshua, s. of Rowland Brittel ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mrs. Jane Walker	bur.

1731,	Feb. 26.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Eliz. Powell	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Kath., w. of Benj. Overton	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Jane, d. of John Elliss	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Thos. Gayley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Martha, d. of John Probert ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Eliz., d. of Eliz. Vale, wid.... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., s. of Thos. Smith, soldier, & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Smith, soldier ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mr. Richd. Botevile	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Frans. Smith, son in Law of Frans. Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Martha Bowen	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Martha, w. of Robt. Beddoe ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Perks & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margt., d. of Thos. Kirk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joan, w of James Collier	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary Lloyd	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Anne, d. of William Whittle & Elizth....	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Thos. Morriss & Mary ...	bap.
1732,	Mar. 28.	Thos. Palmer	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	John Morriss	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Richd., s. of Mr. Richd. Skett ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Samll., s. of John Angel	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mrs. Mary Smith	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Alice Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samll. Skett	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Wm. Beddoes & Hannah Lucas, both p. Edgdon	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Wm., s. of Wm. Lloyd & Sarah his wife, of the p. of Stanton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benj., s. of Benj. Oakcroft & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thos. Powell & Phebe Howells, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Child	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of Mathew Harding & Mary ...	bap.

1732, Apr.	21.	Thos. Morris, p. Morvield, & Eliz. Taylor, p. Munck Hopton ...	mar.
,, Apr.	21.	Thos., s. of Wm. Moore & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Apr.	22.	Richd. Felton & Mary Griffiths, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, Apr.	23.	Anne, d. of Willet Hunt	bur.
,, Apr.	27.	Henry Beard & Mary Baker, both p. Munckland	mar.
,, May	1.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Prankitt & Margt.	bap.
,, May	2.	Mary, w. of Edwd. Crow	bur.
,, May	2.	Eliz. Biddle	bur.
,, May	2.	Mary, d. of Wm. Harding	bur.
,, May	3.	Anne, base d. of Martha Cropper ...	bur.
,, May	4.	John Hotchkiss, p. Eaton, & Eliz. Powell, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,, May	5.	Wm. Calder & Anne Steenton, both p. Stoke Bliss	mar.
,, May	5.	Jeremiah, s. of Thos. Bright & Mary ...	bap.
,, May	8.	Chas. Green & Mary Maund, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, May	8.	Margt. Merryman, wid.	bur.
,, May	9.	Mary, d. of Haughton Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,, May	9.	Randall Brinley	bur.
,, May	10.	Samll. Griffiths & Rebecca Davies, both p. Bishop's Castle	mar.
,, May	11.	Joseph Hayford, s. of John Rogers & Mary	bap.
,, May	11.	John, s. of John Elliss & Anne ...	bap.
,, May	12.	Wm. Crow	bur.
,, May	14.	Bryan Prichard & Hannah Probert, both of this p.	mar.
,, May	17.	Mary, d. of James Tombs & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	20.	Frans., s. of Frans. Watkins & Eliz....	bap.
,, May	20.	Eliz., d. of Chas. Burnitt & Sarah ...	bap.
,, May	22.	Aaron, s. of Wm. Goulden	bur.
,, May	24.	Eliz., w. of John Probert	bur.
,, May	26.	Thos. Rickards	bur.
,, May	29.	Thos., s. of Frans. Prosser & Anne ...	bap.
,, May	29.	Eliz. Crow	bur.

1732,	May 31.	John Penny, of this p., & Anne Thomas, p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	May 31.	Mary Bradley	bur.
,,	June 2.	Richd. Winwood	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary Crawford	bur.
,,	June 5.	Jeremiah Mapp, p. Church Stretton, & Eliz. Marsh, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 5.	Wm. Foulk & Mary Esthop, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	June 7.	Frans. Roberts	bur.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John Herring & Martha ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Hannah, d. of Baldwin Down & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 11.	Isaac Goulding	bur.
,,	June 14.	Edwd., s. of John Harley & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Probert	bur.
,,	June 21.	John Williams & Anne Evans, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	June 21.	Wm., base s. of Eliz. Smalman ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Henry Hunt	bur.
,,	June 23.	Wm., s. of Samll. Purslow & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. of John Hamond & Martha	bap
,,	June 25.	James, s. of James Harriss	bur.
,,	June 25.	Elianor, w. of Thos. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Wm., base s. of Eliz. Smalman ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. John Holland ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Anne, base d. of Eliz. Davies ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Edwd. Bury & Margt. Jones, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	July 4.	Alice Norgrove	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mathias, s. of Wm. Whittle	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thos., s. of Thos. Fleck & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Charity, base child of Anne Oasland...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Samll. Bright & Joyce Thomas, both of ye p. of Bishops Castle	mar.
,,	July 16.	Samll., s. of Eliz. Davies, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	July 22.	Wm., s. of John Cartwright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Eliz., w. of John Davies	bur.
,,	July 27.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Powiss	bur.
,,	July 29.	Arthur, s. of Arthur Arthurs ...	bur.

1732,	Aug.	3.	Wm. Chirm	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Sarah, d. of Elliss Bright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	5.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Acton & Dorothy ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	6.	Judith, w. of Richd. Preece ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thos. Phillips, of this p., & Mary Sharp, p. Clains	mar.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thos. Bowen	bur.
,,	Aug.	8.	Margery, d. of Mr. Nichs. Payne ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	9.	John, s. of Mary Prickett, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	10.	Samll. Bird, p. Clunn, & Joyce Bird, p. Mainstone	mar.
,,	Aug.	17.	Richd., s. of Christopher Wright ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	18.	Thos. Havard	bur.
,,	Aug.	20.	Aaron, s. of Richd. Felton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug.	20.	Eliz., w. of Frans. Bury	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Charity, base child of Anne Oasland...	bur.
,,	Aug.	23.	Wm., son in Law of Anne Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	24.	John, s. of Christopher Field & Rachel	bap.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, w. of Wm. Harding	bur.
,,	Aug.	26.	Mary, d. of Mary Goulding	bur.
,,	Aug.	27.	Francis Ward & Anne Green, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug.	28.	Peter, s. of James Wynde	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Alice, d. of Samll. Powys & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	29.	Hannah, d. of Mary Goulding, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	John, s. of John Bray	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	6.	Isabella, d. of Mr. Henry Jorden & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Isabella, d. of Mr. Henry Jorden ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thos. Jennings	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Eliz., d. of John Price & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	13.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	16.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Martha, d. of Wm. Moultin ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	John Chaloner & Mary Short, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep.	20.	Wm. Baggott, p. Tenbury, & Martha Higgings, p. Munslow	mar.
,,	Sep.	22.	John, s. of Edwd. Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Wm., s. of Benj. Kirk & Eliz. ...	bap.

1732,	Sep. 23.	Samll., s. of Samll. Parker	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary, d. of John Pugh	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jonathan Moore	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Wm., s. of Griffith Rowlandson ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mrs. Mary Karver	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Eliz., d. of Haughton Southern ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Wm., s. of John Johnson	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Eliz., w. of Benj. Kirk	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of John Williams, stranger ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thos., s. of Geo. Maund & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. in Law of Evan Davies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of John Corne & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Anne, d. of John Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Wm., s. of Benj. Kirk	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elianor, d. of Martin Cropper ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Adam Fead	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Richd., s. of Peter Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Lewiss Morriss	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	James, s. of James Clark & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Christopher, s. of Christopher Wright & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Joseph Harriss & Elianor	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richd. Taylor & Jane Wellings, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary, d. of Thos. Rickards ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Wm., s. of Wm. Palmer	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Richd., s. of Mr. Gilbert Whittle & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Thos., s. of Christopher Field ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Honoria, w. of Mr. Walthall Fenton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Sarah Brown	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thos., s. of Benj. Houghton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Richd. Humphries ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Eliz., d. of John Nichols	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Harriss	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Anne, d. of James Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sarah, d. of Josiah Newth	bur.

1732,	Nov. 8.	Rose Coates	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	James, s. of Wm. Preece	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Isabella, d. of Benj. Houghton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sampson Gough	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Eliz., w. of John Parker	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Susannah, d. of John Walker & Margt.	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha Lewiss	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Sarah, d. of Mrs. Mary Baldwin, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richd., s. of John Chipp & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Anne, d. of John Powys & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Bowlker & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Susanah, d. of John Milward & Susanah	bap
,,	Dec. 6.	John, s. of Mr. Anthony Seymour Onions & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jemmima, d. of Mr. John Broom & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Hester Street	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Thos., base s. of Eliz. Bayton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of John Probert & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne, d. of Robt. Hayway & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of John Corne	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jeremiah Sayce	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Anne, w. of Wm. Edwards	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Wm. Piper	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Martha, w. of Robt. Hayway ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Susan Wigley	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Loe & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Samll. Bach, p. Brompton Bryan, & Eliz. Richards, p. Knighton ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robt., s. of Wm. Farmer & Eliz., stranger	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of Richd. Bowen & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Wm., s. of Wm. Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Wm. Lawrence & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane, d. of John Parson	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Wm. Robinson, p. Presteign, & Eliz. Stephens, p. Bucknall	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne Bullock	bur.

1732,	Jan. 11.	Job Barker	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Samll. Dipple & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Margt., d. of Reginald Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of Samll. Parker & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Wm. Stocken, of this p., & Eliz. Lambert, p. Clunn, banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Francis, s. of Frans. Griffiths & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Bowdler	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wm. Phillips	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Richd., s. of Thos. Blayney ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Abley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Peach	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Samll., s. of Robt. Beddoe & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of Mathew Harding ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., s. of Thos. Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mr. Nicholas Payne	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Susanah, d. of Thos. Smith & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thos. Onslow, p. Stoke Millborough, & Margt. Roberts, p. Stotesdon ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 21.	William Richards	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Griffith Kinnaston	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Arthur William, s. of Mr. Edward Botterell	bur.
1733,	Mar. 29.	Adam, s. of Richd. Powell & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, s. of Thos. Jones & Frances...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane Woodall, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Benj. Kirk & Hester Weaver, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Anne, d. of James Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Samll. Smith, p. Rickerds Castle, & Anne Barker, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 4.	Margt. Langston, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Ashley & Rebecca ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Thomas	bur.

1733,	Apr. 9.	Robt. Davies & Eliz. Holt, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	John Hughes, p. Ludford, & Kath. Franklin, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Henry Humphries, p. Shraley, & Anne Brookes, p. Pensax	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thos., s. of Thos. Fleck	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Edwd. Weaver, of this p., & Mary Dackson, p. Bromfield, banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	John Hall & Eliz. Cartridge, p. Grendon Bishop	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Harley & Bridget	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elianor & Anne, d. of Adam Evans & Elianor	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, w. of Samll. Dipple	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Tongue & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eliz., d. of Frans. Spencer	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Benj., s. of Geo. Whitefoot & Brilliana	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Elianor & Anne, daus. of Adam Evans	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of Wm. Knight & Eleanor...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Eliz., d. of John Cooper & Dorothy...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Ralph Harriss, of this p., & Hester Evans, p. Presteign	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Henry Preece	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jeremiah Williams & Anne Clark, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Eliz., d. of Isaac Turvey & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edwd. Brassier, p. Neen Sollers, & Ursula Pitt, p. Millson	mar.
,,	May 3.	Richd., s. of Joseph Bromley & Mary	bap.
,,	May 5.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Cooke & Penelope	bap.
,,	May 8.	Eliz., d. of Robt. Pitt	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thos., s. of John Jones & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Margt., w. of Wm. James	bur.
,,	May 21.	Edmund Williams & Anne Davies, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 23.	Jane, d. of Chas. Kirk & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lane & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Samll. Powell	bur.
,,	May 28.	Eliz., w. of Peter Crow	bur.

1733,	June 3.	Joyce Hancox, wid.	bur.
,,	June 4.	Thos., base s. of Eliz. Bayton ...	bur.
,,	June 8.	Wm. Lewis, p. Knighton upon Team, & Anne Eaton, p. Clifton upon Teame	mar.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Proger & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Rickards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Charity, d. of Geo. Johnson & Charity	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, d. of Robt. Hayway	bur.
,,	June 28.	Sarah, d. of John Coleman & Sarah...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Eliz., base d. of Hester Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Anne, d. of John Penny & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Elianor, d. of Thos. Gayley & Margt.	bap.
,,	July 5.	Frances, d. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Anne, d. of Thos. Fleck & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Richd. Russell, p. Cardington, & Martha Oliver, p. Stretton ...	mar.
,,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Tohmas Lewis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of John Powell & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Anne, d. of Thos. Fleck	bur.
,,	July 23.	Robt. Hayway, of this p., & Anne Davies, p. Ludford, banns ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Beatoe & Hannah	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mrs. Mary Bowdler, wid.	bur.
,,	July 31.	Frans. Higgings & Martha Peach, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 31.	John Dike, p. Hopton Castle, & Mary Davies, p. Preen	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wm., s. of John Johnson & Deborah ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wm. Ward, p. Long Stanton, & Anne Tipton, p. Fryers Ditton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Frances, d. of Mr. Richard Yapp & Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Edwd. Kerry, p. Worthing, & Anna Coond, p. Churbury	mar.
,,	Aug. 21.	Theophilus, s. of Jonas Knowles & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Geo. Whitefoot	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Richd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Baugh & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Wm. James & Isabella Penson, both of this p., banns	mar.

1733,	Aug. 27.	Margt., d. of Thos. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Jacob Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elianor Ward	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Anne, d. of Wm. Winwood & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Anne Hunt, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Wm., s. of Thos. Blayney & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Hannah, d. of John Sayce & Bridget...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Laforce	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Benj., s. of Briliana Whitefoot, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richd. Wynn, p. Sidbury, & Eliz. Monnox, p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Anne, base d. of Anne Hayrudge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Vaughan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Wm., s. of John Alden & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Chas., s. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Wm. Wright & Susanah Oasland, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Chas., s. of Arthur Arthurs	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Samll. Smith & Margt. Morriss, both p. Botterell Aston	mar.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. Edwd. Wilding & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Sarah, d. of Chas. Burnitt & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thos., s. of Robt. Davies & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richd., s. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Tabitha, d. of Wm. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Martha, d. of Benj. Houghton & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thos., s. of Frans. Ward & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elianor, d. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John Jennings & Mary Goulding, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Daniel, s. of John Weal & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Weaver & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary Bowyer, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Benj., s. of Benj. Overton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Delabere, s. of Joseph Perks & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Samll. Meredith, p. Brompton Bryan, & Margt. Green, p. Lingen ...	mar.

1733,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of John Emery & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mr. Richd. Baugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Wm. Oakley	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Richd. Wall & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Wm., s. of Eliz. Oakley, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Thos. Phillips & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of John Emery	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Robt. Tillotson	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	John Pearce	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Charles, s. of Charles Green & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	John, s. of Griffith Rowlandson & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margt., d. of John Harriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Alice, d. of Samll. Powys	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Benj., s. of Benj. Careless & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	John, s. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Wm. Moore & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Richd., s. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Wm., s. of Wm. Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, base s. of Briliana Gethin ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Anne, d. of John Williams & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Ursula Palmer	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Smith, p. Botterell Aston, & Hannah Morriss, p. Burford ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 29.	Robt., s. of Geo. Wright & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rachel, d. of Richd. Mason & Margt.	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Kath., d. of Rich. James	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, d. of Isaac Morriss & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elianor, d. of Martin Cropper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edwd. Owen & Margt. Harriss, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	Wm., s. of Robt. Pitt & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Thos. Hemus	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Wm., s. of Robt. Pitt	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richd., s. of Richd. Phillips & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Ruth Martin, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Wm. Stocken & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Stocken	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Samll. Evans, p. Clungunford, & Dianah James, p. Bitterley ...	mar.

1733,	Jan.	22.	Wm. Creswell & Hannah Mercer, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Thos., s. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Thos. Castrey & Anne Jones, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Eliz. & Margt., daus. of Peter Lloyd & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Samll., s. of John Bray & Margery...	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Eliz., d. of James Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Eliz. & Margt., daus. of Peter Lloyd...	bur.
,,	Feb.	8.	John Cropper	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	Mrs. Judith Harriss	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Wm. Adams & Mary Cock, both of p. Glasley	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	John Amyes, p. Bedstone, & Mary Rock, p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Feb.	14.	Geo., s. of Geo. Brown & Margt., stranger	bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Wm., s. of Frans. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Edward, base s. of Elizabeth Symonds	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Thos., s. of Jeremiah Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	24.	Margt., d. of Richd. Humphries & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb.	28.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Powell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Wm., s. of Thos. Powell & Constance	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Margt., d. of Thos. Greaves & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margt., d. of Thos. Greaves ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Benj., base s. of Eliz. Piper, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Anne Farmer, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Joseph, s. of Richd. Felton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	17.	Olive James	bur.
,,	Mar.	18.	Jane Williams	bur.
,,	Mar.	19.	Thos., s. of Chas. Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	23.	Margt., d. of Thos. Robinson & Joyce	bap.
1734,	Apr.	1.	Wm., s. of Deborah Cawson, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	2.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Margt., d. of John Rogers & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	5.	Wm., s. of Frans. Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr.	7.	John Kendrick, stranger	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Martha, w. of Thos. Meredith ...	bur.
,,	Apr.	11.	Mary, w. of James Price	bur.

1734,	Apr. 15.	Edwd., s. of John Winwood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of Edmund Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, base s. of Eliz. Piper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ambrose, s. of Edwd. Rock & Margt....	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Robt., s. of John Powys & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Herring	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Eliz., d. of Benj. Acton	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Martha, d. of Wm. Palmer & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Anne, d. of John Chaloner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	John Howles, p. Bishops Castle, & Sarah Thomas, p. Moor	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Hugh Beares & Anne Price, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Farncis, s. of Frans. Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Henry Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eliz., w. of Edwd. Galliers ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bishop & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Richd., s. of John Cartwright & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 4.	Richd. Weaver, p. Stanton Lacy, & Ann Perks, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 6.	Math. Parker, p. Leominster, & Susanah Smith, p. Kingsland	mar.
,,	May 6.	Richd., s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Richd. Tipton & Eliz. Davies, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Wynd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Wm., s. of James Richards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	Chas. Green	bur.
,,	May 19.	John, s. of Edmund Williams ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	John Smith, p. Monslow, & Mary Wigley, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Hester, w. of Ralph Harriss ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Anthony Saymour Onions, Clerk ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thos. Smith, p. Morveild, & Margt. Brown, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Bridgnorth	mar.
,,	May 21.	Kath. Lewis	bur.
,,	May 29.	Richd., s. of Richd. Kendrick & Kath.	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John Jennings & Mary ...	bap.

1734,	May 30.	John, s. of James Taylor & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Rowland Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John, s. of James Tombs & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Thos. Preece	bur.
,,	June 16.	Margt. Stanney	bur.
,,	June 18.	Edwd., s. of Samll. Powys & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Samll. Brompton & Sarah Evans, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 21.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June 22.	Mary, d. of John Coleman & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Henry Brunt	bur.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Wm. Phillips & Patience, of the p. of Stanton Lacy ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Edwd. Jones & Eliz. Hunt, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 3.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Cooper & Felicia...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Phillip Dukes, p. Markley, & Anne Lawley, p. Kier Wyard	mar.
,,	July 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Fleck & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Anne Lane, wid.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Wm. Wayman, senr.	bur.
,,	July 18.	Wm., son in Law of Bryan Prichard...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Wm., s. of Wm. Overton & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Wright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 29.	Wm. Davies & Elianor Venmore, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 30.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Phaysey & Kath....	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mr. Walthall Fenton & Anne Mason, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Susanah, d. of John Leech & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Anne, base d. of Blessing Rogers ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	John Elliss	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Eliz., w. of Phillip Barker	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richd. Bluck & Margt. Palmer, both p. Tugford	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mr. Adam Meyrick	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Samll. Whitley, p. Munckland, & Kath. Brown, p. Leominster	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Richd., s. of Richd. Booth & Margt....	bap.

1734,	Aug. 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Abley	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richd. Oakley & Mary Vaughan, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 2.	Wm., s. of John Hammonds & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richd., s. of Thos. Eades & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Susanah, d. of Mathew Parkes & Susanah	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Wm., s. of Wm. Smith & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Eliz., d. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	James Payne	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mr. John Rock	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Martha Waldron	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Robt. Lawley, p. Cleobury North, & Sarah Wall, p. Monslow ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of Adam Evans & Elianor, p. Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Catharina, d. of Nicholas Payne & Elianor	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Eliz., d. of Geo. Johnson & Charity ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Joan Clee, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thos. Elcox & Eliz. Icke, both p. Whitborn	mar.
,,	Oct. 2.	Baldwin, s. of Baldwin Downs & Sarah	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Kath., d. of Richard Powell & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Martha, d. of Frans. Prosser & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Benj. Newth	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Francis Pinches	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Proger & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Ingram & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Henry Hunt & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richd., s. of John Darwell	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Owen & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Starry & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elianor, d. of Thos. Bright & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thos. Boare & Mary Shuker, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Oct. 21.	Wm., s. of Willet Hunt & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, d. of Benj. Kirk & Hester ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bowlker & Anne ...	bap.

1734,	Nov. 9.	Eliz., d. of Houghton Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Thos. Colbatch & Sarah Parsons, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mr. John Ward	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margt. Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John, s. of John Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Thos. Postan & Joan Roberts, both p. Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. Wynde	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Powys & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Richd. Bowlker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Agnis, s. of John Probert & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thos. Shepherd	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Joseph Felton & Eliz. Baker, both p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Evan Davies & Sarah Anthony, both p. Aimestrey	mar.
,,	Dec. 4.	Rich. Wall	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Geo., s. of Reginald Wright & Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John, s. of Benj. Overton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Wm. Hall & Eliz. Langford, both p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Josiah Pope, p. Burrington, & Joyce Andrews, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thos., base s. of Mary Franklin ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Dorothy, w. of Nathaniel Sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richd. Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mr. Caleb Hill & Mrs. Elizabetha Wotton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 21.	Chas., s. of Edwd. Downs ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Hannah, w. of John Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wm. Jones, p. Burrington, & Mary Harriss, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Samll. Howell & Eliz. Downs, both p. Bishop's Castle	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thos. Steadman, p. Didlebury, & Eliz. Oxenbold, p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of John Penny & Anne ...	bap.

1734,	Jan.	7.	John Morley & Anne Morris, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	8.	Martin, s. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	John Brown	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	John Monday, p. Stanton Lacy, & Eliz. Griffiths, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	18.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Joseph Lane & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan.	18.	John, s. of John Penny	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	John Brown, p. Ludford, & Elianor Vaughan, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	22.	Hannah, d. of Chas. Kirk & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Jan.	23.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Powell ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of John Emery & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Thos. York & Margt. Johnson, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	5.	Anne, d. of Richd. Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Richd., s. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Margt., d. of Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Feb.	9.	John Harriss & Margt. Castrey, both p. Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Feb.	10.	John Thomas & Anne Watliss, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Robt. Chester, p. Hevopp, & Mary James, p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Feb.	11.	Richd., s. of John Weaver & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	John Price & Kath. Baker, both p. Coreley	mar.
,,	Feb.	16.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Yapp & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	17.	Geo. Lewis & Margt. Morriss, both p. Hopton in the Hole	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thos., s. of Richd. Jennings & Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb.	22.	Eliz., d. of James Morgan & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	Anne, d. of James Collier & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	27.	James Bowen	bur.
,,	Mar.	2.	Delabere, s. of Joseph Perks ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	3.	Mary, w. of Richd. Cresswell ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	10.	Anne, d. of Samll. Purslow & Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar.	12.	Eliz., d. of John Morgan & Eliz. ...	bap.

1734,	Mar. 14.	James, s. of John Thomas & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm., s. of Willet Hunt	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Mason	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richd., s. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Eliz., d. of James Marsh & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Wm., s. of Wm. Wright & Susannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Hannah, w. of Charles Kirk ...	bur.

CHA: FENTON, Rector. [*blank*] Ch. W.

[*The handwriting changes here. In 1735 and 1736 the entries were written by Charles Fenton, Rector.*]

1735,	Mar. 28.	Phillip, s. of Philip Jones & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mrs. Jane Wheeler, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Samll. Corbit & Eliz. Dyke, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eliz., d. of Edmund Williams & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Tho. Bray & Hannah Davies, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	Apr. 11.	Geo., s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mr. Richd. Rickards	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Eliz., d. of John Bray	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice Gilson, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Ann, d. of Wm. Creswell & Hannah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Wm. Davies, p. Stanton Lacy, & Elizabeth Jones, of this p., banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Eliz., d. of Fras. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thos. Hunt	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of Samll. Parker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Dorothy, d. of Edwd. Tong & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Edwd. Longdon, p. Clunbury, & Eliz. Pinner, p. Bedston	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Richd. James, p. Bucknel, & Mary Poston, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Edwd. Crow	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elianor, d. of John Evans & Phebe...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Edwd., s. of John Jones & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Wm. Howells, p. Little Hereford, & Martha Harley, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	May 2.	Sarah Fox	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Evans & Mary Brompton, both of this p., banns	mar.

1735, May	4.	Edwd., s. of John Cartwright & Eliz.	bap.
,, May	4.	Richd. Butler	bur.
,, May	5.	John Lamb, p. Staunton Lacy, & Hannah Holt, of ys. p., banns ...	mar.
,, May	6.	Eliz., d. of Cha. Vaughan & Martha...	bap.
,, May	6.	Ann, w. of Mr. Richd. Brown ...	bur.
,, May	9.	Benj. Pryce, p. Wigmore, & Eliz. Clark, of Orleton p.	mar.
,, May	9.	Richd., s. of Richd. Turner & Ann ...	bap.
,, May	9.	Edwd. Harris	bur.
,, May	13.	Richd. Williams, of this p., & Priscilla Cadwallader, p. Bishop's Castle ...	mar.
,, May	13.	Wm. Pryce	bur.
,, May	16.	Jn., s. of Wm. Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,, May	16.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Bach & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, May	21.	Ann, d. of John Chalenger	bur.

CHAS. FENTON, Rector.
RICH. BALDWIN. JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

,, May	25.	John Bowen	bur.
,, May	26.	John, s. of Tho. Jones & Frances ...	bap.
,, May	27.	Joseph Perrigoe & Ann Smith, both of p. Leintwardine	mar.
,, May	28.	Edwd. Powys, p. Stotesdon, & Ma. Gitton, p. Aston Botterell ...	mar.
,, May	28.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Wilding & Mary ...	bap.
,, May	29.	Humph., s. of Humph. Ballard & Ma.	bap.
,, May	31.	Wm., s. of Wm. Harding & Hester ...	bap.
,, June	2.	John Wood & Jane Higgins, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, June	6.	Wm., s. of Wm. Overton	bur.
,, June	6.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Roberts	bur.
,, June	9.	John Swaincort, a stranger	bur.
,, June	11.	Tho. Oliver, of this p., & Eliz. Purslow, p. Ludford, banns	mar.
,, June	13.	Samll., s. of Samll. Vaughan & Eleanr.	bap.
,, June	14.	John Williams & Mary Butcher, both p. Hopton Wafers	mar.
,, June	16.	Morgan Lloyd	bur.
,, June	18.	Ann Bowen	bur.

1735,	June 19.	Tho. Young, p. Linghen, & Ma. Davies, p. Norton	mar.
,,	June 20.	Edwd. Jones, p. Acton Round, & Ann Owen, p. Monck Hopton	mar.
,,	June 22.	Mary Davenport	bur.
,,	June 25.	Eliz., d. of John Roberts & Joan, strangers	bap.
,,	June 25.	Eliz. Hords	bur.
,,	June 28.	Eliz., d. of Tho. Flack & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Tho., s. of Tho. Flack	bur.
,,	June 30.	Tho. Sheward, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Bedford, of this p.	mar.
,,	June 30.	Edwd., s. of John Jones	bur.
,,	June 30.	Richd., s. of Mr. Edwd. Botterell ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Judith, d. of Mr. Robert Meyrick & Mar.	bap.
,,	July 8.	John Ballard & Cath. Martin, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 9.	Eliz., d. of Ellis Bright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Jane, d. of Tho. Hemus & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Rich., s. of John Pugh	bur.
,,	July 12.	Tho., s. of Tho. Pryce & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Tho. Tong, of ys. p., & Sarah Burnell, of Kinlet	mar.
,,	July 15.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Cupper ...	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mrs. Joyce Baldwin	bur.
,,	July 20.	James, s. of Isaac Morris & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Tho. Cock & Melina Sanford, both p. All Sts., Hereford	mar.
,,	Aug. 1.	Tho. Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Geo., s. of Geo. Maund & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Wm. Pryce, p. Elton, & Mary Steenton, p. Middelton on ye Hill	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Coleman & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Starey	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary Southern	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Bartholomew Bickerton & Ann Hayward, both, p. Tenbury	mar.

CHA. FENTON, Rector.
RICH. BALDWYN, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

1735,	Aug. 11.	Edwd. Galliers & Lydia Severn, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 13.	Tho., s. of [——] Abley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Benj. Coates & Mary Crawford, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John Probert	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Hannah Howells	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Benj., s. of Geo. Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Wm., s. of John Sawyer	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ralph, s. of Joseph Harris & Eleanr....	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Richd. Pitt & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Tho., s. of Edwd. Harley & Bridget	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margt. Preece	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Hanmer & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mr. Richd. Charleton	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Richd. Ingram	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Tho. Peach, of ys. p., & Mary Lewis, p. Wistanstow	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	John Perry & Susan Woodhouse, both p. Shobdon	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Eliz., d. of Ellis Bright	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Tho., s. of Edwd. Powell	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John Dallow, p. Chetton, & Mary Corfield, p. Deuxil	mar.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Tho. Greaves & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Jerh. Lokeiar, p. Onibury, & Mary Wheeler, p. Neen Savage ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of Tho. Gayley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richd. Tedstall, p. Cleobury North, & Mary Holland, of Burwarton ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Agnes, base child of Eliz. Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Amis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Eliz., d. of John Aldwin & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Martha, d. of Joseph Lane	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richd. Brompton	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Eliz. Hancocks, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Tho., base s. of Martha Wood ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane, d. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Benj., s. of Wm. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Cha. Bright	bur.

1735,	Oct. 25.	Margt., d. of Jockey Harper & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richd., s. of Richd. Bowlker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Wm. Williams, a stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edmund Preece & Hannah Butcher, both p. Hopton Wafers	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of Joseph Pope & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, w. of Fra. Bishop	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Tim., s. of Tho. York & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Tho. Jenkins & Martha Phillips, both of ys. p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	Adam, s. of Richd. Powell	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Benj., s. of Isaac Turvey & Eliz. ...	bap.
		CHA. FENTON, Rector.	
		RICHD. BALDWYN, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.	
,,	Dec. 2.	Sarah Richards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Benj., s. of Isaac Turvey	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Joan Child, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary Sayce, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Richd. Maylard & Alice Booth, both p. Rochford	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, w. of Cha. Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Tim., s. of Tho. York	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Tho. Wall & Hannah Brown, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Dec. 19.	Hannah, d. of Cha. Kirk	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Tho., s. of Samll. Brompton & Sarah	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Tho., s. of Benj. Careless & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Wm. Hotchkis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jer., s. of Wm. Overton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richd. Pitt	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Wood & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Richd. Hughes, p. Long Staunton, & Eliz. Powell, p. Hughlie ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Jonas, s. of Jonas Knowles & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John Stead	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of John Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	John, s. of Edwd. Vaughan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Wm. Moor	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	James Wynde	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Tho. Slaiter & Mary ...	bap.

1735,	Jan. 10.	Margt. Kynaston, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of John Evans & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	James, s. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Isabella, w. of Wm. Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Robt., s. of Mr. Robt. [*blank*] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Baldwin, s. of Baldwin Downs ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Richd. Davies & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Ann, d. of Richd. Yapp & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of Wm. Ible	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Tho. Powell & Constanc ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richd., s. of James Pryce & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, w. of Tho. Rickards	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of John Milward & Susana...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Geo., s. of Nathanll. Jeagerwood & Eliz., strangers	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edwd. Tomkins & Ann Mason, both p. Burford	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Geo:, s. of Nathanll. Jeagerwood ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Cha., s. of Tho. Kirk & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Barbara, d. of Mr. Tho. Brown & Barbara	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary Lucas	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Wm. Wilmott & Eliz. Thompson, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Mar. 4.	Wm., s. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Eleanr., d. of John Ballard & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Richd. Gregory	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richd., base s. of Ann Perks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of Benj. Howton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Felton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John Swain, a stranger	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Wm., s. of Wm. Moor & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Tho., s. of John Johnson & Deborah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Edwd. Turford	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John & Mary, s. & d. of Edwd. Pryce & Ma.	bap.

CHA. FENTON, Rector.

RICH. BALDWYN, JOHN GRIFFITHS, Ch. W.

1736,	Mar. 26.	Martha Haughton	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Bridgett, d. of James Tombes & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ma., d. of Wm. Morgan & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Eliz., d. of Tho. Prankett & Margt....	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margt. Hughes, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Ma., d. of Robt. Pitt & Ma. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Davies & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Jer. Williams & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richd., s. of Cha. Morgan & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Wm. & Ann, s. & d. of Wm. Gregory & Cath:	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Margery, w. of John Watkis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Wm. & Ann, s. & d. of Wm. Gregory ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Eliz. Pitt, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Hen: Mounford, p. Birmingham, & Eliz. Bradey, of ys. p.	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Ma:, d. of Tho. Morgan & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ma., d. of Edmund Williams & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ja:, s. of Ja: Pryce	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ma:, d. of Ja: Morgan & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Powys & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Ann, d. of John Wood	bur.
,,	May 5.	John Miles & Hannah Jerviece, both p. Bromfield	mar.
,,	May 6.	John Pritchard & Sarah Haynes, both p. Stoke St. Milborough	mar.
,,	May 7.	Richd. Foulk & Cath. Andrews, both of ys. p.	mar.
,,	May 7.	James, s. of Wm. Foulk & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Tho. Burnell & Susanah Bowl, both p. Stanton Lacy	mar.
,,	May 12.	Wm. Owen & Ann Holloway, both of ys. p.	mar.
,,	May 14.	Edwd. Stone, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Williams, p. Clunn	mar.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of Tho. Rickards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Jane, d. of Ja. Taylor & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Tho: Fidoe & Eliz. Wanklin, both p. Rochford	mar.
,,	May 20.	Cath:, d. of John Rogers & Ma: ...	bap.

1736.	May 27.	Wm., s. of Benj. Pryce & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Tho. Bowen, p. Bromfield, & Ann Perks, p. Burrington	mar.
,,	May 29.	Moses, s. of Aaron Morriss & Grace...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Richd. Jones	bur.
,,	June 5.	Tho. Davies & Hannah Child, both p. Stotesdon	mar.
,,	June 5.	Cha., s. of Benj. Overton & Ma: ...	bap.
,,	June 6.	Eliz. Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Samll. Short	bur.
,,	June 13.	Tho. Wynde	bur.
,,	June 14.	Moses, s. of Aaron Morris	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ann Davies	bur.

CHA. FENTON, Rector. [*blank*] Ch. W.

,,	June 16.	Brian Taylor & Eliz. Whittington, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 21.	John Phillips & Margt. Taylor, both of ys. p., banns	mar.
,,	June 22.	Alice, w. of Tho. White	bur.
,,	June 22.	Emma, d. of Tho. Sheward & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ma., d. of Tho. Gayley	bur
,,	June 24.	John Watkins & Ma. Shepherd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 24.	Rachel Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Griffith	bur.
,,	July 10.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Cupper & Philipa	bap.
,,	July 12.	Eliz., d. of John Pennie & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mrs. Mary Baldwyn, wid.	bur.
,,	July 13.	Cha., s. of Ed. Powell & Hannah ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Samll., s. of John Lane	bur.
,,	July 18.	Ed. Davies & Eliz. Norris, both p. Tenbury	mar.
,,	July 19.	Rich. Griffin, sojourner in, & Sarah Lewis, p'ishioner ys. p., per banns	mar.
,,	July 23.	Ed., s. of Tho. Eades & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richd., s. of Benj. Coates & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Ja. Cadwallader & Cath. Cadwallader, both p. Bettws	mar.

1736, July	31.	Joseph Portman, p. Knighton upon Teame, & Susanna Mapp, of Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,, Aug.	1.	John Case	bur.
,, Aug.	6.	Richd. Harrington	bur.
,, Aug.	8.	Richd., s. of Benj. Coates	bur.
,, Aug.	10.	Ja. Baxter, p. Burrington, & Cath. Biddle, of ys. p., banns	mar.
,, Aug.	11.	Ja., s. of Ed. Owen & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	11.	Ma., d. of Leonard Jones & Margery...	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	Tho., s. of Wm. Preece & Ma. ...	bap.
,, Aug.	30.	Margt., d. of Tho. York & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Sep.	1.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Jeffery & Susanna...	bap.
,, Sep.	2.	Tho., s. of Benj. Careless	bur.
,, Sep.	5.	Eliz., w. of Tho. Cleeton	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Margt., d. of Tho. York	bur.
,, Sep.	13.	Wm. Cooke, p. Cundover, & Ma. Griffin, of ys. p., banns	mar.
,, Sep.	14.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Starey	bur.
,, Sep.	18.	Ann, d. of Geo. Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Ann, d. of Geo. Wright	bur.
,, Sep.	24.	Rice, s. of Tho. Smith & Joyce ...	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Dorothy, d. of Reginald Wright & Anne	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Mary, d. of Wm. Hodgkis ...	bur.
,, Sep.	26.	Tho., s. of John Leech & Frances ...	bap.
,, Sep.	27.	Richd., s. of John Griffiths & Ann ...	bap.
,, Sep.	30.	Cha., s. of Edwd. Powell	bur.
,, Oct.	5.	Matth. Baldwyne & Ann Taylor, both p. Farloe	mar.
,, Oct.	8.	Hannah, d. of Edwd. Cupper ...	bur.
		CHA. FENTON, Rector.	
,, Oct.	11.	Richd. Beaumond, p. Clunn, & Bridget Griffiths, p. Llanbaddon Vynnid ...	mar.
,, Oct.	11.	Tho. Williams & Eliz. Pigg, both of ys. p.	mar.
,, Oct.	14.	Tho., s. of Samll. Vaughan & Eleanr.	bap.
,, Oct.	16.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Smith & Milborough	bap.
,, Oct.	25.	John Littleford, p. Bitterley, & Mary Penny, of ys. p.	mar.
,, Oct.	27.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Harris & Ann ...	bap.

1736,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of Fra. Ward & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Tho., s. of Tho. Tonge & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Cha. Kirk, of ys. p., & Ma. Pountney, p. Ribsford	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richd., s. of Richd. Williams & Cath.	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Luke, s. of Edwd. Harris & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Eleanor, d. of Tho. Thomas & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Ma., d. of Wm. Lawrence & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Mary Meredith	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Benj. Chirm	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Wm. Bottley & Sarah Chirm. He a sojournr. in, & She a pashionr. of ys. p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, s. of Isaac Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Tho., s. of John Jones, a stranger ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Eliz., d. of Tho. Meyrick	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Tho. Barklam & Rebecca Bashford, both p. Monkhopton	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Eleanr., d. of Tho. Phillips & Ma. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Margt., d. of John Williams & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Benj. Brown & Eliz. Cooke, both p. Cleobury Mortimer	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Watkins	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Baynham & Eliar. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of Haughton Southern & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Edwd. Keysall, p. Tenbury, & Ann Williams, of ys. p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	Benj., s. of Samll. Parker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of John Hughes & Cath. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Cath., w. of Edwd. Starre	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Evan & Jane Morgan, both sojournrs. in ys. p., banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ma., w. of Wm. Gardener	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Geo., s. of Robt. Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Wm. Bach & Emma ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of John Bates & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Geo., s. of Robt. Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Baldwyn Down & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edwd., s. of Richd. Foulk & Cath....	bap.

1736, Jan.	12.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Thomas & Eliz....	bap.
,, Jan.	14.	Benj., s. of Samll. Parker	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Margt. Powell, wid.	bur.
,, Jan.	19.	Ja., s. of John Dyer & Ma. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	20.	Tho. White & Ann Cheese, both of ys. p.	mar.
,, Jan.	22.	Ann, d. of Tho. Meyrick & Ann ...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Mary, d. of Wm. Gardener	bur.
		CHA. FENTON, Rector. [*blank*] Ch. W.	
,, Jan.	23.	Tho., s. of John Johnson	bur.
,, Jan.	25.	John, s. of John Winwood	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Eliz., d. of John Morgan	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Richd., s. of John Purslow & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Mrs. Eliz. Wotton, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	4.	Tho. Wotton, s. of Mr. Caleb Hill, & Elizabetha	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Eliz. Thomas, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Ann, w. of David James	bur.
,, Feb.	12.	Ann Beddoe, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Mary, base child of Ruth Rogers ...	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	Wm., s. of Richd. Booth & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Timothy Valentine, p. Avenbury, & Eleanor Powell, of ys. p. ...	mar.
,, Feb.	23.	Jane, base child of Mary Franclin ...	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	John, s. of Wm. Smith & Eliz. ...	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	John, s. of John Phillips & Margt. ...	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Susannah, d. of John Milward ...	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Parker	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Mr. Joseph Perks	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Wm., s. of Tho. Flack & Eliz: ...	bap.
,, Mar.	10.	Edwd. Uncles	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Mary, w. of Wm. Helford	bur.
,, Mar.	16.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Harley ...	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Ann, d. of John Pugh & Mary ...	bap.
		CHA. FENTON, Rector. [*blank*] Ch. W.	
		[*The hand writing changes here.*]	
1737, Mar.	25.	Samll. Hart & Eliz. Hodges, both p. Middleton on ye Hill	mar.
,, Mar.	25.	John Ballard	bur.
,, Mar.	26.	Jane, d. of Joseph Lane & Ann ...	bap.

1737,	Mar. 31.	Edward, s. of Willm. Evans & Anne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Nicholas Banister, stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Rowland Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, base d. of Ruth Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Eliz., d. of Willm. Thomas & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Eliz. Watson	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Saml., s. of Jno. Watkis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne, d. of Jno. Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of John Probert & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of William Evans ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edward Brooks & Eliz. Embrey, both p. Bishop's Castle	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, d. of Willm. Owen & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Phillip Phillips, p. Richards Castle, & Sarah Amiss, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richd. Holloway, p. Stoke Bliss, & Eliz. Eyton, p. Orlton	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thos., s. of Thos. Gayley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Susanah, d. of Dorothy Jones, stranger	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Susannah & Anne, daus. of James Baxter & Katherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Mathew, s. of John Cartwright ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	David James & Mary Brown, both of this p., by banns	mar
,,	May 2.	Edward Richards, p. Clunbury, & Anne Clark, p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	May 3.	John Haywood, p. Lidbury, & Mary Haycock, p. Bottrel Aston ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Richard Griffiths	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Edwards	bur.
,,	May 5.	Anne, d. of Thomas Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	May 7.	Cornwall, s. of Willm. Henry Hunt & Anne	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Mr. Robt. Meyrick & Mary	bap
,,	May 10.	Martha, d. of Thos. Williams & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of John Herring & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Mary, w. of Benj. Carless	bur.
,,	May 20.	Frans. Davies & Jane James, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 20.	Willm., s. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.

1737,	May 24.	Anne, w. of Samuel Lloyd	bur.
,,	May 30.	Anne, d. of Jane Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Frans. Ward	bur.
,,	June 1.	Edwd. Glaze, p. Abdon, & Eliz. Perks, p. Burrington	mar.
,,	June 1.	Eliz., d. of John Quick	bur.
,,	June 2.	Anne, d. of Richd. Jennings & Anne...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Katherine, d. of John Rogers ...	bur.
,,	June 5.	Margery Paine	bur.
,,	June 7.	Jane, d. of Willm. Bedford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Overton ...	bur.
,,	June 14.	John Price & Martha Boar, both p. Leintwardine	mar.
,,	June 14.	Susannah Biddle, wid.	bur.
,,	June 16.	Margt. Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	June 19.	Richd., s. of Elias Bright & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Margt., w. of Saml. Beauman ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Margt., d. of James Collier & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 24.	Cornelius, s. of John Weaver & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June 24.	Martha, d. of John Coleman & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John Thomas & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Croft	bur.
,,	June 29.	Richd. Onslow, p. Holgate, & Elizabeth Cheese, p. Priors Ditton	mar.
,,	July 2.	Anne, d. of Jno. Challenger & Mary	bap.
,,	July 9.	Mary, d. of Jno. Jones & Katherine ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Samll. Sayce & Joyce Fewtrell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	July 14.	Richd., s. of Willm. Wright & Susannah	bap.
,,	July 16.	Margt., d. of William James ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Susannah, w. of William Wright ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	Richd. Watts, p. Culmington, & Hannah Shepard, p. Onibury ...	mar.
,,	July 25.	Thos. Counley, p. Clifton upon Team, & Eliz. Bint, p. Lower Sapey ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Joseph Bromley	bur.
,,	July 26.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wright ...	bur.
,,	July 29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary	bap.

1737,	July	29.	Richard, s. of William Wright ...	bur.
,,	July	31.	Mr. Benj. Karver	bur.
,,	July	31.	Edwd., s. of Richd. Tipton	bur.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of John Powel & Eliz: ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Eliz: Preece, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Henry Hosier	bur.
,,	Aug.	4.	Anne, d. of John Atchley & Rebecca...	bap.
,,	Aug.	10.	Jone Mathews & Jane James, both p. Clunn	mar.
,,	Aug.	11.	Sarah, base d. of Eliz. Veal ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	13.	Anne, d. of Chas. Kirk & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	15.	Mary Mason, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug.	16.	Margt., d. of Tho: Pryce & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Margt., d. of Chas. Plumer & Lettice...	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Milborough Fosbrook	bur.
,,	Aug.	19.	James Monington, s. of James Morgan & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Richd. Powel & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	John, s. of John Winwood & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Eliz., w. of Edward Jones	bur.
,,	Sep.	3.	Mary, d. of Robert Pitt	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Eliz., d. of Thomas Ridley	bur.
,,	Sep.	9.	Thomas Evans	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Morriss & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Hugh Lewis & Eliz. Powel, both p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary Woodall, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hemus & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	Anna Maria Wlicox	bur.
,,	Oct.	2.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Edward, s. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Sarah, d. of Willm. Amiss & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	4.	Benj., s. of Evan Evans	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Pryce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Edwd. & Richd., sons of Edwd. Keysell & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct.	8.	Richd. Cresswell	bur.
,,	Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of Isaac Morriss	bur.
,,	Oct.	10.	Susannah, base d. of Mary Wall ...	bap.

1737,	Oct. 12.	Willm., s. of Thos. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary Merriman	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Hannah, d. of Willm. Morgan & Hannah	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, d. of Edmund Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thos. Rickards, of this p., & Elianor Blakeway, sojournr. in the same, banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 22.	Willm., s. of Richard Phaysey & Kath.	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John Jennings & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mr. Francis Price	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Willm. Pitt & Eliz. Gittins, both p. Eaton	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Roberts ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Edwd. & Richd., sons of Edwd. Keysell	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Mary, d. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thos. Inman, p. Ross, & Mary Lambert, of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Eliz., d. of George Johnson	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Katherine Morgan	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Anne, w. of Edwd. Keysell	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Wm. Roberts & Susannah Bray, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Edwd., base s. of Patience Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of John Beavan	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Edwd., s. of Willm. Overton & Anne...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary Reynolds	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Susannah & Mary, daus. of Jno. Evans & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Anne Southern	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thos. Kinersley	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Cupper & Phillitia	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Anne, w. of John Dimmack ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mary, d. of Thos. Lewis	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Mr. Saml. Bowdler	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	James, s. of James Murrian & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Martha, base d. of Sarah Morley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Wm. Hallen, p. Madeley, & Mary Smitheman, p. St. Peter's, Hereford	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	James, s. of James Murrian	bur.

1737,	Nov.	27.	Geo., s. of Wm. White & Fennall ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	James, s. of John Dyer	bur.
,,	Dec.	5.	Eliz., d. of James Pryce	bur.
,,	Dec.	6.	Walter, s. of Mathew Perks & Susannah	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Winton, s. of Wm. Gaston & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	James, s. of John Evans & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	11.	Mary, w. of Wm. Tomlinson	bur.
,,	Dec.	15.	Edwd. Kaysell & Sarah Harrington, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec.	17.	Eliz., d. of John Johnson & Deborah...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Bridget Winton, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Willm., s. of Wm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	22.	George Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Thos., s. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	Rachel, d. of Richd. Mason	bur.
,,	Dec.	26.	Willm., s. of Wm. Ballard & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	James Tombs	bur.
,,	Jan.	2.	Eliz., d. of Mr. Caleb Hill & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Caleb Hill ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Wm. Bach	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Eliz., w. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Anne, d. of Frans. Griffiths & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Jan.	6.	Cornwall, s. of William Henry Hunt ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Mary, d. of Aaron Morriss & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	9.	Hannah, base d. of Margt. Hattam ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Maria, d. of Jno. Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	10.	Mr. Richd. Bowen	bur.
,,	Jan.	10.	Stephenhall, s. of Anne Elliss, wid....	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Jane, w. of John Starr	bur.
,,	Jan.	13.	Martha & Frances, daus. of Wm. Low & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Morriss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	13.	Richd., s. of Richd. Felton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Eliz., w. of James Leister	bur.
,,	Jan.	19.	John, s. of Thos. Greaves & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of Saml. Powis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	21.	John, s. of Wm. Moore & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah, w. of Richd. Bright	bur.
,,	Jan.	28.	Anne, d. of Richd. Boulker & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Elizabeth, w. of Richd. Lloyd ...	bur.

1737,	Jan. 31.	Richd., s. of Phillip Phillips & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anne, d. of Samuel Parker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Martha, d. of William Low	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thos., s. of Saml. Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Benj., s. of Benj. Coates & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richd., s. of Edwd. Robinson & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Susannah, d. of John Brittell & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Bridget, d. of Arthur Arthurs & Bridget	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Eliz. Ambler	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, w. of Thomas Slaitor ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	James, s. of John Purslow & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Edward Plumer	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Jane Jones, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Owen & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Anne, d. of Jno. Cartwright & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Edwd. & John sons of Edwd. Powel & Hannah	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Dorothy Croft, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of Foulk Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Herbert Thomas & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joyce, d. of Thos. Smith & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Margt. Lea, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Eliz., d. of William Thomas ...	bur.
1738,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Furchall & Margt.	bap
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of Reginald Wright & Anne	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Frances, d. of William Low ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of John Nichols & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Benj. Mansell, p. Cundover, & Martha Gilley, p. Clunbury	mar.
,,	Apr. 12.	Samuel, s. of Geo. Johnson & Charity	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Corne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Kite	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Edwd. Powell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of Ann Steel, wid: ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Phillis, w. of Anthony Jones ...	bur.

1738,	Apr. 28.	Thos. Townsend, sojourner in this p., & Ursula Clutterbuck, Parishoner of the same, banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 29.	Farnces, d. of William Ible	bur.
,,	May 1.	Thos. Mollineux, p. Holy Cross, & Elianor Brompton, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	May 4.	Roger Harding & Alice Price, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 9.	Anne Eyton, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	Anne Goodwin, wid.	bur.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Saml. Brompton & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of Charles Morgan & Mary	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of James Price & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary Mathews, wid.	bur.
,,	May 16.	Margt., d. of Edwd. Wilding & Mary	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Jonas Knowles & Eliz....	bap.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	May 18.	Tabitha, w. of William Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Harriss ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Joan Webb, wid.	bur.
,,	May 22.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Sayce & Joyce	bap.
,,	May 25.	Eliz., w. of Thos. Bain, stranger ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Richard Phaysey	bur.
,,	May 29.	Thos. Hotchkiss & Mary Powel, both of ys. p., banns...	mar.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of William Ballard ...	bur.
,,	May 30.	Edward, s. of John Progers & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of Thos. Eades & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Edwd. Graseley & Eliz. Jackson, both sojourners in this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of John Millward & Susanah	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John Penny & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Eliz., d. in Law to Saml. Easthope ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Anne, d. of Thos. Abley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Johnson ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Peter, s. of Thos. Lloyd & Elianor ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Timothy, s. of Thos. York & Margt....	bap.

1738, June	29.	Benj., s. of Geo. Maund & Anne ...	bap.
,, July	1.	John, s. of John Brown & Mary ...	bap.
,, July	16.	John Wood	bur.
,, July	19.	Mary, d. of John Wigley	bur.
,, July	26.	John, s. of Edwd. Harriss & Eliz.	bap.
,, July	27.	Mary, d. of Evan Morgan & Jane ...	bap.
,, July	28.	John Arthurs	bur.
,, Aug.	2.	Robert, s. of Robert Pitt & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	2.	Anne, d. of James Baxter	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Alice Grubb	bur.
,, Aug.	7.	Susanah, d. of James Baxter ...	bur.
,, Aug.	9.	Cassandra, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittell & Martha	bap.
,, Aug.	18.	Thos., s. of Mr. James Volant Vashon & Mary	bap.
,, Aug.	19.	Mary, d. of David James & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	21.	Richd. Stokoe, stranger	bur.
,, Aug.	22.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Powel & Constance	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	John, s. of James Taylor	bur.
,, Aug.	28.	Edwd. Griffiths & Anne Baynam, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, Aug.	28.	John, s. of John Hughes	bur.
,, Sep.	8.	Anne, d. of John Lane	bur.
,, Sep.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Morgan & Jane...	bap.
,, Sep.	16.	John, s. of Joseph Wilkinson & Anne, strangers	bap.
,, Sep.	24.	Elianor Price	bur.
,, Oct.	2.	Hannah, base d. of Margt. Hattam ...	bur.
,, Oct.	3.	Mathew, s. of Benj. Overton & Mary...	bap.
,, Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Anne	bap.
,, Oct.	11.	Jane, base d. of Mary Francklin ...	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Joseph, s. of Saml. Vaughan & Eleanor	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Jane, d. of John Probert & Martha ...	bap.
,, Oct.	26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Williams & Elizth.	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Jane, d. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Anne, d. of Richd. Foulk & Kath. ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Mary, d. of Geo. Wright & Anne ...	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	Samuel, s. of Geo. Johnson	bur.
,, Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Geo. Wright	bur.

1738,	Nov. 8.	Richd., s. of Francis Bishop ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richd. & Thos. sons of John Phillips	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of Edmund Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	George, s. of George Johnson ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas Cupper	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of Thos. Wright & Mary, strangers	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Winnefred, w. of Mr. Thos. Vernon...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Mr. Edward Bangham	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth Howel, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mary, d. of John Thomas & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Littleford & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, d. of William Owen & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William, s. of Jeremiah Williams & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary, w. of William Debitot ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanah, w. of Thos. Wright ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Thos. Whitman & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Anne, d. of Willm. Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Katherine, d. of Sam. Purslow & Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Richd. Bowen & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas, s. of John Weal & Joan ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richd., s. of Edward Price & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth Brompton, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne, d. of John Challenger ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Anne, d. of Scudamore Bevan & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thos. Greaves	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Anne Young, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Nathaniel King	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elianor Morris, sp.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William, s. of Thos. Townsend & Ursula	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary Pricket, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	William, s. of John Winwood & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Matthias Ross, sojourner in this p., & Phebe Robert, parishoner of ye same, banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	Anne, w. of Mathew Wimpridge ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of Frans. Ward & Anne ...	bap.

1738,	Jan. 31.	Mary, d. of Richd. Davies & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Anna Maria, d. of Mr. Richard Adney & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William Hotchkies & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of John Milward ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mr. Thomas Galoway	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Isaac Bradford & Eliz. Edmunds, both sojourners in this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 14.	Letticia, d. of Josias Bate & Kath. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne Steel, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, s. of Baldwyn Downs	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Richd., s. of Richd. Adams ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of James Collier	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Willm. Stocking & Eliz. Jones, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 18.	Timothy, s. of Thos. York	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of James Collier & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Charles, s. of Richd. Bedford & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John Winwood & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Cleeton	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John Brown	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Mr. Prince Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth Peach	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margt., d. of Thos. Cross & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, d. of Richd. Foulk	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Thos. Price & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Seward & Anne ...	bap.
1739,	Mar. 25.	Ambrose, s. of Philip Philips & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John Tong	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Margt., d. of Mr. Willm. Clarke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Willm. Evans & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth Payn	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Robert, s. of Edwd. Owens & Margt.	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John Tong & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. Brompton & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Wynde, s. of Robt. Beddoe & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Winton, s. of William Gaston ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth Lloyd	bur.

1739,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Barker	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mr. Richd. Davies	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Phanuel, d. of Willm. White & Phanuel	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richd. Myer	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Margaret, d. of Jockey Harper & Jane	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Caleb Hill ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	Margt., d. of Charles Kirke & Mary...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margt., w. of Edwd. Furchall ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas, s. of Baldwyn Down & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richard, base s. of Mary Wilding ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	William, s. of Richd. Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Katherine, w. of James Baxter ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Jane Preece	bur.
,,	May 22.	John, s. of John Powis & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	May 22.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of Richd. Wright & Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 22.	William, s. of Roger Harding & Alice	bap.
,,	May 25.	Anne, d. of William Amis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Sarah Howse	bur.
,,	May 29.	William Evans	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Weaver & Eliz.	bap.
,,	June 3.	John Caldwall & Mary Dukes, both p. Clifton upon Team	mar.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of John Leech & Frances ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Sarah, d. of Peter Crow	bur.
,,	June 12.	Anne, d. of Willm. Harris & Anne ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	John Heyway	bur.
,,	June 12.	Edwd., s. of John Johnson & Deborah	bap.
,,	June 12.	William Granger	bur.
,,	June 15.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Griffiths & Anne	bap.
,,	June 21.	Margery, w. of John Weaver ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richd. Tipton	bur.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Woodall & Mary...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Anne, d. of Charles Plumer & Lettice	bap.
,,	June 30.	Richd., s. of Philip Philips ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Dorcas Pryce, wid.	bur.
,,	July 5.	Mr. Nicholas Baldwyn	bur.
,,	July 6.	Richd. Tipton	bur.
,,	July 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Perks & Anne ...	bap.

1739,	July 14.	Mary, d. of Thos. Hotchkiss & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Thomas & Edward, sons of Saml. Meredith & Eliz.	bap.
,,	July 22.	Jane Millward, wid.	bur.
,,	July 28.	Thomas & Edward, sons of Saml. Meredith	bur.
,,	July 28.	Edwd. Lloyd & Sarah his wife ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of John Aldwyn & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Mrs. Margaret Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Benj. Careless & Eliz. Morris, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Arabella, d. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Meyrick & Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Mary Creswell	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth Havart, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Anne, d. of Thos. Rickards & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	William Banister	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Edwd. Roberts & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Anne, d. of John Thomas & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Edward Wood	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Stephen Farmer	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Corfield & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Edwd. Morgan & Anne Prosser, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 21.	Sarah, d. of Edward Furchall ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Richd. Daniel	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	William, s. of John Lane & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Elizabeth Chipp	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	David Shelton	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Overton & Anne	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edward Body	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Anne, d. of John Prodger & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Wm. Stocken & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward, s. of Willm. Smith & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of John Biddle & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Edward Gallins	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Willm. Bedford & Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Joan Phillips, sp.	bur.

1739,	Oct. 22.	Richd. Abley	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Francis, s. of John Penson & Jane...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Nathl. Sawyer	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Adam Jones & Anne Higgs, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Timothy, s. of Timothy Penny & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Hester, d. of Willm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of Rowland Rudd & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Edward Beato	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of Willm. Thomas & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Pugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of Joseph Bellis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Samuel, base s. of Eliz. Lombard ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Phillip, s. of Anthony Jones & Margt. his reputed wife	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Roger, base s. of Jane Oliver ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Margaret, w. of Richd. Davies ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thomas Philips	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Philips & Margt.	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Roger, base s. of Jane Oliver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Samuel, s. of Saml. Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Richard, s. of Richd. Jennings & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Robert, s. of Willm. Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard, s. of Martin Cropper & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, w. of John Bartlet	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah Corfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Edward Taylor	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Jane, d. of Mr. Gilbert Whittell & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Richard, s. of Mr. Richd. Hemings ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of Wm. Gaston & Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of John Penny & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Hodgkins & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of John Roberts & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Mary Roberts, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Margt. Collings	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Thomas & Eliz :...	bap.

1739,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of John Brown & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Franklin ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Humphrey Minton, s. of Mr. Herbert Thomas & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Frans. Griffiths & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Henry Jorden & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John Evans & Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary Franklin	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Knowles & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mrs. Anne Charlton	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth Booth, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richd., s. of John Brown	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Harris & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Benj., s. of Benj. Careless & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Benj., s. of Benj. Careless	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Katherine, d. of Philip Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Eliz. Pufford, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margt., d. of John Letham	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Susannah, d. of Mr. Richd. Adney & Anna Maria	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Anne, d. of Thos. Williams & Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Richd. Foulk & Katherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Susannah, d. of Mr. Richd. Adney ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne, d. of Edwd. Pryce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Luke, s. of Edwd. Harris	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mr. Geo. Long	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Martha Lambert, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	James, s. of James Richards ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mr. William Holland	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margt., d. of Thos. Abley & Margt....	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of Mr. Robt. Meyrick & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Owens & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of Richd. Felton	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, w. of John Williams	bur.

[*Here the writing changes. In 1740, it is in the hand writing of John Bowdler, Curate.*]

1740,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John Lane & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Bird, stranger	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of John Lane	bur.

1740,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Lutwytche, s. of Charles Vaughan & Martha	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Jane, d. of Charles Morgan & Mary...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. in Law of John Starr ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of William Harris	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mr. Ralph Botterell	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of Edmund Williams ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Thomas, s. of John Bates & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of Sarah Bird, wid., stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margaret Adney, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Wright, of this p., & Ann Burnett, sojourner in this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joseph, s. of William Moore & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Margery, w. of Thomas Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Dorothy Hotchkins	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Joseph, s. of William Moor	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of William Creswell & Hannah	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Baldwyn, s. of Baldwyn Down & Sarah	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Greaves & Ann	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizabeth Blaney, spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Pryce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Perks... ...	bur.
,,	May 1.	William, s. of John Jones & Catherine	bap.
,,	May 1.	Christopher Wright	bur.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of John Powell & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Yorke & Margaret	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Pryce	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Meredith & Ann Lloyd, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 9.	Mr. Thomas Vernon	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richd. Brompton & Priscilla Lambert, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 11.	Martha, w. of Richd. Down ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Booth & Margt.	bap.

1740,	May 13.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Ann, w. of John Purslow	bur.
,,	May 15.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Hill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Hopkin, s. of Hopkin Bowen & Susanna	bap.
,,	May 18.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Hemus & Elizth.	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mrs. Hannah Bowen, wid.	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Catharine	bap.
,,	May 27.	Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Catharine	bur.
,,	May 27.	Margaret Lambert, wid.	bur.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of Francis Higgins & Martha	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mrs. Sarah Lewis, wid. of Mr. Prince Lewis	bur.
,,	May 31.	Richd., s. of John Weaver & Elizth...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Samuel, base s. of Mary Franklin ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Margaret, d. of Jockey Harper ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	John, s. of Evan Morgan & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Meredith & Elizth.	bap.
,,	June 12.	Margaret, d. of Edwd. Morrice & Ann	bap.
,,	June 12.	Sarah Lewis, widow of Mr. Francis Lewis	bur.
,,	June 12.	William Gardner	bur.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Mr. Henry Jordan ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Elenor, w. of Samuel Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Richd. Boulker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, d. of Thomas Tonge & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Morgan & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	John Wigley	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of John Evans & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Richd. Cooke	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richd., s. of Thomas Perks & Martha	bap.
,,	July 7.	Thomas Beb, sojourner in this p., & Elizabeth Russel, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 8.	Mrs. Abigal Seward, sp.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Ann, d. of Samuel Saice & Joyce ...	bap
,,	July 9.	Ursula, d. of Edwd. Yeoman ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Mary, d. of John Watliss & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Aaron Morris & Grace	bap.
,,	July 26.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Owen & Margaret	bap.

1740,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of John Chalender & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mrs. Ann Wike, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Richd. Mountford, p. Stotesdon, & Ann Onslow, sojourner in this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	James, s. of Reginald Wright & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	William Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	James, s. of Thomas Cross & Margt....	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Susanna, d. of Will. White & Phanuel	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. in Law to William Cresswell	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas Gayley & Margt.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of John Leech	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	William, s. of Mr. Benj. Howton & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas Burlam	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Nicholas Smith & Elizabeth Tipton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	The Revd. Mr. Charles Fenton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Rich., s. of John Weaver	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Benjamin, s. of John Probert & Martha	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mr. Richd. Plummer	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of John Penson	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Frances	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of Willm. Tomlinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d .of Willm. Amys	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Catharine Gregory, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Mr. James Volant Vashon & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth Pearce, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of George Wright & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Penelope, d. of Timothy Pennie & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Joseph Holland	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Thomas, spinster	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary Russel, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Hannah, w. of Robert Caswall ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Peter, s. of Peter Lloyd	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of John Littlefoot & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	James, s. of James Price & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mrs. Joyce Kettleby	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizth., d. of Willm. Smith & Milborough	bap.

1740,	Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Willm. Ible & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Martha, d. of Willm. Vaughan & Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Marrion, sp.	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of John Griffiths & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas Tillotson & Mary Bromley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of Benj. Pearce & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizth., d. of Scudamore Bevan & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Joseph Kirk, sojourner, & Mary Brown, of this p.	mar.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Morgan & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of David James & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Sarah Cotes, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of James Nash & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Catharine, d. of Thomas Whitman & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ann, d. of Walter Hattam & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powel & Constant	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Starr & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mr. John Woolley	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Eliakim, s. of James Burn & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizath., d. of John Purslow & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Wright & Henrietta	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Wright ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	William Evans	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joyce Weaver	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margt., w. of Francis Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of William Mackcormeck ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas Morgan	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizath., d. of John Winwood & Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Meliora, d. of Matthias Goss & Phebe	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	James Timms & Elizath. Beach, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mrs. Winefrid Whitney, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Charles Eaton	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Jane, d. of John Probert	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizth., d. of Wilm. Evans & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Richd. Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of John Powys & Phebe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Henry, s. of Saml. Brompton & Sarah	bap.

1740,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harris & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, d. of John Powys	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Joseph Wasel, sojourner in this p., & Martha Cropper, of this p., banns...	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Townshend & Ursila	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Sarah, d. of Adam Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Robert, s. of James Collier & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John Weal	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizath., w. of John Challenger ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mrs. Merriel Cole, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Charles, base s. of Elizabeth Powell...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of George Wright ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Franklin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Theodosia, d. of Robert Preece & Mary	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s of John Saice & Bridget ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Phillips & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Thomas Rickards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Francis, s. of Tam. Davis & Elizath....	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jane Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of Richard Lloyd & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizath., d. of Ellis Bright & Elizath.	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Joan, w. of John Griffiths	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	John Lewis	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William Amis	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary Shepherd, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizath., d. of Willm. Lawrence ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Mrs. Jane Botterell, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Careless & Elizath.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, s. of Adam Evans & Elenor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Adam Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thomas Matthews, p. Lidbury, & Elizth. Chip, p. Clunn	mar.

JOHN BOWDLER, Curate.
W. FENTON, SOMERSET DAVIES.

[*Here the writing changes.*]

1741,	Mar. 26.	Joseph Wasal and Martha his wife ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Mary, w. of Edwd. Tongue ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Geo. Somers	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary Ward, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Elizath. Beb...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jno., bastard child of Patience Taylor	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Weaver & Ann Davies, both of this p., ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 8.	Walter & Sarah, twins of William & Margaret Moor	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William, s. of Willm. Wright ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Ann Meredith...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jno. Watliss	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann, d. of Wil. Henry & Ann Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Elizth., d. of Thos. & Mary Hodgkis	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thos. Bostock & Jane Thorns, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 2.	Richd., s. of Baldwyn & Sarah Downs	bap.
,,	May 6.	George Biddle	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thos. Blainey	bur.
,,	May 15.	Jane, d. of Mr. Robt. & Mary Meyrick	bap.
,,	May 18.	Sarah, d. of Arthur & Bridget Arthurs...	bap.
,,	May 18.	Catherine, d. of Thos. & Joyce Robinson	bap.
,,	May 19.	[*blank*], d. of Willm.& Mary Foulke...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Letitia, d. of Josiah Bates	bur.
,,	May 21.	Mary, w. of Wm. Brindley	bur.
,,	May 22.	Ann, d. of Wm. & Mary Gardiner ...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Francis, s. of Wm. Ible	bur.
,,	May 23.	Ann, w. of Benjn. Pearce	bur.
,,	May 25.	Jno. Griffiths	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Wm. Clarke	bur.
,,	May 26.	Sarah, d. of Wilm. & Ann Hodgkiss ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Sarah, d. of Saml. & Jane Parker ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mr. John Stead	bur.
,,	June 1.	Winifred, d. of Ann Wood, wid. ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Sarah Lucass, sp.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Alice, d. of Mr. Richd. & Anna Maria Adney	bap.
,,	June 13.	Alice, d. of Mr. Richd. Adney ...	bur.

1741,	June 13.	Diana Wyman, wid.	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richd., s. of Edwd. Robinson ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thos., s. of Charles Morgan ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thos., s. of Jno. & Sarah Coleman ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizth., d. of Richd. & Anne Davies...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizth., d. of Ellis Bright	bur.
,,	June 29.	Sarah, w. of Mr. Tobias Isham ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Willm., s. of Jeremiah Williams ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	William Cooke	bur.
,,	July 1.	Ann, w. of Erasmus Watkings ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Edwd. Barker	bur.
,,	July 4.	Charity, d. of George Johnson ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	Willm., s. of Edwd. & Ann Griffiths...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thos., s. of Jno. Sayce	bur.
,,	July 8.	Susanah, d. of Edwd. & Mary Brompton	bap.
,,	July 8.	Jno., s. of Jno. Winwood	bur.
,,	July 8.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Harley ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Wilm., s. of Edwd. Roberts ...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Jno. Kirk Patrick	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mrs. Elizth. Lutley, wid.	bur.
,,	July 18.	Elinor, w. of Jno. Chipp	bur.
,,	July 22.	Walter, s. of Erasmus Watkins ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Ann, d. of Erasmus Watkins ...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Ann Barker, grand daughter to Jno. Davies	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thos., s. of Saml. & Ann Purslow ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Ann, d. of Richd. Boulker	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Susanah, d. of Edward & Ann Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Edwd., s. of Rowland & Eliz. Bowen	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Susanah, d. of Willm. & Ann Harris...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	George, s. of Jno. & Deborah Johnson	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Benj., s. of Wilm. & Elizth. Rigsley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Susanah, d. of Edwd. Brompton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizth. Morris, d. of Aaron Morris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Robt., s. of Robt. Pitt	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richd., s. of Jno. Purslow... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	George Powell	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Ed., s. of Wilm. Smith	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Saml., s. of Saml. Meredith ...	bur.

1741.	Aug. 12.	Jno. Swinborn	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jno., s. of Adam Evans	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Thos. Davies, p. Welsh Pooll, & Margt. Price, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Corfield	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Francis Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Taylor	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Wm. Williams	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Robt. Deuxall	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of Francis Davies	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Mary Preece ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mrs. Ann Smyth, spinster	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mrs. Mary Oakley, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mr. Thos. Luttley	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Jno. Thomas	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Edwd., s. of Rowland Bowen ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizth., w. of Richd. Corfield ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Mary, d. of Jno. Philips	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizth. Lane, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Elizth., d. of Wm. Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Wm., s. of Edwd. & Bridget Harley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Vincent, s. of Wm. & Ann Waring ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mercy, d. of Richd. & Elizth. Wright...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ed., s. of Hannah Beatoe, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Marth., B. [d.] of Sarah Moreley ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thos., s. of Jas. & Elizth. Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Hannah, d. of Hanh. Morgan, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Jno. Evans	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Edwd. Ingram	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Vincent, s. of Wm. Waring	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mrs. Elizth. Symonds, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Wm., s. of Elizth. & Timthy. Penny...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizth., d. of Benjn. & Eliz. Price ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	James, s. of Jno. Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Joseph, s. of Benjn. Carless ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizth., d. of Timothy Penny ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Susanh., d. of Timothy Penny ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of John Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Jno. Roberts [*sic*]	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizth., d. of Walter Doody & Mary ...	bap.

1741,	Oct. 10.	Benjn. Smith	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Wilm., s. of Mr. Benjn. Howton ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Hanh., d. of Wm. Beach	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Minton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Wm., s. of Roger Harding	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizth., d. of Richd. Booth	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richd., s. of Jno. Nicklas	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jno., s. of Elizth. Tombs, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mr. Saml. Rogers	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizth., d. of Jno. Phillips	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edwd., s. of Thos. & Jane Bottwood ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Causon...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Jane Bedford ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Charles Mason	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Jane. d. of Thos. Hemies	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Mary Phillips, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thos. Rudd	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Mary Fraill, sojourners	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Ann, d. of Thos. Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elizth., d. of Richd. Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, w. of Joseph Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Benjn., s. of Wilm. Rigsley... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Ann, d. of Wm. Gardner	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Wilm., s. of Jno. & Margaret Tongue	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizth., d. of Walter Doody ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Eliz., d. of James Timms & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Elizth. Pryce ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Phebe Hughes, sp.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Dorothy Tonge, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Botwood ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizth., d. of James Timms ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Joseph Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizth., w. of Thos. Bebb	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizth. Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Baldwyn, s. of Baldwyn Downs ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Margaret, d. of John Lane	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thos., s. of George & Ann Wright ...	bap.

1741,	Dec. 5.	Henrietta, d. of Edwd. & Henrietta Wright	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mr. Wilm. Syar	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Sam, bastard child of Elizth. Wynde ...	bap
,,	Dec. 11.	Fran., s. of Fran. & Ann Ward ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Pranket	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	James Widw.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Kirk Patrick, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Barker ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Hannah, w. of Brian Pritchard ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Jno. Saice	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Anne & Francis, wife & son of Francis Ward	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Letitia, d. of Jno. & Susanh. Milward	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Alice Gauden, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thos., s. of Baldwyn Downs ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Margret Fothergill, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Cornelius, s. of Jno. Weaver ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Charles & Letitia, twins of Charles & Letitia Plumer	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thos. Morrice	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Ann Penny ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ann, w. of Robert Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Wilm., s. of Timothy Penny ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Thos., s. of Mr. Thos. Jones ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Barnabas, s. of Edwd. Grifiths ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary Parsons, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann Hunt, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elinor Eales	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thos., s. of Mr. Thos. Flack & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Rachell, s. of Christopher Feild ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Ann Creswell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samll. Powell & Eliz. Gauden, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Edwd. Jones, p. Clunbury, & Martha Saice, of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 27.	Elizth., w. of Richd. Adams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Eliz. Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Jno., s. of Jno. & Ann Thomas ...	bap.

1741, Feb.	3.	Benjn., s. of Benjn. & Elizth. Hardwick	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	Robt. Beddoe	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Alexander Gouge & Elizth. Brassier, both of this p.	mar.
,, Feb.	19.	Mrs. Ann Stead	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Sarah, d. of James & Elizth. Morgan...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Thos. Price	bur.
,, Feb.	24.	Richd., s. of Jno. & Jane Penson ...	bap.
,, Feb.	24.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Elizth. Thomas	bap.
,, Feb.	26.	Ann, d. of Geo. & Charity Jhonson ...	bap.
,, Feb.	28.	Jno. Beamont, p. Presteign, & Mary Ingram, p. Lingen	mar.
,, Feb.	28.	Mary, d. of James Price	bur.
,, Mar.	3.	Martha, d. of Wilm. & Mary Foxall ...	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	Jno., s. of Jno. Biddle	bur.
,, Mar.	4.	Elizth., w. of Edwd. Robinson ...	bur.
,, Mar.	6.	Ann, d. of Wilm. & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,, Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Elizth. Meredith...	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Jane Lane	bur.
,, Mar.	14.	Elizth., w. of Richd. Wright ...	bur.
,, Mar.	15.	Jone, w. of Edwd. Powell	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Herbert, s. of Mr. Herbert & Elinor Thomas	bap.
,, Mar.	19.	Edwd. Yeamons	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Mary, w. of Francis Winwood ...	bur.
,, Mar.	20.	Edwd., s. of Thos. & Ann Weaver ...	bap.
,, Mar.	22.	Jhon Cupper	bur.
,, Mar.	24.	Richd., s. of Hugh & Dorothy Thomas	bap.
,, [*blank*].		Susanna, d. of Thos. & Ann Suit ...	bap.

BRIAN COLE, Rector.

[*The names of the Churchwardens have been rubbed out.*]

1742, Apr.	4.	Richd., s. of Richard Creswell	[*not stated*]
,, Apr.	4.	Elizth., d. of Richd. James ...	bur.
,, Apr.	9.	Mr. Jno. Cole	bur.
,, Apr.	10.	Richd., s. of Catherine & Richd. Foulke	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Mary, w. of Benjn. Overton ...	bur.
,, Apr.	12.	Hanna d. of Francis & Elizth. Griffiths	bap.
,, Apr.	19.	Dorothy Cupper, wid.	bur.
,, Apr.	20.	Richd., s. of Thos. & Ann Meiyrick ...	bap.

1742, Apr.	27.	Charles, s. of Jno. & Mary Dyer ...	bap.
,, May	1.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Williams ...	bur.
,, May	2.	Richd. Adams & Mary Purslow, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, May	7.	Elizth. Walker, wid.	bur.
,, May	13.	James Bowen, s. of Thos. & Sarah Salter	bap.
,, May	19.	Thopston, stranger	bur.
,, May	19.	Mary, d. of Roger & Alice Harding...	bap.
,, May	27.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Mary Price ...	bap.
,, June	1.	Judith Bottwood, wid.	bur.
,, June	1.	Mary, w. of Mr. John Harper ...	bur.
,, June	3.	Marg., d. of Mr. Richd. Taylor ...	bur.
,, June	4.	Mary, w. of Willm. Waring ...	bur.
,, June	7.	Jno. Squibb	bur.
,, June	7.	Saml., s. of Willm. & Ann Overton...	bap.
,, June	8.	Thos. Heath	bur.
,, June	9.	Richd. Hayward & Elizth. Richards, both of this p., banns	mar.
,, June	10.	Mary, d. of Jno. Evans, stranger ...	bur.
,, June	10.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Willm. Clark ...	bur.
,, June	10.	Dorothy Williams	bur.
,, June	12.	Wm. Russell, p. Orleton, & Elizth. Lucas, of this p., banns	mar.
,, June	12.	Charles, s. of Charles Plumer ...	bur.
,, June	12.	Elizth., w. of Jno. Franklin ...	bur.
,, June	13.	Walter Watkin, of this p., & Ann Mason, p. Knighton	mar.
,, June	14.	Ann, w. of Nathaniell Sawyer ...	bur.
,, June	17.	Walter, s. of Walter Hattam & Ann...	bap.
,, June	19.	Martha, d. of Jno. & Elizth. Alwign...	bap.
,, June	29.	Willm., s. of Edwd. Griffiths ...	[*blank*]
,, July	5.	Ann, w. of Thos. Leweis	bur.
,, July	8.	Sarah Jones, sp.	bur.
,, July	13.	Sarah, d. of Ann Jones, wid. ...	bur.
,, July	14.	Margt. Phillips, wid.	bur.
,, July	17.	Jno., s. of Stephen Vale	bur.
,, July	18.	Edwd. Griffiths	bur.
,, July	20.	Edwd. Powell	bur.
,, July	21.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Morris	bur.
,, July	23.	Mr. Edwd. Baugh	bur.

1742,	July 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bright	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elinor, d. of Thos. Phillips ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Willm., s. of Thos. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Daniell George	bur.
,,	July 29.	Rich. Powell	bur.
,,	July 30.	Jno., s. of Wm. & Ann Garston ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Margaret Probert	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah Jones	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann, w. of Griffith Rowlenson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Saice, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Walter, s. of Wm. Moore	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Dorothy Barker, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mr. Richd. Heming	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Willm., s. of Wm. & Ann Owen ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	James, s. of James Volant & Mary Vashon	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Jno., son b. of Patience Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elinor, d. of Willm. Low	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Benjn., s. of Benjn. Hardwick ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Edwd. Keysall	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Katherine Gammon	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Roger Hoult, sojourner in this p., & Sarah Dale, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Francis Ward, of this p., & Susan Davies, sojourner in this p., banns...	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jane, w. of Alexander Stuart ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Ann Johnson, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, w. of William Golden	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph Bellis	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	[*blank*] Tillotson	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Katherine, w. of Jno. Jones ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Timothy, s. of Thos. Yorke & Margaret	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richd. Bright	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Cansander, d. of Tamberlayne & Eliz. Davies	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Francis, s. of Gabriel Parsons ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizth., d. of Richd. & Margaret Booth	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Mrs. Sarah Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Francis, s. of Aaron & Grace Morris...	bap.

1742,	Sep. 11.	Henry Stanley	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Sarah, Milward, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Benjn., s. of Jno. & Margret Thomas	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary Brecknock	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, w. of Thos. Morgan	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Jno. Norris & Ann Morgan, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Saml. Powess	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Phœbe, d. of Jno. & Phœbe Powess ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizth. Appleton	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Elizth., d. of Francis & Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Rowland & Anne Rudd ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Jane Jones, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thos., s. of Jno. Nicklass	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Ann Hunt, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Gardner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Herbert & Elinor Wilde	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	James, s. of Jno. & Martha Probert...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jno. Probert	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mrs. Elizth. Newborough, sp. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jno. Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margaret Wellings, sp.	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Joyce Saice ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thos. Grub & Susannah Colley, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Elizth., w. of James Tims	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Saml. Meredith & Ann Richards, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of George & Ann Wright ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane Hall, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Constant, w. of Jas. Ballard ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Willm., s. of Edwd. & Mary Woodall...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	George Jhonson	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mr. Robert Cole	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. & Elizth. Harris	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richd. Downs	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thos. Brazier	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Willm., s. of James & Margrett Collier	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, w. of Jno. Rogers	bur.

1742,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of George Wright	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Willm. Ibles	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Ann Hill, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ann Anslow, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jno., s. of Susana Price, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Olive, w. of Jno. Leith	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Paneler, d. of Thos. & Jane Bottwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elinor, w. of Joseph Harris ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Margrett Taylor, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Wittman ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richd., s. of Edwd. & Martha Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Saml., s. of Willm. Overton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Saml. Bright	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Cleeton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Challenger	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Eliz. Stead, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann Reynolds, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Wm. Price	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Morrice Beddoe	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Casandra, d. of Tamberline Davies...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Wm. Jorden & Ann Gorsuch, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 17.	Eliz., w. of Luke York	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Joab Kirk & Elinor Griffiths, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 26.	Richd., s. of John & Mary Wood ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Winwood	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of Alexander & Eliz. Goudge	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Ann, w. of Wm. Evans	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Eliz., d. of Jno. & Eliz. Weaver ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Luke York	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Sarah, d. of James Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Susannah, d. of Richd. & Ann Jennings	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann Evans, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Eliz., d. of Jno. & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Francis, s. of Thos. Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Hanah, d. of Thos. & Margaret Cross	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Mary Tomlinson...	bap.

1742,	Feb. 25.	Saml., s. of Saml. & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thos., s. of Rowland & Eliz. Bowen...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Eliz., d .of Richd. Cook	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Richard Morger	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Thos. & Margt. Gayle	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Martha Causin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Ann Embrey, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of John & Mary Purslow ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Mary Oliver ...	bap.
1743,	Mar. 27.	Hannah Southall, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Jane, d. of Charles Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Abram Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	John Weaver & Ann James, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edwd., s. of Edward Taylor & Jane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. Perks & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	James, s. of James Price	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richd., s. of Wm. Reynolds & Martha	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mrs. Catherina Bound, sp.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	George Cooke, senr.	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of John Watlis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	James, s. of Wm. Smith & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Wm., s. of John Cornes & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Charles, s. of John Morgan	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Eliz. Burnett, sp.	bur.
,,	May 1.	Martha, d. of John Aldwin	bur.
,,	May 3.	Catherina, d. of Mr. Herbt. Wilde & Elinor	bap.
,,	May 10.	Eliz. Preece	bur.
,,	May 10.	Mary, d. of Roger Harding	bur.
,,	May 12.	Francis, s. of John Achtley & Rebecca	bap.
,,	May 12.	Wm., s. of Wm. Owens	bur.
,,	May 12.	Richd., s. of John Leach & Frances...	bap.
,,	May 13.	James Timms	bur.
,,	May 13.	Mr. Wm. Jones	bur.
,,	May 17.	Joseph Noxen	bur.
,,	May 17.	Mary Pugh, wid.	bur.
,,	May 18.	James, s. of Richd. Bowker & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mrs. Sarah Atkisson, wid.	bur.

1743,	May 23.	Ann, d. of David James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Wm., s. of Edward Griffiths & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mrs. Hester Pearce, wid.	bur.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Richd. Haywood & Eliz....	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of Wm. Waring & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Eliz. Weyman, sp.	bur.
,,	June 5.	James Prince, p. Cainham, & Ann Meredith, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	June 12.	Thos. Hattam	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of David James	bur.
,,	June 13.	Henry, s. of Henry Jordan	bap.
,,	June 13.	Ann, b. [d.] of Dorothy Warburton...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Charles, s. of Edward Harris ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Elinor Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	June 28.	Adam & Margt., twins of Edwd. Owens & Margt.	bap.
,,	June 29.	Pannela, d. of Thomas Bottwood ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Walter Doody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Wm., s. of Edward Harley	bur.
,,	July 1.	Robt. Bradford, soj. in this p., & Dorothy Warburton, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July 6.	Thos., s. of Saml. Powis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Richd., s. of Wm. Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	July 14.	Thos., s. of John Aldwin	bur.
,,	July 16.	Thos., s. of Walter Doody	bur.
,,	July 22.	Ann, d. of Thos. Hodgkis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Hester, d. of Mr. John Lyke & Elinor	bap.
,,	July 23.	Catherine, w. of Richd. Kendrick ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Norris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Hemus & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Geo., s. of Thos. Rickards & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Mr. Rowland Wynne	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Wm. Bayllew & Elizabeth Wortboys, both soj. of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 25.	Sarah, d. of Benj. Howton & [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Wm., s. of Benj. Careless & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elinor Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Sage, d. of Mr. Robt. Meyrick & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	John Roberts, stranger	bur.

1743,	Sep. 12.	Adam, s. of Edward Owens ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mrs. Mary Pearce, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Benj., s. of Benj. Tipton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Richd., s. of John Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thos., s. of Thos. Davies	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thos., s. of Saml. Meredith & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Ann, d. of Thos. Powel & Constant ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of Thos. Greaves & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John Phillips, sojourner in this p., & Eliz. Griffiths, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 29.	Michael, s. of Thos. Williams & Eliza	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Sarah, d. of Mathew Perks & Susan	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Thos. Richards & Margt. Arthurs, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mrs. Sarah Pearce, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Eliz., d. of Aaron Morris & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Walter, s. of Walter Watkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eliz., d. of John Beates & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Grace & Eliz., wife & daughter of Aaron Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Jane Lambert, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Ann, d. of James Patterson & Blanch...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Eliz., d. of Saml. Parker & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Robt., s. of Robt. Woodard & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Eliz., d. of John Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of Richd. Lloyd & Mary...	bap.
..	Dec. 5.	Mary Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. Grubb & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Robt., s. of Robt. Edwards & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thos. Pearce & Catherine Morgan, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 13.	Eliz. Aldwin, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Joanna Edwards, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mr. George Walcote	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Anna Maria Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Catherine Baldwyn, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thos., s. of James Richards & Susanna	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Wm., s. of Samll. Pearce & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Francis Lewis & Elizabeth Davies, both of this p., banns	mar.

1743,	Dec. 29.	Hannah, d. of Wm. Starry & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Wm., s. of Wm. Moon & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Eliza., d. of Edwd. Jones & Martha...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Sarah, b. [d.] of Brillien Gethin ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Wm., s. of Wm. Hodgkis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Yorke & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Edward Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elinor Heighway	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Edward, s. of Ed. Wright & Hennaretta	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Thos., s. of Mr. Thos. Flacke ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richd., s. of John Powell & Eliz., p. Stanton Lacy	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward, s. of Thos. Meyrick & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Wm. Jepson, soldier, & Mary Pearce, p. St. Sweethens, Worcester ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	James Herfield	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Saml., s. of Richd. Minton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thos., s. of Thos. Starr & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Pearce, s. of Wm. Bedford & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thos. Kirk	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Pearce, s. of Wm. Bedford	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm., s. of Richd. Newton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Martha, w. of Edwd. Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Richard, s. of John Tongue & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of John Phillips & Margt....	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	James, s. of James Lambert & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Jeremiah, s. of Wm. Owen & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliz., d. of Charles Plumer & Lettis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mrs. Sarah Phillips	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Hannah Clark	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Thos. b. [s.] of Ann Lane	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith & Eliza....	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thos., b. [s.] of Ann Lane	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anna Maria, d. of Wm. Clark & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wm. Warrell	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Thos. Abley	bur.

[*The next two pages are blank, one contained a duplicate of entries beginning 31 Dec., 1742, but has been pasted over.*]

1744,	Mar. 26.	Wm., s. of Richd. Felton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Ann ...	bap.

1744,	Mar. 28	Thos., s. of Thomas Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Mrs. Olive Davies, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Edwd., s. of Edward Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Joseph Bradley, sojourner in this p., & Martha Watkin, of this p., banns...	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thos., s. of David James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, w. of Thomas Starr	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Richard Griffiths & Elizabeth Oliver, both soj. in this par.	mar.
,,	May 8.	Ann Morley, wid.	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Booth & Rebecca Dedlick, both p. Cainam, banns	mar.
,,	May 16.	Thos., s. of Charles Morgan & Mary	bap.
,,	May 19.	Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Waring & Mary	bap.
,,	May 22.	John Lamb, p. Stanton Lacy, & Ann Town, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Hammonds & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thos. Acton & Jane Harris, both sojourners in this p.	mar.
,,	June 6.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	June 10.	Alice, w. of Mr. James Holland ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	James, s. of John Dyer & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Robt. Waldren & Mary Botwood, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 23.	Richd., s. of John Gardiner ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Stead & Ann Jones, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 24.	Margery Wigley, sp.	bur.
,,	June 24.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Pearce & Catherine	bap.
,,	June 28.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Pearce	bur.
,,	July 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Weaver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Mr. Robert Richards	bur.
,,	July 8.	Jarrett, w. of Robt. Buckley ..	bur.
,,	July 12.	Eliz., d. of John Littlefoot	bur.
,,	July 14.	Eliz., w. of Samuel Winde	bur.
,,	July 15.	William Bowen	bur.

1744,	July 19.	John, s. of Wm. Harris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Elizth., d. of John Weaver & Anne ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Wm. Harris	bur.
,,	July 25.	William Hammonds	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John Lutchwich & Ann Braizer, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 2.	Thos., s. of Edward Price & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John Price	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Joseph Griffin, sojourner in this p., & Ann Thomas, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 10.	George, s. of George Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thos., s. of Walter Hattam & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Herbert, s. of Mr. Herbert Wilde & Elinor	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Ann, d. of Benj. Coates & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Eliz., d. of Job Kirk & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Wm. Lane	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Wm., s. of John Millard & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary, d. of Roger Child & Martha...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Eliza., d. of Francis Appleton & Beatrix Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of Thomas Greaves ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Richd. Beddoes, sojourner in this p., & Susan Nash, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 4.	Catherine, w. of James Pyfinch ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	George Pooton Green, p. All Saints in the City of Worcester, & Martha Jones, of this p.	mar.
,,	Sep. 8.	Eliz., d. of Benj. Price	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Richards & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Thos. Beb & Catherine Speed, both sojourners in this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of John Winwood ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Benj. Brook, s. of Richd. Foulke & Catherine	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mr. Samuel Waring	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Richard Baizson	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mrs. Francis Harding, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richd., s. of Edward Ingram & Elizabeth	bap.

1744, Oct.	6.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	John, s. of Thos. Bottwood & Jane ...	bap.
,, Oct.	9.	Mary, d. of John Winwood & Sarah...	bap.
,, Oct.	10.	Francis, s. of John Winwood ...	bur.
,, Oct.	11.	Eliz., d. of Samuel Powis & Mary ...	bap.
,, Oct.	13.	Margt., d. of Richard Booth ...	bur.
,, Oct.	14.	Wm., s. of Wm. Tomlinson	bur.
,, Oct.	16.	Mary, d. of Benj. Tipton & Ann ...	bap.
,, Oct.	19.	Thos. York	bur.
,, Oct.	21.	John Onions	bur.
,, Oct.	22.	Martha, d. of Jonas Knowles & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	John, s. of John Nash & Elizabeth, strangers	bap.
,, Oct.	30.	Elizabeth Powis, wid.	bur.
,, Nov.	3.	Thos., s. of John Aldwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Edwd. Tongue, of this p., & Sarah Mitchel, sojourner in this p., banns...	mar.
,, Nov.	9.	Richard, s. of John Purslow & Mary...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	Mr. John Davies	bur.
,, Nov.	15.	John, s. of Thos. Robinson & Joyce...	bap.
,, Nov.	20.	John, s. of Thos. Robinson	bur.
,, Nov.	25.	Wm. Williams	bur.
,, Nov.	29.	Ann, d. of Benj. Price & Elizabeth...	bap.
,, Nov.	30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Oliver & Mary...	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Thos., s. of Alexander Goudge & Elizabeth	bap.
,, Dec.	4.	Beatrix, w. of John Price	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Thos., s. of Edward Harris & Elizth.	bap.
,, Dec.	8.	Martha, d. of James Morgan & Sarah	bap.
,, Dec.	15.	Benj. Acton	bur.
,, Dec.	16.	Thos. Edwards, sojourner, & Martha Rickards, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,, Dec.	27.	Anne, d. of James Collier & Margarett	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	John, s. of John Thomas & Margarett	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Elizth., w. of Edward Morley ...	bur.
,, Dec.	31.	Sarah, b. [d.] of Elizabeth Hawkins...	bap.
,, Jan.	1.	Samuel Powis	bur.
,, Jan.	2.	Richd., s. of Richd. Foulke ...	bur.
,, Jan.	5.	Thos., s. of John Aldwynn	bur.
,, Jan.	9.	Wm., s. of Joseph Bradley & Martha	bap.

1744,	Jan. 15.	Elizth., w. of Francis Cooper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Charles, s. of Charles Alcox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Benj. Cheese	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Peter Griffin & Hester Smith, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Wm., s. of Wm. Gardiner & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Wm., s. of John Powis & Phœbe ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Thos. White	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Anne, d. of Wm. Waring & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Edward Owens	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of Thos. Bebb & Catherine ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Ann, d. of James Collier	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	George, s. of George Candenton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Robt., s. of Robt. Meyricke & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Parker & Jane...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Bridgett Richardson, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Edward Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Edward Taylor & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of John Lutwitch & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	James, s. of George Pooton Green & Martha	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of John Lutwitch	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Tho. Marston, p. Bishops Castle, & Mary Banks, soj., by banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, w. of Richard Pitt	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Jeoffreys & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Edward, s. of Rowland Bowen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Benj., s. of Joseph Johnson & Mary...	bap.
1745,	Mar. 26.	Eliz., d. of Richd. Haywood & Eliz.	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	John, s. of Thos. Pearks & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Mary, d. of Robt. Bradford & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Ann, d. of Wm. Hunt	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mr. Rowland Lucas	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	John, s. of Wm. Tomlinson & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Benj., s. of Benj. Careless & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of Richd. Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Pearce, s. of Wm. Bedford & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Francis Knight & Ann Stead, both of this p., banns	mar.

1745,	Apr. 16.	Mathias Bright & Martha Probert, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 16.	Samll., d. of Samll. Meredith & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Winifred, d. of Walter Doody & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Lane & Mary George, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mansela, d. of Mr. Herbert Thomas & Elinor	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jane Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eliz., w. of Mr. Samll. Sommers ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of the Revd. Dr. Salwey & Constant	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of Francis Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 6.	Cornelius Passey & Hemna Abley, both p. Bedstone, banns	mar.
,,	May 7.	Robt. Griffiths & Susan Green, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 8.	Wm., s. of Thos. Hammonds & Ann...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thos. Powell	bur.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	May 14.	Richd. Pugh	bur.
,,	May 16.	Bridgett, d. of Roger Harding & Alice	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Lambert & Ann Pitt, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of Scudamore Beavan & Mary	bap.
,,	June 3.	Jane, w. of Ludollfine Tagetmire ...	bur.
,,	June 4.	Edmund, s. of Robt. Waldren & Mary	bap.
,,	June 5.	Richd. Goff, sojourner, & Ann Watlis, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John Stead & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann Myer, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thos., s. of Wm. Pritchard & Patience	bap.
,,	June 14.	Bridgett, d. of Roger Harding ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Edward, s. of Thos. Acton & Jane ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of Walter Watkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John Calloway & Margt....	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mrs. Dorothy Lewis	bur.
,,	June 26.	Margaret, w. of John Calloway ...	bur.
,,	June 26.	John, s. of John Baynham	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mrs. Ann Jones, wid.	bur.

1745.	June	30.	Thos. Cartwright, sojourner, & Mary Phillips, of this p., banns ...	mar.
,,	July	3.	Eliz., d. of Samll. Saice & Joice ...	bap.
,,	July	3.	Sarah, d. of Edward Tongue & Sarah	bap.
,,	July	3.	Ann Grant, sp.	bur.
,,	July	6.	Francis Russell & Ann Humphreys, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	July	9.	Wm. Hattam	bur.
,,	July	18.	Sarah, d. of Edward Peach ...	bur.
,,	July	24.	Mansela, d. of Mr. Herbert Thomas ...	bur.
,,	July	25.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Winwood & Hanah...	bap.
,,	July	29.	Timothy, s. of Rowland Rudd & Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of Joseph Hunt & Jane...	bap.
,,	Aug.	2.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Tongue & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	16.	Thos., s. of Thos. Pearce & Catherine	bap.
,,	Aug.	17.	Mrs. Rachel Monger, widow	bur.
,,	Aug.	17.	Martha Herring	bur.
,,	Aug.	21.	Edwd., s. of Mr. Wm. Baldwyn & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug.	25.	John, b. of Catherine Ballard ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	27.	John, b. of Catherine Ballard ...	bur.
,,	Aug.	29.	Martha, d. of John Johnson & Debora	bap.
,,	Aug.	31.	Elizabeth, w. of John Cater ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hodgkis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Catherine Ballard, widow	bur.
,,	Sep.	12.	George, s. of George Adney & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Gaine	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	George Butler	bur.
,,	Sep.	15.	John Penny, sojourner, & Margaret Penson, of this p., by banns ...	mar.
,,	Sep.	24.	Thos., s. of Richd. Whitmil & Martha, stranger	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Peter, s. of Wm. Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	28.	Susan, d. of Thomas Gayley & Margt....	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Robt. Leach, p. Kinson, & Eliz. Clee, p. Amstrey	mar.
,,	Oct.	2.	Cornelius, s. of John Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct.	2.	John, s. of Ann Evans, widow, stranger	bur.
,,	Oct.	5.	John, s. Wm. Harris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	10.	Adam, s. of Margt. Owens, widow ...	bap.

1745,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of James Lambert & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thos., s. of Robt. Shutt & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Henry, s. of John Weaver & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Watlis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Probert & Sarah Lloyd, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margt., w. of John Dorrell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Wm., s. of Samuel Watkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward Jones & Margt. Abley, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Wm. Myer, p. Bitterley, & Ann Watmore, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	John Radnor, p. Richards Castle, & Lucretia Lucas, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 31.	Wm. Starry	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Wm., s. of Richd. Felton	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Wm. Golding	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Wm., s. of Samll. Watkins	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Grubb & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thos. Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Benj., s. of Martin Cropper & Eliz....	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Hopkin Bowen & Susan...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Frances, d. of Thos. Meyricke & Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Wm. Roberts	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Wm. Davies & Margt. Everrell, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Susan Ingram, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Parker	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margaret Phelps, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Bridgett, w. of Arthur Arthurs ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mr. John Bowdler	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah, d. of Samll. Stott & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Ann, d. of Richd. York & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Richard Cooke	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margarett, w. of Isaac Morrice ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Preece, p. Ashford Bowdler & Hannah Hughes, p. Kingsland ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thos. Barker	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mr. Thos. Cross	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John Light & Frances ...	bap.

1745.	Jan.	2.	Mr. Thos. Rogers	bur.
,,	Jan.	4.	Jane, w. of Richard Salwey, Esqr. ...	bur.
,,	Jan.	7.	Thos. Williams	bur.
,,	Jan.	8.	Mary, d. of Charles Plumer & Letticia	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	James, s. of John Johnson	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	John Rogers	bur.
,,	Jan.	15.	George, s. of Richd. Beddoes & Susan	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Thos., s. of Thomas Meredith & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John Lane & Elinor Lyth, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Jan.	26.	Samuel, s. of Martha Lloyd	bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Foulke Morrice	bur.
,,	Jan.	27.	John Howell, p. Church Stock, & Ann Pugh, p. Clungunford	mar.
,,	Jan.	28.	Ann, d. of John Norris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Wm. Whitefoot, p. Hopesay, & Arrabella Langton, p. Bucknall ...	mar.
,,	Jan.	31.	Ann, d. of Thos. Roberts & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	Caleb Kirke	bur.
,,	Feb.	3.	Wm. Streavett	bur.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Jane, d. of Marmaduke Gwynne, Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	Feb.	8.	Anne, w. of Wm. Pearce	bur.
,,	Feb.	11.	Mathew Humphreys, p. Ashford Carbonell, & Margt. Smith, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb.	17.	Benjamin Duke, p. Downton, & Ann Squires, of same p.	mar.
,,	Feb.	19.	Thos., s. of Thos. Watlis	bur.
,,	Feb.	22.	Martha, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	3.	Jerem., s. of Meredith Arthurs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Charles Corfield & Hannah	bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Castle	bur.
,,	Mar.	11.	Wm. Harley	bur.
,,	Mar.	12.	Ann Emman	bur.
,,	Mar.	13.	Thos., s. of Thos. Rickards & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Hannah, d. of James Collier & Margt.	bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Meredith Arthurs & Child	bur.
,,	Mar.	16.	Abigal, d. of John Lutwitch & Ann ...	bap.

1745,	Mar. 18.	Thos. Brazell, stranger	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Eliz., d. of John Phillips & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Martha, d. of John Lambert & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John, s. of Wm. Harris	bur.
1746,	Mar. 28.	Theophila, w. of Arthur James ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Thos., s. of Thomas Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Joseph, s. of James Smith & Martha...	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	James Patterson	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of the Revd. Dr. Salwey & Constant	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Tonge & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thos. Waring, p. Stretton, & Sarah Corfield, p. Harley	mar.
,,	Apr. 9.	Martha Welsh	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Longmore, p. Lanterdine, & Margarett Rawlings, of the same place	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	Isaac Morrice, p. Ribsford, & Ann Lloyd, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of Thomas Lewis	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Ann...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis Russell & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Bullock	bur.
,,	May 1.	John Weaver & Mary Weaver, both of this p., by banns	mar.
,,	May 3.	Edwd., b. s. of Margarett Walker ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jonathan Jones, p. Morvell, & Mary Harpor, of the same p.	mar.
,,	May 5.	Mr. Richard Cole	bur.
,,	May 6.	Wm., s. of Mathias Bright & Martha ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meredith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 15.	Samuel, s. of Edward Pryce & Mary	bap.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of John Powis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	John Dorrell	bur.
,,	May 20.	William, s. of Benjamin Tipton & Ann	bap.
,,	May 21.	William Smith, p. Clunbury & Susan Richards, of same p.	mar.

1746,	May 21.	William Dykes, p. Lyonshall, & Ann Lloyd, p. Pembridge	mar.
,,	May 21.	Mr. Richard Davies	bur.
,,	May 26.	Susan, d. of Ellis Jones & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Annamaria, d. of John Probert & Sarah	bap.
,,	June 8.	John Roberts	bur.
,,	June 9.	James, s. of Mr. Samuel Waring & Mary	bap.
,,	June 11.	Mary, d. of Samuel Saice	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mr. Samuel Billingsley	bur.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of Wm. Moore & Margarett...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Martha, d. of John Watlis & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Edward Peach & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Perks ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	John Haines, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Susan Pentigoe, p. Eye	mar.
,,	June 24.	Joseph, s. of James Smith	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Powell	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Taylor, p. Corley, & Rachel Williams, of the same p. ...	mar.
,,	July 2.	Wm. Pearce	bur.
,,	July 6.	David Littlefoot	bur.
,,	July 9.	Joseph Jones, p. Presteign & Ann Young, p. Lingen	mar.
,,	July 11.	John, s. of Thomas Cleeton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Jane, d. of John Penson & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elizabeth Evans, sp.	bur.
,,	July 15.	Mrs. Susan Powell	bur.
,,	July 18.	Edward Shaw, p. Roblington, co. Stafford, & Ann Heighway, p. Wistanstow, co. Salop ...	mar.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas Powell & Constant	bap.
,,	July 21.	John Hints, p. Bitterley, & Elizabeth Higgs, p. Richards Castle ...	mar.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Wm. Hodgkis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July 28.	William Low, p. Kingsland, & Martha Wilde, of the same p.	mar.
,,	July 28.	Richard Meredith, p. Burrington, & Elizabeth Meredith, of the same p.	mar.

1746,	July 28.	Thos. Pryce, p. Wistanstow, & Joyce Preece, of the same p.	mar.
,,	July 28.	James Abberley & Ann Bull, both sojourners, banns	mar.
,,	July 28.	Sarah Amis	bur.
,,	July 29.	Edward, s. of Richard Lloyd & Mary...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thos., s. of Mrs. Theophila Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Lloyd, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Alice, w. of Roger Harding ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard James ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, d. of Benjamin Coates	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ann & Mary, daus. of Schudamore Bevan	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Dorothy Ward, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Edw. Lewis & Susan Hide, both p. Stoke Bliss	mar.
,,	Aug. 8.	Mrs. Anne Mazein, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, b. d. of Ann Brompton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	John Davies, p. Stoke Saye, & Elizabeth Hoofe, of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	Jane, d. of John Morley	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert Griffiths & Susan	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Ann, d. of Herbert Thomas & Elinor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of Blanch Patterson, widow	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Thos. Johnes, Esqr., p. Llanvare in the County of Cardicane, & Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas Emus	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mathias, s. of Wm. Jones & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary York, spinster	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Joyce Humphreys, spinster	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	William Overton	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mr. John Pryce	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Wm., s. of John Prodgers & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann, d. of Joseph Wayman & Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Ann, d. of Walter Watkins & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Herbert Thomas	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of John Norris	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thos., s. of John Purslow & Mary ...	bap.

1746,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of James Richards & Susan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Roger Harding & Ann Dyke, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margt., d. of Mr. Wm. Clarke & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mrs. Ann, w. of Mr. Thomas Green ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bright ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Ann, w. of William Wright	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Mr. Samuel Billingsley & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Benjamin Monger	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Benj., s. of Benjamin Pryce & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Margt., d. of Richard Goff & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Ann, d. of Mr. Samuel Billingsley ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thos., s. of Thomas Acton & Jane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Richard, s. of John Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Robinson & Joyce	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Walter Hattam & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	William Myer	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Diana Foulke, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Job, s. of Mr. Francis Walker & Rebecca	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Francklin	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Ann, d. of Wm. Tomlinson & Mary...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John Weaver & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	William Henry, s. of Thos. Botveyle & Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Eliz., d. of John Lane & Elinor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Edward Harris & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bebb & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Hoggins, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Wm. Davies & Margarett...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Elinor, w. of Nicholas Payne ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Mr. Cæsar Hawkins ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Wm., s. of Charles Morgan & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Edwd. Pinches, p. Bromfield, & Mary Lewis, p. Sidbury in Worcester ...	mar.

1746,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of John Aldwyn & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	James, s. of Samuel Meredith & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, w. of Mr. Henry Karver ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Elinor, w. of Herbert Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ann Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George Adney & Ann	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John & Mary, twins of Mr. Thos. White & Frances	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Catherine, d. of John Corne & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Smith & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Robt. Meyricke & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Nathaniel & Mary, tweens of Edwd. Wright & Henrietta	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Robert Meyrick ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of John Winwood & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Eliz., d. of Alexander Gough & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Evan Thomas Roberts	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elinor, d. of Marshall Child & Susan	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Tonge & Sarah	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Ann, d. of Robert Shutt & Catherine...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Francis Bishop	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, w. of Mr. Robt. Meyricke ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wm., s. of Charles Morgan	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Rebecca Pryce, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thos. Bridley, stranger	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of Francis Appleton & Beatrix Ann	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Josiah Johnson & Catherine Williams, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of Richd. Minton & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margt. & Sarah, twins of Wm. Bedford & Jane	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Margery Wigley, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Henry, s. of John Weaver	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha Onions, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margt. & Sarah, twins of Wm. Bedford	bur.

1746,	Mar. 5.	Nicholas Payne	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Susan, d. of Richd. Haywood & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Vaughan	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Griffith Rawlinson	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thos., s. of Richd. Foulke & Catherine	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Wm., s. of Wm. Harris & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mrs. Judith Charlton	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Samuel, s. of Robt. Bradford & Dorothy	bap.
1747,	Mar. 30.	Mary Uncles, spinster	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Wm., s. of Mr. Benj. Tipton ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eliz., w. of Wm. Dee	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Henry James, s. of Capt. Frederick Cornwall & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mr. Ed. Lea	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Saml., s. of Robt. Bradford ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thos. Ridley	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	James, s. of Wm. Pritchard & Patience	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Ann, w. of Richd. Goff	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mrs. Mary Pugh, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Abram Baker, sojourner, & Elizth. Harris, of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jas. Collier & Jane Beddoe, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Jno. Calloway & Ann Lloyd, both of of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richd., s. of Robt. Preece & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of James Morgan & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richd., s. of Jno. Aldwin	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elizth., w. of Frans. Watkins ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ed. Robinson & Elizth. Saunders, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Elizth., d. of Wm. Louke	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Peter Bevan	bur.
,,	May 1.	Jane, d. of Benjn. Carless & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Ann, w. of Walthal Fenton ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Thos. Perks	bur.
,,	May 2.	Rodk. s. Marmaduke Gwynn Esqr., & Jane	bap.
,,	May 3.	Wm. Dee	bur.

1747,	May	4.	Jno. Roberts	bur.
,,	May	4.	Ed., s. of Thos. Meyrick	bur.
,,	May	5.	Ann, d. of Richd. Yorke	bur.
,,	May	8.	Elizth., d. of Jno. Stead	bur.
,,	May	11.	Richd. Goff & Ann Bridgwaters, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	May	12.	Ed., s. of Jno. Powys & Pheb. ...	bap.
,,	May	14.	Elizth., b. daur. of Ann Styche ...	bap.
,,	May	15.	Margt., d. of Richd. Wigley & Mary	bap.
,,	May	16.	Martha, d. of Jno. Bate & Ann ...	bap.
,,	May	20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hodgkiss ...	bur.
,,	May	22.	Mary, d. of Wm. Medlicott & Elizth....	bap.
,,	May	23.	Mary Challenger, wid.	bur.
,,	May	24.	Richd., s. of Richd. Davies	bur.
,,	May	27.	Catherine, d. of Jno. Corns	bur.
,,	May	28.	Thos., s. of Jno. Thomas & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	May	29.	William Wright & Mary Lloyd, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	June	5.	Richd. Adams	bur.
,,	June	8.	Thos. Hancocks, p. Laisters, & Elizth. Corbet, p. Kyre	mar.
,,	June	9.	Jno., s. of James Richards	bur.
,,	June	9.	Elinor, w. of Thos. Lloyd	bur.
,,	June	16.	Saml., s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann ...	bap.
,,	June	16.	Margt., d. of Wm. Davies	bur.
,,	June	18.	Sarah, w. of Richd. Davies	bur.
,,	June	21.	Matthias Bright	bur.
,,	June	23.	Sarah Keysall, wid.	bur.
,,	June	24.	Thos. Vaughan	bur.
,,	June	26.	Robt., s. of Robt. Griffiths	bur.
,,	June	26.	Elizth., d. of Jno. Tongue	bur.
,,	June	26.	Margt., d. of Richd. Goff	bur.
,,	July	4.	Wm., s. of Richd. Jennings & Ann...	bap.
,,	July	4.	Jane, d. of Richd. Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	9.	Robt., s. of Margt. Owen, wid. ...	bur.
,,	July	11.	Susanah, d. of Jno. Jeffries & Mary...	bap.
,,	July	16.	Roger, s. of Roger Harding & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Pope & Joyce ...	bap.
,,	July	19.	Jno., s. of Benjn. Tipton & Ann ...	bap.
,,	July	21.	Chas., s. of Scudamore Bevan & Mary	bap.

1747,	July 22.	Roger, s. of Roger Harding ...	bur.
,,	July 24.	Ed., s. of Ed. Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Robert, s. of David James & Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	George, s. of Thos. Brittain & Martha	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thos. Morrice	bur.
,,	July 27.	Martha, d. of Blanch Patterson, wid.	bur.
,,	July 27.	Thos., s. of Richd. Powell	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thos., s. of Thos. Acton	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	James Pyfinch & Mary Brompton, both of this p.	mar.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thos., s. of Regld. Wright & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Haughton Southern ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Saml., s. of Saml. Watkis & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Jno., s. of Walter Hattam	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Jno. Littlefoot & Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Ann, d. of Thos. Hodgkiss	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Frances, d. of Mr. Rich. Yapp ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Thos. Thomas & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary Roberts, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizth., d. of Jno. Phillips	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Elizth., d. of Francis Appleton ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary Edwards, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Wm. & Ann, twins of Mr. William Baldwyn & Ann	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary, d. of Jno. Stead & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Margt., d. of Ed. Robinson & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Wm. Piper & Elizth. Higgs, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Thos. Morrice & Elizth. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Catherine, w. of Benjamin Pinches ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Ann, d. of Jno. Phillips	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thos., b. of Ann Mapp	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Thos. Folliot, s. of Thos. Folliot Baugh, Esqr., & Ann	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	James Probert	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Martha Cordwell, sp.	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ed., b. s. of Margt. Walker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Frances, d. of Saml. Oliver & Mary ...	bap.

1747.	Sep.	18.	Moses Edwards, p. Chelmarsh, & Ann Mountford, p. Kinlet	mar.
,,	Sep.	18.	Ursula Tipton, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep.	24.	Ed. Page	bur.
,,	Sep.	25.	Saml., s. of Saml. Bright & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Henry, s. of Evan Griffiths & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Mary, d. of Charles Plumer ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	28.	Joseph Bredle	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Johnson & Debora...	bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ed. Downs	bur.
,,	Oct.	1.	William, s. John Weaver & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Jno., s. of Jno. Lambert & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Thos., s. of Thos. Meyrick	bur.
,,	Oct.	6.	Jno., s. of Jno. Griffiths	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elinor, d. of Thos. Roberts & Ann...	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Grubb	bur.
,,	Oct.	12.	Jno., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Chas. Thos., s. of Chas. Plumer & Lettitia	bap.
,,	Oct.	12.	Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith	bur.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thos., s. of Richd. Taylor & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	13.	Thos. Dymark	bur.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizth., d. of Saml. Orwell & Elizth.	bap.
,,	Oct.	15.	Wm. Debitott	bur.
,,	Oct.	17.	Thos., b. s. of Ann Mapp	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Jane, w. of Mr. Jno. Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	19.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hodgkis	bur.
,,	Oct.	22.	Mary Acton, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Benjn., s. of Elizth. Hemus, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	29.	Jno. Hammond	bur.
,,	Oct.	31.	Mary, d. of Josiah Johnson & Catherine	bap.
,,	Oct.	31.	Jno., s. of Jno. Lambert	bur.
,,	Nov.	5.	Peter Field & Joanna Elliss, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Nov.	7.	Sarah, d. of Walter Doody & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Mary, d. of Wm. White	bur.
,,	Nov.	11.	Wm., s. of Wm. Davies & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Francis, s. of Francis Russell & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov.	14.	Jno., s. of Thos. Weaver & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	15.	Ann, d. of Wm. Prosser & Catherine	bap.

1747,	Nov. 18.	Wm., s. of Thos. Farmer	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, w. of Wm. Botteley	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	James, s. of James Hill	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Martha, d. of Margaret Hickman, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Diana, d. of John Phillips & Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	George, s. of Robt. Woodward & Ann	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Richd. Waldron & Mary Falconer, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mrs. Mary Shepherd, sp.	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of Thos. Pearce & Catherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Richd. Pearce	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Penelope, d. of Mr. Saml. Billinsley & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Ann Pearce, sp., stranger	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Richd. Tipton	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Thos., s. of Thos. Meredith ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of James Smith & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Gabriel Parsons	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Ed., s. of Jno. Powys	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thos. Waldron & Lydia Galliers, both of this p., banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	James, s. of James Collier & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Richd., s. of Richd. Elliss & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	James, s. of Chas. Morgan & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richd. s. of Jno. Cornes	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Jone Brown, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Wm., s. of Jno. Powys	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mr. Tamberlain Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Ann, d. of Jno. Powys & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Saml., s. of Walter Watkins & Ann...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Saml. Pryce	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Wolridge Kneaves, of this p., & Mary Humphreys, p. Stanton Lacy ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gayley & Margt. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Bebb	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Martha, d. of Mr. William Clarke & Margt.	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Saml. Morrice	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jno. Arthurs & Elizth. Breez, both of this p., banns	mar.

1747, Feb.	3.	Richd., s. of Richd. Beddoes & Susana	bap.
,, Feb.	5.	Joseph Wayman	bur.
,, Feb.	6.	Susana Lane, wid.	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	Rebecka Huggins, sp.	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Thos., s. of Richd. Foulke	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	George, s. of Thos. Brittain ...	bur.
,, Feb.	11.	Thomas, s. of Thos. Bevan & Mary ...	bap.
,, Feb.	11.	Thos., s. of Thos. Bevan	bur.
,, Feb.	13.	Elizth., d. of Ed. Robinson ...	bur.
,, Feb.	14.	Mercy, d. of Wm. Waring & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Margaret, d. of Thos. Aingel & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	16.	Ann, w. of Jno. Penney	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Elizth., d. of Alexandr. Gouch ...	bur.
,, Feb.	19.	Mr. Ed. Botterell	bur.
,, Feb.	20.	Ann, d. of Jno. Calloway & Ann ...	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Jno., s. of Richd. Davies	bur.
,, Feb.	23.	Richd. Gouch	bur.
,, Feb.	27.	Margt., d. of Thos. Richards & Margt.	bap.
,, Mar.	2.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. Cadwallader & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	3.	George, s. of Thos. Farmer & Mary ...	bap.
,, Mar.	4.	Jane, w. of Luke Clutterbuck ...	bur.
,, Mar.	5.	Abigal, d. of Robt. Bradford & Dorothy	bap.
,, Mar.	7.	James, s. of Edwin Goodwin & Mary	bap.
,, Mar.	8.	Abigal, d. of Robt. Bradford ...	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Mary Suckley, sp.	bur.
,, Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Jno. Lambert	bur.
,, Mar.	12.	Tabitha, d. of Thos. Sheward & Ann...	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Phillip Howell	bur.
,, Mar.	26.	John Green buried [*written in pencil*].	

BRIAN COLE, Rector.

WEDDINGS.

1748, Apr.	14.	Benj. Cartwright, p. Norbury, & Alice Holmes, p. Ratlinghope.	
,, May	5.	Adam Capsey & Mary Owen, both of this p.	banns
,, June	1.	Thos. Davies, p. Clunn, & Jane Morgan, of this p.	banns
,, June	1.	Joseph Bishop, p. Cliffton upon Teame, & Mary Davies, of this p. ...	banns

1748, July 17. Saml. Griffiths, p. Ashford Carbonall, & Elizth. Preece, of this p. ... banns
,, July 26. James Hattam, sojourner, & Mary Meyrick, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Sep. 26. Daniel Hobbs, sojourner, & Ann Bettard, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Oct. 29. Wm. Jones & Susan Davies, both of this p. ... ... banns
,, Nov. 8. James Morrice & Ann Tolley, both of this p. ... ... banns
,, Dec. 15. Jno. Holt & Jane Davies, both of this p. ... ... banns
,, Jan. 13. Jno. Ellis & Jane Powys, both of this p.

[*From here, the Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials, are printed separately to the end of the Volume. In the original Register they are arranged each year under these three headings.*]

1749, Mar. 28. Jno. Baldwyn, sojourner, & Martha Bright, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Mar. 30. Jno. Morrice, sojourner, & Susana Smyth, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Apr. 3. Jno. Griffiths, sojourner, & Bridget Morgan, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Apr. 6. Richd. Wall, p. Caynham, & Anna James, of this p. ... ... banns
,, Apr. 24. Ed. Bright & Susn. Jones, both of this p. banns
,, June 24. Jno. Price & Sarah Watts, both p. Bishops Castle ... ... *lic.*
,, July 18. Chas. Barker, p. Much Wenlock, & Catherine Errick, p. Barrow ... *lic.*
,, Aug. 7. Wm. Gilson, p. Stanton Lacy, & Elizth. Bottvile, of this p. ... ... *lic.*
,, Aug. 17. Thos. Tomkins & Elizth. Reece, both of this p. ... ... banns
,, Sep. 24. Wm. Powys, of this p., & Elizth. Davies, p. Bromfield ... ... *lic.*
,, Oct. 18. Mr. Herbert Cole & Mrs. Cathne. Hawkins, both of this p. ... *lic.*
,, Dec. 21. Jno. Edwards, of this p., & Margt. Lucas, p. Stoke St. Milborough ... *lic.*

1749, Jan.	7.	Richd. Hammonds, p. Church Preyn, & Sarah Powell, p. Cardinton ...	*lic.*
,, Jan.	8.	George Thomas, p. Lucton, & Hanh. Caswell, of the same p.	*lic.*
,, Jan.	15.	Thos. Scottock & Jane Beech, both p. Sidbury	*lic.*
,, Jan.	26.	Thos. & Jane Jackson, both of this p....	banns
,, Feb.	19.	Jno. Longden & Susana Walker, both of ys. p.	*lic.*
1750, Apr.	10.	Jno. Pryce, p. Fairlow, & Elizth. Stevens, p. Mortimers Cleobury ...	*lic.*
,, Apr.	17.	Jno. Bray & Martha Davies, both of this p.	*lic.*
,, Apr.	18.	Benjn. Morrice & Jane Monn, both of this p.	banns
,, Apr.	22.	David Evans & Elinor Griffiths, both of this p.	banns
,, Apr.	30.	Wm. White, soldier, & Jane Millward, of this p.	banns
,, May	1.	Thos. Vaughan, sojourner, & Elizth. Hattam, of this p.	banns
,, May	6.	Henry Minton, p. Bromfield, & Jane Lello, of this p.	banns
,, June	17.	Wm. Lawrence & Jane Morgan, both of this p.	banns
,, July	31.	Wm. Lloyd, p. Stanton Lacy & Margaret Child, of this p. ...	banns
,, Sep.	25.	Jno. Walker & Hester Kirk, both of this p.	banns
,, Nov.	26.	Ed. Clarke & Elizth. Bowen, both p. Rattleing Hope	*lic.*
,, Dec.	4.	Jas. Waller, merchant of the Parish of St. Christophers, Cornhill, London, & Mrs. Eliz. Gwynn, of this p. ...	*lic.*
,, Jan.	7.	Littleton Boden & Mary Probert, both p. Hopton Castle	*lic.*
,, Feb.	11.	Phill. Phillips, sojourner, & Cath. Morrice, of this p.	banns
,, Mar.	11.	Benjn. Baugh, gent., & Mrs. Ann Biddulph, both of this p. ...	*lic.*

1751,	Apr. 16.	Ed. Powys & Elizth. Gwillim, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	May 30.	Richd. Sankey & Margaret Payn, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Oct. 26.	Benjn. Hill & Elizth. Bannister, both p. Leominster	*lic.*
,,	Nov. 4.	Ed. Bradfield & Elizth. Reynolds, both p. Billingsley	*lic.*
,,	Nov. 25.	Jno. Getthing, p. Kingsland, & Elizth. Colerick, p. Shobdon	*lic.*
,,	Dec. 13.	Geo. Adney & Mary Jones, both of this p.	*lic.*
1752,	Jan. 12.	Wm. Mellish Pashley, sojournor, & Elizth. Rudd, of this p.	banns
,,	Feb. 4.	Jno. Farmer Pierce, p. Stoke Say, & Ann Morrice, p. Culmington ...	*lic.*
,,	Mar. 3.	Wm. Styche & Blanch Patterson, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Mar. 7.	Wm. Falconer, p. Hopton Wafer, & Mary Parker, of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Mar. 31.	Wm. Corn, p. Norton, & Mary Powell, of this p.	banns
,,	Apr. 6.	Witton Tomkins, p. Bitterley, & Mary Gwillim, of this p.	banns
,,	May 20.	Thos. Jones, p. Clunn, & Ann Morrice, p. Llanverwaterdine	*lic.*
,,	June 30.	Thos. Ingram, of this p., & Mary Harris, p. Little Hereford ...	*lic.*
,,	July 17.	Thos. Weaver & Jane Lane, both of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 5.	Joseph Blick, sojournor, & Elizth. Peach, of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 8.	Jno. Probert & Margt. Preece, both of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 12.	Jno. Holloway, sojournour, & Martha Bradley, of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 13.	Jno. Hughs & Mary Cartwright, both of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 27.	Richd. Davies, of this p., & Dorothy Higgs, p. Stanton Lacy	*lic.*

1752, Nov.	5.	Thos. Cook & Sarah Higgs, both of this p.	banns
,, Dec.	6.	Jno. Bryan & Martha Davies, both p. Clunn	*lic.*
,, Dec.	7.	Peter Littleton Roberts & Sarah Bowen, both of this p.	*lic.*
,, Dec.	13.	Benj. Roberts & Anna Maria Hosier, both of this p.	*lic.*
,, Dec.	24.	Saml. Griffiths & Ann Wright, both of this p.	banns
,, Dec.	24.	Robt. Ellis, p. Stanton Lacy, & Martha Street, of this p.	*lic.*
1753, Jan.	23.	David Meredith & Sarah Pritchard, both p. Brompton Brian	*lic.*
,, Mar.	5.	Jno. Fewterell, of this p., & Elizth. Waters, p. Much Wenlock ...	banns
,, Apr.	24.	Thos. Lewis & Elizth. Goodwin, both of this p.	*lic.*
,, May	1.	Wm. Hoskins, p. Richards Castle, & Mary Hudson, of this p. ...	banns
,, July	15.	Joseph Dunn, sojournor, & Elizth. Turvey, of this p.	banns
,, July	28.	Mr. Richd. Nash, p. Yarpole, & Mrs. Elizth. Croft, of this p.	*lic.*
,, July	29.	Jno. Parry & Elizth. Crowther, both of this p.	banns
,, Aug.	13.	Thos. Powle & Catherine Barber, both p. Presteign	*lic.*
,, Sep.	9.	Richd. Whittall, p. Sibdon, & Ann Franks, of this p.	banns
,, Sep.	23.	Ed. Woodall & Margt. Debbitott, both of this p.	*lic.*
,, Sep.	30.	Thos. Harding & Elizth. Bowen, both p. Bromfield	*lic.*
,, Oct.	2.	Wm. Morgan & Ann Evans, both of this p.	banns
,, Nov.	21.	Sampson Gough, p. Stanton Lacy, & Jane Lloyd, of this p.	*lic.*
,, Nov.	21.	Thos. Broken Brow & Ann Coleman, both of this p.	*lic.*

1753,	Dec.	6.	Wm. Bluck & Elizth. Sayce, both p. Lidbury North ... ... *lic.*
,,	Dec.	7.	Thos. Herbert & Jane Thomas, both p. Shelve ... ... *lic.*
,,	Dec.	13.	Richd. Fletcher & Ann Smyth, both p. Clee St. Margarets ... ... *lic.*
,,	Dec.	19.	Jno. Taylor & Mary Taylor, both p. Presteign ... ... *lic.*
1754,	Jan.	1.	Saml. Preece & Susana Clifton, both p. Bitterley ... ... *lic.*
,,	Jan.	11.	Wm. Young & Ann Evans, both p. Norton, in Radnorshire ... ... *lic.*
,,	Jan.	21.	Ed. Vaughan & Ann Pyfinch, both p. Presteign ... ... *lic.*
,,	Jan.	23.	Wm. Dillow, p. Diddlebury, & Susana Walker, of this p. ... ... *lic.*
,,	Jan.	26.	Wm. Lugger & Susana Heycocks, both p. Kingsland ... ... *lic.*
,,	Jan.	27.	Ed. Lewis, sojournor, & Mary Sayce, of this p. ... ... banns
,,	Jan.	28.	Jno. Wilks & Mary Pye, both sojourners in this p. ... ... banns
,,	Feb.	12.	Jno. Farmer, p. Bridgnorth, & Cathne. Winn, p. Sidbury ... ... *lic.*
,,	Feb.	14.	Jno. Peach & Elizth. Kendrick, both of this p. ... ... banns
,,	Feb.	17.	Wm. Powell & Alice Pryce, both of this p. ... ... banns
,,	Feb.	18.	Wm. Sealman, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Mitton, of this p. ... ... *lic.*
,,	Feb.	18.	Ed. Edwards & Martha Cadwallader, both of this p. ... ... *lic.*
,,	Feb.	21.	Ed. Collier & Elizth. Roberts, both of this p. ... ... *lic.*
,,	Feb.	21.	Robt. Simkinson & Henrietta Harriot Botterell, both p. Dewchurch, Hereford Shire ... ... *lic.*
,,	Mar.	11.	Wm. Bryan & Elizth. Pryce, both of this p. ... ... *lic.*

1754,	Mar. 28.	Thos. Onions, p. Bobbington, & Elizth. Anthony, of this p.	banns
,,	May 6.	Thos. Williams & Elizth. Griffiths, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	May 12.	Wm. Allen, p. Stokesay, & Mary Trentrum, of this p.	banns
,,	May 16.	Geo. Hodgkis, p. Wentnor, & Ann Heyward, of this p.	banns
,,	May 29.	Jno. Coleman & Jane Matthews, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	June 25.	Saml. Hammond, p. Ludford, & Ann Bird, of this p.	banns
,,	July 24.	Wm. Hammond & Elizth. Bird, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	July 28.	Jno. Hill, p. Bridgnorth, & Ann Carter, of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Sep. 4.	Benjn. Guire, p. Caynham, & Mary Wall, of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Sep. 6.	Ed. Pearce & Elizth. Griffiths, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Sep. 18.	Morrice Hughes, p. Onibury, & Dorothy Ridley, of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Sep. 26.	Richd. Harris & Elizth. Jones, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Oct. 11.	Ed. Burlton & Eleanor Wolley, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Oct. 9.	Wm. Bunyan, p. Bitterley, & Martha Watkins, of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Oct. 16.	Wm. Wright & Martha Maybury, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Oct. 25.	Richd. Wainwright, p. Bitterley, & Ann Woodward, of this p.	banns
,,	Oct. 27.	Jno. Peach & Margt. Goff, both of this p.	*lic.*
,,	Dec. 11.	Thos. Evans, sojourner, & Susana Hayward, of this p.	banns
,,	Dec. 26.	Richd. Beazley, sojourner, & Eliz. Felton, of this p.	banns

BAPTISMS.

1748, Mar. 28. Jno., b. s. of Sarah Richards.

1748, Mar. 31. Elizth., d. of George Wright & Elizth.
,, Apr. 2. Elizth., d. of Thos. Preece & Elizth.
,, Apr. 8. Joan, d. of Jno. Brown & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. Jno., s. of Mr. Jno. Hosier & Sarah.
,, Apr. 11. Wm., s. of Jno. Weaver & Elizth.
,, Apr. 14. Thos., s. of Chas. Corfield & Hannah.
,, May 10. Ann, d. of Thos. Hodgkiss & Mary.
,, May 11. Mary, d. of Mr. George Adney & Ann.
,, May 18. Susanah, d. of Wm. Bedford & Jane.
,, May 27. Mary, d. of Saml. Stott & Mary.
,, May 31. Elizth. d. of Jas. Richards & Susana.
,, June 7. Jno., s. of Saml. Meredith & Elizth.
,, June 9. Elizth., d. of Wm. Weaver & Mary.
,, June 11. Henry, s. of Jno. Debitott & Margt.
,, June 15. Wm., s. of Jno. Achley & Rebecca.
,, June 16. Thos., s. of Thos. Acton & Jane.
,, June 16. Martha, d. of Jno. Tongue & Margt.
,, June 30. Edward, s. of Wm. Gardner & Mary.
,, July 20. Elizth., d. of Wm. Hodgkiss & Ann.
,, July 27. Jno., s. of Walter Hattam & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Richd., s. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigail.
,, Aug. 8. Susan & Sarah, twins of Thos. Grubb & Susan.
,, Aug. 12. Richd., s. of Ed. Baldwyn, Esqr., & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Jno., s. of Saml. Sayce & Joice.
,, Aug. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Knight & Susanna.
,, Aug. 21. Thos., s. of Thos. Johnes, Esqr., & Elizth.
,, Aug. 23. Rebecca, d. of Thos. Tongue & Sarah.
,, Aug. 24. Jno., s. of Jno. Pryce & Mary.
,, Aug. 27. Mary, B. d. of Susan Lane.
,, Sep. 14. Richd. s. of Jno. Lane & Elinor.
,, Sep. 15. Marmaduke Wm., s. of Jno. Norris & Ann.
,, Sep. 17. Jane, d. of Wm. Brown & Rozamond, strangers.
,, Sep. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. Jukes & Martha.
,, Sep. 28. Susanna, d. of James Collier & Margt.
,, Sep. 29. Jno., s. of Thos. Morrice & Elizth.
,, Oct. 8. Robt., s. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, Oct. 13. Mary, d. of Frans. Morrice & Catherine.
,, Oct. 14. Elizth., d. of Mr. Wm. Baldwyn & Ann.
,, Oct. 14. Sarah, B. of Ann Mapp.
,, Oct. 15. Jno., s. of Ed. Tongue & Sarah.

1748, Oct. 20. Diana, d. of Chas. Curtistiff & Mary.
,, Oct. 20. Wm., s. of Wm. Piper & Elizth.
,, Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. Evans & Sarah.
,, Oct. 27. Rebecca, d. of Thos. Barber & Elizth.
,, Nov. 4. Wm., s. of Robt. Shutt & Martha.
,, Nov. 4. Ann, d. of Jno. Lambart & Ann.
,, Nov. 10. Richd., s. of Benjn. Carless & Elizth.
,, Nov. 11. Ed., s. of Peter Field & Joana.
,, Nov. 13. Richd., s. of Richd. Wigley & Mary.
,, Nov. 15. Frans., s. of Francis Higgins & Martha.
,, Dec. 3. Ed., s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Dec. 4. Jno., s. of Roger Harding & Ann.
,, Dec. 9. Ed., s. of Scudamore Bevan & Mary.
,, Dec. 10. Elizth., d. of Ed. Peach & Ann.
,, Dec. 12. Thos., s. of Fenton Griffiths & Mary.
,, Dec. 20. Job Walker, s. of Thos. Folliot Baugh, Esqr., & Ann.
,, Dec. 22. Frances, d. of Mr. Henry Karver & Theophila.
,, Dec. 22. Bridget, d. of Jno. Arthurs & Elizth.
,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of Thos. Jackson & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Richd., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,, Dec. 31. Priscilla, d. of Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Jan. 4. Wm., B. of Hester Butcher.
,, Jan. 5. Elizth., d. of George Davenport & Margt.
,, Jan. 11. Ed., s. of James Hattam & Mary.
,, Jan. 11. Mary, d. of Thos. Brettell & Martha.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, Jan. 21. Mary, d. of Richd. Felton & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Thos., s. of Thos. Cartwright & Mary.
,, Feb. 14. Henry, s. of Mr. James Pyfinch & Mary.
,, Feb. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. Want & Sarah.
,, Feb. 28. Rachel, d. of Thos. Aingel & Ann.
,, Mar. 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Timmis & Mary.
,, Mar. 15. Benjn., s. of Thos. Farmer & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Cæsar, s. of Mr. Richd. Hawkins & Mary.
1749, Mar. 27. Ann. d. of Saml. Oliver & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Monday & Elizth.
,, Apr. 4. Frans., s. of Richd. Hayward & Elizth.
,, Apr. 4. Richd., s. of Jno. Thomas & Margt.
,, Apr. 7. Wm., s. of Adam Capsey & Mary.

1749, Apr. 14. Wm., s. of Jno. Caldwell & Alice.
,, Apr. 15. Mary, d. of John Aldwell & Elizth.
,, Apr. 26. Maria, d. of Chas. Plumer & Letitia.
,, Apr. 29. Thos., s. of Thos. Powell & Constance.
,, May 4. Thos., s. of Frans. Russell & Mary.
,, May 13. Jno., s. of Jno. Griffiths & Ann.
,, May 13. Chas., s. of Jno. Purslow & Mary.
,, May 15. Jno., s. of Jno. Stead & Ann.
,, May 16. Robt., s. of Robt. Bradford & Dorothy.
,, May 18. Benjn., s. of Wm. Winwood & Hannah.
,, May 19. Ann, d. of George Wright & Ann.
,, June 17. Ann, d. of Wolridge Kneves & Mary.
,, June 19. Ann, d. of Thos. Davies & Jane.
,, June 21. Hannah, d. of James Collier & Jane.
,, June 24. Richd., s. of Richd. Wright & Elinor.
,, July 1. Susana, d. of Robt. Price & Elizth.
,, July 13. Marmaduke, s. of Marmaduke Gwynn, Esqr., & Jane.
,, Aug. 8. Ann, d. of Thos. Meredith & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. Elizth., d. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, Aug. 11. Wm., s. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, Aug. 22. Jane Constance, d. of the Revd. Dr. Salwey & Constance.
,, Aug. 24. Sarah, d. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigail.
,, Aug. 26. Ann, d. of Thos. Weaver & Ann.
,, Aug. 27. Thos., s. of James Morgan & Sarah.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of Jacob Stones & Mary.
,, Sep. 9. Ann, d. of Benjn. Typton & Ann.
,, Sep. 21. Sophia, B. d. of Anne Davenport.
,, Oct. 5. Ed., s. of Ed. Robinson & Ann.
,, Oct. 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Waidson & Hannah.
,, Oct. 7. Jane, d. of John Holt & Jane.
,, Oct. 8. Wm., s. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Oct. 13. Chas., s. of Frans. Appleton & Beatrice.
,, Oct. 16. Jno., s. of Benjn. Child & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. Davies & Mary.
,, Oct. 28. Ann, d. of Thos. Perks & Martha.
,, Oct. 29. Thos., s. of Richd. Davies & Ann.
,, Oct. 30. Thos., s. of Wm. Hodgkis & Ann.
,, Nov. 2. Alexander, s. of Alexander Gouch & Elizth.

1749, Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Ibinson & Mary.
,, Nov. 11. Thos., b. s. of Mary Lloyd.
,, Nov. 12. Jane, d. of Jno. Calloway & Ann.
,, Nov. 20. Robt., s. of Robt. Dipple & Mary.
,, Nov. 22. Edward, s. of Wm. Gardner & Mary.
,, Dec. 14. Wm., s. of George Martin & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Mary, d. of Richd. Lloyd & Mary.
,, Dec. 29. Jno., s. of Jno. Baldwyn & Martha.
,, Dec. 29. Ann, d. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, Dec. 30. Jno., B. s. of Cathn. Greenhouse.
,, Jan. 3. Martha, d. of Rowland Rudd & Ann.
,, Jan. 5. Ann, d. of Edwin Goodwin & Mary.
,, Jan. 9. Lucy, d. of Mr. Wm. Baldwyn & Ann.
,, Jan. 10. Jno., s. of Jno. Griffiths & Bridget .
,, Jan. 15. Jno., s. of Jno. Saice & Ann.
,, Jan. 27. Richd., s. of Wm. Piper & Elizth.
,, Jan. 28. Elizth., d. of Thos. Meyrick & Ann.
,, Jan. 31. Thos., s. of Ed. Wright & Henrietta.
,, Feb. 1. Wm., s. of Wm. Preece & Martha.
,, Feb. 6. Francs., s. of Saml. Corne & Sarah.
,, Feb. 6. Frans., s. of James Deane & Mary.
,, Feb. 10. Jno., s. of Jno. Jennings & Jane.
,, Feb. 19. Richd., s. of Jno. Aldwell & Elizth.
,, Feb. 20. Thos., s. of Thos. Hoskins & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Roger, s. of Roger Peach & Elizth.
,, Mar. 3. Susana, d. of Thos. Richards & Margt.
,, Mar. 14. Elizth., d. of Wolridge Neves & Mary.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Wm. Davies & Margt.
,, Mar. 22. Saml., s. of Wm. Waring & Ann.
,, Mar. 23. Jno., s. of Richd. Fewtrell & Sarah.
1750, Mar. 26. Martha, d. of Jno. Phillips & Margt.
,, Mar. 29. Jno., s. of Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Jno., s. of of Jno. Evans & Peregrine.
,, Apr. 2. Jno., s. of Jno. Booth & Ann.
,, Apr. 5. Mary, d. of Ed. Harris & Elizth.
,, Apr. 15. Thos., s. of Richd. Ellis & Sarah.
,, Apr. 18. Jno., s. of Jonas Knowles & Elizth.
,, Apr. 26. Beatrix, d. of Mr. Geo. Adney, deceased, & Ann.
,, May 4. Thos., s. of Thos. Cross & Margaret.
,, May 12. Richd., s. of Jno. Blayney & Mary.

1750. May 26. Richd., s. of Wm. Harris, dec'd., & Ann.
,, May 26. Michael, s. of Jno. Hodnett & Mary.
,, May 26. Richd., s. of Richd. Hayward & Elizth.
,, June 8. Mary, d. of Walr. Hattam & Mary.
,, June 18. Wm., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of Richd. York & Joyce.
,, July 5. Jno., s. of Jno. Jeffrys & Mary.
,, July 14. Richard, s. of Richard Foulke & Catherine.
,, July 14. Jeremh., s. of Richd. Pope & Joyce.
,, July 15. Peneal, s. of Mr. Herbert Cole & Catherine.
,, July 23. Richd., s. of David James & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Frans., s. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, Aug. 3. Ed., s. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Martha, d. of Robt. Woodward & Ann.
,, Aug. 10. Susana, base child of Ann Roberts.
,, Aug. 14. Richd., s. of Benjn. Careless & Elizth.
,, Aug. 18. Elinor, d. of Jno. Lane & Elinor.
,, Sep. 3. Thos., s. of Adam Capsey & Mary.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, d. of George Wright & Elizth.
,, Sep. 14. Jno., s. of Thos. Gayley & Margt.
,, Sep. 20. Joana, d. of Peter Field & Joana.
,, Oct. 5. Elizth., d. of Walter Doody & Mary.
,, Oct. 9. Ann, d. of Thos. Folliot Baugh, Esqr., & Ann.
,, Oct. 9. Elizth., d. of Richd. Morrice & Temperance.
,, Oct. 10. Chas., s. of Jno. Tongue & Margt.
,, Oct. 13. Margt., d. of George Davenport & Margt.
,, Oct. 21. Richd., s. of Geo. Wright & Ann.
,, Oct. 22. Susanna, d. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Wm. Maybury & Elizth.
,, Oct. 27. Moses, s. of Moses Dunn & Ann.
,, Nov. 2. Chas., s. of Chas. Griffiths & Elizth.
,, Nov. 5. Margt., d. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. Elizth., d. of Benj. Morrice & Jane.
,, Nov. 9. Jno., s. of Saml. Oliver & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Margt., d. of Jno. Edwards & Margt.
,, Nov. 17. Martha, d. of Jno. Baldwyn & Martha.
,, Nov. 29. Wm., s. of Wm. Pierce & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Jno., s. of Jno. Lambert & Ann.
,, Dec. 8. Elizth., d. of Owen Goff & Elizth.
,, Dec. 27. Elioch, base child of Bridget Pearce.

1750, Jan. 9. Saml., s. of Jno. Waidson & Hannah.
,, Jan. 12. Benjn., s. of Thos. Pearce & Catherine.
,, Jan. 13. Elizth., d. of Chas. Morgan & Mary.
,, Jan. 19. Jno., s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Feb. 1. Elizth., d. of Jno. Leach & Frances.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Jerem. Powell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 14. James, s. of Benjn. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. Wm., s. of Frans. Russell & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Aaron, s. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, Feb. 23. James, s. of James Richards & Susan.
,, Feb. 26. Saml., s. of Robt. Dipple & Mary.
,, Feb. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. Evans & Mary, strangers.
,, Feb. 26. Elizth., d. of Thos. Veal & Ann.
,, Feb. 28. Susana, d. of Thos. Brittain & Martha.
,, Mar. 2. Arthur, s. of Arthur Arthurs & Elizth.
,, Mar. 2. Richd., s. of Wm. Weaver & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. Saml., s. of Ed. Tongue & Sarah.
,, Mar. 5. Chas., s. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigal.
,, Mar. 16. Sarah, base child of Mary Fowler.
1751, Mar. 25. Anna Maria, d. of Thos. Aingell & Ann.
,, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Jane.
,, Mar. 28. Frans., s. of Jno. Winwood & Mary.
,, Mar. 29. Charles, s. of Michl. Pollard & Sarah.
,, Apr. 1. Margt., base child of Ann Russell.
,, Apr. 8. Ed., s. of Ed. Peach & Ann.
,, Apr. 8. Susanna, d. of Jno. Aldwell & Elizth.
,, Apr. 10. Hester, d. of Jno. Holt & Jane.
,, Apr. 23. Frances, d. of Thos. Salwey, L.L.D., & Constance.
,, Apr. 27. Ann, d. of James Collier & Jane.
,, May 1. Mary, d. of Frans. Higgins & Martha.
,, May 6. Elizth., d. of Ellis Jones & Ann.
,, May 8. Saml., s. of Robt. Bradford & Dorothy.
,, May 15. Jno. & James, twin sons of Thos. Blayney & [*blank*].
,, May 20. Mary, base child of Elizth. Like.
,, May 27. Elizth., base child of Ann Richards.
,, June 6. Saml., s. of Saml. Meredith & Elizth.
,, June 6. Jane, d. of Thos. Starr & Magdalen.
,, June 8. Jno., s. of Thos. Roberts & Ann.

1751, June 13. Elizth., d. of David Evans & Elinor.
,, June 13. Sarah, d. of Richd. Fewterell & Sarah.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of Jno. Longdon & Susanah.
,, June 14. Ann, d. of Richd. Abley & Mary.
,, June 22. Ed., s. of Ed. Hicks & Ann.
,, June 22. Frans., s. of Jno. Thomas & Margt.
,, July 2. Jno. & Wm., twin sons of Jere. Cartwright & Letitia [*written over an erasure*].
,, July 13. Thos., s. of Richd. Minton & Mary.
,, July 21. Frances, base child of Elizth. Prince.
,, July 24. Elizth., d. of Thos. Johnes, Esq., & Elizth.
,, July 29. Adam, s. of Jno. Stead & Ann.
,, July 29. Jno., s. of Jno. Crowther & Elizth.
,, Aug. 2. Ann, d. of Wm. Bedford & Jane.
,, Aug. 3. Jacob, s. of Ed. Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Jno., s. of Jno. Debitott & Margt.
,, Aug. 30. Jemima, d. of Jno. Griffiths & Ann.
,, Sep. 5. Richd., s. of Thos. Davies & Jane.
,, Sep. 11. Margt., d. of Jno. Monday & Elizth.
,, Sep. 26. Gabriel, s. of Saml. Parsons & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Cathne., d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, Sep. 28. Joseph, s. of Joseph Bishop & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. Frans., s. of James Dean & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Elizabeth, a foundling.
,, Oct. 14. Jane, d. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Nov. 1. Hannah, d. of Ed. Wright & Henrietta.
,, Nov. 7. Ed., s. of Benjn. Baugh, Gent., & Ann.
,, Nov. 7. Ed. Downes, s. of Lile Scudamore Bevan & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, d. of Jno. Gamston & Ann.
,, Dec. 14. Ann, d. of Richd. Piper & Margt.
,, Dec. 17. Abram, s. of Richd. Jennings & Ann.
,, Dec. 19. Ann Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Wm., base child of Susanna Lane.
,, Dec. 31. Thos., s. of Mr. James Waller & Elizth.
1752, Jan. 6. James, s. of Ed. Purslow & Martha.
,, Jan. 20. Jno., base child of Susana Overin.
,, Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Wm. Davies & Margt.
,, Jan. 28. Barbara, d. of Jno. Corn & Catherina.

1752, Feb. 8. Richd., base child of Sarah Kitston.
,, Feb. 18. Sarah, d. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, Feb. 22. Richd., s. of Jno. Jeoffrys & Mary.
,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Frans. Morrice & Catharine.
,, Mar. 13. Benjn., s. of Mr. Henry. Karver & Theodosia.
,, Mar. 18. Abram. s. of Abram Baker & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 21. Jno., s. of Wm. Diamond & Martha.
,, Mar. 30. Wm., s. of Richd. Davies & Ann.
,, Apr. 2. Elizth., d. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, Apr. 3. Frederick. s. of Frederick Cornwall, Esqr., & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Robt., s. of Thos. Farmer & Mary.
,, Apr. 4. Thos., s. of Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Robt. Dipple & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Elizth., base child of Martha Minton.
,, Apr. 16. Thos., s. of Thos. Taylor & Elizabeth, strangers.
,, Apr. 16. Elizth., d. of Hacktoeon Hickman & Margt.
,, Apr. 21. Jno., s. of Richd. Beddoes & Susanna.
,, Apr. 29. Susana, d. of Ed. Bright & Susana.
,, May 4. Martha, d. of Wm. Mellish Pashley & Elizth.
,, May 6. Wm., s. of Howell Owens & Elizth.
,, May 16. Jno., s. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, May 18. Jno., s. of Jno. Lane & Eliner.
,, May 23. Ed., s. of Jno. Baldwyn & Martha.
,, May 29. Ann, d. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,, June 8. Wm., s. of Wm. Martin & [*blank*].
,, June 15. George, s. of George Gough & Margt.
,, June 26. Lucy, d. of Thos. Salwey, L.D.D., & Constance.
,, June 29. Elinor, d. of Jno. Griffiths & Bridget.
,, July 2. Watkin Williams, s. of Frans. Appleton & Elizth.
,, July 4. Thos., s. of Thos. James & Mary.
,, July 11. Jane, d. of Michael Pollard & Sarah.
,, July 14. Martha, d. of David James & Mary.
,, July 14. Wm., s. of Woldridge Neve & Mary.
,, July 17. Richd., s. of Ed. Robinson & Ann.
,, July 19. Wm., s. of Ed. Hicks & Ann.
,, July 29. Elizth., d. of Walter Hattam & Mary.

1752, Aug. 1. James, s. of Jno. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of George Adney & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Jno., s. of Jno. Edwards & Margt.
,, Aug. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigal.
,, Aug. 20. Richd., s. of Thos. Morrice & Temperance.
,, Sep. 20. Jno., s. of Saml. Corne & Sarah.
,, Sep. 20. Priscilla, B. child of Catherine Maund.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Barnt. Hopkins & Mary.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Thos. Blaney & Jane.
,, Oct. 6. Michael, s. of Jno. Gethin & Ann.
,, Oct. 9. Jane, d. of Mr. Herbert Cole & Catherine.
,, Oct. 12. Jno., s. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,, Oct. 23. Elizth., d. of Richd. Lloyd & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Elizth., base child of Susanna Walker.
,, Oct. 25. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Childe & Elizth.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Walter Watkins & Ann.
,, Nov. 7. George, s. of Jno. Purslow & Mary.
,, Nov. 18. Hannah, d. of Richd. Ellis & Sarah.
,, Nov. 23. Thos., s. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Nov. 23. Unity Beynon, base child of [*blank*].
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Richd. Wood & Mary.
,, Dec. 16. Anna Bella, d. of Thos. Starr & Jane.
1753, Jan. 3. Sarah, base child of Elizth. Pritchard.
,, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of Joseph Bishop & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Elinor, d. of Richd. Wright & Elinor.
,, Jan. 23. Wm., s. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Feb. 2. Richd., s. of Richd. Fewtrill & Sarah.
,, Feb. 9. Thos., s. of Wm. Jones & Jane.
,, Feb. 15. Robt., s. of Wm. Gardner & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Powell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 17. Susannah, d. of Benjn. Price & Mary.
,, Feb. 20. Thos., s. of George Davenport & Margaret.
,, Feb. 20. Jane, d. of James Dean & Mary.
,, Feb. 20. Wm., s. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Thos., s. of Ed. Peach & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. Frans., s. of Benjn. Baugh, gent., & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. Thos., s. of Jno. Price & Joyce.
,, Mar. 5. Ed., s. of Jno. Powys & Phebe.
,, Mar. 9. Sarah, base child of Ann Camell.
,, Mar. 12. Charles, s. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.

1753 Mar. 15. Judith, d. of Saml. Orwell & Elizth.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Charles Evans & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. James, base child of Ann Roberts.
,, Apr. 7. Jno., s. of Jno. Danks & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. Penelope, d. of George Wright & Ann.
,, Apr. 11. Jno, base child of Ann Brompton.
,, Apr. 13. Maria Isabella, d. of Mr. Somerset Davies & Isabella.
,, Apr. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Isaiah, s. of Isaiah Jones & Sarah.
,, Apr. 28. Richd., base child of Martha Shutt.
,, Apr. 28. Frans., base child of Ann Russell.
,, May 5. Thos., s. of Thos. Brittain & Martha.
,, May 5. Jane, d. of Jno. Thomas & Margt.
,, May 8. Jno., s. of Thos. Cartwright & Mary.
,, May 19. James, s. of Jno. Tong & Margt.
,, May 24. Patience & Charity, twin daus. of Wm. Phillips & Mary.
,, May 24. Jno., s. of Thos. Pearce & Catherine.
,, May 20. Jeremiah, s. of Thos. Farmer & Mary.
,, May 31. Martha, d. of Scudamore Lile Bevan & Mary.
,, June 15. Jno., s. of Alexander Gouch & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. Richd., s. of James Collier & Jane.
,, June 23. John, s. of James Richards & Susana.
,, June 28. Martha, d. of Roger Peach & Elizth.
,, July 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Prodger & Ann.
,, July 12. Wm., s. of Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, July 12. Thos., s. of David Joison & Ann.
,, Aug. 2. Thos., s. of Thos. Shepherd & Jane.
,, Aug. 2. Mary, d. of Frans. Russell & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Thos., s. of Richd. Abley & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Margt., d. of Jno. Debitott & Margt.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of Thos. Vale & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Jno. Cadwallader & Mary.
,, Sep. 20. James Harris, s. of Abram Baker & Ann.
,, Oct. 16. Sarah, d. of Peter Littleton Roberts & Sarah.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. of Ed. Baldwyn, Esqr., & Mary.
,, Oct. 19. Richd., s. of Thos. Johnes, Esqr., & Elizth.
,, Oct. 21. Jno., s. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, Oct. 23. Elizth., d. of Richd. Williams & Ann.

1753, Nov. 2. Ann, d. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Saml., s. of Henry Minton & Jane.
,, Nov. 3. Elinor. d. of David Evans & Elinor.
,, Nov. 9. Mary. d. of Ed. Medlicot & Jane.
,, Nov. 10. Jno., s. of Richd. Davies & Dorothy.
,, Nov. 12. Ed. William, base child of Elizth. Stuart.
,, Nov. 23. Ed., s. of John Crowther & Elizth.
,, Nov. 26. Alice Farrington, d. of Jno. Leech & Frances.
,, Dec. 1. Wm., s. of Jno. Hughes & Martha.
,, Dec. 2. Wm., s. of Richd. Davies & Hannah.
,, Dec. 13. Wm., s. of Mr. Henry Jordan & Mary.
,, Dec. 25. Jno., s. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigail.
,, Dec. 26. Martha. base child of Mary Hattam.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Jno. Fewterell & Elizth.
,, Dec. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. Morley & Sarah.
1754, Jan. 25. Saml., s. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. Frances. d. of Ed. Bright & Susana.
,, Jan. 31. Ann, d. of Ed. Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 1. Mary, d. of John Lane & Elinor.
,, Feb. 2. Anna Maria, d. of Ed. Wright & Henrietta.
,, Feb. 2. Elizth., d. of Jno. Booth & Ann.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of Matthias Stocking & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. James, s. of Richd. Jones & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. Jno., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Elizth., d. of Wm. Davies & Margt.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah. d. of Thos. Davies & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. Paul. s. of Thos. Gayley & Margt.
,, Mar. 3. Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Thos. Aingel & Ann.
,, Mar. 16. Thos., s. of John Stead & Ann.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Apr. 1. Lucy, d. of Mr. Benjn. Baugh & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Frans., d. of Chas. Corfield & Hannah.
,, Apr. 6. Jno., base child of Ann Wayman.
,, Apr. 7. Elizth., d. of Joseph Dunn & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. Wm., base child of Ann Oliver.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Joseph Bishop & Mary.
,, May 1. Thos., s. of Bernard Hopkins & Mary.
,, May 2. Wm., s. of Jno. Jeoffreys & Mary.
,, May 6. Elizth., d. of Thos. Cross & Margt.

1754, May 9. Folliot Herbert, s. of Frederick Cornwall, Esqr., & Mary.
,, May 14. Thos., s. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, May 16. Ann, d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, May 16. Sarah, d. of Thos. Salwey, L.L.D., & Constance.
,, May 19. Elizth., d. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, May 21. Josh., s. of Wm. Bach & Ann.
,, May 23. Richd., s. of Richd. Peach & Hester.
,, June 6. Wm., s. of Actœon Hickman & Margt.
,, June 8. Thos., s. of Walter Doody & Mary.
,, June 18. Martha, d. of Richd. Beddoes & Susana.
,, June 20. Arrabella, s. of Mr. Jno. Griffiths & Arrabella.
,, June 25. Solomon, s. of Ed. Jones & Mary.
,, June 29. Thos., s. of David Davies & Jane.
,, June 29. Elizth., d. of Jno. Getthin & Ann.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Jno. Gilson & Sarah.
,, July 8. Elizth., d. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.
,, July 10. Jno., base child of Bridget Pearce.
,, July 16. Somerset, s. of Mr. Somerset Davies & Isabella.
,, July 18. Wm., s. of Wm. Evans & Bridget, strangers.
,, Aug. 7. Jno., s. of Richd. Wood & Mary.
,, Aug. 7. Wm., s. of Thoms. Blaney & Jane.
,, Aug. 9. Wm., s. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Aug. 11. Wm., s. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Aug. 30. Charles, s. of Michael Pollard & Sarah.
,, Sep. 5. Ann, d. of Jno. Baldwin & Martha.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of Wm. Harley & Ann.
,, Sep. 24. Ed., base child of Magdalen Endon.
,, Sep. 30. Mary George, d. of Thos. Weaver & Jane.
,, Oct. 5. Jno., s. of Isaac Parry & Elizth.
,, Oct. 5. James, s. of Josh. Blick & Elizth.
,, Oct. 8. Penelope, d. of Mr. Henry Karver & Theophila.
,, Oct. 9. Chas., s. of Thos. Vaughan & Jane.
,, Oct. 22. Thos., s. of Jno. Monday & Elizth.
,, Oct. 25. Jno. Morley, s. of Frans. Morrice & Cathne.
,, Nov. 5. Richd., s. of Roger Davies & Elizth.
,, Nov. 7. Sarah, d. of Wm. Powell & Alice.

1754, Nov. 16. Saml., s. of Thos. Williams & Elizth.
,, Nov. 27. Elizth., d. of Phillip Jones & Elizth.
,, Dec. 4. Elizth., d. of Wm. Bedford & Jane.
,, Dec. 11. Jane, d. of Walter Hattam & Mary.
,, Dec. 29. Anne, d. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
1755, Jan. 1. Ann, d. of Ed. Peach & Ann.
,, Jan. 1. Mary, base child of Alice Causon.
,, Feb. 1. Margery, d. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, Feb. 6. Sarah, d. of Robt. Woodward & Ann.
,, Feb. 8. Elizth., d. of Wm. Jones & Jane.
,, Feb. 13. James Matthews, base child of Sarah Blaney.
,, Feb. 15. Jno., s. of James Collier & Jane.
,, Feb. 27. Richd., s. of Chas. Plumer & Letitia.
,, Feb. 27. Elizth., d. of Jno. Aingel & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. Ed., s. of Ed. Bright & Susana.
,, Mar. 8. Ed., s. of Benjn. Child & Elizth.
,, Mar. 11. Ed., s. of Thos. Boar & Margt.
,, Mar. 18. Ann, d. of Mr. Ed. Perks & Elizth.
,, Mar. 25. Jno., s. of Jno. Pope & Joyce.
,, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Wm. Winwood & Hannah.
,, Mar. 27. Elizth., d. of Richd. Ellis & Sarah.
,, Mar. 29. Elizth., d. of Ed. Pearce & Elizth.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Jno. Brown & Ann.
,, Apr. 8. Elizth., d. of Ed. Powys & Elizth.
,, Apr. 9. Elizth., d. of Wm. Blayney & Elizth.
,, Apr. 14. Ed., s. of Wm. Jones & Diana.
,, Apr. 14. Jno., s. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Apr. 18. Elizth., d. of Jno. Coleman & J[——].
,, Apr. 19. Elizth., d. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Saml. Meredith & Elizth.
,, Apr. 27. Elizth., d. of Jno. Debittot & Margt.
,, Apr. 27. Jno., s. of Richd. Davies & Ann.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, base child of Deborah Johnson.
,, May 2. Peter Littleton, s. of Jno. Richards & Ann.
,, May 10. Mary, d. of Jno. Corne & Catherine.
,, May 11. Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, May 12. Chas., s. of Alexander Goudge & Elizth.
,, May 24. Ann, d. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, May 31. Solomon, s. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, May 31. Elizth., d. of Benjn. Carless & Elizth.

1755, May	31.	Henry, s. of Henry Hodgkis & Elizabeth.
,, June	7.	James, s. of David Evans & Eliner.
,, June	8.	Mary, d. of Thos. Cook & Sarah.
,, June	18.	Richd., s. of Richd. Purslow & Elizth.
,, June	21.	Poyner, base child of Magdalen Wall.
,, June	21.	Ed., s. of Saml. Hammond & Ann.
,, June	26.	Mary, d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, June	26.	Elizth., d. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, June	28.	Jno., s. of Jno. Holloway & Martha.
,, June	29.	Thos., s. of Peter Hughes & Elizth.
,, July	4.	James, s. of Thos. Harris & Sophia.
,, July	5.	George, s. of Jno. Lambert & Ann.
,, July	12.	Mary, d. of Richd. Beazley & Elizth.
,, July	14.	Mary, d. of Richd. Harris & Elizth.
,, Aug.	13.	Jno., s. of Wm. Cook & Elizth.
,, Aug.	23.	James, s. of Wm. Morgan & Ann.
,, Aug.	23.	Elizth., d. of [*blank*] Millichamp & Elizth.
,, Aug.	26.	Thos., s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Aug.	31.	James, s. of James Richards & Susana.
,, Sep.	9.	Sarah, d. of Jereh. Powell & Sarah.
,, Sep.	11.	Wm. Livesey, s. of Actæon Hickman & Margt.
,, Sep.	11.	Richd., s. of Jno. Peach & Elizth.
,, Sep.	12.	Elizth., d. of Wm. White & Phanuel.
,, Sep.	19.	Wm., s. ofThos. Evans & Susana.
,, Sep.	22.	Frans., s. of Jno. Danks & Mary.
,, Sep.	22.	James, s. of James Mason & Sarah.
,, Sep.	24.	Richd., s. of Thos. Vaughan & Elizth.
,, Sep.	24.	Wm., s. of Jno. Baldwin & Martha.
,, Sep.	30.	Elizth., d. of Wm. Hill & Mary.
,, Oct.	4.	Margt., d. of Wm. Davies & Margt.
,, Oct.	6.	Frans., s. of Jno. Knight & Susana.
,, Oct.	23.	Ed., s. of Richd. Wood & Mary.
,, Nov.	8.	Elizth., d. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,, Nov.	9.	Ed., s. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Nov.	20.	Thos., s. of Richd. Fewterell & Sarah.
,, Dec.	3.	Jane, d. of Wm. Hoskins & Mary.
,, Dec.	8.	Jno., s. of Jno. Cropper & Mary.
,, Dec.	9.	Sarah, d. of Michael Pollard & Sarah.
,, Dec.	27.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Morley & Sarah.
,, Dec.	29.	John, s. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.

BURIALS.

1748, Mar. 28. Elizth., w. of Roger Phillips.
,, Mar. 28. Mary Typton, widow.
,, Apr. 7. Jno. Powys.
,, Apr. 14. Peter Crow.
,, Apr. 14. Martha, d. of Jno. Johnson.
,, Apr. 22. Richd. Ambler.
,, Apr. 23. Mary Wildboar, single woman.
,, Apr. 26. Priscilla, d. of Thos. Cadwalader.
,, Apr. 27. Jno. Morgan.
,, Apr. 27. Margt., d. of Jno. Stead.
,, Apr. 30. Ed. Bunnington.
,, May 1. Mary, d. of Jno. Littliford.
,, May 2. Alice, w. of Morrice Phillips.
,, May 8. Mr. Thos. Sayce.
,, June 28. Thos. Preece, stranger.
,, July 17. Elizth. Catstree, wid.
,, July 20. Jno. Purslow.
,, July 25. Cathne., w. of James Morrice.
,, July 27. Wm. & Hannah, twins, poor children.
,, July 27. Saml. Knight, poor child.
,, Aug. 5. Margt. Price, wid.
,, Aug. 9. Jno. Herring, miner.
,, Aug. 15. Elizth., d. of Wm. Hodgkiss.
,, Aug. 18. Thos. Powys.
,, Aug. 25. Ed., s. of Wm. Gardner.
,, Sep. 2. Walter Southall, P.
,, Sep. 6. Penelope Cook, wid., P.
,, Sep. 14. Frans. Cowper, P.
,, Sep. 20. Wm. Smyth.
,, Sep. 23. Ann Harley.
,, Sep. 24. Martha Vaughan, P.
,, Oct. 9. Jane Evans, P.
,, Oct. 10. Jas., s. of Thos. Morrice.
,, Nov. 2. George Owen, P.
,, Nov. 2. Elizth. Coates, P.
,, Nov. 4. Saml. Bright, senr.
,, Nov. 4. Saml., his son.
,, Nov. 9. Margery, w. of Jno. Bray.
,, Nov. 10. Sarah, d. of Jno. Evans.

1748, Nov. 13. Elizth. Davies, P.
,, Nov. 16. Mary Preece, P.
,, Nov. 16. Cathne. Bond, P.
,, Nov. 22. Ann, d. of Arthur Arthurs.
,, Nov. 24. Thos. Brook, stranger.
,, Nov. 27. Wm. James.
,, Nov. 27. Frans. Prosser.
,, Nov. 30. Elizth., w. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Dec. 1. Mrs. Pryce, wid.
,, Dec. 10. Hannah Allen, wid.
,, Dec. 26. Benjn. Pinches.
,, Dec. 29. Thos. Bowen, P.
,, Jan. 14. Elizth., d. of George Davenport.
,, Jan. 22. Margt. Higgs, P.
,, Jan. 22. Richd., s. of Benjn. Carless.
,, Jan. 30. Mrs. Jane Wood, wid.
,, Feb. 1. Jane Lewis, poor child.
,, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Thos. Jackson
,, Feb. 8. Thos. Baker, P.
,, Feb. 13. Mary Hosier, wid.
,, Feb. 14. Ann White, wid.
,, Feb. 21. Mr. Richd. Plumer.
,, Mar. 2. Wm. Bowen, poor child.
,, Mar. 8. Thos., s. of Fenton Griffiths.
,, Mar. 11. George Watkis.
,, Mar. 12. Elizth., w. of Ed. Davies [Elizth. *written over an erasure*].
,, Mar. 16. Mary Lloyd, widow.
,, Mar. 17. James Purslow.
1749, Mar. 28. Stephen, s. of Thos. Farmer.
,, Apr. 3. Robt. Shutt.
,, Apr. 7. Elizth., w. of Richd. Hayward.
,, Apr. 13. Mary Tipler, sp.
,, Apr. 24. Margt. Wood, poor.
,, May 2. Henry Brown, sojourner.
,, May 8. Jno. Lyth.
,, May 17. Jno. Tisean, stranger.
,, May 19. Wm., s. of Jno. Caldwell.
,, May 28. Thos. Jennings, poor.
,, June 10. Eliner Jones, wid.

1749, June 18. Samuel Milward.
,, June 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Jukes.
,, June 24. Martha Pitt, poor.
,, June 27. Ann, d. of Wolridge Neves.
,, June 29. Martha, w. of William Reynolds.
,, June 30. Thos. Orwell.
,, July 11. Elizth., w. of Mr. Thos. Wellings.
,, July 19. Sarah Watkis, wid.
,, July 29. Mary, w. of ye Revd. Mr. Cole, Rector.
,, Aug. 8. Martha Purslow, wid.
,, Aug. 11. Isabella Haycocks, sp.
,, Aug. 14. Jane Hebet, poor.
,, Aug. 17. Sarah, w. of Phillip Phillips.
,, Aug. 26. Benjn. Kirk.
,, Sep. 10. Benjn. Howton, gent.
,, Sep. 21. Thos., s. of James Morgan.
,, Oct. 8. Richd. Kendrick.
,, Oct. 14. Elizth., w. of Richd. Davies.
,, Oct. 14. Wm. Harris.
,, Oct. 17. Charles Thomas, s. of Charles Plumer.
,, Oct. 20. Thos., s. of Frans. Russell.
,, Oct. 21. Ann, w. of Stephen Vale.
,, Nov. 5. Margt., w. of Richd. Taylor.
,, Nov. 7. Hester, w. of Benjn. Kirk.
,, Nov. 8. Lettice Logan, poor.
,, Nov. 11. Thos., s. of Wm. Hodgkis.
,, Nov. 19. Catherine, w. of Henry Harding.
,, Nov. 21. Mary, w. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, Nov. 21. Susana, d. of Wm. Bedford.
,, Dec. 8. Elizth. Crow, wid.
,, Dec. 13. Thos., s. of Charles Morgan.
,, Dec. 29. Catherine Davies, wid.
,, Jan. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. Perks.
,, Jan. 9. Wm. Griffiths.
,, Jan. 17. Mr. George Adney.
,, Jan. 19. Mary, w. of Thomas Cleeton.
,, Feb. 18. Elizth., w. of Thos. Mathews.
,, Feb. 22. Abigal Price, poor.
,, Mar. 14. Richd. Pitt.
,, Mar. 15. Elizth., d. of Wolridge Neves.

1749,	Mar. 16.	Martha Hudson, poor.
,,	Mar. 19.	Frans., s. of James Dean.
1750,	Mar. 28.	Elizth. Knight, wid.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann Hopkins, poor.
,,	Apr. 18.	Cathn. Wright, wid.
,,	Apr. 18.	Mary Kirk, sp.
,,	May 6.	Frances Roberts, wid.
,,	May 15.	Mary Child, wid.
,,	May 17.	Ed. Starr, poor.
,,	May 29.	Elinor Tims, wid., poor.
,,	June 3.	Marmaduke Norris.
,,	June 19.	Margt. Wigley, sp.
,,	July 3.	Job Kirk.
,,	July 25.	Richd., s. of David James.
,,	Aug. 5.	Wm., s. of Saml. Watkins.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ed.. s. of Scudamore Lile Bevan.
,,	Aug. 14.	Ed. Morley.
,,	Aug. 28.	Wm. Powys.
,,	Sep. 3.	Rebecca Gethin.
,,	Sep. 13.	Jno. Lane.
,,	Sep. 21.	Martha Pugh, wid.
,,	Sep. 23.	Morrice Phillips, poor.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Noxon, wid.
,,	Oct. 7.	Martha Groves, wid.
,,	Oct. 7.	Rachel, d. of Thos. Aingel.
,,	Oct. 13.	Wm. Price.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane Rickards.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizth. Anthony, poor.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richd., s. of Geo. Wright.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizth. Lloyd.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of Jno. Aldwyn.
,,	Nov. 4.	Matthew Winteridge, poor.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizth., d. of Benjn. Morrice.
,,	Nov. 11.	Jno. Bates.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richd. York.
,,	Nov. 27.	Susan, w. of Wm. Jones.
,,	Nov. 27.	Jane, d. of Jno. Penson.
,,	Nov. 29.	Martha, d. of Rowland Rudd.
,,	Nov. 30.	James Laister, poor.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richd. Taylor, senr.

1750, Dec. 11. Michael Hodnett, poor child.
,, Dec. 21. Ed. Hebet, poor.
,, Dec. 23. Elizth. Case, wid.
,, Dec. 26. Thos. Morrice, poor.
,, Dec. 29. Diana Bowdler, poor.
,, Jan. 4. Jno. Evans.
,, Jan. 4. Jane, d. of James Nash.
,, Jan. 6. James Vaughan, poor.
,, Jan. 11. Hannah, w. of Wm. Creswell.
,, Jan. 16. Elizth., w. of Wm. Crump.
,, Jan. 22. Jno., s. of Jno. Wood.
,, Jan. 30. Lucy Jennings, wid.
,, Feb. 1. Elizth., d. of Chas. Morgan.
,, Feb. 5. Thos., s. of Jno. Wood.
,, Feb. 15. Wm. Hawkins, poor child.
,, Feb. 16. Mrs. Bridget Whitney, sp.
,, Feb. 16. Elizth., w. of Richd. Powell.
,, Feb. 20. Nichollas Smyth.
,, Feb. 27. Saml. Wind.
,, Mar. 3. Cæsar Hawkins, gent.
,, Mar. 4. Joan, w. of Benjn. Typton.
,, Mar. 6. Mr. Saml. Hay.
,, Mar. 6. Saml., s. of Robt. Dipple.
,, Mar. 10. Ann Baker, poor.
,, Mar. 15. Chas. Calloway, stranger.
,, Mar. 20. Ann Bowen, poor child.

BRIAN COLE, Rector.
BENJN. BAUGH, JOHN JONES, Ch. W.

1751, Mar. 30. Mary Fowler, spinster.
,, Mar. 31. Jane Jones.
,, Apr. 5. Margt., base child of Ann Russell.
,, Apr. 14. Wm., s. of Wm. Crump.
,, Apr. 16. Thos. Norton, poor child.
,, Apr. 21. Elizth., d. of George Wright.
,, Apr. 26. Ann Downes, spinster.
,, Apr. 29. Elizth., w. of Rowland Brittain.
,, May 1. Chas., s. of Michl. Powell.
,, May 19. James, s. of Thos. Blaney.
,, May 20. Joan Delaport, stranger.
,, May 21. Ann, d. of Mary Powys, widow.

1751, May 26. Joan, w. of Benjamin Short.
,, May 26. Ann, d. of Edwin Goodwin.
,, May 28. John, s. of Thos. Blayney.
,, May 30. Jno. Williams.
,, June 6. Jno. Jones.
,, June 13. Martha, w. of Jno. Bray.
,, June 20. Ann, w. of Jno. Norris.
,, July 3. Elizth. Tongue, widow.
,, Aug. 3. Jane Lloyd, widow.
,, Aug. 12. Jno. Bishop, stranger.
,, Sep. 2. Ann, w. of Wm. Neve.
,, Sep. 5. Ann Bishop.
,, Sep. 6. Richd., s. of Richd. Hayward.
,, Sep. 20. James, s. of Mr. Samuel Stott.
,, Oct. 2. Joseph, s. of Joseph Bishop.
,, Oct. 18. Benjn. Griffiths.
,, Oct. 19. Frans., s. of James Dean.
,, Oct. 31. Cathne. Perry, widow.
,, Nov. 5. Ann Stevens, widow.
,, Nov. 12. Elizth. Brimell, poor child.
,, Nov. 16. Ann, d. of Richd. Abley.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, w. of Frans. Herbert, Esqr.
,, Nov. 20. Thos. Cole.
,, Nov. 27. Jane, d. of Jno. Carter.
,, Dec. 2. Elinor Kirk, widow.
,, Dec. 16. Frans. Spencer.
,, Dec. 17. Mrs. Sarah Bromton, wid.
,, Dec. 26. Wm. Pritchard.
,, Jan. 8. Mary Parry, spinster.
,, Jan. 11. Ruth Stocking.
,, Jan. 24. Jno. Lane.
,, Jan. 24. Rebecca Dolphin.
,, Jan. 27. Ed., s. of Ed. Harris.
,, Jan. 27. Elizth. York, sp.
,, Jan. 27. Ann, w. of Thos. Weaver.
,, Jan. 30. Mary Edwards, spinster.
,, Feb. 2. Jno. Preece.
,, Feb. 2. Mrs. Margt. Plumer, wid.
,, Feb. 9. Luke Powell.
,, Feb. 10. Mary Lea, spinster.

1751, Feb. 11. Mrs. Ann Goodwyn, sp.
,, Feb. 13. Saml. Lloyd.
,, Feb. 13. Jno., base child of Susana Overin.
,, Feb. 16. Mary Overin, spinster.
,, Feb. 22. Thos., s. of Thos. Acton.
,, Feb. 27. Scudamore Bevan.
,, Mar. 3. Margt., d. of Richd. Wigley.
,, Mar. 5. Ed. Daws, poor child.
,, Mar. 6. Arrabella Bowen, spinster.
,, Mar. 10. Jno., s. of Jno. Crowther.
,, Mar. 19. Saml., s. of Ed. Tongue.
1752, Mar. 25. Wm., s. of Wm. Piper.
,, Apr. 2. Jno. Uncles.
,, Apr. 4. Ann Wood, widow.
,, Apr. 10. George, s. of George Wright.
,, Apr. 11. Ed. Parsons.
,, Apr. 14. Mary Pritchard, widow.
,, Apr. 15. Wm. Lane.
,, Apr. 20. Benjn., s. of Mr. Henry Karver.
,, Apr. 22. Mary Hughes.
,, Apr. 24. Frans., s. of Jno. Thomas.
,, Apr. 27. Jane, w. of Jno. Penson.
,, May 1. Mr. Richd. Perks, Town Clerk.
,, May 3. Ed. Tong.
,, May 5. Wm. Russell.
,, May 12. Jno., s. of Jno. Stead.
,, May 13. Robt., s. of Thos. Farmer.
,, May 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. Grubb.
,, May 13. Elizth. Kirk.
,, May 13. Jno., s. of Jno. Debittott.
,, May 17. Roger, s. of Roger Page.
,, May 19. Richd., s. of Jockey Harper.
,, May 20. Frans., s. of Frans. Higgins.
,, May 21. Sarah, d. of Wm. Jones.
,, May 22. Folliot, s. of Francis Herbert, Esqr.
,, May 22. Elizth., d. of Francis Davies.
,, May 23. Elinor Barber, spinster.
,, May 27. Thos. Mason.
,, May 29. John, s. of Joyce Pope.
,, May 30. Roger Harding.

1752, May 30. William Penn.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meredith.
,, June 11. Ann Williams.
,, June 16. Wm. Thomas.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of Hannah Morgan.
,, June 17. Eliz., w. of Jno. Allen.
,, June 21. Jno. Smyth.
,, June 22. George Bebb.
,, June 28. Jno., s. of Wm. Diamond.
,, June 30. Elizth., base child of Martha Minton.
,, July 3. Thos. Rickards.
,, July 8. Henry, s. of Jno. Debittott.
,, July 9. Elinor, w. of Mr. Jno. Griffiths.
,, July 13. Ed., s. of Ed. Watkins.
,, July 22. Elizth., d. of Saml. Orwell.
,, July 23. Jno. Wall.
,, July 23. Mary, w. of Saml. Morgan.
,, July 24. Oliver Jones.
,, July 27. James Mayway.
,, July 28. Mary Cross.
,, July 28. Hannah, d. of Ann Stary.
,, Aug. 5. Wm., s. of Frans. Russell.
,, Aug. 12. Anna Maria, d. of Thos. Aingel.
,, Aug. 22. The Revd. Brian Cole, Rector.
,, Aug. 23. Elizth., d. of Thos. Vale.
,, Sep. 2. Jno., s. of Jno. Greenhouse.
,, Sep. 18. Chas., s. of Stephen Vale.
,, Sep. 25. Mary Morrice.
,, Sep. 26. Elizth. Cowper.
,, Oct. 4. Elizth. Philpott
,, Oct. 6. Saml. Parsons.
,, Oct. 7. Elizth., w. of James Winston.
,, Oct. 8. Martha, d. of Ellis Bright.
,, Oct. 26. Susana Powell, widow.
,, Nov. 4. James Winstone.
,, Nov. 4. Robt. Edwards.
,, Nov. 7. Adam Owen.
,, Nov. 7. Ann Hawkins, widow.
,, Nov. 11. Mary, w. of Robt. Dipple.
,, Nov. 15. Elizth. Lane.

1752, Nov. 15. Ann Davies.
,, Dec. 6. Mary Hattam, widow.
,, Dec. 14. David James.
,, Dec. 15. Jno. Collier.
,, Dec. 20. Ann Botevile, sp.
,, Dec. 26. Mr. Thos. Davies.
,, Dec. 27. Catherine, w. of Mr. Herbert Cole.
,, Dec. 28. Pryce Tarbuck, gent.
,, Dec. 29. Ed. Fewterell.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, w. of Thos. Hodgkiss.
1753, Jan. 22. Sarah, d. of Joseph Bishop.
,, Jan. 23. Ed. Roberts.
,, Feb. 5. James, s. of James Richards.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, w. of Edwin Goodwin.
,, Feb. 13. Ralph Harris.
,, Feb. 20. Elizth. Brompton, widow.
,, Mar. 2. Richd. Pitt.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, w. of Francis Mantle.
,, Mar. 30. Anna Maria, d. of Ed. Wright.
,, Apr. 1. Mary Uncles, widow.
,, Apr. 21. Jane, d. of James Dean.
,, Apr. 28. Ann Ambler, widow.
,, Apr. 29. Richd. Pearce.
,, May 2. Elinor Edge, wid.
,, May 2. Susan, w. of Benjn. Price.
,, May 14. Elizth. Humphris, wid.
,, June 7. Richd. Jones.
,, June 11. Jno. Longden.
,, June 21. Thos., s. of Thos. Chessire.
,, June 26. Sarah Timms, sp.
,, July 6. Deborah, w. of Jno. Johnson.
,, July 7. Wm., s. of James Richards.
,, July 16. Jno. Weal.
,, Aug. 1. Martha, w. of Wm. Mellish Pashley.
,, Aug. 3. Wm., base child of Ann Sawyer.
,, Aug. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. Shepherd.
,, Aug. 14. Elizth. Hemus, widow.
,, Aug. 28. Rowland Rudd.
,, Aug. 30. Charles Smyth, Esqr.
,, Sep. 26. Ed. Tipton.

1753, Sep. 27. Wm., s. of Wm. Preece.
.. Oct. 18. Sarah, w. of Peter Littleton Roberts.
.. Oct. 19. Wm., s. of Woldridge Neve.
,, Oct. 27. Elizth., d. of Walter Hattam.
.. Oct. 31. Elizth. Tedstone.
,, Nov. 3. Patience Phillips, widow.
,, Nov. 4. Ann Morrice, widow.
,, Nov. 6. Mary Short, widow.
.. Nov. 9. Mr. Richd. Brown.
,, Nov. 9. Martha Fowler.
.. Dec. 11 Saml., s. of Henry Minton.
.. Dec. 21. Sarah, w. of Wm. Griffiths.
.. Dec. 26. Sarah, base child of Ann Camel.
1754, Jan. 2. Benj. Kirk.
,, Jan. 12. Thos. Bright.
.. Jan. 18. Ann, w. of Saml. Purslow.
.. Jan. 24. Martha Morrice, wid.
.. Feb. 3. Elizth., w. of Thos. Rickards.
.. Feb. 6. Eliner Preece, widow.
.. Feb. 7. Jno., s. of Richd. Beddoes.
.. Feb. 11. Mary, w. of Jno. Wilks.
,, Feb. 13. Thos. Morrice.
,, Feb. 16. Martha Woodall.
.. Feb. 17. Walter Freeman.
.. Feb. 21. Jno. Purslow.
.. Feb. 26. Elizabeth, w. of Martin Cropper.
.. Feb. 27. Jane Carter, widow.
.. Mar. 1. Hannah Plumer, widow.
,, Mar. 4. Ann, d. of Saml. Meredith.
.. Mar. 13. Wm., s. of Thos. Tomkins.
.. Mar. 13. Ann, d. of Richd. Davies.
.. Mar. 15. Frances, d. of Ed. Bright.
.. Mar. 17. Ann, d. of Thos. Aingell.
,, Mar. 19. Jane, w. of Jno. Hattam.
,, Apr. 2. Mary Mapp, widow.
,, Apr. 7. Hester Jones.
,, Apr. 13. Jno. Milward.
,, Apr. 17. Aaron, s. of Saml. Watkins.
,, Apr. 24. Mary Cook.
,, Apr.. 25. Mary, d. of Joseph Bishop.

1754, Apr. 25. Wm. Kimbol.
,, Apr. 29. Wm. Philps.
,, Apr. 30. Ann Pealing.
,, May 1. Rich. Bishop.
,, May 4. Wm., base child of Ann Oliver.
,, May 9. Mary, d. of Benjn. Tipton.
,, May 12. Elizth., w. of Josh. Dunn.
,, May 23. Elizth., d. of Ed. Watkins.
,, June 9. Ann, d. of James Collier.
,, June 29. Thos., s. of Walter Doody.
,, July 2. Elizth. Rowbury, widow.
,, July 7. Jno., s. of Jno. Probert.
,, July 14. Ed. Jones.
,, July 15. Saml. Whittley.
,, July 20. Margery Davies, widow.
,, July 27. Richd., s. of Thos. Johnes, Esqr.
,, Aug. 9. Wm. Smyth.
,, Aug. 9. Frances, w. of Mr. James Wilde.
,, Aug. 10. Saml. Winder, Esqr.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, w. of Walter Doody.
,, Aug. 29. Wm., s. of Actaeon Hickman.
,, Sep. 2. Priscilla, d. of Wm. Jones.
,, Sep. 22. Mr. Wm. Graty.
,, Oct. 6. Frans. Palmer.
,, Oct. 18. Chas., s. of Michael Pollard.
,, Oct. 19. Benjn. Palmer.
,, Oct. 27. Ann, w. of Jno. Morgan.
,, Oct. 31. Jane Fewterell, widow.
,, Nov. 3. Charles Jones.
,, Nov. 8. Elizth., w. of Thos. Barber.
,, Nov. 12. Wm., s. of Jane Layton, widow.
,, Nov. 16. Richd., s. of Richd. Peach.
,, Dec. 5. Ann, w. of Mr. Jno. Tasker.
,, Dec. 7. Betty, d. of Richd. Williams.
,, Dec. 11. Jno. Catoe.
,, Dec. 17. Sarah Jeoffreys, spinster.
,, Dec. 17. Ed. Hattam.
,, Dec. 22. Ann Streaker, spinster.
,, Dec. 27. Ed. Tedstone.
,, Dec. 28. Alice Hays, widow.

1755, Jan. 8. John, s. of Richd. Davies.
,, Feb. 2. Jno., s. of Richd. Wood.
,, Feb. 2. Agnes Probert, sp.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Robt. Woodward.
,, Feb. 9. Elizth. Wood, widow.
,, Feb. 11. Ann Rogers, widow.
,, Feb. 12. Ed. Wigley.
,, Feb. 20. Jane Winwood.
,, Feb. 27. Jno., s. of Wm. Lawrence.
,, Mar. 1. Wm. Lowe.
,, Mar. 4. Elizth. Bebb, widow.
,, Mar. 10. Ed., s. of Benjn. Child.
,, Mar. 12. Geo., s. of Geo. Mann.
,, Mar. 23. Ann, d. of Thos. Richards.
,, Mar. 26. Margt., w. of Richd. Eaton.
,, Mar. 31. Elizth., d. of Ed. Pearce.
,, Apr. 10. Joan, w. of Jno. Nicholls.
,, Apr. 21. Wm., base child of Susana Lane.
,, May 2. Elizth., d. of Jno. Debitott.
,, May 3. Thos. Chessire.
,, May 6. Mary Sant.
,, May 20. Chas., s. of Alexandr. Goudge.
,, June 1. Elizth. Dymark, widow.
,, June 13. Mrs. Esther Davies, widow.
,, June 16. Diana Lawrence, spinster.
,, June 22. Thos. Vale.
,, June 26. Thos., s. of Thos. Pearce.
,, June 27. Chas., s. of Jno. Greenhouse.
,, June 28. Jno. Starr.
,, June 29. Ann, d. of Mary Bright, widow.
,, July 1. Ed., s. of Ed. Bright.
,, July 1. Elizth., w. of Peter Hughes.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of Peter Hughes.
,, July 3. Ann Johnson, widow.
,, July 12. Isaac Roberts.
,, July 26. Elizth. Jones, wid.
,, July 27. Ed. York.
,, Aug. 9. Elizth. Richards.
,, Aug. 15. Jno., s. of Wm. Cook.
,, Aug. 24. Mrs. Mary Davies, widow.

1755,	Aug.	25.	Phill. Hencock.
,,	Aug.	30.	Ann, d. of Willm. Corne.
,,	Sep.	1.	Mary, d. of Jno. Coleman.
,,	Sep.	3.	Lewis Morell.
,,	Sep.	3.	Elizth. Hughes.
,,	Sep.	16.	Jno. Small.
,,	Sep.	23.	Walter Taylor.
,,	Sep.	24.	Jno. Challener.
,,	Oct.	8.	Frans., s. of Jno. Knight.
,,	Oct.	10.	Catherine Watliss, wid.
,,	Oct.	15.	Thomas Gittings.
,,	Oct.	15.	Elizth., d. of Wm. Bedford.
,,	Oct.	20.	Thos. Meyirck.
,,	Oct.	23.	Mrs. Penelope Bangham, wid.
,,	Oct.	25.	Ed. Mason.
,,	Oct.	26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Knight.
,,	Nov.	1.	Mary, w. of Richd. Lloyd.
,,	Nov.	20.	Ann George.
,,	Nov.	20.	Charity Phillips.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizth. Peach, widow.
,,	Nov.	22.	Joan Back, widow.
,,	Nov.	25.	Saml. Preece.
,,	Nov.	26.	Josiah Newth.
,,	Dec.	2.	Elizth. Fewterell.
,,	Dec.	3.	Ed. Powell.
,,	Dec.	5.	Margt., d. of Ed. Harris.
,,	Dec.	19.	Thos. Bird.
,,	Dec.	29.	James Morgan.

FINIS.

Part of Mrs. Higginsons Will wch. relates to the Rector and to ye Widows.

And afterwards I give and Bequeath Five Pounds for ever to Five decay'd poor Tradesmens Widows in Ludlow to be paid them at or upon the Twenty Eight day of February yearly, in Consideration the said Five Poor Widows shall take Care from Time to Time to keep the Chancell clean where her Father and Mother were Buried. To be named and Approved by my Trustees.

And Also I give to Mr. Fenton the present Rector of Ludlow and his Successors the Sum of Five Pounds to be paid Yearly for the encouragement of him and his Successours for Ever in the Work of the Ministry.

VOLUME V.

(1756–1793.)

The Register Book belonging to the Parish of Ludlow, 1756.

BAPTISMS IN YE YEAR 1756.

1756,	Jan.	6.	Ann, d. of Ed. Medlicott & Ann.
,,	Jan.	12.	James, s. of Richd. Williams & Ann.
..	Jan.	14.	Thos., s. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,,	Jan.	17.	Ann, d. of Thos. Strefford & Mary.
..	Jan.	20.	Ed. Miles, s. of Miles Sheward & Mary.
,,	Jan.	20.	Chas., s. of Jno. Greenhouse & Abigail.
,,	Feb.	2.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Cleeton & Mary.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thos., s. of Thos. Cowles & Elizth.
,,	Feb.	12.	Susana, d. Thos. Woodall & Sarah.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elinor, d. of Richd. Stanley & Jane.
,,	Feb.	21.	James, s. Richd. Davies & Dorothy.
,,	Feb.	21.	Susana, Base child of Mary Anderson.
,,	Feb.	22.	Wm., s. of Jno. Gething & Ann.
,,	Feb.	24.	Jno., s. of Jno. Stead & Ann.
,,	Feb.	25.	Benjn., s. of Mr. Benjn. Baugh & Ann.
,,	Mar.	2.	Joyce, d. of Jno. Cadwallader & Mary.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizth., d. of Ed. Greenly, Esqr., & Elizth.
,,	Mar.	5.	Mary, d. of Thos. Cadwallader & Mary.
,,	Mar.	6.	Jos., s. of Jos. Bishop & Mary.
..	Mar.	11.	Richd., Base child of Mary Burrus.
,,	Mar.	13.	Jane, d. of Richd. Minton & Mary.
,,	Mar.	13.	Wm., s. of Saml. Bowen & Elizth.
,,	Mar.	24.	Jno., s. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,,	Apr.	8.	Ann, d. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.

1756, Apr. 8. Elizth., d. of Wm. Debilott & Ann.
,, Apr. 10. Geo., base child of Mary Bennett.
,, Apr. 11. Wm., s. of Henry Hunt & Elizth.
,, Apr. 19. Jno., s. of Frans. Appleton & Beatrice.
,, Apr. 21. Geo., s. of Thos. Brittain & Martha.
,, Apr. 24. Thos., base child of Ann Richards.
,, Apr. 28. Ed., s. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, May 4. Jane, base chlid of Diana Jones.
,, May 7. James, s. of Jno. Thomas & Margt.
,, May 13. Susana, base child of Mary Lawrence.
,, May 14. Elizth., d. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Allexr. Goudge & Elizth.
,, May 21. Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, May 23. Wm., s. of Wm. Lawrence & Jane.
,, May 27. Mary, d. of Jno. Pryce & Mary.
,, May 29. Jno., s. of Wm. Lloyd & Margt.
,, June 7. Ed., s. of Ed. Rollason & Jane.
,, June 7. Sarah, d. of Thos. Hughes & Mary.
,, June 8. Saml., s. of Thos. Johnes, Esqr., & Elizth.
,, June 10. Wm., s. of Saml. Whittley & Mary.
,, June 11. Mary, d. of Thos. Williams & Elizth.
,, June 15. Adam, s. of Adam Capsey & Mary.
,, June 26. Ed., s. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, July 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Edwards & Joan.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of Edwd. Bright & Susana.
,, July 6. Wm., s. of Wm. Dillow & Susana.
,, July 10. Ann, d. of Josh. Bluk & Elizth.
,, July 30. Wm., s. of Wm. Blaney & Elizth.
,, Aug. 1. Chas., s. of Chas. Green & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Jno., s. of Jno. Chipp & Ann.
,, Aug. 6. Wm., s. of Jno. Debilott & Margt.
,, Aug. 16. Thos., s. of Thos. Jukes & Martha.
,, Aug. 16. Ann Maria, d. of Saml. Maxwell & Martha.
,, Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of Richd. Jones & Sarah.
,, Aug. 23. Jno., s. of Jno. Aingel & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of Thos. Rickards & Margt.
,, Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Jno. Crowther & Elizth.
,, Sep. 2. Ann, d. of Jno. Wilkes & Margt.
,, Sep. 7. Jno., s. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, Sep. 15. Ann, d. of David Davies & Jane.

1756, Sep. 15. Jane, d. of Jno. Parry & Elizth.
,, Sep. 18. Robt., s. of Robt. Pryce & Sarah.
,, Sep. 18. Ann, d. of Jno. Porter & Elizth.
,, Sep. 21. Sarah, d. of Robt. Bradfield & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Powell & Hannah.
,, Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of Frans. Russell & Mary.
,, Oct. 18. Margt., d. of Jno. Tong & Margt.
,, Oct. 21. Jno., s. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth.
,, Nov. 3. Sarah, d. of Jno. Richards & Ann.
,, Nov. 9. Susana, d. of Nicholas Beddoes & Sarah.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Hoskins & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Elizth., d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Nov. 27. Thos., s. of Wm. Cook & Elizth.
,, Dec. 3. Elizth., d. of Phill. Jones & Elizth.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Thos., s. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.

Burials in ye Year 1756.

1756, Jan. 2. Jno. Cadwallader.
,, Jan. 2. Sarah Cole.
,, Jan. 3. Mary Morgan, spinr.
,, Jan. 12. Elinor Jones.
,, Jan. 18. Mary Gower.
,, Jan. 23. Ed. Lewis.
,, Jan. 24. Peter Rogers.
,, Jan. 24. Thos. Andrews.
,, Jan. 31. Jno. Aldwin.
,, Feb. 1. Jno. Hattam.
,, Feb. 5. Hannah Beatoe, wid.
,, Feb. 8. James Crook, Soldier.
,, Feb. 10. Margt. Peach, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Jno. Jones.
,, Feb. 22. Poyner, base child of Margt. Wall.
,, Feb. 26. Ed. Hayton.
,, Feb. 27. Thos., s. of Thos. Williams.
,, Mar. 13. Elizth., w. of Mr. Henry Davies.
,, Mar. 13. Margt. Gorbit.
,, Mar. 20. Arvelier Jones.
,, Mar. 31. Jemima Jordan.

1756, Apr. 1. Geo., s. of Jno. Purslow.
,, Apr. 1. Jno. Crowther.
,, Apr. 2. Jno. Suckley.
,, Apr. 11. Mary Lane, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Elizth. Roberts, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Elizth. Roberts, wid.
,, Apr. 16. Ed. Munn.
,, Apr. 28. Humphry Ballard.
,, Apr. 28. Jno. Trow.
,, Apr. 28. Ann, d. of Thos. Strefford.
,, Apr. 29. Mr. Robt. Meyrick.
,, May 1. Jno. Harley.
,, May 4. Ann Thomas, wid.
,, May 5. Morrice Morgan.
,, May 8. Sarah, w. of Jno. Harley.
,, May 9. Mr. Humphry Dalbey.
,, May 14. Thos. Deuxall.
,, May 19. Wm., s. of Jno. Baldwin.
,, May 21. Mary Gough, Spinst.
,, May 29. Mary, d. of Mary Vale, wid.
,, May 30. Wm. Oakham.
,, June 3. Margt., w. of Thos. Gayley.
,, June 6. Richd., s. of Jno. Blaney.
,, June 11. Elizth., w. of Arthur Arthurs.
,, June 12. Wm. Paddock.
,, June 14. Frans. Humphris.
,, June 17. Elinor, d. of Mary Bright, wid.
,, June 29. Frans. Bishop.
,, July 5. Sarah Ranter.
,, July 8. Jno. Richards.
,, July 14. Jno., base child of Ann Brampton.
,, July 16. Chas., s. of Saml. Oliver.
,, July 17. Sarah, w. of Frans. Russell.
,, July 19. Elizth. Trow.
,, July 23. Mr. Henry Davies.
,, July 23. Jno. Bishop.
,, July 30. Ann Wright, wid.
,, Aug. 10. Jno. Chipp, Senr.
,, Aug. 11. Thos. Clarke.
,, Aug. 14. Ann Nash.

1756,	Aug. 17.	Ann, w. of David Vallentine.
,,	Aug. 20.	Henry Hunt.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizth., w. of Elias Bright.
,,	Aug. 26.	Jno. Bore.
,,	Aug. 27.	Wm., s. of Jno. Debilott.
,,	Sep. 12.	Elizth. Whittley.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thos. Meredith.
,,	Sep. 27.	James, s. of Geo: West.
,,	Sep. 30.	Adam, s. of Adam Capsey.
,,	Oct. 8.	Saml. Stevens.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary Pitt.
,,	Oct. 13.	Martha Gears.
,,	Oct. 15.	Richd., base child of Mary Burrus.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizth. Kirk, wid.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jno., s. of Jno. Powell.
,,	Otc. 27.	Margt. Lane, wid.
,,	Oct. 31.	Jno. Morley, Senr.
,,	Nov. 1.	Henry Squire.
,,	Nov. 9.	Geo: West.
,,	Nov. 24.	James Cowper.
,,	Nov. 27.	Ann Palmer.
,,	Nov. 27.	Arabella Griffiths.
,,	Nov. 28.	Robt. Bulkley.
,,	Nov. 28.	Benjn. Palmer.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizth. Gent.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margt. Morgan.
,,	Dec. 2.	Ann, d. of Jno. Crowther.
,,	Dec. 11.	Ann, w. of Jno. Calloway.
,,	Dec. 12.	Wm. Evans.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary Jarrett, Sprinsr.
,,	Dec. 18.	Ann, d. of David Davies.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margt. Harris, wid.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richd. Palmer.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mary Nash.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary Cox, Spinsr.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1757.

1757,	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of John Pryce & Elizth.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary.
,,	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.

1757, Jan. 27. Jane, d. of John Coleman & Jane.
,, Jan. 27. William, s. of William Bach & A nn.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, base child of Eleanor Williams.
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of John Purslow & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Richd., s. of Edward Peach & Ann.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. of Samuel Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of John Peach & Elizth.
,, Mar. 15. Margaret, d. of Richd. Abley & Mary.
,, Mar. 19. Mary, d. of Richd. Ellis & Sarah.
,, Mar. 21. Jane, d. of Ellis Jones & Ann.
,, Apr. 3. Edward, s. of Mr. Edward Perks & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Morrice & Ann.
,, Apr. 7. Gilbert Meking, s. of Edward Dyer.
,, Apr. 11. Charles, s. of Samuel Oliver & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Philip Dyke & Mary.
,, Apr. 29. Sarah, d. of Francis Morrice & Catherine.
,, May 5. George, the s. of Richd. Knight & Ann.
,, May 6. Theophilus Richard, s. of Thos. Salwey, LL.D., & Constance.
,, May 11. Ann, d. of John Pryce & Joyce. ,
,, May 12. Elizabeth, d. of James Morgan & Sarah.
,, May 15. Eleanor, d. of Thomas Blaney & Jane.
,, May 19. Martha, d. of Thomas Farrington & Margaret.
,, May 21. Hester, d. of William Harley & Sarah.
,, May 30. John, s. of John Probert & Margaret.
,, June 17. Richard, s. of Edward Woodall & Margarett.
,, June 22. Edwd., s. of James Collier & Jane.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of John Cropper & Mary.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Orwell & Elizabeth.
,, June 25. Eleanor, d. of Abraham Baker & Elizabeth.
,, June 26. William, s. of William Jones & Margaret.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Edward Medlicott & ———.
,, July 5. Joan Mary, d. of William Jones & Mary.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Weaver & Mary.
,, July 28. Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Downes & Alice.
,, Aug. 9. George, s. of Thomas Strefford & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Benjamin, s. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. of Richard Beddoes & Susanna.
,, Aug. 30. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Powell.
,, Sep. 1. Robert, s. of Mr. Herbert Cole & Mary.

1757, Sep. 4. Hannah, base child of Magdalen Wall.
,, Oct. 8. Margaret, d. of Henry Hodgkis & Margaret.
,, Oct. 14. Sarah, d. of Wm. Davies & Margaret.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of Wm. Mellish Pashley & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 27. Jane, d. of Thomas Tomkyns & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Ahn, d. of John Greenhouse & Abigal.
,, Nov. 3. Edward, s. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of Wm. Jones & Esther.
,, Nov. 16. James, s. of Edwd. Collier & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 23. John, s. of Edwd. Harley & Ann.
,, Nov. 25. Martha, d. of Thomas Pearce & Catherine.
,, Dec. 3. John, s. of John Coleman & Jane.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of John Lumbard & Ann.
,, Dec. 20. Benjamin, s. of Joseph Bishop & Mary.
,, Dec. 21. Benjamin, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of John Hughes & Sarah.
,, Dec. 29. James Harris, s. of Samuel Dyke & Ann.
,, Dec. 29. Lucy, d. of John Richards & Ann.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret, d. of Richd. Fewterell & Sarah.

Burials in the Year 1757.

1757, Jan. 2. William, s. of William Lloyd.
,, Jan. 3. Adam Capsey.
,, Jan. 6. Margaret Williams, wid.
,, Jan. 7. Thomas Powell.
,, Jan. 9. Elizabeth Suckley, Spinr.
,, Jan. 9. Frances, d. of Wm. Lloyd.
,, Jan. 17. Edward Hayton.
,, Jan. 18. Samuell Whittley.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Powell.
,, Jan. 22. John, s. of Henry Bannister.
,, Jan. 22. Mrs. Elizabeth Cole, Spinster.
,, Jan. 22. Ann Porter.
,, Jan. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fewterell.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth Porter.
,, Feb. 5. Ann Lawrence, wid.
,, Feb. 7. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benjamin Baugh.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of Richard Wilding.
,, Feb. 13. James Jones.
,, Feb. 15. Martha, d. of Thomas Meredith.

1757, Feb. 21. Ann, w. of Edwd. Smyth.
,, Feb. 23. John Powell.
,, Feb. 26. Francis Russell.
,, Feb. 26. Margaert Abley, wid.
,, Mar. 1. Jane, d. of John Coleman.
,, Mar. 2. Ann Nash.
,, Mar. 16. Charity Johnson, wid.
,, Mar. 21. Bryan Pritchard.
,, Mar. 25. Mrs. Martha Hammond, wid.
,, Mar. 29. James Harris, s. of Abraham Baker.
,, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of Francis Russell.
,, Apr. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Salwey, L.L.D.
,, Apr. 16. Jane, base child of Diana Jones.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth Smith, wid.
,, May 1. Susanna Milward, wid.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, the w. of Timothy Penney.
,, May 3. Mary Williams.
,, May 5. Ann Collier, wid.
,, May 15. Ann, the w. of John Davies.
,, May 15. Margaret Whittel, Spinster.
,, May 19. Susanna Dillow.
,, May 29. Ann, d. of Elizabeth Hammonds.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. of William Blakeway.
,, June 11. John, s . of John Harley.
,, June 12. Mr. James Holland.
,, June 17. Mrs. Sarah Snead, wid.
,, June 19. Ann, d. of John Pryce.
,, June 21. Richard James.
,, June 30. Isabella James, wid.
,, July 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Williams.
,, July 13. Thomas Ward.
,, July 17. Martha Bowen, wid.
,, Aug. 7. Jane Rogers, wid.
,, Aug. 14. Richard Davies.
,, Aug. 17. Ann Brown, Spinster.
,, Aug. 21. Mrs. Winder, wid.
,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Harley.
,, Sep. 4. Sarah Gardner.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas James.
,, Oct. 16. Edward Lea.

1757, Oct. 19. Francis Richards.
,, Oct. 25. Arthur James.
,, Oct. 29. Edward Davies.
,, Nov. 9. Sarah Griffiths, wid.
,, Nov. 9. [*blank*].
,, Nov. 15. Martha Brown, Spinster.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth Trow.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of John Coleman.
,, Dec. 8. Sarah Bowen, Spinster.
,, Dec. 10. George Garrett.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth Owens.
,, Dec. 27. Susanna, the w. of Thomas Cook.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1758.

1758, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of John Jeffries & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. Richd., s. of Thomas Cartwright & Mary.
,, Jan. 25. Jane, d. of William Preece & Jane.
,, Jan. 27. Ann, d. of Ann Chipp & John.
,, Feb. 4. John, s. of William Hoskins & Mary.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, base child of Deborah Griffiths.
,, Feb. 14. John, s. of Thomas Evans & Susanna.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. of John Carter & Jane.
,, Feb. 16. Walter, s. of Actaon Hickman & Margaret.
,, Feb. 22. Ann, d. of John Fidoe & Grace.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Green & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. Philip, s. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,, Mar. 9. Bowen, s. of Thomas Bennet & Jane.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of John Harley & Sarah.
,, Apr. 5. Edward, the s. of James Pott & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. Emma, d. of John Wilks & Margaret.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. of John Brampton & Sarah.
,, Apr. 30. Ann, d. of John Debitott & Margaret.
,, May 1. John, s. of George Davies & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cook & Sarah.
,, May 4. John, base child of Catherine Parry.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. of William Ensum & Hester.
,, May 12. Sarah, d. of Samuel Meredith & Elizabeth.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Knight & Susanna.
,, May 30. Samuel, s. of Jeremiah Powell & Sarah.

1758, May 30. John, base child of Mary Prosser.
,, May 30. Ann, d. of William Terry, Soldier, & Martha.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. of John Aingell & Mary.
,, June 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas Woodall & Sarah.
,, June 3. John, base child of Ann Crundell.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. of David Davies & Jane.
,, June 7. Emma, d. of Richard Jones & Sarah.
,, June 21. John, s. of Mrs. Catherine Muscott, wid.
,, June 27. Samuel, s. of Samuell Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, June 28. Richard, s. of Ralph Thomas & Mary.
,, July 8. John, s. of John Green & Ann.
,, July 9. Mary, d. of John Gething & Ann.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of William Lawrence & Jane.
,, July 20. Sarah, d. of Richard George & Martha.
,, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Weaver & Jane.
,, July 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Eales & Sarah.
,, July 30. Ann, d. of John Stead & Ann.
,, Aug. 3. Ann, base child of Ann Richards.
,, Aug. 11. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Aldwin.
,, Aug. 12. Margaret, d. of Edward Lindley & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 17. Margaret, d. of John Thomas & Margaret.
,, Aug. 18. Susanna, d. of Francis Russell & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. James, s. of William Matthews & Adah.
,, Aug. 24. Richard, s. of David Evans & Eleanor.
,, Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilding & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 7. James, s. of James Granger & Agnes.
,, Sep. 7. William, s. of Walter Hattam & Mary.
,, Sep. 8. Martha, d. of Edward Lockyer & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Catherine, d. of William Cook & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of John Morrice & Ann.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Reginald Wright & Ann.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of John Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, Oct. 20. Martha, d. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. Jane, d. of John Burral & Mary.
,, Oct. 27. William, s. of William Jones & Esther.
,, Oct. 27. James, s. of James Collier & Sarah.
,, Nov. 16. John, s. of John Coleman & Jane.
,, Nov. 30. John, s. of Miles Sheward & Mary.
,, Dec. 2. Margaret, d. of Samuel Meredith & Ann.

1758, Dec. 27. Martha, base child of Ann Russell.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1758.

1758, Jan. 3. George, s. of Thomas Brittain.
,, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of James Morgan.
,, Jan. 10. John Rowley.
,, Jan. 10. Mary Bright, wid.
,, Jan. 13. Richard, s. of Thomas Cartwright.
,, Jan. 14. Mary Hammond, Spinster.
,, Jan. 14. Mary Stead.
,, Jan. 15. Hannah, the w. of Edward Pinches.
,, Jan. 16. Richard Wright.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, w. of Nicholas Green.
,, Jan. 25. William, s. of William Streaker.
,, Jan. 29. John Bird.
,, Jan. 29. Mary Hill, Spinster.
,, Feb. 2. Hannah, d. of Mary Whittley, wid.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Henry Jordan.
,, Feb. 3. Benjamin Davies.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Strefford.
,, Feb. 4. William Phillips.
,, Feb. 7. Margaret, d. of Richard Fewterell.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of John Gamson.
,, Feb. 14. Joseph Wall.
,, Feb. 15. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Child.
,, Feb. 16. Mary Griffiths.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, w. of John Booth.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of John Carter.
,, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cleeton.
,, Feb. 24. Charles, s. of John Greenhouse.
,, Feb. 25. Mr. John Muscott.
,, Feb. 25. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Cartwright.
,, Feb. 26. George, s. of John Lumbard.
,, Feb. 26. Thomas, base child of Deborah Griffiths.
,, Feb. 28. Deborah Griffiths, Spinster.
,, Mar. 1. George Wilts.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of John Lumbard.
,, Mar. 10. Robert, s. of William Oliver.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth Tedstil, Spinster.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of John Chipp.

1758, Mar. 12. Hannah, d. of Thomas Powell.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of John Edwards.
,, Mar. 15. Jane, d. of Samuell Oliver.
,, Mar. 17. John Greenhouse.
,, Mar. 18. Alice Farrington, d. of John Leach.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret Preece, Spinster.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret Humphries, wid.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Samuel Griffiths.
,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Vaughan.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth Hammond.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Timothy Vaughan.
,, Apr. 5. Jno. Rushbury.
,, Apr. 7. Mary, w. of Jno. Hughes.
,, Apr. 12. Richd. Hill.
,, Apr. 12. Frans., s. of Jno. Edwards.
,, Apr. 16. Wm., s. of Wm. Stocking.
,, Apr. 21. Elizth., d. of Wm. Blaney.
,, Apr. 23. Wm. Smyth, Esqr.
,, Apr. 30. Elinor Lythe, wid.
,, May 3. John Jones.
,, May 3. Sarah Goudge, wid.
,, May 3. Margt. Thomas, Spinsr.
,, May 7. Watkin Williams, s. of Frans. Appleton.
,, May 9. Ann, d. of Ed. Medlicott.
,, May 16. Elianor, w. of Willm. Buckley.
,, May 16. Mary, d. of Thos. Pearce.
,, May 19. Jno., s. of Jno. Brampton.
,, May 24. Margt., w. of Thos. Morley.
,, May 25. Ed. Spencer.
,, June 1. Chas. Tudman.
,, June 6. Susana Stevens.
,, June 11. Barbara, d. of Jno. Cornes.
,, June 12. Elizth., d.d of Ed: Lokyer.
,, June 18. Mary, d. of Wm. Hoskins.
,, June 19. Jno., base child of Ann Crundell.
,, June 26. Elizth. Cowper, wid.
,, June 29. Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Baldwin.
,, July 13. James Harris, s. of Saml. Dyke.
,, July 16. Wm. Lawrence, Senr.
,, July 19. Sarah Brampton, wid.

1758. July 23. Elizth. Ward, wid.
,, Aug. 12. Geo: Wright.
,, Aug. 22. Thos., base child of Elizth. Aldwin.
,, Aug. 26. Phebe, w. of Thos. Powell.
,, Aug. 26. Catherine Camel, Spinstr.
,, Aug. 31. Elizth., w. of James Morgan.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, w. of Jno. Cadwalader.
,, Sep. 8. Sarah, w. of Richd. Marston.
,, Sep. 10. Mr. Henry Moore, Supervisor.
,, Oct. 10. Luke Clutterbuck.
,, Oct. 11. Elizth. Smyth, wid.
,, Oct. 23. Sarah, w. of Thos. Watkis.
,, Oct. 26. Elizth. Harding, wid.
,, Oct. 29. Jno. Bedford.
,, Nov. 1. Mary Bedford, spinsr.
,, Nov. 2. Martha Williams, wid.
,, Nov. 13. Wm., s. of Wm. Lawrence.
,, Nov. 21. Ursulay Beynon, wid.
,, Nov. 25. Margt., d. of Jno. Debitott.
,, Dec. 2. Jno. Davies.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. of Reginald Wright.
,, Dec. 12. Humphry Davies.
,, Dec. 19. James Marley.
,, Dec. 31. Martha, base child of Ann Russell.

Baptisms in 1759.

1759. Jan. 1. Joseph, s. of Ann Brown.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Wm. Bach & Ann.
,, Jan. 5. Hannah, d. of Wm. Piper & Elizth.
,, Jan. 5. Mary, base child of Hannah Wall.
,, Jan. 6. Martha, d. of Jno. Pryce & Joyce.
,, Jan. 7. Martha, d. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Jan. 10. Margt., d. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Feb. 4. Benjn., s. of Saml. Oliver & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Martha, base child of Ann Davies, wid.
,, Feb. 5. Saml., s. of Joseph Hill & Ann.
,, Feb. 13. Margt., d. of Jno. Arthurs & Elizth.
,, Feb. 13. James, s. of James Morgan & Sarah.
,, Feb. 16. Thos., base child of Ann Rogers.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of Jno. Sant & Dorothy.

1759, Feb. 22. Ann, d. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth.
,, Feb. 24. Elizth., base child of Ann Rickards.
,, Feb. 26. Joseph, base child of Martha Reynolds.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, Mar. 5. Jno., base child of Jane Bowen.
,, Mar. 9. Benjn., s. of Baugh Gent & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Wm., base child of Ann Owens.
,, Mar. 15. Ed., s. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Mar. 16. Jane, d. of Thos. Cleeton & Mary.
,, Mar. 16. Martha, base child of Sarah Blenney.
,, Mar. 17. Ann, d. of Ed: Leake & Ann.
,, Mar. 17. Mary, d. of Jno. Parry & Elizth.
,, Mar. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. Millichamp & Elizth.
,, Apr. 5. Thos., s. of Thos. Farrington & Margt.
,, Apr. 7. Jno., s. of Jno. Blenney & Mary.
,, Apr. 8. Richd., s. of Richd. Raisin & Ann.
,, Apr. 10. Elizth., d. of Wm. Harris & Sarah Strangers.
,, May 19. James, s. of Jno. Jeffreys & Mary.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of Mr. Herbt. Cole & Mary.
,, May 27. Richd., s. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, June 7. Ann, d. of Ed. Harley & Ann.
,, June 10. Wm., s. of Wm. Harley & Ester.
,, June 11. Thos., s. of David Valentine & Margt.
,, June 12. Catherine, d. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, June 20. Thos., s. of Charles Green & Mary.
,, June 28. Mary, d. of Phill. Dyke & Mary.
,, June 29. Thos., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,, June 29. Ann, d. of Jno. Phillips & Mary.
,, July 1. Jno., s. of Jno. Toldervey & Susana.
,, July 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Pryce & Elizth.
,, July 7. Ruth, d. of Thos. Yapp & Elizth.
,, July 7. Susanah, base child of Mary Richards.
,, July 16. Elizth., d. of Frans. Appleton & Beatrice.
,, July 22. Jno., s. of Jno. Taylor & Ann.
,, July 26. Ester, d. of Jno. Beddisford & Ann.
,, Aug. 1. Saml., s. of Saml. Watkins & Martha.
,, Aug. 4. James, s. of Ann Marloe, wid.
,, Aug. 8. Ann, d. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, Aug. 9. Peter, s. of Ed. Medlicott & Ann.
,, Aug. 9. Margt., d. of Jno. Brampton & Sarah.

1759. Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Wm. Jones & Jane.
,, Aug. 31. Jno., s. of Jno. Fidoe & Grace.
,, Sep. 3. Thos., base child of Mary Owens.
,, Sep. 10. Sarah, d. of Mr. Wm. Jones & Mary his wife.
,, Sep. 13. Matthias, s. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Sep. 13. Geo:, s. of Geo. Camel & Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Phill:, s. of Richd. Jones & Sarah.
,, Sep. 15. Sarah, d. of James Bevan & Ann.
,, Sep. 17. Jno., s. of Thos. Weaver & Jane.
,, Sep. 24. Saml., s. of Thos. Wood & Martha.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah, d. of Ed. Peach & Ann.
,, Oct. 16. Frances, base child of Mrs. Ann Shelton.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, base child of Martha Foxall.
,, Oct. 20. Walter, s. of Walter Hickman & Margt.
,, Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Thos. Morley & Mary.
,, Nov. 1. Thos., s. of Richd. Pryce & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Jno., s. of Thos. Jones & Elizth.
,, Dec. 1. Elizth., d. of Jno. Peach & Elizth.
,, Dec. 12. Benjn., s. of Jno. Edwards & Margt.
,, Dec. 12. Somt., s. of Wm. Matthews & Adah.
,, Dec. 13. Jane, d. of Thos. Bennett & Jane.
,, Dec. 14. Richd., s. of Jno. Corne & Barbara.
,, Dec. 14. Phill., s. of Phill. Jones & Elizth.
,, Dec. 14. Hannah, d. of Thos. Evans & Susana.
,, Dec. 23. Margt., d. of Richd. Onsbey & Hannah.
,, Dec. 25. Susana, d. of Thos. Blaney & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Elizth., d. of Saml. Bowen & Elizth.

BURIALS IN 1759.

1759, Jan. 3. Frans. Winwood, senr.
,, Jan. 12. Ann Bowen, wid.
,, Jan. 14. Mr. Jno. Griffiths.
,, Jan. 18. Ann Russell, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 31. Elizth. Spencer, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Ed. Rollason.
,, Feb. 6. Hannah Parsons, wid.
,, Feb. 10. Mrs. Elizth. Baldwin, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 11. Martha, d. of Roger Peach.
,, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of Thos. Tong.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah Harris, wid.

1759, Mar. 11. Elizth., w. of Mr. Thos. Flack.
,, Mar. 28. Frans. Lewis.
,, Apr. 9. Margt. Cook, wid.
,, Apr. 9. Jane, d. of Wm. Preece.
,, Apr. 22. Ed., s. of Jno. Lane.
,, Apr. 25. Alexandr. Gouge.
,, Apr. 25. Ann Wright, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, w. of Ed. Lewis.
,, May 4. Elizth., w. of Benjn. Hunt.
,, May 4. Elizth. Roberts.
,, June 5. Jane, ye w. of Richd. Taylor.
,, June 5. James, s. of James Morgan.
,, June 10. Mrs. Margt. Wigley.
,, June 17. Thos. Cook.
,, June 20. Ann, w. of Jno. Lumbart.
,, June 24. Jane Evans, wid.
,, July 7. Mrs. Elizth. Walcott, Spins.
,, July 10. Robt. Pryce.
,, July 12. Margt., d. of Margt. Owens, wid.
,, July 31. Jane Richards, wid.
,, Aug. 9. Elizth. Jones, wid.
,, Aug. 16. Ed. Miles, s. of Miles Sheward.
,, Sep. 7. Wm. Rea.
,, Sep. 11. Hannah Williams Williams, wid.
,, Sep. 13. Ann Lutwich, wid.
,, Sep. 16. Wm. Tomlinson.
,, Oct. 2. Mary, w. of Robt. Jackson.
,, Oct. 2. Ann Morley, wid.
,, Oct. 6. Margt., d. of Jno. Brampton.
,, Oct. 7. Abigal Nicholls, spinsr.
,, Oct. 18. Walter Watkins.
,, Oct. 22. Wm. Harding.
,, Oct. 22. Jane Rea, wid.
,, Nov. 12. Edwd., s. of Wm. Whittell.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, base child of Martha Foxall.
,, Nov. 21. Elianor, w. of Mr. Herbt. Wilde.
,, Nov. 23. Elizth. Davies, wid.
,, Dec. 3. Wm., base child of Ann Overton.
,, Dec. 11. Margt. Heath, wid.
,, Dec. 12. Elizth. Wilding.

1759, Dec. 23. Elizth., w. of Jno. Sawyer.
,, Dec. 24. Benjn. Williams.
,, Dec. 25. Jno. Rollason.
,, Dec. 25. Saml., s. of Thos. Wood.
,, Dec. 27. Frances, d. of Thos. Jones.

BAPTISMS IN 1760.

1760, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of James Richards & Susanah.
,, Jan. 1. Thos., a Strange child.
,, Jan. 10. Elizth., d. of Thomas Cadwalader & Mary.
,, Jan. 10. Elizth., d. of Jno. Cropper & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, d. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Jan. 17. Thos., s. of Saml. Orwell & Elizth.
,, Jan. 21. Elizth., d. of Richd. Davies & Jane.
,, Jan. 21. Jane, d. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.
,, Jan. 29. Theops., s. of Theops. Beynon & Beatrice.
,, Jan. 29. Johnson Luccock, base child of Deb: Johnson.
,, Feb. 1. Richd., s. of Ed. Chipp & Alice.
,, Feb. 1. Elizth., d. of Frans. Morrice & Catherine.
,, Feb. 2. Margt., d. of Jno. Aingel & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Ralph, s. of Ralph Thomas & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. Wm., s. of Wm. Neve & Ann.
,, Feb. 16. Jno. Humphris, base child of Elizth. Bytheway.
,, Feb. 16. Ann, d. of Benjn. Pullen & Ann.
,, Feb. 16. Mary, d. of Bryan Lodge & Elianor.
,, Feb. 23. Sarah, d. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Feb. 26. Mary, d. of Jno. Burrall & Mary.
,, Feb. 28. Richd., base child of Sarah Moor.
,, Feb. 29. Elizth., d. of James Potts & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Thos., s. of Richd. Wainwright & Ann.
,, Mar. 15. Thos., s. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of Richd. Ellis & Sarah.
,, Mar. 30. Jane, d. of James Collier & Jane.
,, Apr. 9. Ann, d. of Jno. Richards & Ann.
,, Apr. 15. Mary, d. of Henry Hodgkis & Margt.
,, May 3. Wm., s. of Thos. Jones & Mary.
,, May 21. Sarah, d. of Jno. Jeffrys & Mary.
,, June 6. Sarah, d. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, June 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Crump & Martha.
,, June 18. Jane, d. of Jno. Coleman & Jane.

1760, June 25. Martha, base child of Ann Jansey.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Ed: Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Baldwin & Martha.
,, Aug. 8. Wm., s. of Richd. Heighway & Elizth.
,, Aug. 10. Robt., s. of Ed: Overton & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. James, s. of Richd. Beddoes & Susana.
,, Aug. 31. Alice, d. of Jno. Edge & Susana.
,, Sep. 4. Ann, d. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Sep. 5. Hannah, d. of Jno. Morrice & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. Rebecca, d. of Henry Oldham & Ann.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Sep. 18. Ed., s. of Ed. Leake & Ann.
,, Sep. 22. Evan, s. of Evan Pryce & Elizth.
,, Sep. 27. Wm., base child of Margt. Barrett.
,, Sep. 27. Elizth., d. of Saml. Carter & Catherine.
,, Oct. 6. Jno., base child of Elizth. Thomas.
,, Oct. 11. Margt., d. of Wm. Blenney & Elizth.
,, Oct. 15. Richd. Fewterell, s. of Thos. Woodall & Sarah
,, Oct. 20. Richd. Griffiths, s. of Ed: Pearce & Elizth.
,, Oct. 25. Jno., s. of Wm. Cook & Elizth.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, d. Arthur Higgs & Bridget.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Thos. Davies & Jane.
,, Nov. 20. Margt., d. of David Valentine & Margt.
,, Nov. 22. Catherine, d. of Jereh. Powell & Sarah.
,, Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Jno. Toldervey & Susana.
,, Dec. 13. Wm., s. of Frans. Collins & Elizth.
,, Dec. 18. Thos., s. of David Watkins & Ann.
,, Dec. 25. Sarah, d. of Thos. Cook & Sarah.
,, Dec. 28. Jno., s. of Jno. Jethin & Ann.

BURIALS IN 1760.

1760, Jan. 5. Mr. Thos. Flack.
,, Jan. 6. Thos., s. of Thos. Wood.
,, Jan. 10. Peter, s. of Ed. Medlicott.
,, Jan. 18. Ann, w. of Jos. Lane.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, w. of Jno. Harris.
,, Feb. 4. Johnson Luccock, base child of Deb. Johnson.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, w. of Thos. Cleeton.
,, Feb. 6. Jno. Aingel, Senr.
,, Feb. 7. Margt., w. of Wm. Lloyd.

1760, Feb. 15. Mary, w. of Jos. Kirk.
,, Feb. 15. Catherine Phaysey, wid.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. of Mrs. Sarah Wolley, wid.
,, Feb. 21. Mrs. Lucy Biddulph, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 26. Frances, w. of Thos. Jones.
,, Feb. 27. Ann, d. of Richd. Bowen.
,, Mar. 6. Sarah, w. of Jno. Probert.
,, Mar. 6. Elizth., d. of James Potts.
,, Mar. 11. Thos., s. of Richd. Wainwright.
,, Mar. 18. Alice Pryce, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 18. Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkins.
,, Mar. 20. Saml., s. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, Apr. 2. Jno. Gardner.
,, Apr. 3. Mrs. Margt. Davies, wid.
,, Apr. 5. Jno., s. of Wm. Lloyd.
,, Apr. 10. Richd., s. of James Thomas.
,, Apr. 16. Isaac Morrice.
,, Apr. 20. Richd. Pughe.
,, Apr. 22. Henry, s. of Henry Hodgkis.
,, Apr. 22. Barbara Griffiths.
,, Apr. 27. Griffith Davies.
,, Apr. 27. Ann, w. of Wm. Hodgkis.
,, May 5. Jno. Morley.
,, May 11. Theophilus Salwey, Esqr.
,, May 15. Sarah Bishop, wid.
,, May 16. Jos. Lane.
,, May 18. Wm. Palmer.
,, May 26. Ann Robinson, wid.
,, May 29. Judith, w. of Ed : Waldron.
,, June 3. Bartholomew Field.
,, June 3. Hannah Haycocks, spinsr.
,, June 9. Thos. Shears, soldier.
,, June 12. Wm. Jones, stranger.
,, June 12. Jno. Hall.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of Wm. Crump.
,, June 30. Mary Brittain, wid.
,, July 18. Theophilus Brittain.
,, Aug. 5. Mary Ballard, wid.
,, Aug. 16. Mary Humphris, spinsr.
,, Aug. 19. Jno. Dyer.

1760, Aug. 24. Margt., d. of Jno. Arthurs.
,, Aug. 30. Ed., s. of Ed. Hicks.
,, Aug. 31. Mary Thomas.
,, Sep. 2. Ann, w. of Ed. Peach, Jnr.
,, Sep. 10. Elizth., w. of Richd. Smyth.
,, Sep. 12. Mrs. Sarah Wolley, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Susana Roberts, wid.
,, Sep. 23. Evan, s. of Evan Pryce.
,, Sep. 25. Robt. Woodward.
,, Sep. 30. Richd. Bedford.
,, Oct. 2. Thos., s. of Saml. Vaughan.
,, Oct. 3. Thos. Robinson.
,, Oct. 4. Elizth. Griffiths, wid.
,, Oct. 11. Ann, base child of Ann Warburton.
,, Oct. 15. Jno., base child of Elizth. Thomas.
,, Oct. 16. Ann Roberts, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 22. Richd. Griffiths, s. of Ed. Pearce.
,, Oct. 25. Saml. Estop.
,, Oct. 27. Ed. Robinson.
,, Nov. 4. Jno. Hughes.
,, Nov. 19. Thos. Waring.
,, Nov. 21. Ann Beamond.
,, Nov. 21. Ann, w. of Ed. Medlicott.
,, Nov. 25. Jno., s. of Frans. Morrice.
,, Nov. 27. Elizth. Chambre, wid.
,, Dec. 10. Elizth., d. of Francis Morrice.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, d. of Jno. Carter.
,, Dec. 26. Ann, w. of Reginald Wright.

BAPTISMS 1761.

1761, Jan. 1. Sarah, d. of Thos. Cook & Sarah.
,, Jan. 2. Geo., s. of Benjn. Guire & Mary.
,, Jan. 13. Benjn., s. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. Wm., s. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Jan. 18. Ed., s. of Richd. Raisin & Ann.
,, Feb. 6. Catherine, d. of Saml. Meredith & Ann.
,, Feb. 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth. ...
,, Feb. 10. Ann, d. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, Feb. 13. Elizth., d. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. Elizth., base child of Mary Pitt.

1761, Feb. 18. Sarah, d. of Mr. Herbt. Cole & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Richd., s. of Richd. Wilding & Elizth.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, d. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, Feb. 25. Mary, d. of James Potts & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Benjn., s. of Ed. Smyth & Joyce.
,, Mar. 11. Thos., s. of Jno. Hughes & Sarah.
,, Mar. 14. Tabitha, d. of Wm. Bach & Ann.
,, Mar. 15. Ann, d. of Jno. Booth & Catherine.
,, Mar. 30. Elizth., d. of Saml. Davies, Esqr., & Isabella.
,, Mar. 31. Thos., s. of Jno. Fidoe & Grace.
,, Apr. 1. Jane, base child of Margery Harper.
,, Apr. 3. Elizth., d. of Richd. Pryce & Sarah.
,, Apr. 7. Wm., s. of Richd. Bishop & Mary.
,, Apr. 9. Jane, base child of Sarah Blenney.
,, Apr. 11. Ann, d. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, Apr. 11. Ed., s. of Ed. Knight & Ann.
,, Apr. 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Lawrence & Jane.
,, Apr. 24. Thos., s. Wm. Preece & Jane.
,, Apr. 25. Marth., d. of Jno. Humphries & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Ann, d. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, May 1. Susana, d. of Thos. Evans & Susana.
,, May 16. Jno., s. of Ed. Pritchard & Sarah.
,, May 21. Martha, d. of Joseph Luckcock & Deborah.
,, June 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, June 5. Benjn., s. of Jno. Danks & Mary.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of Saml. Bowen & Elizth.
,, June 13. Benjn., s. of Geo. Farr & Ann.
,, June 17. Ann, d. of Thos. Beynon & Beatrix.
,, June 19. Susana, base child of Sarah Davies.
,, June 20. Richd., s. of Thos. Morris & Magdalen.
,, June 27. Ed., s. of Jno. Rowley & Mary.
,, July 1. Ann, d. of Jno. Hill & Ann.
,, July 4. Mary, d. of Thos. Green & Ann.
,, July 19. Ed., s. of Ed. Pinches & Margt.
,, July 29. Susana, d. of Arthur Arthurs & Ann.
,, Aug. 11. Peter, s. of Thos. Roberts & Mary.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Sep. 6. Ann, d. of Jno. Bradley & Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of Jno. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Sep. 19. Hannah, d. of Wm. Neve & Ann.

1761, Sep. 28. Mary & Elizth., Twinn Daurs. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,, Oct. 6. Elizth., d. of Josh. Cowper & Mary.
,, Oct. 10. Geo., s. of Saml. Oliver & Mary.
,, Oct. 17. Thos., s. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, base child of Ann Broom.
,, Oct. 21. Jno., s. of Jno. Brampton & Sarah.
,, Oct. 21. Maria, d. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. Ed., s. of Josh. Hill & Ann.
,, Oct. 27. Elizth., base child of Elizth. Smyth.
,, Oct. 29. Jon., s. of Jon. Carter & Jane.
,, Oct. 29. Elizth., d. of Wm. Pope & Joice.
,, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. of Evan Price & Elizth.
,, Nov. 11. Ann, d. of Geo. Camel & Mary.
,, Nov. 13. Saml., s. of Frans. Morrice & Catherine.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah, d. of Richd. Pryce & Mary.
,, Nov. 26. Jno., s. of Jno. Danks & Mary.
,, Dec. 5. Caleb, s. of Frans. Bennett & Ann.
,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Richd. Weed & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Ann, d. of Wm. Jones & Jane.
,, Dec. 13. Elizth. Stevens, base child of Margt. Wilding.
,, Dec. 25. Thos., base child of Ann Brown.
,, Dec. 29. Frances, d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Chas., s. of Geo. Davies & Elizth.

BURIALS 1761.

1761, Jan. 18. Ruth, d. of Thos. Yapp.
,, Jan. 21. Wm. Lochard.
,, Jan. 21. Ann Lewis.
,, Jan. 25. Jane Smyth.
,, Feb. 6. Cathn., w. of Geo. Paul.
,, Feb. 11. Wm. Griffiths.
,, Feb. 24. Lewis, s. of Ed. Hicks.
,, Feb. 26. Ann, d. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Feb. 28. James Collier.
,, Mar. 1. Jno., s. of Mrs. Ann Howton, wid.
,, Mar. 2. Elizth. Richards, wid.
,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Benjn. Pullen.
,, Mar. 21. Mary, d. of Josh. Berrington, M.D.
,, Mar. 21. Jane, d. of James Collier.

1761, Mar. 24. Sarah Pritchard.
,, Apr. 1. Ann, w. of Richd. Beddoe.
,, Apr. 2. Ann, d. of Wm. Mellish Pashley.
,, Apr. 3. Mary Morris, wid.
,, Apr. 11. Sarah Medlicott, wid.
,, Apr. 12. Martha, w. of James Smyth.
,, Apr. 15. Margt. Ridley, wid.
,, Apr. 25. Thos., s. of Wm. Preece.
,, May 1. Elizth. Bowen, Spinsr.
,, May 9. Richd. Brooks.
,, May 10. Martha Bebb.
,, May 10. Elizth., d. of Saml. Davies, Esqr.
,, May 15. Thos., s. of Ed. Medlicott.
,, May 21. Ann Norris, wid.
,, May 26. Wm. Bowen.
,, May 31. Elizth., d. of Thos. Cadwalader.
,, June 4. Jane, w. of Benjn. Morrice.
,, June 12. Elizth., w. of Frans. Hassall.
,, June 20. Mary, w. of Jno. Bray.
,, July 1. Sarah, d. of Thos. Woodall.
,, July 4. Jno., s. of Thos. Green.
,, July 10. Mary Grubb, wid.
,, July 11. The Revd. Mr. Frans. Wilde.
,, July 18. Mary, d. of Jno. Sayce.
,, July 19. Sarah, w. of Wm. Rogers.
,, July 20. Rebecca, w. of Geo. Plant.
,, July 28. Tabitha, d. of Wm. Bach.
,, Aug. 25. Josiah Bennett.
,, Aug. 29. Emma Andrews, wid.
,, Oct. 4. Wm., s. of Saml. Bowen.
,, Oct. 10. Elizth., d. of Josh. Cowper.
,, Oct. 27. Thos. Grubb.
,, Oct. 30. Wm. Lambert.
,, Nov. 7. Saml. Waring, Gent.
,, Nov. 10. Mary Grainger, wid.
,, Nov. 11. Jno. Pryce.
,, Nov. 15. Mary & Elizth. Twins of Jno. Jennings.
,, Nov. 19. Jno. Griffiths, Gent.
,, Nov. 30. Wm. Foxall.
,, Dec. 16. Jno. Roberts.

BAPTISMS IN 1762.

1762, Jan. 1. Jno., s. of Thos. Wigley & Elinor.
,, Jan. 23. Betty, d. of Jno. Stead & Ann.
,, Jan. 23. Tim., s. of Richd. Purslow & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. Mary, d. of Ralph Thomas & Mary.
,, Feb. 17. Martin, s. of Jno. Cropper & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. Ed., s. of Ed. Foulke & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Bridgett, d. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Mar. 12. Sarah, d. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Mar. 18. Ed., s. of Thos. Morley & Mary.
,, Mar. 19. Geo., s. of Thos. Brittain & Marth.
,, Mar. 19. Richd., s. of Ed. Pearce & Elizth.
,, Mar. 20. Owen, s. of Saml. Evans & Jane.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,, Apr. 17. Jno., s. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Jno., s. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, May 3. Jane, d. of Jane Collier, wid.
,, May 8. Ann, d. of Willm. Corne & Mary.
,, May 10. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Ann.
,, May 19. Richd., s. of Richd. Jones & Sarah.
,, June 2. Mary & Elizth., twinn Daurs. of Thos. Bennett & Jane.
,, June 3. Ed., s. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, June 5. Susana, d. of Frans. Jones & Mary.
,, June 6. Elizth., d. of Phill. Dyke & Mary.
,, June 11. Dorothy, d. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, June 12. Elizth., d. of Jno. Danks & Mary.
,, June 13. Ann, d. of Richd. Raisin & Ann.
,, June 17. Thos., s. of Thos. Cadwallader & Mary.
,, June 27. Ann, d. of Ed. Hicks & Ann.
,, July 2. Susana, d. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, July 16. Thos. & Alice, Twinn Daurs. of Jno. Jeoffrys & Mary.
,, July 16. Elizth., d. of Thos. Vaughan & Elizth.
,, July 22. Mary, d. of Ed. Harley & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. Wm., s. of Wm. Piper & Elizth.
,, Aug. 10. Mary, d. of Mr. Thos. Procter, Clk., & Ann.
,, Aug. 14. Mary, d. of Jno. Sayce & Elizth.
,, Aug. 28. Jno., s. of Josh. Bishop & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. Benjn., s. of Josh. Tomkins & Ann.

1762, Sep. 4. Richd., s. of Mr. Benjn. Baugh & Ann.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Thos., s. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Sep. 30. Elizth., d. of Martin Cropper & Elizth.
,, Oct. 8. Maria, d. Saml. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Oct. 11. Elizth. Charlotte Ann, d. of Stephen Attley & Parnell.
,, Oct. 12. Ed., s. of Richd. Peach & Hester.
,, Oct. 12. Maria, d. of Chas. Green & Mary.
,, Oct. 14. Benjn., s. of Wm. Bach & Ann.
,, Oct. 15. Ann, d. of Jno. Bowen & Ann.
,, Oct. 22. Maria Sheward, base child of Ann Winwood.
,, Oct. 23. Hannah, d. of Ed. Smyth & Joyce.
,, Oct. 24. Patrick, s. of Patrick Mulveney & Elizth.
,, Nov. 6. Somt., s. of Wm. Jones & Ester.
,, Nov. 12. Thos., s. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, Dec. 13. Jno., s. of David Lewis & Mary.
,, Dec. 20. Elizth., base child of Joan Humphries.

BURIALS 1762.

1762, Jan. 12. Dr. Caleb Hill.
,, Jan. 12. Lidia, w. of Thos. Waldron.
,, Jan. 29. Jane, w. of Jno. Hosier.
,, Feb. 2. Margt., d. of Richd. Bowen.
,, Feb. 3. Thos. Powys.
,, Feb. 3. Ann, w. of Richd. Jennings.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Jno. Lomax.
,, Feb. 22. Ann Morris, wid.
,, Feb. 25. Beatrix, d. of Theophilus Beynon.
,, Feb. 27. Elizth., d. of Wm. Pope.
,, Mar. 1. Geo. Porter.
,, Mar. 10. Geo. Hattam.
,, Mar. 18. James Collier.
,, Mar. 19. David Jones.
,, Mar. 24. Geo., s. of Thos. Brittain.
,, Mar. 25. Richd., s. of Ed. Pearce.
,, Apr. 10. Mary Perkins.
,, Apr. 10. Elizth., base child of Elizth. Smyth.
,, Apr. 13. Sarah Bevan, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Ann Rogers, Spinsr.

1762, Apr. 24. Elizth., d. of Wm. Weaver.
,, Apr. 26. Thos., s. of Jno. Hughes.
,, May 5. Ann, w. of Benjn. Winwood.
,, May 10. Jno., s. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, May 11. Wm. Waring, Senr.
,, May 16. Ed. Vaughan.
,, May 16. E[. . .]ram [?Ed. Ingram].
,, May 18. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris.
,, May 23. Mrs. Ann Jones, Spinstr.
,, May 25. Mrs. Ann Botterell, wid.
,, May 28. Mrs. Mary Jones, Spinsr.
,, June 1. Sarah Parsons, Spinsr.
,, June 1. Joseph Berrington, M.D.
,, June 3. Robt. Davies.
,, June 4. Mary Milward, wid.
,, June 16. Thos. Peach.
,, June 27. Contstant Powell, wid.
,, July 12. Mr. Theophilus Beynon.
,, July 16. Catherine, w. of Frans. Morris.
,, Aug. 2. Mr. Wm. Child.
,, Aug. 4. Mrs. Eleanor Hill.
,, Aug. 6. Josh. Luccock.
,, Aug. 6. Elizth. Jones, a strange child.
,, Aug. 12. Jno. Leatward.
,, Aug. 25. Jane Estop, wid.
,, Aug. 26. Richd. Corfield.
,, Aug. 27. Deborah Luccock, wid.
,, Sep. 1. Mrs. Sarah Griffiths, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 3. Thos. Purslow.
,, Sep. 4. Hannah Pryce, wid.
,, Sep. 16. Elizth. Ingram, wid.
,, Sep. 18. Jane, base child of Sarah Blaney.
,, Sep. 29. Jno. Roberts.
,, Oct. 10. Ann, d. of Saml. Watkins.
,, Oct. 11. James Morris.
,, Oct. 12. Robt. Griffiths.
,, Oct. 13. Mary Turner, wid.
,, Oct. 25. Elizth. Newth, wid.
,, Oct. 26. Margt., w. of Thos. York.
,, Nov. 6. Wm. Franklin.

1762, Nov. 9. Ed. Harris.
,, Nov. 9. Mary Moore.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, w. of Jno. Littleford.
,, Dec. 1. Mary Doughty, wid.
,, Dec. 2. Richd. Davies.
,, Dec. 4. Thos., s. of Josh. Bishop.
,, Dec. 15. Diana Powell, wid.
,, Dec. 16. Ellinor, w. of Brian Lodge.
,, Dec. 23. Richd. Wigley.
,, Dec. 23. Ann Spencer, wid.

Baptisms 1763.

1763, Jan. 1. James Harris, s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Jan. 15. Catherine, d. of Walter Jenkins & Mary.
,, Jan. 22. Richd., s. of Wm. Blaney & Elizth.
,, Feb. 5. Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkiss & Mary.
,, Feb. 17. Timy., s. of Timy. Wilks & Judith.
,, Feb. 18. Ed., s. of Jno. Spencer & Ellinor.
,, Feb. 22. Richd., s. of Arhur Higgs & Bridget.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth.
,, Feb. 27. Sarah, d. of Richd. Pryce & Sarah.
,, Mar. 22. Jno., s. of Ed. Leake & Ann.
,, Mar. 22. Jane, d. of James Harding & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Richd., s. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.
,, Mar. 24. Jno., s. of Mr. Herbert Cole & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Ann, d. of Richd. Bishop & Mary.
,, Mar. 30. Thos., s. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Robt. & Frances, twins of Jno. Fidoe & Grace.
,, Apr. 15. Thos., s. of Jno. Gethin & Ann.
,, Apr. 22. Elizth., base child of Sarah Wright.
,, Apr. 24. Saml., s. of Thos. Davies & Jane.
,, Apr. 30. Jno., s. of Ralph Thomas & Mary.
,, May 1. Richd., s. of Richd. Beezley & Elizth.
,, May 5. Emma Jane, d. of Mr. Percie Marsh & Jane.
,, May 6. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Ann.
,, May 26. Geo., s. of Jno. Ellis & Mary.
,, June 30. Ann, d. of Ed. Jones & Mary.
,, July 15. Margt., d. of Ed. Knight & Ann.
,, July 16. Jno., s. of Jno. Francis & Elizth.
,, July 27. Thos., s. of Ed. Tomkins & Elizth.

1763, July 30. Jno., s. of Jno. Rowley & Elizth.
,, Aug. 8. Wm., base child of Elizth. Weaver.
,, Aug. 8. Margt., d. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Aug. 27. Jno., s. of Thos. Challoner & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. Elizth., d. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. Thos., base child of Elizth. Mapp.
,, Sep. 14. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce & Catherine.
,, Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of Thos. Evans & Mary.
,, Sep. 17. Ann, d. of Andrew Weaver & Susanna.
,, Sep. 20. Arrabella, base child of Elizth. Humphris.
,, Sep. 23. Stephen, s. of Ed. Pinches & Margt.
,, Sep. 30. Ann, d. of Jeremia. Bright & Martha.
,, Oct. 8. Richd., s. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Oct. 15. Wm., s. of Evan Pryce & Elizth.
,, Oct. 18. Henrietta, d. of Thos. Procter & Ann.
,, Oct. 31. Thos., s. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Oct. 31. Thos., s. of James Cross & Sarah.
,, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. of Rowland Banks & Ann.
,, Nov. 3. Charles, s. of Chas. Edwards & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. Mary, d. of Jno. Bradley & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. Thos., s. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Jno., s. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Nov. 18. Jams., s. of Jams. Pott & Mary.
,, Nov. 18. Jams., s. of Jams. Valentine & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. James Prince, s. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.
,, Nov. 23. Margt., d. of Wm. Wright & Martha.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Thos. Morris & Magdalen.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of Wm. Cook & Elizth.
,, Dec. 3. Ann, d. of Jno. Millward & Ann.
,, Dec. 12. Richd., s. of Jno. Evans & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. Ann, base child of Mary Caldwell.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Saml. Hayes & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Maria, d. of Thos. Peat & Ann.

BURIALS 1763.

1763, Jan. 5. Ann Parsons, Spinsh.
,, Jan. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. Griffiths.
,, Jan. 11. Matthias Gost.
,, Jan. 11. Mary Tilottson, wid.

1763, Jan. 12. Margery Grubb, wid.
,, Jan. 16. Mary Lewis, wid.
,, Jan. 17. Martha, w. of Chas. Vaughan.
,, Jan. 31. Saml., s. of Saml. Pearce.
,, Feb. 8. Elizth. Davies, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 23. Ed., s. of Jno. Spencer.
,, Feb. 24. Dorothy Norris, wid.
,, Feb. 24. Ann, w. of Thos. Wynde.
,, Mar. 10. Elizth. Griffiths, wid.
,, Mar. 11. Elizth., d. of Jno. Cropper.
,, Mar. 14. Sarah Hattam, wid.
,, Mar. 20. Richd. Pryce.
,, Mar. 25. Thos. Roberts.
,, Apr. 7. Ed., s. of Richd. Peach.
,, Apr. 11. Ann Millichamp, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 18. Ann Rider, spinsr.
,, Apr. 20. Jane Morgan, wid.
,, Apr. 29. Benjn. Pryce.
,, Apr. 29. Jno. Baldwyn.
,, May 7. Mary, d. of Thos. Roberts, Decd.
,, May 10. Ann Beddoes, Spinsr.
,, May 16. Jane Barber, Spinsr.
,, May 18. Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkiss.
,, May 19. Elizth., w. of Thos. Dickins, stranger.
,, May 23. Thos. Cleeton.
,, May 30. Mr. Thos. Whittington.
,, June 1. Thos. Jones.
,, June 1. Ann, d. of James Harding.
,, June 5. Thos. Davies.
,, June 13. Robt., s. of Jno. Fidoe.
,, June 19. Ed., s. of Jacob Parsonage.
,, June 21. Mrs. Elizth. Davies, Spinsr.
,, June 23. Margt. Jones, wid.
,, June 27. Wm. Neve, Senr.
,, July 3. Jno., s. of Elizth. Goudge, wid.
,, July 20. Elizth. Longslow, Spinsr.
,, July 25. Richd., s. of Thos. Davies.
,, July 26. Caleb, s. of Frans. Bennett.
,, July 29. Thos. Bevan.
,, Aug. 4. Ann, w. of Paul Hand.

1763, Aug. 5. Ann Oakley, wid.
,, Aug. 8. Thos., s. of Abram Baker.
,, Aug. 10. Elizth., d. of Elizth. Vaughan.
,, Aug. 12. Jno. Harris.
,, Aug. 12. Wm., base child of Elizth. Weaver.
,, Aug. 16. Wm. Scobel.
,, Aug. 18. Margt., d. of Thos. Bennett.
,, Sep. 5. Ed. Leake.
,, Sep. 6. Thos., s. of Ed. Woodall.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, w. of Jno. Pryce.
,, Sep. 14. Hannah, w. of Richd. Onsbey.
,, Sep. 16. Jane, w. of Arrundal Roberts.
,, Sep. 22. Jno., s. of Jno. Smyth.
,, Sep. 25. Jno. Jones.
,, Sep. 27. Marth., d. of Arthur Arthurs.
,, Oct. 3. Ann Wood, wid.
,, Oct. 12. Wm. Gardner, Sexton.
,, Oct. 17. Jno. Cheney.
,, Oct. 19. Sarah Coleman, wid.
,, Oct. 20. Elizth., w. of Thos. Harris.
,, Oct. 25. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Oct. 29. Wm. & Hanh., children of Mr. Wm. Neve.
,, Oct. 30. Wm. Waring.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Jno. Burrall.
,, Nov. 16. Brilliana Gethin.
,, Nov. 20. Elizth. Aingell, wid.
,, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of Thos. Morley.
,, Nov. 26. Ed., s. of Thos. Morley.
,, Nov. 28. Jno., s. of James Harding.
,, Dec. 5. Alice, d. of Jno. Jeoffreys.
,, Dec. 9. Martha Davies, wid.
,, Dec. 23. Thos., s. of Frans. Higgins.
,, Dec. 31. Sarah Gough.

BAPTISMS 1764.

1764, Jan. 6. Ann, base child of Mary Strefford.
,, Jan. 15. Jno., s. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, d. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,, Feb. 2. Frans., s. of Richd. Brown & Ann.
,, Mar. 1. Richd. Plumer, s. of Mr. Wm. Neve & Ann.

1764, Mar. 5. Josh., s. of Josh. Smyth & Ann.
,, Mar. 9. Josiah, s. of Thos. Bennett & Jane.
,, Mar. 9. Ann, d. of Thos. Green & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Margt., d. of Jno. Weaver & Mary.
,, Mar. 11. Margt., d. of Wm. Lawrence & Jane.
,, Mar. 16. Margt., d. of Jno. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Mar. 17. Mary, base child of Ann Wilks.
,, Mar. 22. Wm., s. of Geo: Camel & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, Mar. 29. Maria, d. of Thos. Woodall & Sarah.
,, Apr. 7. Frans., s. of Jno. Knight & Susanna.
,, Apr. 17. Thos., s. of Wm. Griffiths & Ann.
,, Apr. 21. Ellinor, d. of Saml. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Apr. 25. Richd., s. of Chas. Green & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Jno., s. of Wm. Jones & Hester.
,, May 2. Elizth., d. of Richd. Beddoes & Susanna.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of Elizth. Wilding & Elizth.
,, May 10. Elizth., d. of Jno. Cropper & Mary.
,, May 10. Susanna, d. of Jno. Horsnett & Ann.
,, May 19. Frans., s. of Frans. Bennett & Ann.
,, May 19. Hester, d. of Henry Hotchkiss & Margt.
,, May 20. Ann, d. of Jno. Davies & Ann.
,, May 20. Thos., s. of Saml. Watkins & Ann.
,, May 26. Thos., s. of Thos. Mann & Elizth.
,, June 24. Josh., s. of Josh. Johnson & Mary.
,, June 25. James, s. of James Jones & Rachall.
,, July 1. Richd., s. of Ed: Watkins & Mary.
,, July 13. Jno., s. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, July 15. Wm., s. of Wm. Crundall & Jane.
,, July 30. Ann, d. of Benjn. Foulke & Ann.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, July 31. Ed., s. of Jno. Aingel & Mary.
,, Aug. 2. Isabella, d. of Jno. Eales & Sarah.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of Josh. Cowper & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. Thos., s. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. Wm., base child of Margt. Edwards.
,, Sep. 2. Jno., s. of David Watkins & Ann.
,, Sep. 3. Thos., s. of Thos. Hill & Susanna.
,, Sep. 12. Elizth., base child of Sarah Brittain.
,, Oct. 4. Jno., s. of Thos. Davies & Jane.

1764, Oct. 16. Jno., s. of Thos. Cadwallader & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. James, s. of James Weston & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. of James Cross & Sarah.
,, Nov. 5. Jno., base child of Abigail Lutwich.
,, Nov. 27. Ann, d. of Thos. Morley & Mary.
,, Dec. 6. Thos., s. of Waltr. Jenkins & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. Richd., s. of Richdd. Pryce & Catherine.
,, Dec. 16. Ed., s. of Ed. Robinson & Margt.
,, Dec. 19. Wm., s. of Josh. Dickings & Elizth.
,, Dec. 19. Ann, d. of Thos. Cook & Sarah.
,, Dec. 20. Thos., s. of Thos. Challener & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Elizth., d. of Saml. Stringer & Dorothy.
,, Dec. 28. Jemima, d. of Wm. Acton & Elizth.
,, Dec. 31. Jno., s. of Arthur Smallman & Elizth.
,, Dec. 31. Ann, d. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.

BURIALS 1764.

1764, Jan. 1. Jno. Gratrex.
,, Jan. 4. Henry Wall.
,, Jan. 6. Beatrix Heming, wid.
,, Jan. 8. Martha Moses, wid.
,, Jan. 12. Geo. Williams, a Strange child.
,, Jan. 18. Mary Aldwyn, wid.
,, Jan. 22. Mr. James Marsh.
,, Jan. 25. Ann, base child of Mary Strefford.
,, Jan. 26. Ann, w. of Jno. Stead.
,, Feb. 11. Wm., s. of Mr. Wm. Jenkins.
,, Feb. 16. Cathern., w. of James Taylor.
,, Feb. 19. Jno. Crockett.
,, Feb. 21. Mrs. Ann Ambler, wid.
,, Feb. 22. Ed. Evans.
,, Feb. 26. Richd. Wilder.
,, Mar. 7. Mary, w. of Benjn. Morris.
,, Mar. 10. Priscilla, d. of Ed. Robinson.
,, Mar. 11. Fredrick, s. of Jno. Ellis.
,, Mar. 13. Elizth., w. of Wm. Richards.
,, Mar. 28. Jno., s. of Thos. Weaver.
,, Mar. 31. Thos., s. of Thos. Ingram.
,, Apr. 5. Mrs. Elizth. Baugh, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Thos. Ingram.

1764, Apr. 8. Mr. Jno. Heming.
,, Apr. 8. Josh. Felton.
,, Apr. 15. Thos. James.
,, Apr. 15. Wm. Bedford.
,, Apr. 17. Ann, w. of Wm. Griffiths.
,, Apr. 28. Ann, w. of Anthony Clare.
,, Apr. 30. Susanna, d. of Anthony Clare.
,, May 3. Ann Wright, Spinsr.
,, May 4. Mrs. Sarah Monger, wid.
,, May 15. Margt. Lane, wid.
,, May 28. Wm. Winwood.
,, May 28. Cathn., d. of Wm. Rider.
,, May 31. Jno. Dymark.
,, May 31. Ann Wynd, Spinsr.
,, June 15. Wm. Henry Hunt.
,, July 5. Susanna, d. of Wm. Cook.
,, July 6. Wm., s. of Thos. Mann.
,, July 21. Richd. George.
,, July 29. Wm., s. of Wm. Parker.
,, Aug. 3. David Jones.
,, Aug. 4. Mary Crockett, wid.
,, Aug. 6. Elizth., w. of Jno. Duncomb.
,, Aug. 30. Jno. Hart.
,, Sep. 6. Wm., base child of Margt. Edwards.
,, Sep. 13. Elizth., d. of Jno. Hughes.
,, Sep. 30. James, s. of James Morgan.
,, Oct. 4. Frans., s. of Richd. Brown.
,, Oct. 11. Mary Ible, wid.
,, Oct. 13. Jane, w. of Jno. Coleman.
,, Oct. 16. Mary Beddoes.
,, Oct. 18. Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Jenkins.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, w. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Nov. 4. Susanna, d. of Thos. Woodall.
,, Nov. 27. Mrs. Mary Jones, wid.
,, Dec. 11. Ed. Roberts.
,, Dec. 14. Ann Maria Vashon, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 18. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Dec. 22. Margt., w. of Edwd. Robinson.
,, Dec. 25. Ann Jones, Spinsr.

BAPTISMS 1765.

1765, Jan. 2. Jno., s. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Jan. 2. Frans., s. of Richd. Anthony & Sarah.
,, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of Saml. Gough & Elizth.
,, Jan. 16. Jno., s. of Jno. Weaver & Elizth.
,, Jan. 22. Christn. Henry, s. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Jno. Burrall & Mary.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Richd. Morris & Hannah.
,, Feb. 12. Thos., s. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, Mar. 19. Jno., s. of Thos. Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 20. Jno., s. of Frans. Collings & Elizth.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth.
,, Apr. 7. Elizth., d. of James Offley & Hanh.
,, Apr. 8. Thos., s. of Thos. Weaverq & Jane.
,, Apr. 10. Robt., s. of Jno. Fidoe & Grace.
,, Apr. 16. Margt., d. of Richd. Bishop & Mary.
,, Apr. 20. Richd., s. of Arthur Arthurs & Ann.
,, Apr. 22. Hanh., d. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Apr. 23. Cathn. Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Oldisworth & Susanna.
,, Apr. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. Powell & Ann.
,, Apr. 30. Martha, d. of Richd. Pryce & Sarah.
,, May 1. Phillip, s. of Phill. Dyke & Mary.
,, May 2. Sarah, d. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, May 7. Elizth., d. of Thos. Evans & Mary.
,, May 12. Pheby., d. of Thos. Brown & Ann.
,, May 15. Mary, d. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, May 18. Sarah, d. of Thos. Procter, Clk., & Ann.
,, May 21. Martha, d. of Richd. Pryce & Sarah.
,, May 26. Thos., s. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.
,, May 27. Ham Oakes, base child of Mary Hinton.
,, May 31. Pelsant, s. of Jno. Reeves, Esqr., & Dorothea.
,, May 31. Mary, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, June 4. Maria Leech, base child of Mary Kirk.
,, June 8. Sarah, d. of Ed. Pearce & Elizth.
,, June 9. Saml., s. of Richd. Peach & Hester.
,, June 11. James & Richd., twins of David Valentine & Margt.
,, June 19. Thos., s. of Jno. Ellis & Mary.
,, June 20. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce & Mary.

1765, June 20. Jane, d. of Arthur Higgs & Bridgett.
,, June 21. Mary, d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, July 6. Jno., s. of Jno. Smyth & Elizth.
,, July 7. Jane, d. of Abram Baker & Elizth.
,, July 23. Sarah, base child of Ann Kirk.
,, July 24. Ann, base child of Mary Woodall.
,, July 25. Margt., d. of Chas. Green & Mary.
,, July 27. Henry Lambert, s. of Jno. Jeoffreys & Mary.
,, July 28. Jno., s. of Richd. Hunter & Mary.
,, July 29. Martha, d. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, Aug. 1. Mary, d. of James Valentine & Mary.
,, Aug. 2. Betty, d. of Thos. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Aug. 4. Ann, d. of Ed. Knight & Ann.
,, Aug. 11. Geo., s. of Geo. Porter & Ann.
,, Sep. 5. Jno., s. of Jno. Millward & Ann.
,, Sep. 10. Mary, d. of Wm. Lloyd & Mary.
,, Sep. 12. Jane, d. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, Sep. 13. Elizth., d. of Wm. Higgins & Martha.
,, Sep. 14. Ann, d. of Richd. Brown & Ann.
,, Sep. 25. Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Neve & Ann.
,, Oct. 3. Henry Norris, s. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Mr. Ed. Burlton & Eleanor.
,, Oct. 9. Margt., d. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Oct. 17. Mary, d. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Oct. 25. Saml., s. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, Oct. 31. Elizth., d. of Timy. Wilkes & Judith.
,, Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Josh. Tomkins & Ann.
,, Nov. 1. Richd., s. of Saml. Dyke & Ann.
,, Nov. 9. Wm., s. of Theophs. Peat & Rachael.
,, Nov. 11. Wm., s. of Jno. Morris & Ann.
,, Nov. 12. Thos., s. of Wm. Hand & Jane.
,, Nov. 15. Wm., s. of Jno. Jones & Cathn.
,, Nov. 17. Davies, s. of Davies Hunt & Ann.
,, Nov. 22. Chas., s. of Ed. Gore, Esqr., & Dame Barbara, & Born ye same Day.
,, Nov. 25. Elizth., d. of Wm. Beard & Jane.
,, Nov. 29. James, s. of James Cross & Sarah.
,, Nov. 30. Thos., s. of Richd. Raisin & Ann.
,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah, d. of Wm. Berguin & Mary.

1765, Dec. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Pryce & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Wm. Jones & Hester.

BURIALS 1765.

1765, Jan. 17. James Pryce.
,, Jan. 24. Elizth. Pryce, wid.
,, Jan. 25. Christn. Henry, s. of Henry Oldman.
,, Feb. 3. Evan Evans.
,, Feb. 6. Jno. Weaver.
,, Feb. 6. Ann, w. of Benjn. Tipton.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Josh. Cowper.
,, Feb. 18. Jane Jones, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 24. Judith, w. of Benjn. Orwell.
,, Feb. 26. Frans. Watkins.
,, Mar. 12. Thos. Powell.
,, Mar. 17. Elizth., w. of Richd. Coleman.
,, Mar. 20. Josiah, s. of Thos. Bennett.
,, Apr. 2. Martha Morley, wid.
,, Apr. 12. Ann Hunt, wid.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, w. of Thos. Jones.
,, Apr. 15. Benjn. Baugh, Gent.
,, Apr. 16. Abigail Wall, wid.
,, Apr. 17. Thos. Cook.
,, Apr. 22. Elizth. Richards, wid.
,, Apr. 27. Mary Hays, Spinsr.
,, May 10. Mary Cox, Spinsr.
,, May 12. Mary Hunt, wid.
,, May 13. Mary Probert, Spinsr.
,, May 20. David Parry.
,, May 21. Mary Wire, Spinsr.
,, May 25. Mary Rea, wid.
,, June 4. Mrs. Ann Perks, wid.
,, June 6. Mary, w. of Mr. Ed. Whittell.
,, June 20. Ed. Wilding.
,, June 22. James & Richd., twins of David Valentine.
,, June 23. Wm., s. of Wm. Piper.
,, June 25. Jane Cowper, wid.
,, June 30. Jno. Calloway.
,, July 3. Jno., s. of Ed. Woodall, Jnr.
,, July 11. Jno., s. of Wm. Robinson.

1765, July	13.	Mary Blaney, Spinsr.
,, July	19.	Thos. Perks
,, Aug.	5.	Frances, w. of Richd. Duncomb.
,, Aug.	22.	Jane, w. of Mr. Henry Hays.
,, Aug.	23.	Richd. Fewterell.
,, Sep.	4.	Ann, w. of Jno. Parry.
,, Sep.	10.	James Richards.
,, Sep.	15.	Mary, w. of Mr. Jno. Broom.
,, Sep.	24.	Elizth., d. of Susanna Richard, wid.
,, Sep.	28.	Jane, base child of Margery Harper.
,, Oct.	7.	Frances Sommers, wid.
,, Oct.	11.	Eleanor Duexall, wid.
,, Oct.	19.	Jereh. Davies.
,, Oct.	23.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Evans.
,, Oct.	27.	Thos. Morley, Jnr.
,, Nov.	6.	Sinai Lloyd, wid.
,, Nov.	18.	Elizth. James, wid.
,, Nov.	18.	Davies, s. of Mr. Davies Hunt.
,, Dec.	7.	Sarah King, wid.
,, Dec.	7.	Margt. Williams, wid.
,, Dec.	28.	Margt. Brazier, Spinsr.
,, Dec.	29.	Ann, w. of Mr. Wm. Baldwyn.
,, Dec.	30.	Ed., s. of Ed. Robinson.

BAPTISMS 1766.

1766, Jan.	6.	Richd., s. of Richd. Wainwright & Ann.
,, Jan.	7.	Ann, d. of Frans. Nicholas & Mary.
,, Jan.	8.	Thos., s. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Jan.	13.	Wm., s. of Jno. Cleeton & Elizth.
,, Jan.	24.	Thos. Cæsar, s. of Mr. Herbt. Cole & Mary.
,, Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,, Feb.	1.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Mann & Elizth.
,, Feb.	1.	Saml., s. of Elizth. Gough, wid.
,, Feb.	14.	Mary, d. of Wm. Tunnadine & Ann.
,, Feb.	15.	Mary, d. of Jno. Spencer & Eleanor.
,, Feb.	16.	Mary, d. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,, Apr.	19.	Richd., s. of Jno. Duncomb & Elizth.
,, Feb.	20.	Ann, d. of Frans. Turford & Hannah.
,, Feb.	23.	Elizth., d. of Ed. Woodall & Margt.
,, Mar.	8.	Elizth., d. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.

1766, Mar. 13. Frans., s. of Josh. Pryce & Mary.
,, Mar. 15. Joyce, d. of Saml. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Frans. Morris & Ann.
,, Apr. 17. Ed., s. of Thos. Morris & Magdalen.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,, Apr. 25. Elizth., d. of Josh. Hill & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 26. Jno., s. of Wm. Preece & Jane.
,, May 14. Saml., s. of Saml. Vaughan & Margt.
,, May 15. Ed., s. of Richd. Jones & Margt.
,, May 18. Rebeckah, d. of Jno. Gethin & Ann.
,, May 19. Elizth., d. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, May 21. Elizth., d. of Jno. Bradley & Mary.
,, May 24. Mary, base child of Mary Pryce, a stranger.
,, June 1. Ann, d. of Wm. Crundall & Jane.
,, June 14. Richd., s. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary.
,, July 8. Geo., base child of Mary Powell.
,, July 11. Moseley, d. of Thos. Wigley & Eleanor.
,, July 13. Wm., base child of Mary Kendrick.
,, July 20. Ed., s. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, July 21. Mary, d. of Wm. Whitell & Martha.
,, July 29. James, s. of Saml. Sayce & Sarah.
,, Aug. 15. Wm., s. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Wm., s. of Wm. Gallangher & Ann.
,, Aug. 31. Richd., s. of Thos. Procter, Clerk, & Ann.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Ed. Turner & Elizth.
,, Sep. 3. Geo., s. of Geo. Martin & Mary.
,, Sep. 6. Susanna, d. of Phill. Norton & Anna Maria.
,, Sep. 7. Wm., s. of James Potts & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Chas., s. of Jno. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Oct. 6. Jno., s. of Jno. Clarke & Mary.
,, Oct. 12. Ed., s. of Jno. Ingram & Martha.
,, Oct. 16. Ann Sophia, d. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Oct. 24. Elizth., d. of Richd. Anthony & Sarah.
,, Oct. 25. Jno., s. of Thos. Challener & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Elizth., d. of Ed. Jones & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. Thos., s. of Patk. Mulvene & Elizth.
,, Nov. 13. Ann, d. of Jno. Smallman & Margt.
,, Nov. 25. Wm., s. of James Cross & Sarah.
,, Dec. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Burrall & Mary.
,, Dec. 19. Ann, d. of Robt. Purcell & Alice.

1766, Dec. 20. Nichs., s. of Nichs. Jennings & Jane.
,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, Dec. 31. Saml., s. of Chas. Green & Mary.
,, Dec. 31. James, s. of Jno. Smyth & Elizth.

BURIALS 1766.

1766, Jan. 6. Mary Brazier, wid.
,, Jan. 13. Mrs. Theophila Vaughan, wid.
,, Jan. 27. Frank Haswell.
,, Jan. 28. Sarah Wright, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Elizth., w. of Thos. Lewis.
,, Feb. 6. Wm. White.
,, Feb. 13. David Valentine.
,, Feb. 27. Mr. James Sharpe.
,, Mar. 1. Elizth., w. of Saml. Powell.
,, Mar. 9. Wm. Streaker.
,, Mar. 10. Benj. Morris.
,, Mar. 18. Mary, d. of Jno. Jennings.
,, Apr. 6. Jno. Browne.
,, Apr. 28. Jno., s. of Wm. Preece.
,, May 7. Ed. Medlicott.
,, May 8. Ann Eaton, Spinsr.
,, May 10. Jane Burrall, Spinsr.
,, May 14. Saml., s. of Elizth. Gough, wid.
,, May 25. Sarah, w. of Wm. Weal.
,, June 17. Mrs. Arrabella Herbert, Spinsr.
,, June 23. Mary Evans, wid.
,, June 24. Geo. Perks.
,, June 27. Mary Holmes, wid.
,, June 29. Thos. Jennings.
,, June 29. Elizth., w. of Wm. Morgan.
,, July 4. Mr. Jno. Riley.
,, July 12. The Revd. Mr. Richd. Morgan.
,, July 12. Mr. Wm. Clarke.
,, July 15. Ann Brewer, wid.
,, July 19. Susanna Jones, Spinsr.
,, July 20. Elizth. Morgan, wid.
,, July 22. Danl. Brimer.
,, July 27. Solomn. Cheshire.
,, Aug. 17. Mary, w. of James Morgan.

1766, Aug. 26. Sarah Phillips, Spinsr.
,, Aug. 31. Jno. Burrall, Senr.
,, Sep. 3. Jane Symmonds, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 14. Timthy. Maund.
,, Oct. 2. Chas. Morgan.
,, Oct. 9. Geo., base child of Mary Powell.
,, Oct. 10. Elizth., w. of Jno. Phillips.
,, Oct. 18. Mary Morris, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 30. Joseph Kirk.
,, Nov. 5. Ann, d. of James Morgan.
,, Nov. 9. Susanna, d. of Phillip Norton.
,, Nov. 16. Mary, w. of Robt. Preece.
,, Nov. 20. Margt., w. of Jno. Phillips.
,, Dec. 11. Jno. Greenhouse, Senr.
,, Dec. 16. Brigett, w. of Mr. Wm. Bright.
,, Dec. 30. Elinor Rickards, wid.
,, Dec. 31. Katherine, w. of Richd. Foulke.

BAPTISMS 1767.

1767, Jan. 1. Abram, s. of Edwd. Pinches & Margt.
,, Jan. 2. Elizth., d. of Thos. Evans & Mary.
,, Jan. 8. Ellinor, d. of Richd. Mound & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. Wm., s. of Richd. Hodges & Sarah.
,, Jan. 29. Sarah, d. of Thos. Woodall & Sarah.
,, Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of Richd. Brown & Ann.
,, Feb. 7. Elizth., d. of Thos. Pryce & Mary.
,, Feb. 14. Mary, d. of Ed. Banks & Eleanor.
,, Feb. 15. Job, s. of Richd. Peach & Hester.
,, Feb. 17. Wm., s. of Wm. Robinson & Elizth.
,, Feb. 20. Saml., s. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, Feb. 25. Davies, s. of Walter Jenkins & Mary.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah, d. of Benjn. Probert & Rebeckah.
,, Mar. 6. Susanna, d. of Richd. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Mar. 19. Jane, d. of James Weston & Ellinor.
,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Mar. 29. James, s. of Jno. Gardner & Ann.
,, Apr. 1. Wm., s. of Richd. Wood & Alice.
,, Apr. 2. Saml. Heath, s. of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, Apr. 7. Gilbert, s. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.

1767, Apr. 11. Wm., s. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, Apr. 18. Richd., base child of Mary Bishop.
,, Apr. 20. Jos., s. of Josh. Jordan & Mary.
,, Apr. 20. Richd., s. of Richd. Meyrick & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Hannah, base child of Mary Owen.
,, May 1. Hanh., d. of Jno. Jeoffrys & Mary.
,, May 10. Wm., s. of Wm. Mellish Pashley & Elizth.
,, May 18. Elizth., d. of Jno. Typton & Sarah.
,, May 23. Elizth., d. of Henry. Hotchkis & Margt.
,, May 30. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce & Sarah.
,, June 13. Rachael, d. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of Jno. Brunt & Rebeckah.
,, June 19. Mary, d. of Mary Bishop, wid.
,, June 23. Richd., s. of Frans. Morris & Ann.
,, July 5. Millener Ann, d. of Josh. Smyth & Ann.
,, July 5. Mary, d. of Ed. Foulke & Mary.
,, July 9. Elizth., d. of Wm. Tong & Mary.
,, July 12. Ed., s. of David Watkins & Ann.
,, July 12. Ann, d. of Ed. Watkins & Mary.
,, July 21. Sarah, base child of Sarah Smyth.
,, July 22. Maria, d. of Wm. Acton & Elizth.
,, July 25. Margt., d. of Phill. Dyke & Mary.
,, July 31. Elizth., d. of Wm. Jones & Hester.
,, Aug. 8. Walter, s. of Thos. Rocke & Mary.
,, Aug. 8. Wm., s. of Jno. Rose & Jane.
,, Aug. 8. Mary, base child of Ann Reece.
,, Aug. 23. Wm., s. of Wm. Allinson & Mary.
,, Aug. 25. Richd., s. of Mr. Richd. Proctor & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. Mary, d. of Jno. Powell & Mary.
,, Sep. 12. Wm., s. of Ed. Jones & Sarah.
,, Sep. 20. Ann Maria, d. of Richd. Griffiths & Margt.
,, Oct. 7. Richd., s. of Ed. Knight & Ann.
,, Oct. 8. Saml., s. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of Frans. Nicholas & Mary.
,, Oct. 31. Richd., s. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Brian, s. of Herbt. Cole, Gent., & Mary.
,, Nov. 9. James Savage, s. of James Green & Diana.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, base child of Alice Caldwell.
,, Nov. 24. Richd., base child of Mary Davies.
,, Nov. 27. Davies, s. of Mr. Davies Hunt & Ann.

1767, Dec. 2. Richd., s. of Jno. Cropper & Mary.
,, Dec. 2. Joice, d. of Jno. Orleton & Jane, Strangers.
,, Dec. 8. Saml., s. of Wm. Preece & Jane.
,, Dec. 26. Saml., s. of Anthony Hollis & Ann.
,, Dec. 29. Jno., s. of Henry Oldman & Ann.

BURIALS 1767.

1767, Jan. 5. Ann, w. of Jno. Bliss, a stranger.
,, Jan. 6. Mrs. Margaret Green, spinsr.
,, Jan. 7. Ann Thomas, wid.
,, Jan. 8. Ann, w. of Ed. Chipp.
,, Jan. 12. Jno. Renshaw.
,, Jan. 13. Robt. Powell.
,, Jan. 13. Ed. Weaver.
,, Jan. 14. Valn. Winwood.
,, Jan. 18. Ann Whittell, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 18. Elizth., d. of Wm. Higgins.
,, Jan. 20. Wm. Bright, Gent.
,, Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Jan. 31. Jno. Littleford.
,, Feb. 3. Mrs. Elizth. Flack, spinsr.
,, Feb. 5. Richd., s. of Arthur Arthurs.
,, Feb. 7. Frans. Davies.
,, Feb. 13. Chas. Corfield.
,, Feb. 17. Wm., s. of Richd. Hodges.
,, Feb. 18. Susanna Hayward, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Richd. Bishop.
,, Feb. 20. Jane Evans, wid.
,, Feb. 21. Job, s. of Richd. Peach.
,, Mar. 10. Thos. Morris.
,, Mar. 12. Susanna, d. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Mar. 15. Jno. Corne.
,, Apr. 2. Thos. Brockenbrough.
,, Apr. 5. Jane Burrall, wid.
,, Apr. 9. Elizth., w. of Benjn. Hardwick.
,, Apr. 9. Mary Preece, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 10. Mrs. Brilliana Whitefoot, wid.
,, Apr. 11. Ruth Jones, wid.
,, Apr. 12. Richd. Bowlker.
,, Apr. 14. Josh., s. of Josh. Smyth.

1767. Apr. 17. Thos., s. of Frans. Jones.
,, Apr. 21. Richd. Wright.
,, Apr. 22. Catherine, w. of David Evans.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, w. of Wm. Bergwin.
,, Apr. 30. Ann, d. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, May 9. Rowland Edwards.
,, May 16. Ann Gethin, Spinsr.
,, May 17. Elizth., d. of Ed. Woodall.
,, May 28. Elizth. Evans, wid.
,, May 30. Thos. Vaughan.
,, June 5. Frans. Higgins.
,, June 12. Thos. Robinson.
,, June 15. Chas. Collier, a Stranger.
,, June 19. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris.
,, June 27. Fannel White, wid.
,, July 7. Elizth., d. of Jno. Coleman.
,, July 11. Elizth., d. of Jno. Tipton.
,, July 29. Susanna Winwood, wid.
,, Aug. 12. Bernerd Hopkins.
,, Aug. 19. Elizth. Davies, Spinsr.
,, Aug. 29. Mary, w. of Timy. Bluck.
,, Aug. 30. Elizth. Piper, wid.
,, Sep. 1. Abigail Greenhouse, wid.
,, Sep. 3. Ed. Thomas.
,, Sep. 5. Elizth., d. of Elizth. Vaughan.
,, Sep. 6. Colonel Justin Mac-Carty.
,, Sep. 19. Thos. Griffiths.
,, Sep. 20. Thos. Holmes.
,, Sep. 22. Ann, w. of Jno. Yate, Gent.
,, Oct. 1. Wm., s. of Wm. Allinson.
,, Oct. 7. Elizth., d. of Thos. Evans.
,, Oct. 12. Thos., s. of James Cross.
,, Oct. 12. Wm., base child of Mary Kendrick.
,, Oct. 22. Ann Wayman, wid.
,, Oct. 23. Richd. Tipton.
,, Oct. 24. Ann, w. of Geo. Cook.
,, Oct. 28. Lucy Roberts, wid.
,, Nov. 2. Ann, w. of Josh. Harris.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, base child of Hanh. Wall.
,, Nov. 4. Thos. Hotchkis.

1767, Nov. 4. Margt., d. of Chas. Green.
,, Nov. 5. Saml., s. of Wm. Pearce.
,, Nov. 12. James Savag, s. of James Green.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Saml. Hay.
,, Nov. 15. Eleanor Barber, Spinsr.
,, Nov. 16. Wm., s. of Thos. Maund.
,, Nov. 20. Benjn. Winwood.
,, Nov. 24. Ann, w. of Robt. Jones, Gent.
,, Nov. 25. Tobias Eysham, Esqr.
,, Nov. 28. Elizth., d. of Rowland Brittain.
,, Nov. 30. Davies, s. of Davies Hunt.
,, Nov. 30. Elizth. Moseley, d. of Thos. Wigley.
,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of Wm. Whittell.
,, Dec. 5. Ann, w. of Mr. Davies Hunt.
,, Dec. 9. Heny. Norris, s. of Jno. Carter.
,, Dec. 10. Margt. Young, wid.
,, Dec. 13. Benjn. Orwell.
,, Dec. 13. Ann, w. of Geo. Watkins.
,, Dec. 14. James, s. of James Lambert.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of Wm. Jones.
,, Dec. 17. Richd., s. of Mr. Richd. Coleman.
,, Dec. 18. Saml., s. of Wm. Preece.
,, Dec. 19. Ann Sophia, d. of Jno. Bowen.
,, Dec. 21. Mary Bright, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 22. Wm. Cloves.
,, Dec. 27. Martha, d. of Thos. Robinson.
,, Dec. 28. Richd. Hunt.
,, Dec. 31. Jno. Humphrys.

BAPTISMS 1768.

1768, Jan. 2. Elizth., d. of Thos. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Jan. 2. Ann, base child of Mary Leech.
,, June 24. Sarah, d. of Jno. Probert & Margt.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Jno. Aingel & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, d. of Burnett & Priscilla.
,, Jan. 28. Richd., s. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Jan. 30. Ann, d. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, Feb. 2. Wm., s. of Wm. Matthews & Adah.
,, Feb. 7. Wm., s. of Wm. Pearce & Ann.
,, Feb. 7. Ann, d. of Frans. Evans & Mary.

1768, Feb. 8. Saml., s. of Jno. Ellis & Mary.
,, Feb. 17. Wm., s. of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, Mar. 6. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Richd., s. of Josh. Hill & Ellinor.
,, Mar. 17. James, s. of James Pyfinch & Elizth.
,, Mar. 19. Jno., s. of Jno. Lloyd & Mary.
,, Mar. 20. Mary, d. of Jno. Duncomb & Elizth.
,, Mar. 22. Jno., s. of Wm. Felton & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Martha, d. of Josh. Allcocks & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Jno. & Ann, twins of Timy. Wilks & Judith.
,, Apr. 4. Jno., s. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Apr. 6. Elizth., d. of Jno. Carter & Jane.
,, Apr. 9. Elizth., d. of Bird Watkins & Martha.
,, Apr. 12. Martha, d. of Jno. Bluck & Elizth.
,, Apr. 13. Susannah, d. of Thos. Ingram & Mary.
,, Apr. 14. Jane, d. of Thos. Raper & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Thos., s. of Wm. Blaney & Elizth.
,, Apr. 27. Richd., s. of Richd. Wood & Mary.
,, May 3. Thos., base child of Elizth. Steptoe.
,, May 4. Ann, d. of Richd. Jones & Ann.
,, May 14. Thos., s. of James Cross & Sarah.
,, May 18. Elizth., d. of Jno. Millward & Ann.
,, May 25. Hardy Josh., s. of Hard. Josh. Foul & Susanna.
,, May 29. Wm., s. of Jno. Jenning & Martha.
,, June 1. Wm., s. of Chas. Williams & Sarah.
,, June 2. Saml. Sheldon, s. of Sheldon Gwillim & Ann.
,, June 2. Elizth., d. of Wm. Cook & Elizth.
,, June 9. Margt., d. of Jno. Smallman & Margt.
,, June 16. Ed. & Ann, twins of Richd. Pryce & Mary.
,, June 18. Thos., s. of Thos. Bennett & Jane.
,, June 19. Phill., s. of Phill. Norton & Anna Maria.
,, June 28. Ann, d. of Wm. Tunnadine & Ann.
,, July 1. Elmira, d. of Jno. Reeves, Esqr., & Dorothea.
,, July 3. Jane, d. of Richd. Raisin & Ann.
,, July 3. Ed., s. of Ed. Turner & Elizth.
,, July 24. Elizth., d. of Saml. Griffiths & Mary.
,, July 24. Hester, d. of Richd. Peach & Hester.
,, Aug. 12. Wm., s. of Wm. Hand & Jane.
,, Sep. 4. Mary Kirk, Spinsr., of Riper years.

1768, Sep. 13. Elizth., d. of Saml. Sayce & Sarah.
,, Sep. 14. Wm., s. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Margt., d. of Ed. Collier & Elizth.
,, Sep. 18. Elizth., d. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, base child of Sarah Piper.
,, Sep. 24. Mary Susanna, d. of James Green & Diana
,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Oct. 12. Jane, d. of Francis Bennett & Ann.
,, Nov. 1. Saml., s. of Thos. Challener & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. Thos., s. of Ed. Robinson & Ann.
,, Nov. 28. Jno., s. of Thos. Evans & Mary.
,, Dec. 2. Elizth., d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Dec. 6. Moseley, d. of Thos. Wigley & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 27. Elizth., d. of Richd. Meyrick & Mary.

BURIALS 1768.

1768, Jan. 3. Thos. Tomkins.
,, Jan. 5. Ann, base child of Mary Luck.
,, Jan. 9. Thos. Prince.
,, Jan. 11. Elizth., d. of Jno. Knight.
,, Jan. 13. Ann Whittell, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 14. Blanch, w. of Mr. Ed. Baugh.
,, Jan. 15. Mrs. Elizth. Beetenson, wid.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, w. of Jno. Challener.
,, Jan. 17. Elizth., w. of Thos. Pryce.
,, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Henry Hotchkiss.
,, Jan. 20. Elizth. Barnfield, d. of Mr. Lewis Preston.
,, Jan. 27. Mary, w. of James Morgan.
,, Jan. 27. Thos. Harris.
,, Feb. 2. Peter Lloyd.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, w. of Wm. Chipp.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Jno. Burnett.
,, Feb. 3. Rachael, d. of Henry Hotchkis.
,, Feb. 4. Jno., s. of Benjn. Bach.
,, Feb. 8. Heny., s. of Jno. Jeoffreys.
,, Feb. 9. Richd., s. of Thos. Woodall.
,, Feb. 13. Cathn., w. of Thos. Morley.
,, Feb. 16. Thos. Lewis.
,, Feb. 16. Lucy, d. of Wm. Rawlins.
,, Feb. 20. Mrs. Susanna Edwards, Spinsr.

1768, Feb. 22. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris.
,, Mar. 1. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Mar. 2. Hanh., d. of Jno. Morris.
,, Mar. 7. Susana, d. of Arthur Higgs.
,, Mar. 12. Mr. Geo. Pooton Green.
,, Mar. 17. Mary, w. of Jno. Vale.
,, Mar. 20. James, s. of Jno. Jeoffrys.
,, Mar. 20. Richd., s. of Arthur Higgs.
,, Mar. 22. Elizth., w. of Jno. Munday.
,, Mar. 24. Thos. Blayney.
,, Mar. 24. Elizth., w. of Saml. Bowen.
,, Mar. 26. Elizth., w. of Isaac Turvey.
,, Mar. 28. Jno., s. of Ed. Deaking.
,, Mar. 28. Wm., s. of Hagley Essex.
,, Mar. 29. Thos. Pryce.
,, Apr. 4. Brian, s. of Herbt. Cole, Gent.
,, Apr. 5. Thos. Barratt.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, w. of Richd. Abley.
,, Apr. 9. Wm., s. of Jno. Rose.
,, Apr. 20. Ann, d. of Jno. Debitott.
,, Apr. 28. Wm. Moore.
,, Apr. 28. Arthur, s. of Arthur Arthurs.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Phillip Norton.
,, Apr. 30. Susanna, d. of Thos. Ingram.
,, May 1. Ann, w. of Jno. Richards.
,, May 3. Jane Palmer, wid.
,, May 5. Margt. Bird, Spinsr.
,, May 5. Richd., s. of Saml. Dyke.
,, May 15. Ann, d. of Timy. Wilks.
,, May 19. Ann, w. of Jno. Prodgers.
,, May 23. Ann Gratie, wid.
,, May 26. Sarah, w. of Edwd. Peach.
,, May 31. Patrick, s. of Patrick Mulvene.
,, June 12. Martha, w. of Richd. Hunter.
,, June 14. Sarah Corfield, Spinsr.
,, June 18. Mary Winton, Spinsr.
,, July 2. James Smyth.
,, July 7. Wm., s. of Richd. Coleman.
,, July 14. Hannah Corfield, wid.
,, July 28. Susanna Ward, wid.

1768, Aug. 4. Mary Kinnersley, wid.
,, Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Jno. Askey.
,, Aug. 7. Ann, d. of Wm. Crundall.
,, Aug. 16. Margt., w. of Jno. Walker.
,, Aug. 17. Issabella Hull, wid.
,, Aug. 18. Luke York.
,, Aug. 18. Cathn. Powell, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 1. Mr. Thos. Wellings.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, base child of Sarah Piper.
,, Sep. 26. James Stanway.
,, Oct. 1. Hannah Turford, wid.
,, Oct. 4. Hannah Pinches, wid.
,, Oct. 26. Richd., s. of Richd. Ingram.
,, Nov. 8. Thos., s. of Edwd. Robinson.
,, Nov. 11. Wm. Probert.
,, Dec. 1. Mary Weaver, wid.
,, Dec. 15. Thos. Hotchkis.
,, Dec. 20. Jno. Smith.
,, Dec. 22. Elizth. Whittell, wid.
,, Dec. 22. Mary, d. of Edwd. Jones.
,, Dec. 30. Joseph Woldrige.

BAPTISMS 1769.

1769, Jan. 7. Henry, s. of Henry Hotchkis & Margt.
,, Jan. 10. Rebeckah & Ann, twins of Josh. King & Mary.
,, Jan. 11. Ann, base child of Frans. Spencer.
,, Jan. 14. Arrabella, d. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.
,, Jan. 29. Thos., s. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, Feb. 1. Wilkes Glynn, s. of Wm. Jones & Hester.
,, Feb. 3. Elizth., base child of Mary Meredith.
,, Feb. 10. Sarah, d. of Richd. Anthony & Sarah.
,, Feb. 18. Jno., s. of Jno. Cleaton & Elizth.
,, Feb. 19. Jane, d. of Jno. Ingram & Martha.
,, Feb. 21. Mary, d. of Benjn. Probert & Rebeckah.
,, Feb. 21. Elizth., d. of Jno. Meredith & Elizth.
,, Mar. 7. Catherine, base child of Mary Knight.
,, Mar. 11. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Price & Elizth.
,, Mar. 11. Elinor, d. of Wm. Jones & Jane.
,, Mar. 23. Lucy, d. of Herbert Cole, Gent., & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. Preece & Mary.

1769, Mar. 30. Geo., s. of Geo. Baldwyn & Sarah.
,, Apr. 11. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Jones & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. Ann, base child of Ann Kirk.
,, Apr. 19. Jno., s. of Walter Jenkins & Mary.
,, Apr. 26. Jno., s. of Nichs. Jennings & Jane.
,, Apr. 26. Martha, d. of Edwd. Woodall & Margt.
,, Apr. 27. Thos., s. of James Mantle & Theodosia.
,, Apr. 29. Wm., s. of Wm. Stockton & Elizth.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Thos. Hill & Susanna.
,, May 3. Daniel, s. of Evan Davies & Martha.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of Wm. Whittell & Martha.
,, May 11. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, May 12. Mary Woodhouse, d. of Elizth Smyth, wid.
,, May 13. Sarah, d. of Richd. Hardwick & Sarah.
,, May 15. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Banks & Elinor.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of David James & Elizth.
,, May 21. Wm., s. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, May 25. Robt., s. of Robt. Purcell & Alice.
,, May 26. Elizth., d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, May 28. Hannah, d. of Josh. Jordan & Mary.
,, June 10. Elizth., d. of Jno. Rose & Jane.
,, June 11. Saml. Dyke, base child of Elizth. Roberts.
,, June 13. Ann, d. of Jno. Palfrey & Elizth.
,, June 14. Martha, d. of Edwd. Farmer & Martha.
,, June 18. Mary, d. of Jno. Morris & Mary.
,, June 18. Mary, base child of Mary Powell.
,, June 20. Thos., s. of Richad. Price & Sarah.
,, July 18. Thos., s. of Thos. Lewis & Elizth.
,, July 28. Jno., s. of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, Aug. 1. Mary, d. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Aug. 2. Wm., s. of Wm. Tong & Mary.
,, Aug. 6. Wm., s. of Richd. Thomas & Martha.
,, Aug. 8. Richd., s. of Wm. Gallangher & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. Elizth., d. of Jno. Pearce & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Wm. Hunt, base child of Elizth. Jones.
,, Aug. 15. Mary, d. of the Revd. Benjn. Biddulph & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Catherina, d. of Geo. Camel & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of Saml. Sayce & Sarah.
,, Aug. 27. Elizth., d. of Jno. Powell & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. Thos., s. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.

1769, Aug. 31. Mary, d. of Jno. Grindon & Elizth.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Mr. Wm. Neve & Ann.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Thos. Tipton & Jane.
,, Sep. 5. Abigal, d. of Aaron Wright & Elizth.
,, Sep. 9. Richd., s. of Richd. Barnes & Jane.
,, Sep. 17. Jno., s. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Wm., s. of Josh. Dickins & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Jno., s. of Saml. Lloyd & Mary.
Sep. 26. Wm., s. of Edwd. Watkins & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Jane, d. of Evan Davies & Elizth.
,, Oct. 5. Sarah, d. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,, Oct. 10. James, s. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Oct. 10. Thos., s. of Edwd. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Oct. 17. Sarah, d. of Thos. Corfield & Mary.
,, Oct. 21. Wm., s. of Edwd. Robinson & Ann.
,, Nov. 13. Susanna, d. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. of James Potts & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Wm., s. of Jeremiah Owen & Mary.
,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Wm. Felton & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. Elizth., d. of James Valentine & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Benjn., s. of Edwd. Foulke & Mary.
,, Dec. 26. Thos., s. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.

Burials 1769.

1769, Jan. 8. Mary, w. of Wm. Powys.
,, Jan. 11. Jno. Probert, Senr.
,, Jan. 13. Jno. Walker.
,, Jan. 22. Jno. Johnson.
,, Jan. 22. Elizth., base child of Sarah Brittain.
,, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Elizth. Powys, wid.
,, Feb. 8. Rebeckah, d. of Josh. King.
,, Feb. 9. Mrs. Hannah Laysonbey, wid.
,, Feb. 12. Mary Allen, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 13. Saml., s. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, Feb. 16. Wm. Poston.
,, Feb. 17. Henry, s. of James Pyfinch.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Joseph King.
,, Feb. 19. Mary Poston, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Josh. Kirkman.
,, Feb. 28. Benjn. Brittell.

1769, Mar. 2. Martin Cropper.
,, Mar. 2. Jane, w. of James Harris.
,, Mar. 4. Rowland Brittain.
,, Mar. 4. Ann, d. of Jno. Smallman.
,, Apr. 12. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Jones.
,, Apr. 15. Catherine Hughes, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Matthew Wellings.
,, Apr. 23. Richd. Booth.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Edwd. Collier.
,, Apr. 28. Millner Ann, d. of Josh. Smith.
,, Apr. 29. Jno. Stead.
,, May 1. Ann, d. of Wm. Whittell.
,, May 3. Mary, d. of Jno. Edge.
,, May 5. Robt. Shipman.
,, May 6. Mary, w. of Jno. Burrall.
,, May 7. Josh. Mapson.
,, May 15. Thos. Hill.
,, May 26. Richd. Beddoe.
,, May 28. Elisha Plumer.
,, May 31. Saml. Griffiths.
,, June 3. Wm. Cresswell.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of Edwd. Hicks.
,, June 4. Sheldon Saml., s. of Sheldon Gwillim.
,, June 4. Mary, w. of Edwd. Baldwyn, Esqr.
,, June 4. Margery Wayman, wid.
,, June 5. Ann, base child of Frances Spencer.
,, June 13. Simeon Sandwell.
,, June 23. Edwd. Baugh, Gent.
,, July 5. Thos. Powell, s. of Richd. Brittain.
,, July 6. Isabella Woodall, wid.
,, July 11. James Wilde, Gent.
,, July 18. Mr. Richd. Yapp.
,, Aug. 3. Prisscilla, w. of Richd. Brampton.
,, Aug. 5. Hannah, d. of Jane Collier, wid.
,, Aug. 6. Mr. Jno. Griffiths, Senr.
,, Aug. 13. Thos. Wynde.
,, Aug. 20. Mr. Jno. Penny, Senr.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. of the Revd. Benjn. Biddulph.
,, Aug. 22. Ann, w. of Wm. Gallaugher.
,, Aug. 25. Thos. Weekes.

1769, Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Robt. Powell.
,, Aug. 25. Mary Thomas, Spinsr.
,, Aug. 27. Richd., s. of Wm. Gallaugher.
,, Aug. 28. Elianor Wright, wid.
,, Sep. 1. Mary Martin, wid.
,, Sep. 6. Saml. Stevens.
,, Sep. 10. Elizth. Barratt, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Thos., s. of Wm. Whittell.
,, Sep. 20. Elizth. Thomas, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 24. Richd. Griffiths.
,, Sep. 29. Benjn. Hardwick.
,, Oct. 2. Wm., s. of Mr. Richd. Heighway.
,, Oct. 2. Thos., s. of Thos. Lewis.
,, Oct. 2. Richd., s. of Richd. Barnes.
,, Oct. 9. Josh. King.
,, Oct. 9. Henry Hotchis.
,, Oct. 10. Wm. Jackson.
,, Oct. 10. Joan Weal, wid.
,, Oct. 18. Ann Blakeway, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 22. Elizth. Lewis, wid.
,, Oct. 27. Jno., s. of Jno. Harding.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of Thos. Mann.
,, Nov. 5. Frances, w. of Jno. Leech.
,, Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Thos. Harris.
,, Nov. 11. Wm., s. of Jno. Munday.
,, Nov. 16. Saml. Robinson.
,, Nov. 22. Jno. Leech.
,, Nov. 24. Mr. Wm. Crow.
,, Nov. 26. Elizth. Lewis, wid.
,, Nov. 29. Jeoffrey Weaver.
,, Nov. 30. Richd. Morris.
,, Dec. 4. Elizth. Lane, wid.
,, Dec. 4. Elizth., d. of Thos. Mann.
,, Dec. 8. Mr. Lewis Preston.
,, Dec. 8. Mary, w. of Edwd. Woodall.
,, Dec. 10. Saml. Meredith.
,, Dec. 13. Arthur Arthurs.
,, Dec. 23. Catherine, base child of Mary Knight.
,, Dec. 29. Jno. Berry.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1770.

1770,	Jan. 16.	Ann, d. of Thos. Brown & Ann.
,,	Jan. 19.	Benjn., s. of Richd. Dixon & Ann.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Woodall & Sarah.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thos., s. of Timothy Wilkes & Judith.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of Saul Goodman & Susanna.
,,	Feb. 3.	Margt., base child of Ann Reece.
,,	Feb. 10.	Wm., s. of Wm. Farmer & Hannah.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elizth. Prodgers, base child of Martha Dallaway.
,,	Mar. 5.	Edwd., s. of Phillip Dyke & Mary.
,,	Mar. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Wm. Acton & Elizth.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Jno. Tong & Martha.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thos., s. of Thos. Hollingsworth & Elizth.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richd., s. of Herbert Wilde & Sarah.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Thos. Humphreys & Mary.
,,	May 4.	Jno., s. of Francis Nicholas & Mary.
,,	May 6.	Jno., s. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,,	May 13.	Josh., s. of Josh. Smyth & Ann.
,,	May 18.	Wm., s. of Saml. Smyth & Ann.
,,	May 23.	Elinor, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,,	June 3.	Elizth., d. of Edwd. Bedford & Ann.
,,	June 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. Meredith & Elizth.
,,	June 13.	Thos., s. of Walter Jenkins & Mary.
,,	June 20.	Thos., s. of Thos. Powell & Elizth.
,,	July 2.	Elizth., d. of Thos. Richards & Hannah.
,,	July 8.	Wm., s. of Parents unknown.
,,	July 9.	George, s. of Elizth. Edwards, wid.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Edwd. Collier & Elizth.
,,	July 13.	Henry, s. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,,	July 15.	Benjn., s. of Edwd. Foulke & Mary.
,,	July 17.	Sarah, d. of George Baldwyn & Sarah.
,,	July 18.	Martha, d. of Henry Parsons & Mary.
,,	Aug. 4.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. Small & Ann.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Bird Watkins & Martha.
,,	Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of Arthur Higgs & Bridget.
,,	Aug. 5.	Nancy, base child of Elizth. Mitton.
,,	Aug. 15.	Jno., s. of Edwd. Knight & Ann.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jno., s. of Jno. Smallman & Margt.
,,	Aug. 20.	Wm., s. of Wm. Overton & Martha.

1770, Aug. 24. Bartholomew, s. of Richd. Pryce & Elizth.
,, Aug. 29. Jenney, d. of Richd. Carter & Sarah.
,, Sep. 3. Sarah, d. of Richd. Barnes & Jane.
,, Sep. 8. Ann, d. of John Penney & Nancy.
,, Sep. 8. Saml., s. of Saml. Hayes & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Martha, d. of Thos. Jones & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. Jno., s. of Wm. Robinson & Elizth.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, base child of Elizth. Bullock.
,, Oct. 2. Jno., s. of Thos. Anderson & Mary.
,, Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of Thos. Prosser & Hannah.
,, Oct. 12. Benjn., s. of Jno. LLoyd & Mary.
,, Oct. 12. Frances, d. of Francis Morris & Ann.
,, Oct. 16. Elizth., d. of Wm. Corne & Mary.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Oct. 17. Jno., s. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,, Oct. 17. Thos., base child of Mary Powell.
,, Oct. 19. Wm., s. of Jno. Walls & Sarah.
,, Nov. 4. Ann, d. of Sheldon Gwillim & Ann.
,, Nov. 6. Wm., s. of Jno. Millward & Ann.
,, Nov. 9. Elizth., d. of John Munday & Jane.
,, Nov. 11. Saml., s. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Nov. 21. Harry, s. of John Carter & Jane.
,, Nov. 26. George, s. of Charles Green & Mary.
,, Dec. 10. John, s. of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, Dec. 11. Jno., s. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Dec. 19. Margt., d. of Mr. James Waring & Margt.
,, Dec. 20. Saml., s. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Dec. 21. Elizth., base child of Mary Davies.
,, Dec. 21. Thos., s. of Wm. Ward & Martha.
,, Dec. 25. George, base child of Elizth. Roberts *alias* Owen.
,, Dec. 26. Ann, d. of Wm. Street & Jane.
,, Dec. 29. Saml., s. of Jno. Preece & Margt.
,, Dec. 29. Elizth., d. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,, Dec. 30. Wm., s. of Wm. Griffin & Sarah.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1770.

1770, Jan. 3. Jno. Meredith.
,, Jan. 5. Josh. Noxen.
,, Jan. 14. Mr. Richd. Coleman.

1770, Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of Wm. Davies.
,, Feb. 13. Rodger, s. of Mr. Wm. Jenkins.
,, Feb. 14. Thos., base child of Mary Jennings.
,, Feb. 24. Susanna, d. of Saml. Powell.
,, Mar. 11. Wm., s. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Mar. 12. Thos., s. of Walter Jenkins.
,, Mar. 14. Ann Jennings, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Elizth. Smyth, wid.
,, Mar. 26. Ann, w. of Thos. Brown.
,, Mar. 29. Thos., s. of Thos. Hollingsworth.
,, Mar. 31. Mr. Jno. Wellings.
,, Apr. 1. Jane, d. of Evan Davies.
,, Apr. 3. Sarah, w. of Mr. Wm. Jenkins.
,, Apr. 8. Thos. Tong.
,, Apr. 10. The Revd. Mr. Jno. Dew.
,, Apr. 14. Mary, w. of Mr. Edwd. Wood.
,, Apr. 16. Thos. Whittell.
,, Apr. 18. Ann Jackson, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 22. Martha, w. of Thos. Churm.
,, Apr. 29. Mary Powell.
,, May 3. Mr. George Farmer.
,, May 3. Thos., s. of Timothy Wilkes.
,, May 8. Jane Humphris, Spinsr.
,, May 15. Ann Morley, wid.
,, May 18. Jno., s. of David Watkins.
,, May 20. James Woodall.
,, May 23. Ann Kettleby, wid.
,, May 26. Bridgett Morris, wid.
,, June 4. Elinor, d. of Thos. Tomkins.
,, June 7. Jno. Prodgers, Senr.
,, June 9. Richd. Sankey, Senr.
,, June 15. Wm., s. of Saml. Smyth.
,, June 17. Joyce, d. of Saml. Bowen.
,, June 26. Ellinor Mason, Spinsr.
,, June 26. Ann, d. of Richd. Beazly.
,, June 27. Catherine, w. of Richd. Bowen.
,, June 29. Elizth. Nokes, wid.
,, June 30. Jno. Brunt.
,, July 28. Richd. Smyth.
,, July 28. Elizth., w. of Abram Baker.

1770, July 30. Mary, w. of Benjn. Coates.
,, Aug. 4. Martha, d. of Henry Parsons.
,, Aug. 6. Saml., s. of Wm. Slade.
,, Aug. 15. Jno. Smytheman.
,, Aug. 23. Charles Kirk.
,, Aug. 25. Elizth. Dipple, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 1. Wm. Hammond.
,, Sep. 4. David Evans.
,, Sep. 12. Ann Kettleby, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 18. Jno., s. of Jno. Millward.
,, Sep. 20. Thos. Farmer.
,, Sep. 24. Moses, s. of Aaron Wright.
,, Sep. 30. Ann, d. of Jno. Penny.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah Hudson, wid.
,, Oct. 14. Hester Griffin.
,, Oct. 15. Mr. Erasmus Watkins.
,, Oct. 17. Mr. Wm. Jenkins.
,, Nov. 3. Ann, w. of Wm. Hotchkiss.
,, Nov. 9. Elizth. Thomas, wid.
,, Nov. 11. Wm., s. of Edwd. Watkins.
,, Nov. 13. Edwd. Jones.
,, Nov. 22. Richd. Poulson.
,, Nov. 23. Humphry Gill.
,, Nov. 23. Thos., s. of Thos. Weal.
,, Nov. 25. Jno., s. of Jno. Jennings.
,, Dec. 3. Martha, w. of Edwd. Jones.
,, Dec. 7. Thos. Vaughan.
,, Dec. 7. Saml. Heath.
,, Dec. 13. Jno., s. of Jno. Robinson.
,, Dec. 19. Ann Pryce, Spinsr.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1771.

1771, Jan. 11. Saml., s. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, Jan. 17. Wm., s. of Thos. Bennett & Jane.
,, Feb. 1. Thos. George, base child of Ann Pound.
,, Feb. 1. Wm., base child of Elizth. Parlour.
,, Feb. 2. Thos., s. of Wm. Spear & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. Jno., s. of Jno. Bradley & Mary.
,, Feb. 19. Jane, d. of Thos. Plimer & Elizth.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of Josh. Miller & Catherine.
,, Feb. 24. Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.

1771, Feb. 25. Elizth., d. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,, Mar. 6. Thos., s. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Mar. 7. Edwd., s. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Mar. 14. Thos., s. of Thos. Gerrard & Ann.
,, Mar. 14. Jno., s. of Wm. Langford & Sarah.
,, Mar. 14. Sarah, d. of Tuder Owen & Hannah.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, Mar. 26. Martha, d. of Jno. Tong & Martha.
,, Apr. 1. Jno., base child of Mary Owen.
,, Apr. 1. Elizth. Crowther, base child of Ann Lucas.
,, Apr. 6. Margt., d. of Rebeckah Brunt, wid.
,, Apr. 9. Jno., s. of Benjn. Dyke & Anna.
,, Apr. 15. Josh., s. of Richd. Hardwick & Sarah.
,, Apr. 17. Sarah, d. of Charles Williams & Sarah.
,, Apr. 28. Margt., d. of Jno. Pearce & Mary.
,, May 2. James, s. of Richd. Anthony & Sarah.
,, May 3. Thos., s. of Richd. Jones & Ann.
,, May 5. Ann, d. of Jno. Richards & Sarah.
,, May 20. James, s. of Josh. Jordan & Mary.
,, May 20. Elizth., d. of Evan Davies & Jane.
,, May 26. Catherina, d. of Wm. Lawrence & Jane.
,, May 26. Mary, d. of Richd. Jones & Mary.
,, May 27. Josh., s. of Josh. Whitehouse & Mary.
,, May 27. Wm., base child of Mary Poyner.
,, May 29. James, s. of Jno. Ellis & Mary.
,, May 31. Mary, d. of Wm. Lane & Elizth.
,, May 31. Matrha, d. of Jno. Ingram & Martha.
,, June 8. Wm., s. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary.
,, June 9. Ann, d. of Jno. Powell & Elizth.
,, June 18. Wm., s. of David James & Elizth.
,, June 26. Jno., s. of Thos. Cross & Mary.
,, July 4. Jno., s. of Saml. Sayce & Sarah.
,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, July 16. Thos. Cloxon, s. of Jno. Simpson & Priscilla.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of Richd. Macknally & Easter.
,, July 25. Elizth., d. of Jereh. Owen & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Wm., s. of Johnathan Nokes & Elizth.
,, Aug. 7. Wm., s. of Edwd. Preece & Elizth.
,, Aug. 9. Wm., s. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,, Aug. 10. Wm. Thomas, s. of Thos. Lewis & Elizth.

1771, Aug. 18. Silvene, d. of Jno. Partridge & Mary.
,, Aug. 21. Jno., s. of Jno. Smytheman & Ann.
,, Aug. 25. Elizth., d. of Phillip Buttler & Elizth.
,, Aug. 28. James, s. of Saml. Smyth & Ann Maria.
,, Aug. 29. George, s. of Wm. Pearce & Ann.
,, Aug. 31. Wm., s. of Wm. Jackson & Elizth.
,, Sep. 1. Thos., s. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Sep. 1. Susanna, d. of Jno. Morris & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah, d. of Jno. Hughes & Ann.
,, Sep. 3. Elizth., d. of Richd. Hodson & Elizth.
,, Sep. 3. Anna Maria, d. of Jno. Palfry & Elizth.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, d. of Thos. Wigley & Elianor.
,, Sep. 14. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Downton & Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Humphry, s. of Humphry Ballard & Sarah.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. of David Roberts & Ann.
,, Sep. 25. Wm., s. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,, Oct. 1. Elizth., d. of Jno. Penney & Nancy.
,, Oct. 11. Thos., s. of Jno. Lewis & Susanna.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, base child of Ann Poyner *alias* Poynton.
,, Nov. 7. Wm., s. of Wm. Slade & Mary.
,, Nov. 7. Agnes, d. of Edwd. Turner & Elizth.
,, Nov. 26. Charles, s. of Charles Newman & Ann.
,, Nov. 26. Edwd., s. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.
,, Nov. 30. Thos., s. of Jno. Weaver & Jane.
,, Nov. 30. Thos., s. of Nicholas Jennings & Mary.
,, Dec. 1. Issabella, d. of Richd. Thomas & Martha.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah, d. of Jno. Fisher & Hester.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, base child of Margt. Davies.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah, d. of Thos. Small & Ann.
,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1771.

1771, Jan. 3. Richd. Beddoes.
,, Jan. 3. Elizth., d. of Wm. Poole.
,, Jan. 7. Jno., s. of Josh. King.
,, Jan. 11. Jane, d. of Wm. Hotchkiss.
,, Jan. 19. Edwd. Peach.
,, Jan. 20. Jane, w. of Wm. Preece.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, base child of Elizth. Bullock.

1771, Jan. 23. Winifred Stanway, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 24. George, s. of George Griffiths.
,, Jan. 29. Ann, w. of Jno. Rudd.
,, Jan. 30. Elizth., d. of Wm. Mellish Pashley.
,, Feb. 3. Ann Streaker, wid.
,, Feb. 15. Margt. Collier, wid.
,, Feb. 26. Ann York, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 8. Mary, d. of Edwd. Bright.
,, Mar. 10. Mary, w. of Mr. Miles Sheward.
,, Mar. 10. Ann, d. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Mar. 17. Elizth. Sawyer, wid.
,, Mar. 18. Sarah, d. of Tuder Owen.
,, Mar. 21. Henry, s. of Henry Oldman.
,, Apr. 3. Jane, d. of Richd. Canter.
,, Apr. 7. Jno., s. of Jno. Eales.
,, Apr. 11. Mary, d. of Jno. LLoyd.
,, Apr. 13. Mr. Peter Broom.
,, Apr. 14. Benjn., s. of John LLoyd.
,, Apr. 14. Elizth. Carter, wid.
,, Apr. 19. Martha Moore, wid.
,, Apr. 20. Thos., s. of Thos. Tompins.
,, Apr. 21. Elizth. Crowther, base child of Ann Lucas.
,, May 1. Benjn. Morris.
,, May 6. Richd. Pryce.
,, May 7. Jane, w. of Gilbert Sefford.
,, May 15. Mary, d. of Edwd. Foulke.
,, June 4. Jno., s. of Jno. Meyrick.
,, June 8. Jane, w. of Sampson Gough.
,, June 9. Edwd. Tomkins.
,, June 13. Josh. Ballard.
,, June 18. Elizth., d. of Martha George, wid.
,, June 20. Ann Harris, wid.
,, June 22. George Toxall.
,, June 24. Wm. Davies, s. of Ann Arthurs, wid.
,, June 25. Ann Hichcott, wid.
,, July 3. James Hawkins, soldier.
,, July 13. Thos. Rhoden.
,, July 23. Ann Pearce, Spinsr.
,, July 25. Elizth. Pryce.
,, Aug. 4. Thos., base child of Mary Powell.

1771, Aug. 6. Elizth. Yapp, Spinsr.
,, Aug. 6. Richd. Carter.
,, Aug. 6. Jno., s. of Thos. Cross.
,, Aug. 9. Edwd. Perks, Gent.
,, Aug. 25. Robt. Pitt.
,, Aug. 31. Wm. Morgan.
,, Sep. 7. Thos. Barber.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. of Jno. Tong.
,, Sep. 12. Richd., s. of John Poole.
,, Sep. 14. Mr. Walter Griffiths.
,, Sep. 22. Gilbert Safford.
,, Sep. 27. Thos. Deuxall.
,, Sep. 27. Anna Maria, d. of Jno. Palfrey.
,, Sep. 30. Edwd., s. of Richd. Ingram.
,, Oct. 10. Ruth, w. of Isaac Goudge.
,, Oct. 23. Edmund Williams.
,, Oct. 23. Edwd. Bedford, Senr.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Littleford, Spinsr.
,, Nov. 6. Edwd. Bright.
,, Nov. 6. Richd. Tong.
,, Nov. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Smytheman.
,, Nov. 11. Ann Winwood, Spinsr.
,, Nov. 28. Charles, s. of Charles Newman.
,, Dec. 2. Walthall Fenton.
,, Dec. 17. Benjn. Hunt.
,, Dec. 23. Thos., s. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Dec. 23. Sarah, d. of Jno. Fisher.
,, Dec. 28. Hannah, base child of Mary Owen.

Baptisms in the Year 1772.

1772, Jan. 15. Martha, d. of Josh. King & Sarah.
,, Jan. 16. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. Shipman & Sarah.
,, Jan. 18. Jno., s. of George Griffiths & Elizth.
,, Jan. 25. Saml., s. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Jan. 26. Susanna, base child of Susanna Brittain.
,, Jan. 31. James, s. of Giles Brian & Jane.
,, Feb. 5. Saml., s. of Jno. Jennings & Martha.
,, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Morris & Jane.
,, Feb. 9. Ann, d. of Henry Parsons & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. Josh., s. of Wm. Felton & Mary.

1772, Feb. 14. Mary Ann, d. of Walter Jenkins & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Ann Maria, d. of George Skilbeck & Elizth.
,, Mar. 17. Catherine, d. of Herbert Cole, Gent., & Mary.
,, Mar. 18. Elizth., d. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,, Mar. 29. George, s. of George Amerton & Martha.
,, Mar. 29. Elizth., d. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, Mar. 29. Jno., s. of Josh. Scott & Elizth.
,, Apr. 8. Walter, s. of Jno. Clayton & Elizth.
,, Apr. 12. Benjn., s. of Wm. Blainey & Elizth.
,, Apr. 13. Margt., d. of Mr. Wm. Baugh & Margt.
,, Apr. 17. Jno., s. of Thos. Richards & Hannah.
,, Apr. 26. James, base child of Mary Johnson.
,, May 1. Mary, d. of Jno. LLoyd & Mary.
,, May 4. Jno., s. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.
,, May 7. Martha, d. of Edwd. Banks & Elianor.
,, May 10. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Griffiths & Ann.
,, May 12. Mary, d. of Thos. Preece & Elizth.
,, May 31. Mary, base child of Sarah Wright.
,, May 31. Mary, base child of Elizth. Gennor.
,, June 7. Elizth., d. of Wm. Ward & Martha.
,, June 13. Mary, d. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,, June 21. Mary, d. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,, July 14. Emanuel, s. of James Craig & Elizth.
,, July 23. Ann, d. of Jno. Walls & Sarah.
,, July 31. Sarah, d. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, Aug. 1. Elizth., d. of Henry Games & Catherine.
,, Aug. 6. Ann, d. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Elizth., d. of Jno. Burrall & Elizth.
,, Aug. 24. Thos., s. of Benjn. Dyke & Anna Maria.
,, Aug. 27. Richd., s. of Edwd. Davies & Elizth.
,, Sep. 3. Francis, s. of Phillip Dyke & Mary.
,, Sep. 8. Richd., base child of Margt. Hotchkiss.
,, Sep. 9. Elizth., d. of Richd. Serjeant & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Elizth., d. of Thos. Powell & Elizth.
,, Sep. 17. Elizth., d. of Jno. Smallman & Margt.
,, Sep. 17. Ann, d. of Edwd. Pryce & Martha.
,, Sep. 21. Jane, base child of Mary Nash.
,, Sep. 26. Susanna, d. of George Baldwyn & Mary.

1772, Oct. 2. Thos., s. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Bartholomew, s. of Charles Green & Mary.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. of Thos. Evans & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Mary, d. of Thos. Harding & Elizth.
,, Nov. 9. Thos. Folliott, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Gent., & Elizth.
,, Nov. 13. Ann, d. of Jno. Powell & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Francis, s. of Wm. Hand & Jane.
,, Nov. 17. Elizth., d. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, Nov. 18. Thos., base child of Ann Pritchard.
,, Nov. 25. Ann, base child of Mary Oliver.
,, Nov. 28. Thos., s. of Charles Overton & Catherine.
,, Nov. 29. Margt., d. of Thos. Powell & Elizth.
,, Dec. 2. Jno., s. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Dec. 3. Ann, d. of James Yates & Ann.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. of Jno. Brampton & Sarah.
,, Dec. 4. Jno., s. of Wm. Jackson & Elizth.
,, Dec. 6. Thos., s. of Thos. Lewis & Elizth.
,, Dec. 15. Elizth., d. of Saml. Nixon & Elizth.
,, Dec. 16. Wm., base child of Elizth. Richards.
,, Dec. 17. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Moses & Mary.
,, Dec. 22. Harriot. d. of Capt. Wm. Clunis & Mary
,, Dec. 26. James. s. of Edwd. Bedford & Elizth.
,, Dec. 29. Anna Maria, d. of James Potts & Mary.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1772.

1772, Jan. 7. Thos., s. of Nicholas Jennings.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Jno. Hughes.
,, Jan. 11. Edwd. Woodall, Senr.
,, Jan. 12. Benjn., s. of Edwd. Foulke.
,, Jan. 21. Jno. Hosier, Senr.
,, Feb. 19. Elizth. Lawrence, wid.
,, Feb. 19. Mary, d. of Thos. Harding.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Benjn. Harding.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Jno. Black.
,, Feb. 20. Wm. Morgan.
,, Feb. 22. Elizth., w. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Feb. 29. Josh. Miller.
,, Mar. 2. Mary, w. of Edwd. Jones.
,, Mar. 8. Mrs. Elizth. Barratt, wid.

1772, Mar. 10. Mary, d. of Francis Appleton.
,, Mar. 12. Elizth. Hawkins, wid.
,, Mar. 13. Ann Jones, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 14. Thos. Peach.
,, Mar. 18. Edmund Waldron.
,, Mar. 28. Wm. Griffiths.
,, Mar. 29. Jane, d. of Henry Oldman.
,, Mar. 31. Mrs. Elizth. Hammond, wid.
,, Mar. 31. Elizth., d. of Jno. Black.
,, Apr. 3. Elizth. Deuxall, wid.
,, Apr. 7. Eilzth., w. of Wm. Pinches.
,, Apr. 7. Elizth., w. of Wm. Pinches.
,, Apr. 7. Mary Ann, d. of Walter Jenkins.
,, Apr. 11. Ann Williams, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Saml., s. of Jno. Jennings.
,, May 4. Phebe, d. of Thos. Brown.
,, May 5. Mary Lewis, wid.
,, May 6. Sarah Owen, wid.
,, May 9. Jno., s. of Josh. Scott.
,, May 12. Walter Jenkins.
,, May 12. Edwd. Baldwyn, Esqr.
,, May 13. Thos. Morris.
,, May 20. Thos. Barber.
,, May 20. Miss Elizth. Baldwyn.
,, May 30. Mrs. Eleanor, w. of Mr. Edwd. Burlton.
,, June 12. Elizth., d. of Wm. Corne.
,, June 20. Winifred Loshard, wid.
,, June 21. Saml., s. of Jno. Ellis.
,, June 26. Benjn., s. of Saml. Oliver.
,, June 30. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Griffiths.
,, July 3. Margt., w. of Richd. Mason.
,, July 22. Cornelius, s. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Aug. 4. Saml. Dipple.
,, Aug. 7. Alice George, wid.
,, Aug. 9. Frances, d. of Mr. Edwd. Jeoffrys.
,, Aug. 10. Elizth., w. of Edwd. Lea, Gent.
,, Aug. 18. Edwd. Robinson.
,, Sep. 1. Martha, d. of Edwd. Woodall.
,, Sep. 11. Judith Lateward, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 14. Richd., s. of Edwd. Davies.

1772, Sep. 18. Ann, base child of Mary Steptoe.
,, Sep. 25. Jane Reynolds.
,, Oct. 10. Martha, w. of Evan Davies.
,, Oct. 30. Jno. Lewis.
,, Nov. 10. Mrs. Elizth. Hunt, wid.
,, Nov. 21. Miss Ann Lucas.
,, Nov. 25. Sarah, w. of Thos. Woodall.
,, Dec. 20. James Harris.
,, Dec. 22. Elizth., w. of Saml. Vaughan.
,, Dec. 24. Elizth., w. of Thos. Lewis.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1773.

1773, Jan. 13. Richd., s. of Richd. Hodson & Elizth.
,, Jan. 23. Wm., s. of Wm. Hughes & Martha.
,, Feb. 6. Emma, d. of Thos. Crundall & Tabitha.
,, Feb. 11. Thos., s. of Francis Nicholas & Mary.
,, Feb. 14. Wm., s. of Jno. Smytheman & Ann.
,, Feb. 14. Margt., d. of Saml. Booth & Ann.
,, Feb. 27. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Egginton & Hannah.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Jno. Penny & Nancy.
,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Jno. Munday & Jane.
,, Mar. 9. Elizth., d. of Saml. Hays & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Edwd. Croft, s. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn, Clk., & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Wm., s. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Paul, s. of Jno. Harley & Sarah.
,, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of James Parry & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. Richd., base child of Ann Taylor.
,, Mar. 30. Ann, d. of Jeremiah Owen & Mary.
,, Mar. 31. George, s. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Apr. 5. Jno., s. of Wm. Plaisters & Margt.
,, Apr. 13. Thos., s. of Thos. Timms & Elizth.
,, Apr. 16. James, s. of James Mantle & Thedotia.
,, Apr. 18. George, s. of Jno. Rickards & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Wm., s. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Apr. 30. Lucy, d. of Jno. Lewis & Susanna .
,, May 5. Wm., s. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, May 21. Jno., s. of Thos. Gerrard & Ann.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of Bird Watkins & Martha.
,, May 28. Mary, d. of Wm. Stockton & Susanna.

1773,	June	1.	Thos., s. of Jno. Child & Sarah.
,,	June	3.	Sarah, d. of Jno. Typton & Sarah.
,,	June	4.	Thos., s. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,,	June	12.	Jno., base child of Margt. Barran.
,,	June	4.	Wm., s. of Thos. Prosser & Hannah.
,,	June	13.	Benjn., s. of Edwd. Foulke & Mary.
,,	June	15.	James, s. of Jno. Millward & Ann.
,,	June	19.	Mary, d. of Jno. Pryce & Ann.
,,	June	20.	Ann, d. of Jno. Gethin & Ann.
,,	July	5.	Ann, d. of Benjn. Baugh, Gent., & Elizth.
,,	July	6.	Ann, d. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,,	July	6.	Edwd., s. of Wm. Banks & Hannah.
,,	July	8.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Langford & Sarah.
,,	July	20.	Ann, d. of Thos. Hiles & Sarah.
,,	July	20.	Mary, d. of Charles Newman & Ann.
,,	July	25.	Jno., s. of Richd. Gardner & Elizth.
,,	July	25.	Mary, d. of Wm. Robinson & Elizth.
,,	July	25.	Thos., s. of Josh. Smyth & Ann.
,,	July	26.	Ann, d. of Mr. Wm. Baugh & Margt.
,,	July	26.	Tabitha, d. of Sheldon Gwillim & Ann.
,,	Aug.	4.	Hannah, d. of Francis Morris & Ann.
,,	Aug.	16.	Jno., s. of Richd. Morgan & Martha.
,,	Aug.	16.	Elizth., d. of the same Parents as above.
,,	Aug.	16.	Frances, d. of Wm. Jones & Mary.
,,	Aug.	18.	Richd., s. of Wm. Tong & Mary.
,,	Aug.	20.	Charles, s. of Richd. Pinches & Margt.
,,	Aug.	25.	Jno., s. of George Brown & Sarah.
,,	Aug.	29.	Marmaduke, base child of Bridgett Norris.
,,	Sep.	10.	Ann, d. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,,	Sep.	18.	Edwd., s. of Jno. Peach & Mary.
,,	Sep.	18.	Thos., s. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,,	Sep.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Gilbert & Mary.
,,	Sep.	22.	Wm., s. of Wm. Taylor & Sarah.
,,	Sep.	22.	Thos., s. of James Munday & Ann.
,,	Sep.	25.	Mary Ann, d. of James Poole, Esqr., & Ann.
,,	Oct.	1.	Richd., s. of Richd. Davies & Mary.
,,	Oct.	17.	Charles, s. of Johnathan Nokes & Elizth.
,,	Oct.	20.	Edwd., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edwd., s. of Edwd. Driver & Elizth.
,,	Nov.	5.	Wm., s. of Robt. Baxter & Jane.

1773, Nov. 8. Brian, s. of Herbert Cole, Gent., & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Wm., s. of James Weston & Eleanor.
,, Nov. 29. Ann, d. of Edwd. Banks & Elizth.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, base child of Susanna Weaver.
,, Dec. 2. Jane, d. of Henry Oldman & Ann.
,, Dec. 4. Wm., s. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Dec. 9. Jno., s. of Richd. Gent & Martha.
,, Dec. 15. Ann Elizth., d. of Henry Salt & Elizth.
,, Dec. 16. Ann, d. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Dec. 19. Elizth., d. of Thos. Toward & Sarah.
,, Dec. 20. Robt., s. of Wm. Felton & Mary.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. of Wm. Bergwin & Eleanor.
,, Dec. 27. Josh., s. of Job James & Elizth.
,, Dec. 29. Wm., s. of Jno. Burnett & Priscilla.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1773.

1773, Jan. 6. Miss Ann Baugh, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 8. Thos. Bull.
,, Jan. 11. Mary Kirk, wid.
,, Jan. 18. Margt. Beddoe, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 24. Margt. Booth, wid.
,, Jan. 26. Wm., s. of Richd. Evans.
,, Feb. 11. Elizth. Mire, wid.
,, Feb. 23. Francis Winwood.
,, Feb. 27. Ann Bevan, wid.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah, d. of Wm. Gilbert.
,, Mar. 6. Richd., s. of Charles Green.
,, Mar. 8. Emmanuel, s. of James Craig.
,, Mar. 8. Jane, d. of Thos. Plimmer.
,, Mar. 12. Jane, d. of Arthur Higgs.
,, Mar. 14. Dorothy Kennedy, wid.
,, Mar. 15. Thos., s. of Charles Overton.
,, Mar. 20. Ann Rudd, wid.
,, Mar. 29. Wm. Styche.
,, Mar. 31. Thos. Pughe.
,, Apr. 1. Josh., s. of Richd. Davies.
,, Apr. 1. Henrietta Powell, an Infant.
,, Apr. 5. Catherine, w. of Charles Overton.
,, Apr. 8. Thos. Wellings.
,, Apr. 8. Abram Baker.

1773, Apr. 13. Margt. Hosier.
,, Apr. 19. Mary Edwards, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 21. Jane, w. of Nicholas Jennings.
,, Apr. 28. Thos., s. of Thos. Humphrys.
,, May 1. Jno. Thomson.
,, May 5. Jno. Field.
,, May 18. James, s. of Susanna Beddoes, wid.
,, May 22. Margt. Hickman, wid.
,, June 7. Saml. Hunt.
,, June 10. Sarah, d. of Sarah Pryce, wid.
,, June 16. Robt. Heighway.
,, June 18. Mr. Thos. Morley.
,, July 8. Mary, d. of Edwd. Bedford.
,, July 8. Elizth., d. of Bird Watkins.
,, July 15. Thos. Hugh Smallman.
,, July 15. Ann, w. of Thos. Sheward.
,, July 22. Mrs. Mary Pulley, Spinsr.
,, July 24. Martha, w. of Wm. Diamond.
,, July 27. Catherine, w. of Saml. Wheatley.
,, Aug. 1. Thos. Phillips.
,, Aug. 3. James Deaking.
,, Aug. 5. Ann Heighway, wid.
,, Aug. 6. Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Jennings.
,, Aug. 9. Wm. Crickenden.
,, Aug. 10. Thos. Baldwyn.
,, Aug. 12. Wm., s. of Stephen Phillpots.
,, Aug. 13. Saml., s. of James Craig.
,, Aug. 18. Thos., s. of Thos. Timms.
,, Aug. 20. George, s. of Mary Strefford.
,, Aug. 24. Mr. Thos. Aingell, Senr.
,, Aug. 24. Wm. Jones.
,, Aug. 24. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Edwards.
,, Aug. 27. Martha, d. of Jno. Morris.
,, Sep. 4. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Downton.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, w. of the Revd. James V. Vashon.
,, Sep. 8. Wm., s. of Benjn. Downton.
,, Sep. 8. Ann, d. of James Betthouse.
,, Sep. 18. Charles Williams.
,, Sep. 19. Ann, d. of Wm. Poole.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, w. of Matthew Preece.

1773, Sep. 22. Mrs. Mary Taylor, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 22. Ann, d. of James Weston.
,, Sep. 24. Wm., s. of Wm. Gilbert.
,, Sep. 25. Wm. Chipp.
,, Sep. 27. Thos., s. of Edwd. Williams.
,, Sep. 30. Ann Hattam, wid.
,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Jno. Powell.
,, Oct. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Morris.
,, Oct. 18. Ann, w. of Richd. Jones.
,, Oct. 20. Edwd., s. of David Watkins.
,, Oct. 21. Mr. Thos. Russell.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, base child of Mary Powell.
,, Oct. 29. Sarah, w. of Richd. Anthony.
,, Oct. 31. James, s. of Josh. Jordan.
,, Nov. 12. Phebe Collings, Spinsr.
,, Nov. 19. Saml. Parlour.
,, Nov. 20. Jno., s. of Richd. Morgan.
,, Nov. 27. James, s. of Jno. Munday.
,, Nov. 27. Jane, w. of Mr. George Payne.
,, Nov. 27. Thos., s. of Josh. Smyth.
,, Nov. 28. Elizth., base child of Sarah Wright.
,, Nov. 29. Charles, s. of Richd. Pinches.
,, Dec. 1. Mary Hughes, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 7. Prudence Evans, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 8. Catherine Hayes, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 11. Thos., s. of Wm. Ward.
,, Dec. 12. Wm. Pinches.
,, Dec. 12. Edwd. Collier.
,, Dec. 14. Mary, d. of Jno. Penny.
,, Dec. 14. Mary, d. of Wm. Gilbert.
,, Dec. 15. Wm., s. of Wm. Harding.
,, Dec. 16. Jno. Nichols.
,, Dec. 17. Jno., s. of Edwd. Knight.
,, Dec. 19. Susanna, d. of Jno. Weaver.
,, Dec. 27. Josh. Bishop.
,, Dec. 29. George Baldwyn.
,, Dec. 31. Jno., s. of Edwd. Harris.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1774.

1774, Jan. 1. Richd., s. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Jan. 1. Edwd., base child of Mary Jones.

1774, Jan. 4. Volant Vashon, s. of Humphry Ballard & Sarah.
,, Jan. 6. Thos., s. of Jno. Pearce & Mary.
,, Jan. 11. Margt., d. of Charles Green & Mary.
,, Jan. 14. Elizth., d. of Thos. Harding & Elizth.
,, Jan. 18. Jno. Thos., s. of Jno. Oram & Grace.
,, Jan. 22. Elizth., base child of Martha Harris.
,, Jan. 22. Davies, base child of Ann Wheeler.
,, Jan. 24. Elizth., base child of Ann Banks.
,, Jan. 28. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Davies & Elizth.
,, Jan. 31. Thos., s. of Josh. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Feb. 10. Josh., s. of Jno. Smallman & Margt.
,, Feb. 16. Jno., s. of Jno. Roberts & Elizth.
,, Feb. 20. Elizth., d. of David Roberts & Ann.
,, Feb. 26. Martha, d. of Richd. Thomas & Martha.
,, Mar. 1. Charlotta Yapp, d. of Jno. Wellings & Catherine.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. of Richd. Hodson & Elizth.
,, Mar. 14. Mary, d. of Humphrey Nunny & Dorothy.
,, Mar. 25. Thos., s. of Rowland Banks & Elizth.
,, Mar. 30. Sarah, d. of Jno. Ingram & Martha.
,, Apr. 4. Josh., s. of Wm. Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Halfpenny & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Wm. Henry, s. of Jno. Prior & Martha.
,, Apr. 8. Phebe, d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Thos., base child of Mary Davies.
,, Apr. 11. Ann, d. of Arthur Edwards & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. Mary, d. of Richd. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Apr. 11. Mary, d. of Thos. Timms & Elizth.
,, Apr. 12. Edwd., s. of Jno. Taylor & Jane.
,, Apr. 15. Wm., s. of Revd. Jno. Edwards, Clk., & Mary.
,, Apr. 17. Richd., s. of Richd. Sergeant & Mary.
,, Apr. 29. Elizth., d. of Job Walker Baugh, Gentn., & Elizth.
,, July 30. Wm. Peat, base child of Mary Pryce.
,, May 1. Ellinor, d. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, May 6. Richd., s. of Thos. Taylor & Elizth.
,, May 15. Ann, base child of Sarah Davies.
,, May 16. Ann, d. of Jno. Griffiths & Mary.
,, May 22. Wm., base child of Hannah Courtney.

1774, May 26. Isabella, d. of Jno. Penny & Nancy.
,, May 29. Martha, base child of Sarah Jones.
,, June 10. Mary, d. of Richd. Baldwyn & Mary.
,, June 26. Saml., s. of Wm. Gilbert & Mary.
,, June 26. Margt., d. of Thos. Smyth & Martha.
,, July 1. Mary, d. of Evan Davies & Elizth.
,, July 10. Thos., base child of Susanna Brittain.
,, July 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Martha.
,, July 14. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Pryce & Martha.
,, July 14. Frances, d. of Mr. Richd. James & Ann.
,, July 15. Mary, d. of Robt. Weaver & Mary.
,, July 17. Ann, d. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, July 17. Edwd., s. of Saml. Jones & Mary.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary.
,, July 23. Susanna, d. of Saml. Watkins & Margt.
,, Aug. 23. Ann, d. of Wm. Ward & Martha.
,, Aug. 30. Jane, d. of Edwd. Preece & Elizth.
,, Sep. 2. Jno., s. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,, Sep. 4. James, s. of Josh. Jordan & Mary.
,, Sep. 6. Thos., s. of Thos. Plimmer & Elizth.
,, Sep. 7. Jno., s. of Wm. Hand & Jane.
,, Sep. 10. Elizth., d. of George Skipton & Constance.
,, Sep. 11. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Jones & Ann.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, base child of Elizth. Bowen.
,, Sep. 13. Wm., s. of Wm. Spear & Mary.
,, Sep. 14. Richd., s. of Saml. Smyth & Anna Maria.
,, Sep. 23. Susanna, d. of Richd. Preedy & Sarah.
,, Sep. 25. Sarah, d. of Richd. Davies & Elizth.
,, Sep. 26. Elizth., d. of James Poole, Esqr., & Ann.
,, Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. Aitton & Hester.
,, Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Humphries & Sarah.
,, Oct. 12. Margt., d. of Jno. Munday & Jane.
,, Oct. 18. Margt., d. of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of Wm. Preece & Ann.
,, Oct. 22. Mary, d. of Timothy Wilkes & Judith.
,, Oct. 23. Wm., s. of Thos. Stinton & Mary.
,, Nov. 7. Wm., s. of Jno. Lewis & Susanna.
,, Nov. 17. Charles, s. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, Nov. 17. Jno., s. of Jno. Morris & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. Priscilla, d. of Benjn. Downton & Mary.

1774, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of James Turner & Mary.
,, Nov. 26. Frances, base child of Mary Diamond.
,, Nov. 30. Josh., s. of Edwd. Banks & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 2. Elizth., d. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,, Dec. 2. Wm. Richd., s. of Mr. Wm. Baugh & Margt.
,, Dec. 3. James, s. of Edwd. Williams & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. Wm., s. of Benjn. Moses & Mary.
,, Dec. 16. Elizth., d. of Jno. Walls & Sarah.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1774.

1774, Jan. 4. Richd. Phillips.
,, Jan. 9. Margt., w. of Henry Bannister.
,, Jan. 9. Richd. Brown.
,, Jan. 12. Mr. Edwd. Whittell.
,, Jan. 14. Ann Ellis, wid.
,, Jan. 17. Hester, w. of Wm. Jones.
,, Jan. 18. Ann Griffiths, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Richd. Wheeler.
,, Jan. 24. Mrs. Margt. Child, wid.
,, Jan. 25. Ann LLoyd, wid.
,, Jan. 26. Richd. Brampton.
,, Jan. 30. Martha Evans, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Mary Hattam, wid.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Thos. Maund.
,, Feb. 14. Rodger Peach.
,, Feb. 25. Letitia, w. of Charles Plumer.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, w. of Jno. Askey.
,, Mar. 3. Wm., s. of Jno. Burnett.
,, Mar. 4. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Davies.
,, Mar. 12. Mary Phillips, wid.
,, Mar. 15. Sarah Evans, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 17. Davies, base child of Ann Wheeler.
,, Mar. 18. Edwd. Keyswell.
,, Mar. 20. Thos. Pearce.
,, Mar. 20. Bridgett Coleman, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 23. Michael, s. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Mar. 28. Thos., s. of Rowland Banks.
,, Mar. 28. Elizth. Falconer, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 6. Jno. Child.
,, Apr. 7. Elizth., w. of Jno. Winwood.

1774, Apr. 7. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Eggington.
,, Apr. 22. Charlotte Yapp, d. of Jno. Wellings.
,, May 13. Jane, w. of James Lambert.
,, May 27. Mr. Edwd. Jeffries.
,, June 4. Sarah Parry, wid.
,, June 8. Martha, w. of Wm. Hanmore.
,, June 15. Wm. Richards.
,, June 26. Thos. Oliver.
,, June 28. Saml., s. of Wm. Gilbert.
,, July 4. Richd. Jones.
,, July 22. Elizth., w. of Wm. Stockton.
,, Aug. 11. Martha Perks, wid.
,, Aug. 22. Ann, w. of Saml. Dyke.
,, Aug. 31. Frances, d. of Francis Morris.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, w. of Richd. Baldwyn.
,, Sep. 30. Catherine Jones, wid.
,, Oct. 5. Sarah Jones, wid.
,, Oct. 9. Sarah, w. of Edwd. Humphries.
,, Oct. 13. Jno., s. of Wm. Poole.
,, Oct. 16. Margery, d. of Jno. Weaver
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Edwd Woodall.
,, Oct. 25. Susanna Fewtrell, wid.
,, Nov. 1. Mrs. Ann Harris, wid.
,, Nov. 5. Jno. Bray.
,, Nov. 12. James Weston.
,, Nov. 16. Mr. Richd. Taylor.
,, Nov. 16. Elizth., d. of Wm. Jackson.
,, Nov. 17. Phebe, w. of Robt. Dipple.
,, Nov. 19. George Cook.
,, Nov. 25. Mary, d. of Wm. Stratham.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah, w. of James Morgan.
,, Dec. 4. Mary Felton, wid.
,, Dec. 7. Walter, s. of Jno. Cleaton.
,, Dec. 10. Mary Lucas, wid.
,, Dec. 17. Susanna Longden, wid.
,, Dec. 20. Thos. Morley.
,, Dec. 21. Richd. Peach.
,, Dec. 27. Martha, w. of Thos. Brittain.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1775.

1775, Jan. 2. Ann Maria, d. of Phillip Dyke & Mary.

1775, Jan. 4. Ellinor, d. of Wm. Crundall & Mary.
,, Jan. 4. Easter, d. of Wm. Farmer & Hannah.
,, Jan. 6. Easter, d. of Jno. Burrall & Elizth.
,, Jan. 6. Thos., base child of Catherine Rowlands.
,, Jan. 7. Wm., s. of Wm. Langford & Sarah.
,, Jan. 15. Jno., s. of David Reynolds & Ann.
,, Jan. 21. Jno., s. of Edwd. Grundy & Elizth.
,, Jan. 25. Rebecah, d. of Thos. Hollingsworth & Elizth.
,, Jan. 26. Thos., s. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Feb. 3. Wm., s. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. Ann, d. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.
,, Feb. 7. Thos. Oakley, s. of Richd. Williams & Susanna.
,, Feb. 18. Sarah, d. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,, Feb. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. Crundall & Tabitha.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of Thos. Tong & Margt.
,, Feb. 20. Josh., s. of George Skipton & Constance.
,, Feb. 21. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. Brittain & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Parents unknown.
,, Feb. 25. Josh., base child of Elizth. Whittaker.
,, Feb. 26. Wm., s. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. James, s. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Mar. 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Mar. 6. Wm., s. of Jno. Rose & Jane.
,, Mar. 6. Sarah, d. of Jno. Rickards & Sarah.
,, Mar. 13. Thos., s. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, Mar. 13. Thos., s. of Jno. Roberts & Elizth.
,, Mar. 16. Wm., s. of Wm. Typton & Mary.
,, Mar. 16. Wm., s. of Jno. Davies & Elizth.
,, Mar. 16. Jane, d. of Wm. Burrass & Elizth.
,, Mar. 17. Thos., s. of Jno. Peach & Mary.
,, Mar. 18. Jno., s. of Job James & Elizth.
,, Mar. 18. Jane, d. of Francis Morris & Ann.
,, Mar. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Child & Sarah.
,, Mar. 24. Margt., d. of Jno. Bishop & Ann.
,, Mar. 26. Ann, d. of Richd. Vaughan & Ann.
,, Mar. 31. Hannah, d. of Edwd. Eggington & Hannah.
,, Apr. 3. Thos., s. of Thos. Beddoes & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 9. Jno., s. of Wm. Powell & Sarah.
,, Apr. 15. Jno., s. of Wm. Waldron & Ann.

1775, Apr. 15. Wm. Tedstal, s. of Richd. Gent & Martha.
,, Apr. 18. Elizth., d. of Jno. Powell & Elizth.
,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of Jno. Bloome & Mary.
,, May 3. Saml., s. of Edwd. Bedford & Elizth.
,, May 8. Thos., s. of Thos. Banks & Mary.
,, May 15. Jno., s. of Revd. Jno. Edwards, Clk., & Mary.
,, May 24. Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, May 26. Richd. Nash, s. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn, Clk., & Mary.
,, June 2. Harriott, d. of Wm. Plaisters & Margt.
,, June 6. Elizth., d. of Herbert Cole, Gentn., & Mary.
,, June 9. Martha, d. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, June 10. Wm., s. of Bird Watkins & Martha.
,, June 13. Ellinor, d. of Jno. Askey & Ellinor.
,, June 17. Richd., s. of Jno. Brampton & Mary.
,, June 17. Jno., s. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,, June 25. Wm., s. of Wm. Edward & Elizth.
,, July 1. Margt., d. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, July 13. Wm., s. of Edwd. Driver & Elizth.
,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Saml. Nixon & Elizth.
,, July 16. Rebeckah, d. of James Marchant & Mary.
,, July 25. Jno., s. of Jno. Colbatch & Jane.
,, July 28. Wm., s. of Jno. Morris & Elizth.
,, Aug. 2. Sarah, d. of David Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Maria, d. of Thos. Gerrard & Ann.
,, Aug. 3. Susanna, base child of Mary Gardner.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Richd. Rogers & Mary.
,, Aug. 15. Benjn., s. of Jno. Clayton & Elizth.
,, Aug. 24. Ann, d. of Richd. Hodson & Elizth.
,, Aug. 30. Elizth., d. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Sep. 3 Mary, d. of Benjn. Edwards & Ann.
,, Sep. 7. Wm., s. of Thos. Preece & Mary.
,, Sep. 9. Richd., s. of Richd. Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Sep. 9. Thos., s. of Thos. Hiles & Sarah.
,, Sep. 11. Edwd., s. of Jno. Typton & Sarah.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,, Sep. 24. Margt., d. of Jno. Harley & Margt.
,, Sep. 25. Thos., s. of Wm. Jackson & Elizth.
,, Sep. 25. Ellinor, d. of James Valentine & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Jno., s. of Wm. Russell & Sarah.

1775, Oct. 11. Sarah, d. of Wm. Roberts & Elizth.
,, Oct. 11. Thos. Pritchard, s. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, Oct. 14. Catherine, d. of Jno. Herbert & Catherine.
,, Oct. 20. Wm. Pryce, base child of Ann Banks.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. of Wm. Pearce & Ann.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, base child of Susanna Walker.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Paul Hand & Sarah.
,, Nov. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Hill & Elizth.
,, Nov. 20. Wm., s. of Wm. Banks & Hannah.
,, Nov. 21. Mary Millner, d. of Josh. Smyth & Ann.
,, Nov. 24. Josh., s. of Josh. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Nov. 26. Thos., s. of Thos. Smyth & Martha.
,, Dec. 5. Wm., base child of Ann Overton.
,, Dec. 10. James, s. of Richd. Hays & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Saml., s. of Saml. Watkins & Margt.
,, Dec. 16. Wm., base child of Frances Brooks .
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Dec. 29. Jacob, s. of Wm. Felton & Mary.

Burials in the Year 1775.

1775, Jan. 5. Elias Bright.
,, Jan. 8. Jane, w. of Thos. Morris.
,, Jan. 8. Mary Pitt, wid.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Wm. Robinson.
,, Jan. 19. Wm. Richd., s. of Mr. Wm. Baugh.
,, Jan. 20. Ann Wellings, wid.
,, Jan. 21. Ann Taylor, wid.
,, Jan. 29. Wm., s. of Wm. Langford.
,, Jan. 29. Margt. Jackson, wid.
,, Feb. 7. Thos., s. of Thos. Plimmer.
,, Feb. 13. Jno., s. of Richd. Barrow.
,, Feb. 22. Elizth. Vaughan, wid.
,, Feb. 24. Ann Edwards, wid.
,, Feb. 26. Sarah Vaughan, wid.
,, Feb. 26. Susanna Lane, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 8. Mary Wheeler, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 11. Eleanor, w. of Wm. Bergwyn.
,, Mar. 13. Margt. Winton, Spinsr.
,, Mar. 17. Elizth., d. of Wm. Harding.
,, Mar. 19. Elizth., w. of Thos. Taylor.

1775, Mar. 23. Thos. Whittell.
,, Mar. 26. Phebe Gost, wid.
,, Mar. 31. Mr. Francis Griffiths.
,, Mar. 31. Mary James, wid.
,, Apr. 5. Saml. Squire.
,, Apr. 19. Hannah, d. of Edwd. Egginton.
,, Apr. 28. Mr. Edwd. Whitefoot.
,, May 5. James, s. of James Potts.
,, May 16. Sarah Gethin, Spinsr.
,, May 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Robinson.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of Edwd. Humphrys.
,, June 3. Ellinor York, Spinsr.
,, June 8. Ann Harley, wid.
,, June 18. Margt., w. of Jno. Probert.
,, June 18. Phillip, s. of Richd. Wood.
,, June 26. Mary Morgan, wid.
,, July 2. Beatrix, w. of Francis Appleton.
,, July 8. Jno. Wright.
,, July 10. Thos. Rickards.
,, July 18. Mary, d. of Jeremiah Pope.
,, July 25. Rebeckah, d. of James Marchant.
,, Aug. 7. Charles Evans.
,, Aug. 7. Jane Davies, Spinsr.
,, Aug. 8. Thos. Morris.
,, Aug. 14. Ann, d. of Sheldon Gwillim.
,, Aug. 27. Richd. Davies.
,, Aug. 31. Richd., s. of Wm. Edwards.
,, Sep. 6. Wm. Wassell.
,, Sep. 21. Jno., s. of Jno. Smallman.
,, Sep. 24. Thos. Jones, Gentn.
,, Sep. 24. Mrs. Ann Davies, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 1. Elizth. Megeer, wid.
,, Oct. 2. Elizth., d. of Richd. Margan.
,, Oct. 2. Tabitha, d. of Sheldon Gwillim.
,, Oct. 17. Jno., s. of Thos. Gaskell.
,, Nov. 14. Olive, d. of Wm. Bevan.
,, Nov. 24. Elizth. Felton, wid.
,, Dec. 5. Margt. Ballard, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 15. Margt., d. of Jno. Harley.
,, Dec. 16. Thos., s. of James Waring.

1775, Dec. 17. Thos. Hood.
,, Dec. 19. Ann Brittain, wid.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. of Richd. Morris.
,, Dec. 23. Edwd. Jennings.
,, Dec. 23. Wm. Weaver.
,, Dec. 27. Job, s. of Job James.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1776.

1776, Jan. 14. Hannah, d. of Wm. Bishop & Margt.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, d. of Mary Davies, wid.
,, Jan. 25. George, s. of Vincent Hammond & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. James, s. of James Ward & Sarah.
,, Feb. 15. Harriot, d. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Feb. 29. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Egginton & Hannah.
,, Feb. 29. Ann, d. of Jno. Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 3. Ann, d. of Richd. Barnes & Jane.
,, Mar. 4. Wm., s. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Sarah, d. of Thos. Kennedy & Margt.
,, Mar. 6. Benjn. Taylor, s. of Jno. Penny & Nancy.
,, Mar. 17. Jno., s. of Humphry Ballard & Sarah.
,, Mar. 23. Francis, s. of Thos. Shipman & Sarah.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of James Munday & Ann.
,, Mar. 29. Elizth., d. of Wm. Williams & Prudence.
,, Mar. 29. Ann Sophia, d. of James Turner & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Saml., base child of Ann Evans.
,, Apr. 9. James, s. of Johnn. Nokes & Elizth.
,, Apr. 10. Elizth. Ann, d. of Mr. Thos. Blainey & Elizth.
,, May 11. Martha, d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, May 12. Jno., s. of Thos. Prosser & Hannah.
,, May 12. Martha, d. of Richd. Morgan & Martha.
,, May 12. Wm. Tantrum, base child of Elizth. Hughes.
,, May 18. Elizth., d. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn, Clk., & Mary.
,, May 24. James, s. of James Marchant & Mary.
,, May 25. James, s. of James Collier & Mary.
,, May 27. Thos., s. of Jeremiah Pope & Ann.
,, May 31. Elizth., d. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, June 6. Margt., d. of Wm. Maybury & Mary.
,, June 6. Elizth., d. of Thos. Beddoe & Martha.
,, June 15. Jno., s. of Jno. Calloway & Elizth.

1776, June 16. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Edwards & Elizth.
,, June 21. Thos. & Edwd., twins of Jno. Harding & Margt.
,, June 23. Charles, s. of Thos. Lucas & Elizth.
,, June 26. Henry, s. of Stephen Philpotts & Elizth.
,, June 26. Stephen, s. of the same Parents.
,, July 4. Elizth., d. of James Goodwyn & Elizth.
,, July 4. Wm. Davies, s. of David Watkins & Ann.
,, July 10. Elizth., d. of Wm. Davies & Diana.
,, July 12. Nicholas Jennings, s. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, July 14. Martha, d. of Wm. Rogers & Ann.
,, July 17. Jane, d. of Wm. Harding & Sarah.
,, July 25. Thos., s. of Richd. Gent & Martha.
,, July 29. Hannah, d. of Saml. Eccles & Susanna.
,, Aug. 10. Roger, s. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Aug. 15. Jno., s. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Aug. 16. Elizth., d. of Arthur Edwards & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Elizth., d. of Wm. Langford & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. of Jno. Thomas & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Anna Maria, d. of George Greavenor & Elizth.
,, Aug. 24. Richd., s. of Richd. Williams & Susanna.
,, Sep. 5. Jno., s. of Jno. Tong & Martha.
,, Sep. 7. Jno., s. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Sep. 9. Edwd., s. of Wm. Lane & Mary.
,, Sep. 11. Frances, d. of James Poole, Esq., & Ann.
,, Sep. 13. Sarah, d. of Saml. Hays & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Jno., base child of Elizth. Probart.
,, Sep. 21. Issabella, d. of Job Walker Baugh, Gentn. & Elizth.
,, Sep. 22. Eliza, d. of Revd. Jno. Edwards, Clk., & Mary.
,, Oct. 2. Jno., s. of Saml. Jones & Martha.
,, Oct. 10. Jno., s. of Edwd. Vaughan & Margt.
,, Oct. 17. Jane, d. of Thos. Small & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of Thos. Weaver & Jane.
,, Oct. 24. Sarah, d. of Jno. Roberts & Elizth.
,, Oct. 24. Elizth., d. of Saml. Booth & Ann.
,, Oct. 26. Ann, d. of Wm. Smyth & Elizth.
,, Oct. 29. Edwd., base child of Bridgett Norris.
,, Nov. 2. Jno., s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.

1776, Nov. 9. Ann, d. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, Nov. 12. Jno., s. of Thos. Boulcott & Ann.
,, Nov. 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Waldron & Ann.
,, Nov. 26. Wm., s. of Jno. Drury & Ann.
,, Nov. 26. Wm., s. of George Rickards & Mary.
,, Nov. 26. Sarah, d. of George Stanton & Sarah.
,, Dec. 7. Lucy, base child of Sarah Davies.
,, Dec. 7. Mary Ann Susanna, d. of Mr. Wm. Adams & Mary Ann.
,, Dec. 10. Molly, d. of Benjn. Moses & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. Edwd., s. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,, Dec. 19. Martha, d. of Edwd. Pryce & Martha.
,, Dec. 26. Wm., s. of Wm. Powell & Sarah.
,, Dec. 26. Jane, d. of Josh. Mail & Mary.
,, Dec. 28. Mary, d. of Wm. Powell & Mary.
,, Dec. 31. Isaac, s. of Isaac Higgs & Ann.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1776.

1776, Jan. 1. James Morgan.
,, Jan. 2. Mary Ball, wid.
,, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Wm. Maybury.
,, Jan. 10. Saml. Vaughan, Senr.
,, Jan. 10. Elizth., d. of Benjn. Baugh, Gentn.
,, Jan. 14. Miss Catherine Baldwyn, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 15. Ann, w. of David Alderbert Roulet.
,, Jan. 19. Benjn. Coates.
,, Jan. 27. Thos. Harris.
,, Jan. 27. James, s. of Richd. Hays.
,, Jan. 31. Mr. Henry Karver.
,, Feb. 3. Joyce, w. of Jno. Pryce.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of Wm. Morris.
,, Feb. 16. Mary Yeates, wid.
,, Feb. 18. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. Brittain.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, w. of Jno. Winwood.
,, Feb. 21. Wm. Ambler.
,, Feb. 26. Jno. Sawyer.
,, Mar. 3. Sarah, d. of Jno. Rickards.
,, Mar. 16. Mr. Richd. Turner, Senr.
,, Mar. 18. Mr. Charles Plumer.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, w. of Thos. Ingram.
,, Mar. 29. Wm. Griffiths.

1776, Mar. 29. Martha, w. of Richd. Preece.
,, Apr. 12. Richd. Jennings.
,, Apr. 14. Wm. Gough.
,, Apr. 16. Mr. Edwd. Wood.
,, Apr. 18. Ann, d. of Jno. Jones.
,, Apr. 28. Bridgett Sayce, wid.
,, Apr. 29. Jno., s. of Jno. Child.
,, May 1. Ann, d. of Thos. Gaskell.
,, May 3. Ann Brittell, wid.
,, May 4. Thos. Bedford.
,, May 7. Thos., s. of Thos. Smyth.
,, May 9. Wm. Whittell.
,, May 10. Wm., s. of Thos. Gaskell.
,, May 17. Jno. Lane, Senr.
,, May 22. Richd. Nash, d. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn.
,, June 5. Catherine, d. of Edwd. Foulke.
,, June 12. James Potts.
,, June 15. Peter Littleton Roberts.
,, June 18. Jno., s. of Thos. Prosser.
,, June 21. Jno., s. of Jno. Thomas.
,, July 2. Mary Reynolds, wid.
,, July 10. Thos. & Edwd., twins of Jno. Harding.
,, July 14. Nicholas Jennings, s. of Jno. Hughes.
,, July 15. Elizth., d. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn.
,, July 28. Elizth. Bowen, Spinst.
,, July 29. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Edwards.
,, Aug. 4. Thos. Jones.
,, Aug. 5. Mr. Robt. Oakley.
,, Aug. 13. Margt. Sankey, wid.
,, Aug. 24. Sarah, w. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Aug. 29. George Sadler.
,, Sep. 3. Bird Watkins.
,, Sep. 4. Richd. Felton.
,, Sep. 30. Richd. Bowen.
,, Oct. 2. Jno., s. of James Waring.
,, Oct. 4. Sarah Morris, wid.
,, Oct. 17. Ann Lewis.
,, Oct. 26. Wm. Martin.
,, Nov. 2. Mr. Jno. Jones.
,, Nov. 4. Jno. Hill.

1776, Nov. 5. Emma, d. of Thos. Crundall.
,, Nov. 6. Sarah, w. of Wm. Hand.
,, Nov. 7. Mrs. Mary Larkin, Spinsr.
,, Nov. 7. Richd. Duncomb.
,, Nov. 8. James, s. of James Ward.
,, Nov. 14. Mr. Wm. Williams.
,, Nov. 15. Mary, w. of Reginald Wright.
,, Nov. 25. Ann, w. of Benjn. Roberts.
,, Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of George Stanton.
,, Nov. 30. Isaac Goudge.
,, Dec. 3. Wm. Tantrum, base child of Elizth. Hughes.
,, Dec. 5. Wm., s. of Wm. Hotchkiss.
,, Dec. 10. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Davies.
,, Dec. 12. Mrs. Susanna Holloway, wid.
,, Dec. 21. Thos., s. of Richd. Gent.
,, Dec. 27. Decima, d. of Benjn. Beach.

BAPTISMS IN THE YEAR 1777.

1777, Jan. 3. Elizth., base child of Sarah Harris.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, d. of Wm. Spray & Ann.
,, Jan. 16. Margt., d. of Paul Hand & Ann.
,, Jan. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Edwards & Susanna.
,, Feb. 1. Jno., s. of James Taylor & Mary.
,, Feb. 1. Thos., s. of Jno. Skyrme & Mary.
,, Feb. 3. George, s. of Thos. Brittain & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. Edwd., s. of Jno. Ingram & Martha.
,, Feb. 12. Ann, d. of John Askey & Elianor.
,, Feb. 13. Ann, d. of Thos. Harding & Elizth.
,, Feb. 12. Ann, d. of Thos. Harding & Elizth.
,, Feb. 15. Elizth., d. of Wm. Chesshire & Elizth.
,, Feb. 16. Elizth., d. of Nicholas Jennings & Jane.
,, Feb. 17. Jno., s. of Jno. Child & Sarah.
,, Feb. 17. Ellinor, d. of Edwd. Banks & Ellinor.
,, Feb. 27. Jno., s. of Jno. Hill & Sarah.
,, Mar. 1. Margt., d. of Richd. Ingram & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of Richd. Hays & Mary.
,, Mar. 16. Thos., s. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Mar. 26. Sarah, d. of Benjn. Downton & Mary.
,, Mar. 27. Elizth., d. of Jno. Trustram & Elizth.
,, Mar. 31. Elizth., d. of Job James & Elizth.
,, Apr. 4. Jno., s. of Jno. Peach & Mary.

1777, Apr. 11. Wm., s. of Jno. Munday & Jane.
,, Apr. 20. Jno., s. of Jno. Harley & Margt.
,, Apr. 21. Jno., s. of Richd. Williams & Ann.
,, Apr. 21. Frances Ann, d. of Edwd. Driver & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Wm., s. of Wm. Gardner & Judith.
,, Apr. 30. Margt., d. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.
,, May 3. Ann, d. of Thos. Stinton & Mary.
,, May 7. Margt., d. of Francis Cleebury & Mary.
,, May 8. Thos., s. of Wm. Tong & Mary.
,, May 14. Elizth., d. of Jno. Rogers & Ann.
,, May 19. Jno., s. of Edwd. Williams & Mary.
,, May 19. Samson, s. of Sheldon Gwillim & Ann.
,, May 20. Hester, d. of Josh. Jordan & Mary.
,, May 24. Ann, d. of George Maund & Mary.
,, May 24. Elizth., base child of Jane Swaincott.
,, May 24. Mary, d. of David Reynolds & Ann.
,, May 29. Wm., s. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, June 1. Sarah, d. of Jno. Unitt & Phebe.
,, June 1. Richd., s. of Thos. Banks & Ann.
,, June 12. Elizth., d. of Richd. Baldwyn & Mary.
,, June 13. Martha, d. of Benjn. Baugh, Gentn., & Elizth.
,, June 15. Elizth., d. of Jno. Rickards & Sarah.
,, June 18. Sarah, d. of Jno. Jones & Mary.
,, June 19. Edwd., s. of Jno. Harley & Elizth.
,, June 19. Jno., s. of Jeremiah Owen & Mary.
,, June 25. Richd., s. of Wm. Plaisters & Margt.
,, July 6. Richd. Cowper, s. of Mr. Richd. James & Ann.
,, July 7. James, s. of James More & Maria.
,, July 12. Sarah, d. of Richd. Hodson & Elizth.
,, July 20. Sarah, d. of Richd. Radnor & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of Jno. Colbatch & Jane.
,, Aug. 12. Thos., s. of Richd. Knight & Mary.
,, Aug. 18. Jno., s. of Wm. Ward & Martha.
,, Aug. 19. Wm., s. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,, Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Edwd. Berry & Elizth.
,, Aug. 29. Ann, d. of Thos. Maund & Ann.
,, Aug. 31. Richd., s. of Richd. Cropper & Elizth.
,, Sep. 7. Josh., s. of Thos. Smyth & Martha.
,, Sep. 8. Jno., s. of Jno. Lewis & Elizth.
,, Sep. 8. Jno., s. of Francis Sweet & Phebe.

1777, Sep. 10. Alice, d. of Thos. Cook & Elizth.
,, Sep. 16. James, s. of James Turner & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Mary, d. of Thos. Phillips & Sophia.
,, Sep. 24. Benjn., s. of Wm. Crundall & Jane.
,, Sep. 28. James Brittell, s. of Josh. Vaughan & Susanna.
,, Oct. 20. Margt., d. of Charles Newman & Ann.
,, Oct. 25. Abigall, d. of Jno. Greenhouse & Ann.
,, Oct. 30. Wm. Devereux, s. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Nov. 1. Thos., s. of Josh. Trevor & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. Elizth., d. of Wm. Davies & Ann.
,, Nov. 7. Saml., s. of Jno. Thomas & Mary.
,, Nov. 15. George, s. of Saml. Driver & Mary.
,, Nov. 15. Jno. Watson, s. of Jno. Watson Carelton & Bridget.
,, Nov. 16. Ellinor, d. of Richd. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Saml. Crew & Ellinor.
,, Nov. 29. Martha, d. of Saml. Preece & Mary.
,, Dec. 1. James, s. of Humphrey Ballard & Sarah.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. of Wm. Whittell & Jane.
,, Dec. 5. Thos., base child of Joyce Evans.
,, Dec. 6. Jno., s. of Thos. Humphrys & Mary.
,, Dec. 6. Letitia, d. of Wm. Banks & Hannah.
,, Dec. 9. Richd., s. of Thos. Hiles & Sarah.
,, Dec. 13. Martha, d. of Wm. Johnson & Mary.
,, Dec. 20. Thos., s. of Jno. Hughes & Mary.
,, Dec. 24. Jane, d. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Dec. 26. Jno., s. of Jno. Walls & Sarah.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah, d. of Jno. Penney & Nancy.
,, Dec. 29. Margt., d. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.

Burials in the Year 1777.

1777, Jan. 13. Margt., w. of Edwd. Woodall.
,, Jan. 18. Margt. Crow, wid.
,, Jan. 20. George Griffiths.
,, Jan. 23. Jno., s. of Jno. Edwards.
,, Jan. 23. Elizth. Perks, wid.
,, Jan. 26. Robt. Davies.
,, Feb. 9. Elizth. Griffiths, wid.
,, Feb. 13. Josh. Boulcott.

1777, Feb. 16. Joyce Robinson, wid.
,, Feb. 22. Mrs. Ann Pople, wid.
,, Mar. 4. Nicholas Leach.
,, Mar. 15. Jno., s. of Jno. Oram.
,, Mar. 19. Saml., base child of Ann Evans.
,, Mar. 30. Jno. Morgan.
,, Mar. 30. Ann, d. of Wm. Spray.
,, Apr. 3. Saml. Morgan.
,, Apr. 3. Jno., s. of Wm. Morris.
,, Apr. 8. Mary Beddoes, spinsr.
,, Apr. 9. Josh., s. of Josh. Smyth.
,, Apr. 12. Susanna, w. of Thos. Davies.
,, Apr. 16. James Pyfinch.
,, May 2. Thos. Lewis.
,, May 2. Ann Bowlker, wid.
,, May 10. Jno., s. of Mr. Benjn. Tipton.
,, May 14. Elizth., base child of Sarah Harris.
,, May 23. Elizth., w. of Jno. Arthurs.
,, May 24. Margt., d. of Wm. Crundall.
,, May 31. Elizth., d. of Jno. Morgan.
,, June 1. Hannah Sergeant, Spinsr.
,, June 12. Hannah, w. of Richd. Morris.
,, June 22. Mary Winwood, wid.
,, June 24. James Ross.
,, June 26. Thos. Bebb.
,, July 1. Rowland Pughe.
,, July 9. Richd., s. of Wm. Powell.
,, July 10. Ann, Taylor, wid.
,, Aug. 18. Wm. Bergwin.
,, Aug. 27. Thos. Harris.
,, Sep. 10. Ann, base child of Elizth. Bowen.
,, Sep. 12. Elizth. Green, Spinsr.
,, Sep. 14. Elizth., w. of Mr. Thos. Hammond.
,, Sep. 20. Wm., s. of Jno. Morgan.
,, Sep. 20. Martha, d. of Benjn. Baugh, Gent.
,, Sep. 21. Sarah, d. of Thos. Gaskell.
,, Sep. 23. Elizth., w. of Wm. Jones.
,, Sep. 24. Richd., s. of Richd. Cropper.
,, Oct. 17. Martha, d. of Edwd. Pryce.
,, Oct. 23. Margt. Thomas, Spinsr.

1777, Oct. 30. Marmaduke Norris.
,, Nov. 3. Mary, d. of Wm. Pearce.
,, Nov. 19. Jno., s. of James Robinson.
,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Richd. Evans.
,, Dec. 4. Mary, w. of Saml. Preece.
,, Dec. 8. Jno., s. of Francis Sweet.
,, Dec. 12. Richd. Cooper, s. of Mr. Richd. James.
,, Dec. 17. Mrs. Elizth. Griffiths, wid.
,, Dec. 19. Ann, w. of Wm. Woodward.
,, Dec. 20. Martha, d. of Saml. Preece.
,, Dec. 21. Jno. Phillips.
,, Dec. 23. Thos. Jones.
,, Dec. 23. Josh., s. of Thos. Smyth.
,, Dec. 25. Mary, w. of Jno. Watliss.
,, Dec. 30. Jno., s. of Jno. Ellis.
,, Dec. 30. Elizth., d. of Saml. Griffiths.

Baptisms in the Year 1778.

1778, Jan. 13. Mary, d. of Wm. Williams & Prudence.
,, Jan. 14. Elizth., d. of Peter Scanderet & Elizth.
,, Jan. 17. Margt., d. of Jeremiah Boole & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 23. Mary Cratcher, d. of James Oliphant & Mary.
,, Jan. 28. Mary, d. of Wm. James & Mary.
,, Feb. 3. Edwd., s. of Wm. Russell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 10. Thos., s. of Thos. Morley & Phebe.
,, Feb. 12. James, s. of Wm. Spear & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. Wm., s. of George Amiss & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Ann Cook, base child of Ann Boulcott.
,, Feb. 17. James, s. of James Poole, Esq., & Ann.
,, Feb. 19. Mary, d. of Wm. Burrell & Elizth.
,, Feb. 20. Decima, d. of Edwd. Rea & Sarah.
,, Feb. 21. Martha, d. of Jno. Bowen & Elizth.
,, Feb. 23. Hester, d. of Richd. Preedy & Sarah.
,, Feb. 25. Frances, d. of Mr. Wm. Adams & Mary Ann.
,, Mar. 5. Mary, d. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Mar. 6. Thos., s. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Mar. 11. Thos., s. of Thos. Beddoes & Martha.
,, Mar. 22. Richd., s. of Wm. Jennings & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Margt., d. of Wm. Shipman & Mary.
,, Apr. 2. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Carrier & Emma.

1778, Apr. 4. Jno., s. of Jno. Askey & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 20. Thos., s. of Wm. Lewis & Ann.
,, Apr. 20. Jno., base child of Elizth. Hughes.
,, Apr. 28. Jeremiah, s. of Saml. Powell & Elizth.
,, May 1. Margt., d. of Wm. Lane & Elizth.
,, May 14. Richd., s. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, May 16. Jane, d. of Nicholas Jennings & Jane.
,, May 26. Henry, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Gent., & Elizth.
,, May 26. Elizth., d. of Thos. Davies & Mary.
,, May 29. Margt., d. of Jno. Amiss & Mary.
,, May 30. George, s. of George Skipton & Constance.
,, June 8. Sarah, d. of James Marchant & Mary.
,, June 8. Margt., d. of James Goodwyn & Elizth.
,, June 21. Thos., s. of Wm. Davies & Martha.
,, June 22. Richd., s. of Daniel Prewett & Teverea.
,, June 28. Ann, d. of Jno. Towers & Sarah.
,, July 3. Wm., s. of Wm. Bishop & Margt.
,, July 13. Sarah, d. of Richd. Gent & Martha.
,, July 14. Maria, d. of James Light & Ann.
,, July 21. Wm., base child of Bridgett Norris.
,, Aug. 1. Wm., s. of Wm. Gilbert & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Vaughan & Margt.
,, Aug. 6. Solomon, s. of Jno. Brickhill & Mary.
,, Aug. 7. Ralph, s. of Wm. Felton & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. Richd., s. of Richd. Harvatt & Sarah.
,, Aug. 12. James, s. of Benjn. Harding & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Saml., s. of Jno. Thomas & Mary.
,, Aug. 20. Cornsall, s. of Wm. Waldron & Ann.
,, Aug. 20. Jno., s. of Saml. Watkins & Margt.
,, Aug. 22. Issabella, d. of Thos. Boulcott & Ann.
,, Aug. 26. Jno., s. of Jno. Harley & Elizth.
,, Aug. 26. Mary Levina, d. of Richd. Nottingham & Mary.
,, Aug. 28. Ann, d. of Edwd. Egginton & Hannah.
,, Sep. 6. Ann, d. of Thos. Gaskell & Mary.
,, Sep. 8. Johannah Esdom, base child of Martha Harley.
,, Sep. 9. Susanna, base child of Margt. Lloyd.
,, Oct. 1. George, s. of George Phillpott & Susanna.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Wm. Chesshire & Elizth.
,, Oct. 4. Harriot, d. of Benjn. Baugh, Gent., & Elizth.

1778, Oct. 6. Sarah, d. of Paul Hand & Sarah.
,, Oct. 9. Jno., s. of Jno. Powell & Elizth.
,, Oct. 16. Sophia, d. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, Oct. 18. Elizth., d. of Wm. Whitfield & Ann.
,, Oct. 21. Thos., s. of Edwd. Preece & Elizth.
,, Oct. 21. Benjn., s. of Jno. Pearce & Mary.
,, Oct. 24. Ann, d. of Thos. Smyth & Ann.
,, Nov. 5. Frederick, s. of Thos. Anderson & Ann.
,, Nov. 8. Elizth., base child of Mary Crowther.
,, Nov. 10. Jno., s. of Jno. Wilson & Mary.
,, Nov. 16. Saml., s. of James Turner & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. Paul, s. of Wm. Hand & Jane.
,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. of Jno. Harley & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. Thos., s. of James Jones & Elizth.
,, Nov. 23. Wm., s. of Jno. Hicks & Mary.
,, Nov. 25. Elizth., d. of Edwd. Driver & Elizth.
,, Nov. 26. Francis, s. of Saml. Jones & Ann.
,, Dec. 7. Saml., s. of Saml. Jones & Martha.
,, Dec. 15. Richd., s. of Richd. Knight & Mary.
,, Dec. 17. Anna Maria, d. of Josh. Vaughan & Susanna.
,, Dec. 20. Elizth., d. of Jno. Lewis & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Josh., base child of Elizth. Probart.
,, Dec. 30. Priscilla Issabella, d. of Richd. Howson & Elizth.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1778.

1778, Jan. 7. Wm. Lloyd.
,, Jan. 19. Francis Morris.
,, Jan. 31. James, s. of James Turner.
,, Feb. 1. Wm., s. of Edwd. Davies.
,, Feb. 12. Mrs. Elizth. Beetenson, Spinsr.
,, Feb. 13. Thos., s. of Thos. Morley.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, w. of Jno. Shipman.
,, Mar. 15. Wm. Diamond.
,, Mar. 20. Charles, s. of Benjn. Beach.
,, Mar. 29. Margt. Lloyd, Spinsr.
,, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of Bridgett Higgs, wid.
,, Apr. 20. Elizth., d. of David Roberts.
,, Apr. 23. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Collings.
,, Apr. 27. Nathaniel Wright.

1778, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Herbert Cole, Gentn.
,, May 1. Josh., s. of Josh. Mail.
,, May 3. Sarah, d. of Saml. Gardner.
,, May 8. Mary Jones, wid.
,, May 19. Bridgett Sheriff, wid.
,, May 23. Jno Challener.
,, May 23. Hester, d. of Josh. Jordan.
,, June 9. Jno. Connop.
,, June 17. Arabella Whitefoot, wid.
,, June 22. Jane, d. of Josh. Pryce.
,, June 22. Richd. Foulke.
,, June 25. Josh., s. of Josh. Jordan.
,, June 28. Mrs. Elizth. Baugh, wid.
,, July 8. Thos., s. of Wm. Blainey.
,, July 8. Elizth., base child of Mary Davies.
,, July 11. Mary Pughe, Spinsr.
,, July 12. Elizth. Tipton, Spinsr.
,, July 12. Sarah, d. of Thos. Tong.
,, July 14. Phebe, w. of Francis Sweet.
,, July 14. Mary, w. of Saml. Gardner.
,, July 17. Thos. & Richd. sons of Jno. Brampton.
,, July 17. Thos., s. of Wm. Crundall.
,, Aug. 3. Benjn., s. of Wm. Crundall.
,, Aug. 8. Ann Sterrey, wid.
,, Aug. 8. Wm., s. of Wm. Bishop.
,, Aug. 8. Solomon, s. of Jno. Brickhill.
,, Aug. 9. Ellinor, d. of Edwd. Banks.
,, Aug. 11. Sarah, d. of James Moore.
,, Aug. 22. James, s. of Richd. Ingram.
,, Aug. 26. Mary, w. of Richd. Nottingham.
,, Aug. 29. Ann, d. of Wm. Baugh, Gentn.
,, Sep. 10. Elizth., d. of Nicholas Jennings.
,, Sep. 12. Mary, w. of Mr. Wm. Jones.
,, Sep. 15. Susanna, d. of Jno. Edwards.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. of Thos. Humphrys.
,, Sep. 21. Ann Williams.
,, Sep. 25. Elizth., d. of Jno. Trustram.
,, Sep. 28. Martha, d. of Jno. Bowen.
,, Sep. 29. Jane Pearce, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 3. Jno., s. of Jno. Askey.

1778, Oct. 7. Thos., s. of Thos. Tomkins.
,, Oct. 13. Elizth., d. of Wm. Williams.
,, Oct. 20. Revd. James Volant Vashon, Clk.
,, Oct. 20. Mary Davies, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 22. Ann Williams, wid.
,, Oct. 27. Mary Levina, d. of Richd. Nottingham.
,, Nov. 3. Elizth., d. of Jno. Smytheman.
,, Nov. 6. Mrs. Rebeckah Taylor, wid.
,, Nov. 7. Richd., s. of Richd. Pryce.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, w. of Josh. Allcocks.
,, Nov. 11. Frederick, s. of Thos. Anderson.
,, Nov. 16. Sarah Bright, spinsr.
,, Nov. 22. Richd., base child of Sarah Griffiths.
,, Nov. 26. Mrs. Ann Turner, wid.
,, Nov. 28. Ann Dunn, wid.
,, Nov. 30. Jno. Hosier.
,, Dec. 9. Josh. Cowper.

Baptisms in the Year 1779.

1779, Jan. 5. Josh., s. of Josh. Milner & Ursula.
,, Jan. 5. Elizth., d. of Benjn. Moses & Mary.
,, Jan. 8. Thos. Duppa, s. of Edwd. Price & Martha.
,, Jan. 9. Mary, d. of Wm. Harley & Sarah.
,, Jan. 16. Thos., s. of Timothy Wilks & Judith.
,, Jan. 18. Judith, d. of Stephen Philpotts & Elizth.
,, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Edwd. Weston & Mary.
,, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of Wm. Pearce & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Grubb & Margt.
,, Jan. 31. Jacob, s. of Thos. Tomkins & Elizth.
,, Feb. 6. Maria, d. of Jno. Penny & Nancy.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Wm. Poole & Sarah.
,, Feb. 12. Elizth., d. of Josh. Adams & Elizth.
,, Feb. 12. Margt., d. of Revd. David Francis & Elinor.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of Thos. Robinson & Mary.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, base child of Ann Poston.
,, Mar. 2. Thos., s. of Wm. Jones & Ann.
,, Mar. 3. Margt., d. of David Roberts & Ann.
,, Mar. 14. Miles, s. of Miles Coyle & Ann.
,, Mar. 14. Mary, d. of James Collier & Mary.
,, Mar. 19. Elizth. Mills, d. of Jno. Willding & Ann.

1779, May 23. George, s. of Jno. Roberts & Elizth.
,, May 24. Elizth., d. of Thos. Davies & Susanna.
,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of Jno. Clayton & Elizth.
,, Apr. 6. Ann, d. of Thos. Weaver & Jane.
,, Apr. 15. George, s. of George Gravenor & Jane.
,, Apr. 17. James, s. of Thos. Harding & Elizth.
,, Apr. 18. Martha, d. of Sheldon Gwillim & Ann.
,, Apr. 19. Edwd., s. of Jno. Bullock & Hester.
,, May 8. Richd. Nash, s. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn, Clk., & Mary.
,, May 24. Elizth., base child of Phebe Johnson .
,, May 30. Richd., s. of Francis Cleebury & Mary.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of George Maund & Mary.
,, June 2. Wm., s. of Job Child & Margt.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of Richd. Maund & Elizth.
,, June 11. Emma, d. of Edwd. Carrier & Emma.
,, June 14. Mary, d. of Thos. Powell & Elizth.
,, June 15. Elizth., d. of Wm. Smyth & Elizth.
,, June 22. Elizth., d. of Jno. Jaye & Mary.
,, June 23. Jno., s. of Thos. Smyth & Martha.
,, June 26. Henrietta Ann, d. of Wm. Hudson & Elizth.
,, July 4. Ann, d. of Jno. Harley & Margt.
,, July 5. Richd., s. of Saml. Booth & Ann.
,, July 6. Ann, d. of Josh. White & Margt.
,, July 6. Hannah, d. of Wm. Lewis & Mary.
,, July 11. Thos., s. of Jno. Rogers & Ann.
,, July 12. Thos., s. of Johnn. Massey & Margt.
,, July 16. Jno., s. of Edwd. Smyth & Mary.
,, July 19. Eliza, d. of Revd. Jno. Edwards, Clk., & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Caroline, d. of James Waring & Margt.
,, Aug. 7. Jno., s. of Thos. Smyth & Ann.
,, Aug. 16. Jno., s. of Josh. Timmes & Elizth.
,, Aug. 16. Dorothy, d. of Wm. Spear & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. Robt., s. of Alexander Keye & Martha.
,, Aug. 19. Elizth., d. of Richd. Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Aug. 22. Ann, d. of Jno. Ways & Ann.
,, Aug. 25. Jno., s. of Wm. Waring & Priscilla.
,, Aug. 28. Elizth., d. of James Poole, Esq., & Ann.
,, Aug. 30. Thos., s. of Thos. Davies & Elizth.

1779, Sep. 13. Wm., s. of Mr. Wm. Adams & Mary Ann.
,, Sep. 14. Thos., s. of Jno. Askey & Ellinor.
,, Sep. 15. Richd., s. of Job Walker Baugh, Gentn. & Elizth.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Thos. Brittain & Mary.
,, Sep. 19. Margt., d. of Josh. Crew & Hannah.
,, Sep. 21. Saml., base child of Mary Parker.
,, Sep. 26. Jno., s. of Wm. Lewis & Ann.
,, Sep. 28. Edwd., s. of Edwd. Banks & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 2. Elizth., d. of Jno. Trustram & Elizth.
,, Oct. 7. Richd., s. of Jno. Peach & Mary.
,, Oct. 7. Wm., s. of Wm. Jolly & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 8. Francis, s. of George Stanton & Sarah.
,, Oct. 9. Jane, d. of Jno. Munday & Jane.
,, Oct. 13. Wm., s. of Wm. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Oct. 19. Elizth., d. of Jno. Harley & Elizth.
,, Oct. 22. Elizth., d. of Wm. Typton & Mary.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, d. of Thos. Mann & Elizth.
,, Oct. 24. George, s. of Jno. Griffiths & Elizth.
,, Oct. 24. Charlotte, d. of Jno. Morgan & Margt.
,, Oct. 25. Thos., s. of Thos. Jennings & Sarah.
,, Nov. 1. Richd., s. of Arthur Edwards & Mary.
,, Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Edwd. Egginton & Hannah.
,, Nov. 9. Elizth., base child of Ann Lewis.
,, Nov. 13. Sarah, d. of Edwd. Edwards & Elizth.
,, Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Thos. Davies & Mary.
,, Nov. 14. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Turford & Mary.
,, Nov. 14. Elizth., d. of Thos. Small & Ann.
,, Nov. 15. Arnold Josh. Austin, s. of Arnold Josh. Pritchard & Anna Maria.
,, Nov. 18. Elizth., d. of Thos. Morley & Phebe.
,, Dec. 6. Wm., s. of George Skipton & Constance.
,, Dec. 6. Wm., s. of Josh. Eaton & Martha.
,, Dec. 18. Edwd., base child of Mary George.
,, Dec. 21. George, s. of George Whittall & Elizth.
,, Dec. 26. Ellinor, d. of Saml. Crew & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of James Mitchell & Hannah.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Jno. Hammond & Issabella.
,, Dec. 29. Joshua, s. of Joshua Knight & Ann.

BURIALS IN THE YEAR 1779.

1779,	Jan.	6.	Jno. Morris.
,,	Jan.	6.	Thos. Phillips.
,,	Jan.	9.	Ann, d. of Thos. Tomkins.
,,	Jan.	12.	Mr. Henry Jones.
,,	Jan.	12.	Elizth. Rawlings, wid.
,,	Jan.	19.	Johnathan Kirk.
,,	Jan.	19.	Ann, w. of Jeremiah Pope.
,,	Jan.	21.	Jane, w. of Edwd. Brampton.
,,	Jan.	30.	Edwd. Wright.
,,	Feb.	12.	Sarah Williams, wid.
,,	Feb.	18.	Richd. Perks.
,,	Feb.	19.	Richd. Eaton.
,,	Feb.	21.	Phebe, w. of Jno. Powys.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edwd., s. of Revd. Edwd. Baldwyn, Clk.
,,	Mar.	11.	Sarah, d. of Paul Hand.
,,	Mar.	15.	Sarah, w. of Jno. Brampton.
,,	Mar.	17.	George, a soldier.
,,	Apr.	3.	Solomon Ecless.
,,	Apr.	5.	Edwd., s. of Jno. Progers.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jno. Charlton, Esqr.
,,	Apr.	7.	Mary, w. of Jno. Miller.
,,	Apr.	17.	Thos. Steptoe.
,,	Apr.	25.	Edwd. Brampton.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elizth., w. of Thos. Cook.
,,	May	6.	Ann Dickings, wid.
,,	May	20.	Elizth., w. of Mr. Jacob Davies.
,,	June	8.	Elizth., d. of Edwd. Bedford.
,,	June	11.	Reginald Wright.
,,	June	20.	Mary, w. of John Jones.
,,	June	29.	Richd. Baldwyn, Esq.
,,	July	3.	Thos. Churn.
,,	July	3.	Jane, d. of Wm. Harding.
,,	July	17.	Mrs. Elizth. Colbatch, wid.
,,	July	25.	Mary Lane, wid.
,,	Aug.	9.	Jno., s. of Thos. Smyth.
,,	Aug.	19.	Robt., s. of Alexander Keye.
,,	Aug.	29.	Edwd., s. of Jno. Bullock.
,,	Sep.	3.	Mrs. Margt. Jones, Spinsr.
,,	Sep.	4.	Mary Brittell, wid.

1779, Sep. 19. Charles Swift.
,, Oct. 4. Elizth., w. of Wm. Cook.
,, Oct. 10. Issabella, d. of Jno. Penney.
,, Oct. 12. Francis, s. of George Stanton.
,, Oct. 19. Margt. Jones, Spinsr.
,, Oct. 19. Frances, d. of Jno. Jones.
,, Oct. 23. Jane Davies, wid.
,, Oct. 31. Richd. Maund.
,, Nov. 5. Richd. Lane.
,, Nov. 9. Wm., s. of Wm. Edwards.
,, Nov. 11. Elizth., w. of Josh. Scott.
,, Nov. 14. Mr. Thos. Acton.
,, Nov. 14. Joyce, w. of Mr. Saml. Sayce.
,, Nov. 17. Richd. Bishop.
,, Nov. 30. Mary Radnor, wid.
,, Nov. 30. Margt. Millward, wid.
,, Dec. 4. Emma, w. of Wm. Beach.
,, Dec. 13. Wm. Beach, Senr.
,, Dec. 13. Saml., base child of Mary Parker.
,, Dec. 16. Elizth. Walford, wid.
,, Dec. 17. Sarah Radnor, Spinsr.
,, Dec. 22. Richd. Gent.
,, Dec. 29. Jno. Weeks.
,, Dec. 31. Thos. Humphreys.
,, Dec. 31. Timothy Bluck.

BAPTISMS 1780.

1780, Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of William Typton & Mary.
,, Jan. 4. Sarah, d. of Joseph Taylor & Mary.
,, Jan. 4. James, s. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah
,, Jan. 5. William, s. of William Ward & Martha.
,, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hall & Mary.
,, Jan. 14. Catherine, d. of John Harding & Margaret.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of John Penny & Mary.
,, Jan. 20. Ellinor, d. of William Jennings & Mary.
,, Jan. 20. Lucy, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of Jacob Burton & Rachel
,, Feb. 11. John, s. of John Marson & Martha.
,, Feb. 12. Richard, s. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Feb. 12. Joseph Doody, s. of John Price & Mary.

1780, Feb. 17. Mary, d. of Edward Williams & Mary.
,, Feb. 19. Susan, d. of Richd. Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 21. Edward William, s. of William Bulkley & Charlotte.
,, Feb. 22. Ann, d. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,, Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas Stinton & Mary.
,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Richard Knight & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Sarah, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. of John Bishop & Ann.
,, Mar. 9. Ann Harriott, d. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 9. George, s. of Thomas Anderson & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. John, s. of John Lewis & Susanna.
,, Mar. 16. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, Mar. 20. Mary, d. of John Longley & Catherine.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas Morley, s. of Mr. Thos. Blainey & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Ann, d. of John Edwards & Susanna.
,, Mar. 28. Nancy, d. of Richard Wilcox & Nancy.
,, Mar. 28. Sarah, d. of Samuel Driver & Mar.
,, Mar. 31. Paul, s. of Paul Hand & Sarah.
,, Apr. 5. Margaret, d. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. George, s. of Enoch Onslow & Hannah.
,, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Job Hinley & Sarah.
,, Apr. 21. Ann, base child of Mary Jay.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Henry King & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Ann, d. of William Davies & Ann.
,, Apr. 28. William, s. of Benjamin Gough & Mary.
,, May 4. William, s. of Thomas Banks & Mary.
,, May 19. Ann, d. of Ravd. Edward Baldwyn & Mary.
,, May 20. George, s. if James Scott & Mary.
,, May 20. Ann, d. of William Corfield & Mary.
,, May 23. Silvanus Bull, s. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of William Felton & Mary.
,, June 4. John, s. of Daniel Prewett & Teverea.
,, June 4. William, s. of William Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, June 4. John Alexander, s. of Thomas Massey & Elizabeth.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. of William Willams & Prudence.
,, June 13. John Green, s. of William Banks & Hannah.

1780, June 17. Richard, s. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, June 18. John, base child of Mary Evans.
,, June 18. William, s. of William James & Mary.
,, June 20. Mary, d. of John Meredith & Elizabeth.
,, June 25. John, base child of Alice Purcell.
,, June 26. Catherina, d. of John Powell & Mary.
,, June 28. Cassandra, d. of Martha Gent, widow.
,, June 29. Sarah, base child of Martha Harley.
,, July 3. John, s. of John Jennings & Mary.
,, July 3. John, s. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, July 4. Mary, d. of Jarvis Parr & Mary.
,, July 8. Ann, d. of Edward Prince & Elizabeth.
,, July 8. Ann, d. of Robert Weaver & Mary.
,, July 12. Sarah, d. of Evan Jones & Martha.
,, July 12. Ann, d. of James Goodwyn & Elizabeth.
,, July 13. James, s. of Thomas Hiles & Sarah.
,, July 16. John, s. of John Turner & Betty.
,, July 16. Edward Delahay, s. of John Wellings & Catherine.
,, July 20. Thomas, s. of William Waldron & Ann.
,, July 23. Ann, d. of Thomas Fleetwood & Elizabeth.
,, July 30. William, s. of William Lane & Mary.
,, Aug. 11. Richard, s. of William Russell & Sarah.
,, Aug. 12. William, s. of William Davies & Martha.
,, Aug. 12. Edward, s. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Aug. 15. Peter, s. of Peter Morhall & Catherine.
,, Aug. 27. William, s. of Richard Beddoe & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 27. Priscilla, d. of Edward Vaughan & Margaret.
,, Sep. 2. Anna Maria, base child of Mary Johnson.
,, Sep. 9. William, s. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Sep. 13. Francis, s. of John Towers & Sarah.
,, Sep. 25. Sarah, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 28. Helena, d. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Mary, d. of William Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 6. Anna Maria, d. of Jeremiah Owen & Mary.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of James Waring & Margaret.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of Thomas Banks & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. Richard, s. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. Hannah, base child of Mary Leech.
,, Nov. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Tomkins & Mary.

1780, Nov. 10. Harriott, d. of John Morgan & Margaret.
,, Nov. 11. Charlotte, d. of John Sparr & Phebe.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Weaver.
,, Nov. 21. Sarah, d. of John Ingram & Martha.
,, Dec. 3. Susanna, d. of Edward Crowther & Ann.
,, Dec. 5. Samuel, base child of Mary Cawson.
,, Dec. 6. John, s. of William Jolly & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. of Roger Bainham & Susanna.
,, Dec. 8. Mary, d. of John Rogers & Ann.
,, Dec. 9. Johnathan, s. of Johnathan Massey & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Acton & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. William, s. of Revd. John Edwards & Mary.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. of William Morris & Jane.
,, Dec. 21. William, s. of John Hawkins & Ann.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of John Tong & Martha.

Burials 1780.

1780, Jan. 1. Thomas Prosser.
,, Jan. 2. Ann, d. of Joseph White.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, w. of William Wright.
,, Jan. 3. Charles Bowlker.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Ralph.
,, Jan. 5. John Kirk.
,, Jan. 9. Sarah, d. of Joseph Taylor.
,, Jan. 11. Mary Vale, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 15. Robert Jackson.
,, Jan. 16. Sarah Wright, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 18. Henrietta Ann, d. of William Hudson.
,, Jan. 24. Mary Diamond, Spinsr.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth, w. of James Richards.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth Jennings, wid.
,, Jan. 27. Edward Wright.
,, Jan. 28. Priscilla, w. of John Burnett.
,, Feb. 1. John, s. of John Penney.
,, Feb. 4. Mary, d. of William Pearce.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas Meredith.
,, Feb. 18. Richard Evans.
,, Feb. 18. Esther, d. of John Griffiths.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, w. of John Probart.
,, Feb. 29. Richard, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Gent.

1780, Mar. 3. Thomas Evans.
,, Mar. 3. William Roberts.
,, Mar. 5. William Hodgkiss.
,, Mar. 7. Arnold Joseph Pritchard.
,, Mar. 7. Sarah, d. of Mary Humphrys, wid.
,, Mar. 12. Nathaniel Aingell.
,, Mar. 15. Ann, d. of John Bishop.
,, Mar. 22. Samuel, s. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, Mar. 25. Adam Wright.
,, Mar. 27. Caroline, d. of James Waring.
,, Mar. 29. Mr. Miles Steward.
,, Mar. 29. John, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Mar. 30. William Smyth.
,, Apr. 5. John, s. of Job James.
,, Apr. 7. Mary Jackson, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Mary, w. of Saml. Griffiths.
,, Apr. 21. Edward, base child of Mary George.
,, Apr. 28. Jane, w. of John Rose.
,, Apr. 30. Sarah Foxall, wid.
,, May 8. John Booth.
,, May 9. Wilhelmina, w. of Thomas Wright.
,, May 15. Elizabeth Peach, wid.
,, May 18. Margaret, w. of John Bebb.
,, May 21. Mary, d. of Benjamin Probart.
,, May 25. William Jones.
,, June 5. Ann, d. of Benjamin Baugh, Gentn.
,, June 14. Betty, d. of Thomas Mann.
,, June 16. Mary, d. of James Turner.
,, June 23. Saml. Waring.
,, June 28. Ann, base child of Mary Evans.
,, July 4. Sarah, base child of Martha Harley.
,, July 6. George Phillpott.
,, July 10. Ann, w. of John Lloyd.
,, July 20. Theodosia, w. of James Mantle.
,, July 25. Mary, d. of Martha Whittell, widow.
,, July 26. Thomas Jones.
,, July 28. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Powell.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Margarett Felton, widow.
,, Aug. 15. Mary, d. of John Price.
,, Aug. 27. Ann, w. of John Milward.

1780, Sep. 2. Joseph Doody, s. of John Price.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Davies.
,, Sep. 8. John Peech.
,, Sep. 13. William Preece.
,, Sep. 19. Sarah, d. of Samuel Driver.
,, Oct. 15. Millesant, w. of Richard Flintham.
,, Oct. 19. Mary, w. of John Brown.
,, Nov. 7. William Baldwyn, Gentn.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth, w. of John Price.
,, Nov. 14. Edward Peach.
,, Nov. 18. Ann Turdell, Spinster.
,, Nov. 25. Ann Plumer, widow.
,, Nov. 27. John Atchley.
,, Dec. 2. Martha, d. of William Johnson.
,, Dec. 5. Martha Perkins, Spinster.
,, Dec. 10. John Brown.
,, Dec. 18. Mary Lloyd, Spinster.

BAPTISMS 1781.

1781, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of Richard Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of William Main & Christiana.
,, Jan. 7. Martha, d. of Benjamin Edwards & Ann.
,, Jan. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Crew & Hannah.
,, Jan. 21. Ann, d. of Samuel Watkins & Margaret.
,, Jan. 31. Ellinor, base child of Mary Badland.
,, Jan. 31. James, base child of Mary Parker.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of George Maund & Mary.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of James Davis & Mary.
,, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of John Hicks & Mary.
,, Mar. 2. Dorothy, d. of Samuel James & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 2. Ann, d. of John Peach & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas, s. of John Harding & Margaret.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Knight & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 16. Richard, s. of Richard Galliers & Ann.
,, Apr. 17. Harriott, d. of John Penney & Nancy.
,, Apr. 19. Jane, d. of Humphry Ballard & Sarah.

1781, Apr. 27. John, s. of John Jay & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Hannah, d. of William Cheshire & Elizabeth.
,, May 2. William, s. of Edward Morgan & Martha.
,, May 14. Mary, d. of John Angers & Sarah.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smyth & Martha.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of William Hiles & Martha.
,, June 2. Edward, s. of John Abbington & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. John, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Ann & Elizabeth, twins of William Harley & Sarah.
,, June 3. Samuel, s. of William Sergeant & Ann.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, June 5. Charles, base child of Mary Meredith.
,, June 14. Abraham, s. of Warren Hill & Mary.
,, June 16. John, s. of Richard Harratt & Sarah.
,, June 17. Thomas Thomas, base child of Frances Higgs.
,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Stead & Mary.
,, June 24. Thomas Davies, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, June 25. Eleanor, d. of John Evans & Ann.
,, June 30. Richard, s. of Richard Stockton & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. Priscilla, d. of William Waring & Priscilla.
,, July 3. Sarah, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, July 8. Hannah, d. of Joseph Hiles & Ann.
,, July 13. Joanna, d. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph Timmes & Hannah.
,, July 15. William, s. of William Collins & Hannah.
,, July 17. James Wood, base child of Elizabeth Probart.
,, July 22. Sarah, d. of John Harley & Margaret.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, July 31. Sarah, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Jane, d. of James Poole, Esqr., & Ann.
,, Aug. 3. Ann, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Aug. 4. Jane, d. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of John Sewell & Mary.
,, Aug. 6. Richard, s. of John Amiss & Mary.
,, Aug. 7. Mary, d. of John Meredith & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Richard, s. of James Bowlker & Susanna.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of Enoch Onslow & Hannah.

1781, Aug. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Scipio & Dinah.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, Sep. 4. John, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 13. Edwyn, s. of Thomas Massey & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of David Roberts & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Susanna, base child of Ann Weaver.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Job Walker Baugh, Gentn., & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 29. Thomas, s. of William Blainey & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Croft, s. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Oct. 7. Susanna, d. of John Price & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. of Edwards Gardner & Ann.
,, Oct. 15. Mary, d. of John Ways & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas Bishop & Ann.
,, Oct. 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Hall & Mary.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. of William James & Mary.
,, Oct. 26. Christopher, s. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brittain & Mary.
,, Oct. 26. William, s. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Job Child & Margaret.
,, Nov. 5. William, s. of George Stanton & Sarah.
,, Nov. 5. Henrietta, d. of James Tong & Jane.
,, Nov. 6. James & Edward, base children of Mary Abley.
,, Nov. 7. Fitzherbert, s. of Mr. William Adams & Mary Ann.
,, Nov. 8. Samuel, s. of Jarvis Parr & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of George Skipton & Constance.
,, Nov. 11. Samuel, s. of Samuel Crew & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 15. Jonas, base child of Mary Parker.
,, Dec. 16. Sarah, d. of John Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 26. Ann, d. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of John Rogers & Ann.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Felton & Ann.

BURIALS 1781.

1781, Jan. 2. Sarah Hughes, wid.
,, Jan. 2. Edward, s. of William Pearce.
,, Jan. 7. William, s. of Job Child.
,, Jan. 10. William Wright.

1781, Jan. 10. John Toldervey.
,, Jan. 10. Edward, s. of Edward Banks.
,, Jan. 24. Jane, d. of John Weaver.
,, Jan. 26. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Weaver.
,, Jan. 28. Farncis Colman.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, w. of William Hoskins.
,, Feb. 8. Edward, s. of Samuel James.
,, Feb. 11. Mary Weaver, wid.
,, Feb. 21. James, base child of Mary Parker.
,, Feb. 22. Ellinor, base child of Mary Badland.
,, Feb. 23. Elizabeth Aldwyn, wid.
,, Mar. 10. Henry Bannister.
,, Mar. 16. Robert, s. of Herbert Cole, Gentn.
,, Mar. 16. Hester Harding, wid.
,, Mar. 18. Margaret, d. of John Towers.
,, Mar. 19. Samuel Harpur.
,, Mar. 30. Richard Beddoes.
,, Mar. 30. Mr. William Green.
,, Apr. 5. Hannah Morgan, wid.
,, Apr. 5. Martha Gent, wid.
,, Apr. 12. Cassandra Gent, an Infant.
,, Apr. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Roberts.
,, Apr. 15. Jane, w. of John Weaver.
,, Apr. 24. George, s. of John Roberts.
,, Apr. 25. Harriott, d. of John Penney.
,, May 1. William, s. of Thomas Banks.
,, May 12. Thomas, s. of William Harley.
,, May 17. Edward, s. of George Knight.
,, May 19. Mrs. Ann Baldwyn, Spinster.
,, May 19. John, base child of Mary Evans.
,, May 22. Richard, base child of Catherine Wellings.
,, May 26. Thomas Cahllenor.
,, May 28. Ann, d. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn.
,, June 10. Jane, w. of Edward Taylor.
,, June 16. Robert Jones, Gentn.
,, June 17. Ann, d. of William Harley.
,, June 20. Edward, s. of John Abbington.
,, June 22. Elizabeth, d. of William Harley.
,, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Powell.
,, June 29. Ann Brockenbrow, wid.

1781, July 3. Eleanor, d. of John Evans.
,, July 7. Samuel James.
,, July 18. David Watkins.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, w. of William Lane.
,, July 21. Robert Davies.
,, July 23. William, s. of William Ward.
,, July 24. James Wood, base child of Elizabeth Probart.
,, July 27. Sarah Hawkins, Spinster.
,, July 29. William, s. of Richard Beddoes.
,, July 30. Adam Stead.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, w. of William Johnson.
,, Aug. 13. Jane, d. of George Knight.
,, Aug. 23. Richard, s. of Edward Beach.
,, Aug. 28. Mary, w. of Edwd. Brampton.
,, Aug. 30. John Lewis.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Enoch Onslow.
,, Sep. 5. John Probart.
,, Sep. 19. Richard, s. of William Poole.
,, Sep. 22. Mrs. Mary Baugh, Spinster.
,, Sep. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Macheave.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Fleetwood.
,, Sep. 24. Hester, d. of Richard Preedy.
,, Sep. 27. Sarah, w. of Charles Purslow.
,, Sep. 27. John, s. of John Jay.
,, Sep. 27. Mr. Jacob Davies.
,, Sep. 30. Ann, d. of John Hicks.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Henry King.
,, Oct. 12. Ann, d. of Timothy Meyrick.
,, Oct. 20. Richard, s. of James Bowlker.
,, Oct. 23. Frances, d. of Timothy Meyrick.
,, Oct. 23. John Green, s. of William Banks.
,, Oct. 24. Jane Case, Spinster.
,, Oct. 26. Jane, w. of William Potts.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of William James.
,, Oct. 27. Ann Hitchcott, Spinster.
,, Oct. 28. Christopher, s. of Jeremiah Wells.
,, Oct. 28. William Langford.
,, Oct. 31. Catherine Meredith, Spinster.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hall.
,, Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Driver.

1781,	Nov. 8.	Thomas Davies.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of William Collins.
,,	Nov. 19.	Benjamin Roberts.
,,	Nov. 25.	Alice, w. of William Powell.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mr. Richard Highway.
,,	Dec. 11.	Maria Moore, Spinster.
,,	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of John Powell.
,,	Dec. 22.	James Davies.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mrs. Ann Ambler, Spinster.

BAPTISMS 1782.

1782,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Millichamp & Bridgett.
,,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. of James Jones & Ann.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Edward Archer & Hester.
,,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lewis & Margaret.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of William Pearce & Mary.
,,	Jan. 17.	Lucy Ann, d. of Thomas Beddoe & Martha.
,,	Jan. 20.	Augusta, d. of John Morgan & Margaret.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Lewis & Mary.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan. 31.	Benjamin, s. of Edward Brampton & Susanna.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of William Jennings & Mary.
,,	Feb. 8.	Susan, d. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,,	Feb. 11.	James & George, twins of John Bishop & Ann.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of Richard Weaver & Mary.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Owen & Mary.
,,	Feb. 23.	Francis, s. of Margaret Stinton, wid.
,,	Feb. 25.	James, s. of John Bacchus & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary Ann, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William Jones & Hester.
,,	Mar. 7.	William, s. of William Wilcox & Mary.
,,	Mar. 10.	Timothy, s. of John Bluck & Mary.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Harley & Mary.
,,	Mar. 16.	Caroline, d. of Samuell Powell & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar. 19.	Minah, d. of John Cleaton & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peach & Ann.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John Bromfield & Mary.

1782, Mar. 28. William, s. of William Williams & Prudence.
,, Apr. 5. Jane, d. of Thomas Dowell & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 5. James, s. of William Robinson & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. James, s. of William Felton & Mary.
,, Apr. 25. Aarbella, d. of Jeremiah Owen & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Sarah, base child of Elizabeth Hays.
,, May 5. Susanna, d. of John Munday & Jane.
,, May 12. Meriah, d. of Thomas Tomkins & Mary.
,, May 13. Ann, d. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, May 18. Phebe, d. of James Griffiths & Mary.
,, May 21. Ann, d. of Edward Williams & Mary.
,, May 23. James, s. of William Mayer & Lydia.
,, May 24. Richard Beddoes, s. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, June 1. Edward, s. of Edward Acton & Mary.
,, June 11. William, s. of Thomas Banks & Mary.
,, June 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Waters & Mary.
,, June 15. Ellinor, d. of Edward Banks & Ellinor.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of John Jones & Margaret.
,, June 20. Thomas, s. of John Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, June 25. Margaret, d. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Atkinson & Mary.
,, July 3. Margaret, d. of John Bytheway & Martha.
,, July 19. Eliza Maria, d. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, July 22. John, s. of Mr. Thomas Blainey & Elizabeth.
,, July 24. James, s. of James Goodwyn & Elizabeth.
,, July 28. Charles, s. of John Penney & Nancy.
,, July 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, Aug. 2. Sarah, d. of Edward Egginton & Hannah.
,, Aug. 15. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Evans & Ann.
,, Aug. 19. William, s. of Henry King & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas, s. of William Harley & Sarah.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, base child of Martha Jones.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of Richard Galliers & Ann.
,, Oct. 1. Ann, d. of James Mantle & Ann.
,, Oct. 3. Richard, s. of Mr. Richard Langslow & Sarah.
,, Oct. 8. John, base child of Sarah Rickards.
,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of John Meredith & Elizabeth.

1782, Oct. 8. Richard, s. of Enoch Onslow & Hannah.
,, Oct. 13. Ann, d. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Oct. 13. Bettey, d. of William Davies & Martha.
,, Oct. 13. Martha, base child of Martha Abberley.
,, Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Benjamin Edwards & Ann.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Farrington & Ann.
,, Oct. 24. Charles, s. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Thomas Theodorus, s. of Samuel Whalley & Agnes.
,, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of John Jay & Mary.
,, Oct. 28. Ann, d. of Robert Woodward & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Watkins & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. Samuel, s. of John Peach & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Croft, s. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Nov. 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Sheward & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Tong & Martha.
,, Nov. 26. Samuel, s. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Nov. 29. Sarah, d. of John Walls & Sarah.
,, Nov. 29. William, s. of Joseph Scott & Ann.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. of John Abbington & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 13. William & Richard, twins of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, Dec. 16. Ann, d. of William Hamor & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 23. Mary, d. of John Hicks & Mary.
,, Dec. 28. Sarah, d. of David Gabriel & Sarah.

BURIALS IN 1782.

1782, Jan. 2. Jonas, base child of Mary Parker.
,, Jan. 7. Edward, base child of Mary Abley.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Prosser.
,, Jan. 14. Nicholas Jennings.
,, Jan. 18. James, base child of Mary Abley.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, w. of Richard Jones.
,, Feb. 3. Sarah, w. of Samuel Brampton.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of William Morris.
,, Feb. 8. Robert Morris.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of Abigail Lutwych.
,, Feb. 18. Mrs. Sands Garbett, wid.
,, Feb. 19. William Thomas.

1782, Feb. 28. Edward Brampton.
,, Mar. 1. Dorothy Jones, wid.
,, Mar. 1. Jane Minton, wid.
,, Mar. 6. James & George, twins of John Bishop.
,, Mar. 9. Mr. John Winwood.
,, Mar. 13. John Powys.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret Thomas, wid.
,, Mar. 19. Edwin, s. of Thomas Massey.
* ,, Mar. 21. Croft, s. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn.
,, Mar. 23. William Lawrence.
,, Mar. 28. Minah, d. of John Cleaton.
,, Mar. 29. Benjamin, s. of Mr. Benjamin Typton.
,, Mar. 29. Mary Botville.
,, Apr. 12. Mary Jennings, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Benjamin Wall.
,, Apr. 27. Ann, d. of John Harley.
,, Apr. 28. Ann Pritchard, Spinster.
,, May 2. John, s. of John Jennings.
,, May 3. William Piper.
,, May 8. Edward Millichamp.
,, May 12. Mary Powys, wid.
,, May 23. Thomas Powell.
,, May 23. William Powell.
,, May 24. Richard Wood.
,, June 1. William, s. of William Williams.
,, June 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brittain.
,, June 7. Paul, s. of William Hand.
,, June 16. Mary, w. of Mr. Edward Acton.
,, June 17. Samuel, s. of John Harrington.
,, June 21. Mary Bergwyn, Spinster.
,, June 26. John Hill.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Bridgett Millichamp, wid.
,, July 3. Richard Wainwright.
,, July 5. Martha Wainwright, wid.
,, July 11. James Graham, Gentn.
,, July 23. Johnathan, s. of Johnathan Massey.
,, July 30. John Knight.
,, July 30. Meriah, d. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, Aug. 3. Martha Newstead, Spinster.

* See 29th November.

1782, Aug. 17. John Crundall.
,, Oct. 16. George Porter.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, base child of Martha Jones.
,, Oct. 9. John Jennings.
,, Oct. 24. Sarah, w. of John Evans.
,, Nov. 5. Jane, d. of John Meyrick.
,, Nov. 12. Ann Jones, Spinster.
,, Nov. 14. Ann, w. of Wm. Owen.
,, Nov. 15. Robert Preece.
,, Nov. 16. Ann, d. of Benjamin Moses.
,, Nov. 29. Edward Peach.
* ,, Nov. 29. Croft, s. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn.
,, Dec. 16. John Spencer.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth Parsons, Spinster.
,, Dec. 26. James Richards.
,, Dec. 30. Thomas Meredith.
,, Dec. 30. Sarah, d. of David Gabriel.

BAPTISMS 1783.

1783, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 5. Richard, s. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 6. Martha, d. of Thomas Smyth & Martha.
,, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of William Waldron & Ann.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. of Thomas Davies & Mary.
,, Jan. 15. Margaret, d. of John Rogers & Ann.
,, Jan. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann.
,, Jan. 21. Charles, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Esqr., & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 23. Joan, d. of Richard Stockton & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Harpur & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Brittain.
,, Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of Robert Weaver & Mary.
,, Feb. 11. John, s. of John Morgan & Margaret.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards & Susanna.
,, Feb. 12. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, Feb. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Pryce & Martha.
,, Feb. 20. James, base child of Elizabeth Weaver.
,, Feb. 20. Ann, base child of Ann Downes.
,, Mar. 2. Sarah, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Francis, base child of Elizabeth Morris.

* See 21st March.

1783, Mar. 3. George, s. of William Waring & Priscilla.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 6. William, s. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 6. William, s. of William Corfield & Margaret.
,, Mar. 14. Samuel, s. of Richard Preedy & Sarah.
,, Mar. 16. Edward, s. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, Mar. 17. Ann, d. of Robert Cowan & Ann.
,, Mar. 18. John York, s. of William Hickson & Jane.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Felton & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Daniel Prewett & Teverea.
,, Mar. 23. Richard, s. of Phillip Gennor & Catherine.
,, Mar. 23. Martha, d. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, Mar. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Saunders & Mary.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Peter Roberts & Hannah.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Haywood & Mary.
,, Mar. 30. Priscilla, d. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 9. Sarah, d. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of Edward Driver &Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 14. Thomas & Mary, twins of William Wayne & Hannah.
,, Apr. 14. Clara Maria, d. of Charles Wollaston & Mary.
,, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Richards & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. Hugh, s. of John Mackay & Sarah.
,, Apr. 20. Nelly, d. of James Dowley & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. of John Trustram & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of William Russell & Sarah.
,, May 4. James, base child of Margaret Valentine.
,, May 6. Ann, d. of Richard Carless & Mary.
,, May 6. William, s. of William Hodges & Hannah.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, May 18. Margaret, d. of Edward Boulcott & Mary.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bishop & Ann.
,, May 20. James, s. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, May 23. Charles & Benjamin, twins of William Morris & Jane.
,, May 25. James, s. of Thomas Brittain & Mary.
,, May 25. William, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, June 1. William, s. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, June 2. Jane, d. of Alexander Minnis & Elizabeth.
,, June 8. Ann, d. of William Payne & Ann.

1783, June 9. Mary, d. of William Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, June 17. Richard, base child of Sarah Harley.
,, June 19. Joseph, s. of Charles Clarber & Ann.
,, June 21. Martha, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, June 23. John, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, July 1. John, s. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, July 2. Martha, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth.
,, July 5. William, s. of George Knight & Ann.
,, July 5. Richard, s. of Richard Watters & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Davies.
,, July 6. Charles, s. of Charles Green & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. John, s. of John Askey & Ellinor.
,, July 7. Eizabeth, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, July 9. Ellinor, d. of William Jolly & Ellinor.
,, July 13. Mary, d. of Miles Coyle & Mary.
,, July 14. Ann, d. of Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, July 16. Richard, s. of George Maund & Mary.
,, July 29. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Preece & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 5. Samuel, s. of William Mayer & Lydia.
,, Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Aug. 10. Samuel, s. of John Meredith & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. John, s. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Crundall & Jane.
,, Aug. 14. Sarah, d. of James Moore & Anna Maria.
,, Aug. 16. James, s. of William James & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. Harriott, d. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, Aug. 20. Ann, d. of James Bowlker & Susanna.
,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. of Samuel Pearce & Sarah.
,, Aug. 31. Timothy, s. of Timothy Meyrick & Frances.
,, Sep. 14. Samuel, s. of Robert Dipple & Sarah.
,, Sep. 20. Charles, s. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Edward, s. of John Pryce & Mary.
,, Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of Richard Maund & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 24. Ann, d. of Edward Prince & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 28. Martha, d. of Thomas Hall & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Sarah, d. of William Wilson & Sarah.
,, Oct. 3. William, s. of William Whitley & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 3. Maria Issabella, d. of Edwards Gardner & Ann.
,, Oct. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Boulcott & Ann.

1783, Oct. 11. Ann, d. of James Smyth & Avis.
,, Oct. 14. Sarah, d. of William Tomlins & Sarah.
,, Oct. 17. William, s. of Richard Greehouse & Margaret.
,, Oct. 18. Harriott, d. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 23. Ann, d. of Richard Galliers & Ann.
,, Oct. 31. James, s. of John Pearce & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. Powell Ann, d. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, Nov. 7. Catherine Louisa, d. of Robert Moore, Esqr & Eliza.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Cooke.
,, Nov. 17. Edward, s. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Morgan & Ann.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Nov. 25. John, base child of Alice Edge.
,, Dec. 2. Anna Maria, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 2. Issabella, d. of John Penney & Nancy.
,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of George Amiss & Mary.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Dec. 18. Robert Acton, s. of Richard Longslow & Sarah.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. of Joseph Rogers & Anna.

BURIALS 1783.

1783, Jan. 3. Mr. John Griffiths.
,, Jan. 5. Edward Davies.
,, Jan. 6. Jane, d. of John Thomas.
,, Jan. 7. John Perry.
,, Jan. 8. Samuel Booth.
,, Jan. 9. Silvenus Bull, s. of John Evans.
,, Jan. 15. Mary Cadwallader, wid.
,, Jan. 18. Ann Meredith, wid.
,, Jan. 23. John, s. of John Abbington.
,, Jan. 27. Ann Meyrick, wid.
,, Jan. 28. Edward Bedford.
,, Jan. 28. Samuel, base child of Mary Cawson.
,, Jan. 29. Charles Newman.
,, Feb. 4. Mrs. Teverea Long, wid.
,, Feb. 12. Mrs. Jane Plimley, wid.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of Elizabeth Smyth, wid.
,, Feb. 13. John Hardwick.
,, Feb. 16. Samuel Meredith.

1783, Feb. 22. Elizabeth Davies, wid.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth Collins, wid.
,, Mar. 5. Jane, d. of Margaret Owen, wid.
,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth Wynde, Spinster.
,, Mar. 7. George, s. of George Knight.
,, Mar. 11. Ann, base child of Ann Downes.
,, Mar. 22. Susanna Griffiths, wid.
,, Mar. 28. William Hunt.
,, Apr. 2. Mary Neve, wid.
,, Apr. 4. Walter Doody.
,, Apr. 12. Hannah, d. of Samuel Powell.
,, Apr. 12. Thomas, s. of William Jennings.
,, Apr. 13. William Owen.
,, Apr. 29. Francis, base child of Elizabeth Morris.
,, May 13. Margaret, w. of Mr. Thos. Cross.
,, May 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Prosser.
,, May 16. Elizabeth, w. of William Bryan.
,, May 21. John Howlett.
,, May 28. Phillip Butler.
,, June 6. Margaret, w. of Mr. John Edwards.
,, June 7. Samuel, s. of Richard Preedy.
,, June 15. Ellinor, d. of William Jennings.
,, June 30. Martha Hughes, wid.
,, July 1. Jane, w. of Thomas Thomas.
,, July 3. William, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, July 8. Joseph Pate.
,, July 19. Samuel, s. of Ann Bedford, wid.
,, July 20. James, s. of William Felton.
,, Aug. 1. Benjamin, s. of William Morris.
,, Aug. 10. Mary, w. of John Jennings.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of John Askey.
,, Aug. 19. John, base child of Mary Powell.
,, Aug. 21. Richard Peaarce.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, w. of Mr. Samuel Monger.
,, Aug. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies.
,, Aug. 31. John, s. of Thomas Rea.
,, Sep. 1. James, s. of Thomas Brittain.
,, Sep. 3. Joan Waldron, wid.
,, Sep. 3. Henry Downes.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, w. of William Thomas.

1783, Sep. 27. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Davies.
,, Oct. 5. William, s. of William Whitley.
,, Oct. 18. Jane Morgan, Spinster.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas, s. of Margaret Reynolds, wid.
,, Oct. 21. Ann, d. of James Smyth.
,, Oct. 22. Martha, d. of Thomas Smyth.
,, Nov. 3. Benjamin Probart.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Bright, wid.
,, Nov. 12. Jane Eades, wid.
,, Nov. 15. Sarah Dipple, Spinster.
,, Nov. 24. Mary Preece, wid.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah Tong, wid.
,, Nov. 28. William Haycocks.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth Jones, wid.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. of John Wilson.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of William Booth.

BAPTISMS 1784.

1784, Jan. 2. Caroline Matilda, d. of Mary Pearce, wid.
,, Jan. 8. George, s. of John Marson & Martha.
,, Jan. 11. George, s. of William Birks & Mary.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Joseph Rogers & Ann.
,, Jan. 21. Alexander, s. of Charles Watson & Susanna.
,, Jan. 22. Ann, d. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Jan. 23. Ann, d. of William Jennings & Mary.
,, Jan. 24. James, s. of James Tong & Jane.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of John Hill & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 29. Edward, s. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. Ann, d. of John Salt & Mary.
,, Feb. 2. William, base child of Catherine Whittell.
,, Feb. 5. William, s. of William Montford & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pearce & Martha.
,, Feb. 22. William, s. of John Roberts & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Pryce & Frances.
,, Feb. 29. Susanna, d. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, Mar. 6. Charles, s. of William Jackson & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 14. Edward, s. of Isaac Higgs & Ann.
,, Mar. 16. Elizabeth Davies, base child of Mary Watkins.
,, Mar. 21. William, s. of Thomas Haycocks & Ann.
,, Apr. 2. Johnathan, s. of Johnathan Massey & Margaret.

1784, Apr. 3. Ann Frances Cowper, d. of Richard James & Ann.
,, Apr. 4. Ann, d. of John Bromfield & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. of William Blainey & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Edward, s. of Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Apr. 16. Joseph, base child of Ann Rowley.
,, Apr. 17. James Volant, s. of Captn. James Vashon & Jane.
,, Apr. 20. Sarah, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Dyke & Margaret.
,, Apr. 23. Esther, d. of John Pryce & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. Henry, s. of Henry King & Mary.
,, Apr. 25. George, s. of Thomas Pilson & Mary.
,, Apr. 25. Mary, base child of Alice Cole.
,, Apr. 26. Hannah, d. of William Mayne & Christiana.
,, Apr. 29. John, s. of John Bluck & Mary.
,, May 1. Benjamin, s. of Joseph Bishop & Frances.
,, May 8. Richard, s. of Richard Weaver & Mary.
,, May 12. John, s. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, May 13. Mary Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Powell & Susanna.
,, May 26. Sarah, d. of Francis Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, May 26. Samuel, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, June 7. William, s. of John Pritchard & Elizabeth.
,, June 12. Margaret, d. of Samuel Crew & Ellinor.
,, June 13. Jane, d. of William Hiles & Martha.
,, June 18. Richard, s. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, June 20. Benjamin, s. of John Pearce & Mary.
,, June 22. Sarah, d. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, June 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. Benjamin, s. of David Roberts & Ann.
,, July 7. Sarah, d. of Samuel Mason & Sarah.
,, July 16. Ann, d. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, July 22. Richard, s. of Richard Pryce & Mary.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor & Sarah.
,, July 31. William, s. of Edward Long & Ann.
,, Aug. 1. Thomas, s. of Francis Hodgkiss & Elizabeth.

1784, Aug. 5. John, s. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas Bishop, s. of William Hodges & Hannah.
,, Oct. 12. John, s. of John Unitt & Phebe.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Peach & Ann.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Johnathan Nokes & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 20. James, s. of John Askey & Ellinor.
,, Aug. 20. Sarah, d. of William Lane & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, d. of John Munday & Jane.
,, Aug. 23. Henry, s. of John Harding & Margaret.
,, Aug. 24. Edwin, s. of James Goodwin & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 29. Richard, s. of Richard Griffin & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jackson & Sarah.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Morris & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. Benjamin, base child of Mary Webb.
,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of William Waldron & Ann.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, d. of Benjamin Stevens & Sarah.
,, Sep. 26. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Edwards & Ann.
,, Sep. 29. George, base child of Mary Hide.
,, Sep. 29. James, s. of Edward Prince & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hays & Ann.
,, Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Oct. 12. Benjamin, s. of Roger Bainham & Susanna.
,, Oct. 15. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Morris.
,, Oct. 21. Hannah, d. of John Jones & Susanna.
,, Oct. 23. Maria, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Oct. 24. James, base child of Sarah Harris.
,, Oct. 27. Agatha Shedden, d. of Bartlett Goodrich, Esqr., & Mary his wife, of North America, and was born at Ludlow on Saterday morning the 2nd of Octor. 43 minutes past 2 O'Clock.
,, Nov. 2. Edward, s. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of John Harpur & Ellinor.
,, Nov. 9. Sarah, d. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Nov. 16. John, s. of Edward Egginton & Hannah.
,, Nov. 29 William, s. of Thomas Smyth & Martha.
,, Nov. 29. George, s. of George Amiss & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Job Walker Baugh, Esqr., & Elizabeth.

1784, Dec. 2. William, s. of Edward Banks & Elinor.
,, Dec. 3. Thomas, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 6. Ann, d. of John Calloway & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 8. William Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Roberts.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Davies.
,, Dec. 19. John, s. of John Penney & Nancy.
,, Dec. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Banks & Mary.
,, Dec. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Bevan & Mary.
,, Dec. 24. John Lewis, s. of Mr. William Adams & Mary Ann.
,, Dec. 25. Ann, d. of John Meredith & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 29. Joanna, d. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 29. Mary, d. of Edward Morgan & Martha.

BURIALS 1784.

1784, Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Collier.
,, Jan. 11. Ann, d. of James Bowlker.
,, Jan. 12. Richard Mercer.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, d. of Edward Robinson.
,, Jan. 21. John, base child of Hester Langford.
,, Jan. 21. Ann Page, Spinster.
,, Jan. 25. Jane, w. of Samuel Meredith.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. of John Hill.
,, Jan. 29. Scudamore Lisle Bevan.
,, Feb. 4. John Hughes.
,, Feb. 10. Ann, d. of John Salt.
,, Feb. 18. Peter Burgess.
,, Feb. 29. Thomas Garbett.
,, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Phillip Gennor.
,, Mar. 7. John, s. of Richard Galliers.
,, Mar. 9. William, s. of Adah Evans, wid.
,, Mar. 9. Ann Meredith, wid.
,, Mar. 10. John Bluck.
,, Mar. 10. William Stocking.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas Davies.
,, Mar. 13. Hannah Pryce, wid.
,, Mar. 19. John Hill.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, w. of John Gethin.
,, Mar. 27. William Tong.

1784, Apr. 2. William, s. of George Knight.
,, Apr. 3. Mr. Walter Hattam.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas Wootton Hill, Gentn.
,, Apr. 9. Mary, w. of James Valentine.
,, Apr. 11. Mary Jennings, wid.
,, Apr. 11. James, s. of William Mayer.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas Mann.
,, Apr. 23. John Lee.
,, Apr. 25. Walter Pearce.
,, Apr. 27. Joseph, base child of Ann Rowley.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, w. of John Pryce.
,, Apr. 28. William Higgins.
,, May 1. John Pryce.
,, May 1. William Meredith.
,, May 5. Mary, base child of Alice Cole.
,, May 25. Martha, d. of Thomas Williams.
,, June 3. Mary, d. of Edward Robinson.
,, June 3. Sarah Blainey, wid.
,, June 9. Mrs. Ann Sophia Harris.
,, June 11. Edward, s. of Edward Harris.
,, June 14. William Spear.
,, June 19. Esther Pryce.
,, June 27. George Camell.
,, June 29. John, s. of John Bluck.
,, July 3. Mary, w. of John Bluck.
,, July 4. William, s. of Phineas Nott.
,, July 6. Ann, d. of Thomas Hall.
,, July 12. Thomas, base child of Susanna Brittain.
,, July 13. John, base child of Margaret Barrow.
,, July 13. Judith Jones, wid.
,, July 14. Mary Probart, wid.
,, July 18. Henry, s. of Edward Roberts.
,, July 19. Jane, w. of John Meyrick.
,, July 22. Mary Evans, Spinster.
,, July 27. George Brittain.
,, July 28. Susanna, w. of William Harrison.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, d. of Thomas Boulcott.
,, Aug. 13. Sarah, d. of James Moore.
,, Sep. 6. Hester Mire, Spinster.
,, Sep. 6. Ann, w. of David Roberts.

1784, Sep. 11. Sarah Philpott, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Lewis.
,, Sep. 21. Ann, w. of George Farr.
,, Sep. 27. John, s. of Edward Driver.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas Richards.
,, Oct. 8. Benjamin, s. of David Roberts.
,, Oct. 9. James, base child of Elizabeth Weaver.
,, Oct. 10. Revd. Herbert Wilde.
,, Oct. 10. Ellinor Spencer, wid.
,, Oct. 15. Abigail Lutwyche, Spinster.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas Knowles.
,, Oct. 21. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hays.
,, Oct. 22. Mary, d. of Samuel Tizley.
,, Nov. 17. John Meyrick.
,, Nov. 18. Margaret, w. of Thomas Farrington.
,, Nov. 24. Ann Cowper, wid.
,, Dec. 11. John, s. of Joyce Pope.
,, Dec. 14. Elizabeth Jones.
,, Dec. 19. Rebecca Atchley, wid.
,, Dec. 25. William Cook.
,, Dec. 30. William Crowther.

BAPTISMS 1785.

1785, Jan. 4. Ann, d. of George Ellison & Margaret.
,, Jan. 8. William, s. of Charles Green & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of William Typton & Ann.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bill & Mary.
,, Jan. 26. Noel, s. of Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esq., & Lucy.
,, Jan. 27. Henry, s. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, Feb. 3. Tarvers Wilson, s. of Robert Moore, Esqr., & Eliza.
,, Feb. 5. Joanna Maria Aingell, d. of John Morgan & Margaret.
,, Feb. 5. Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, Feb. 6. Catherine, d. of Thomas Hulins & Ann.
,, Feb. 11. John, base child of Elizabeth Lewis.
,, Feb. 13. Anna Maria, d. of Job Child & Margaret.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. of John Salt & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Hannah, d. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of Hugh Smyth & Ann.

1785, Feb. 19. Elizabeth, d. of James Bowlker & Susanna.
,, Feb. 20. Richard, s. of John Edwards & Susanna.
,, Feb. 20. Sarah, d. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of William Corfield & Margaret.
,, Feb. 26. Charles, s. of John Bytheway & Martha.
,, Mar. 8. Nancy, d. of William Lewis & Mary.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 20. Esther, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 26. Esther, d. of James Smyth & Avis.
,, Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Sarah.
,, Mar. 29. William, s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Hicks & Mary.
,, Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of Peter Roberts & Hannah.
,, Apr. 1. William, s. of John Amiss & Mary.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Samuel Driver & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Nancy, d. of Enock Onslow & Hannah.
,, Apr. 3. William, s. of Thomas Davies & Susanna.
,, Apr. 9. John, s. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, Apr. 10. John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Margaret.
,, Apr. 19. Martha, d. of Thomas Brittain & Mary.
,, Apr. 20. Richard Lamb, s. of Richard Cowdell & Ann.
,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 26. William, base child of Elizabeth Wright.
,, Apr. 26. John, base child of Phebe Johnson.
,, Apr. 27. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Carter & Martha.
,, May 1. Benjamin, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, May 5. Mary, d. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, May 10. Christiana, d. of William Mayne & Christiana.
,, May 13. Isabella, d. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, May 15. John Baldwyn, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, June 2. Martha, d. of John Tong & Martha.
,, June 2. Richard, s. of William Smyth & Mary.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Seward & Elizabeth.
,, June 5. Sophia, d. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, June 15. Richard, s. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, June 15. Samuel, s. of Edward Pryce & Martha.
,, June 22. Maria, d. William Whitley & Elizabeth.
,, June 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Stinton & Mary.

1785, July	5.	Thomas, s. of Richard Watters & Elizabeth.
,, July	10.	Charlotte, d. of Miles Coyle & Mary.
,, July	12.	Sarah, d. of William Jolly & Ellinor.
,, July	16.	Margaret, d. of William Davies & Ann.
,, July	17.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Pearce & Sarah.
,, July	24.	Mary, base child of Mary Brown.
,, July	26.	Patience, d. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, July	28.	John, s. of John Jay & Mary.
,, July	30.	John, s. of John Hartland & Ann.
,, July	31.	Elizabeth, base child of Ann Jennings.
,, July	31.	Ann, d. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Aug.	4.	Lydia, d. of John Nash & Hannah.
,, Aug.	6.	Sarah, base child of Frances Broom.
,, Aug.	6.	Edward, s. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Aug.	21.	Edward, s. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, Aug.	27.	Maria, d. of Thomas Weaver & Jane.
,, Aug.	30.	Christopher, s. of Christopher Smyth & Winifred.
,, Sep.	16.	Mary Ann, d. of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, Sep.	18.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Martha.
,, Sep.	26.	Lydia, d. of Joseph Scott & Ann.
,, Oct.	9.	Richard, s. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,, Oct.	15.	Mary, d. of John Peach & Mary.
,, Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of James Moore & Anna Maria.
,, Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Glace.
,, Oct.	23.	Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Oct.	23.	Maria, d. of Robert Weaver & Mary.
,, Oct.	26.	John, s. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Oct.	27.	Ann, d. of Thomas Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowen & Mary.
,, Nov.	21.	Mary, d. of Edward Smallman & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, Nov.	28.	John, s. of John Maund & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	30.	Maria, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	31.	Mary, base child of Mary Harris.
,, Dec.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of George Maund & Mary.
,, Dec.	8.	Ann, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.
,, Dec.	9.	William, base child of Ann Brittain.
,, Dec.	15.	William, s. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Dec.	17.	Susan, d. of John Crowther & Mary.

1785, Dec. 27. Sarah, d. of John Morris & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Richard, s. of Edward Beach & Mary.

BURIALS 1785.

1785, Jan. 2. Elizabeth Roberts, wid.
,, Jan. 4. Mary, w. of Thomas Banks.
,, Jan. 7. Margaret Evans, wid.
,, Jan. 12. Griffith Jones.
,, Jan. 18. James Collier.
,, Jan. 20. Benjamin, s. of Roger Bainham.
,, Jan. 27. Margaret, w. of George Ellison.
,, Feb. 3. Ann, w. of Benjamin Lewis.
,, Feb. 6. John Lewis, s. of Mr. William Adams.
,, Mar. 1. Francis Baugh, Gentn.
,, Mar. 12. Caroline Matilda, d. of Mary Pearce, wid.
,, Mar. 23. Ann Weaver, wid.
,, Mar. 25. Susanna, w. of John Rudd.
,, Apr. 1. Edward Pritchard.
,, Apr. 1. Frances, w. of John Hoskiss.
,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of George Ellison.
,, Apr. 10. Henrietta Wright, wid.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, w. of Jeremiah Owen.
,, Apr. 13. John Knight.
,, Apr. 14. Charles Roberts.
,, Apr. 19. Elizabeth, w. of Francis Hodgkiss.
,, Apr. 21. Benjamin, s. of Edward Foulke.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. of John Penney.
,, May 18. Thomas, s. of David Hodgkiss.
,, May 25. Elizabeth, w. of John Wall.
,, May 27. James Griffiths.
,, May 28. Mary Pyfinch, wid.
,, June 3. Ann, d. of Hugh Smyth.
,, June 7. Ann, w. of Richard Galliers.
,, June 11. Thomas, s. of John Wilson.
,, June 11. Joseph Tomkins.
,, June 14. Humphry Parry.
,, June 14. Ann, w. of David Hodgkiss.
,, June 21. Mary, d. of Samuel Driver.
,, June 27. Mr. Thomas Cross.
,, July 5. Mary, w. of John Danks.

1785, July 7. Elizabeth, w. of Walter Hickman.
,, July 14. Sarah, d. of Samuel Mason.
,, July 15. William Gardner.
,, July 17. Elizabeth Tedstall, Spinster.
,, July 28. Elizabeth Jones, Spinster.
,, July 28. Griffith, s. of Griffith Williams.
,, Aug. 3. John, s. of John Gethin.
,, Aug. 5. Price, s. of Mrs. Mary Humphrys, wid.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Peach.
,, Sep. 7. Lydia, d. of John Nash.
,, Sep. 16. Esther Morgan, wid.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Prosser.
,, Sep. 25. Maria, d. of William Whitley.
,, Oct. 1. Catherine, w. of John Jones.
,, Oct. 5. William Preece.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies.
,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Richard Morris.
,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas Banks.
,, Oct. 10. Martha, d. of Thomas Brittain.
,, Oct. 11. Ann, w. of Benjamin Cartwright.
,, Oct. 27. William Harris.
,, Nov. 11. Francis Russell.
,, Nov. 15. William Taylor.
,, Nov. 22. Ann Pinches.
,, Nov. 22. David, s. of David Roberts.
,, Nov. 24. Mary Davies, wid.
,, Nov. 25. Richard Lamb, s. of Richard Cowdell.
,, Nov. 28. John Griffiths.
,, Dec. 2. Susanna, d. of Richard Dixon.
,, Dec. 5. James, s. of William James.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas Roberts.
,, Dec. 7. Mary, base child of Mary Harris.
,, Dec. 7. Jane, w. of Captn. James Vashon.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Davies.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, w. of Thomas Hulins.
,, Dec. 22. Edwin, s. of James Goodwin.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. of Mary Davis, wid.
,, Dec. 27. Jane, w. of John Ballard.

BAPTISMS 1786.

1786, Jan. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth.

1786, Jan. 8. Jane, d. of William Davies & Mary.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Jan. 14. James, s. of Roger Edwards & Susanna.
,, Jan. 16. Mary, d. of Phillip Gennor & Catherine.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas Williams, base child of Hannah Penney.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Richard Maund & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Edwards Gardner & Ann.
,, Feb. 5. William, s. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of Robert Dipple & Sarah.
,, Feb. 8. John, s. of John Chipp & Ann.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 11. Mary Hoskiss, d. of John Morgan & Margaret.
,, Feb. 16. Samuel, s. of Henry King & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of John Watters & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Rachel, d. of Benjamin Stevens & Sarah.
,, Feb. 25. Peggy, d. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, Feb. 26. John, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Typton & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 6. Joseph Draper, s. of John Owen & Sarah.
,, Mar. 9. Mary, base child of Mary Gardner.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Richard, s. of Richard Langslow & Sarah.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas, base child of Mary Whittley.
,, Mar. 15. Charlotte, base child of Mary Taylor.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, base child of Elizabeth Probart.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Richard Morgan & Ann.
,, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, Mar. 28. Edward, s. of Samuel Watkins & Margaret.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of William Morris & Jane.
,, Apr. 2. Samuel, s. of William Prince & Susanna.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. John, s. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, Apr. 10. Robert, s. of John Smyth & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Richard Baldwyn & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, d. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, Apr. 28. Richard, s. of James Collier & Mary.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.

1786, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of John Bromfield & Ann.
,, May 7. John, s. of Richard Corfield & Martha.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Boulcott & Ann.
,, May 19. Ann, base child of Ann Thomas.
,, May 22. Eliza, d. of Charles Wollaston & Mary.
,, May 22. Sarah, d. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, May 22. Richard, s. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, June 2. Mary, d. of William Mayer & Lydia.
,, June 5. Charles, s. of Thomas Page & Mary.
,, June 7. Mary Ann, d. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, June 9. John, s. of James Tong & Jane.
,, June 9. Edward, s. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, June 18. Ellinor, d. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, June 18. Mary, d. of William Jennings & Mary.
,, June 21. Edward, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, June 26. Mary, d. of John Probart & Mary.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Dowell & Elizabeth.
,, June 30. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, July 4. William, s. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, July 16. Joseph, s. of Samuel Crew & Ellinor.
,, July 17. John, s. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, July 21. Thomas, s. of John Morris & Mary.
,, July 24. Thomas, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, July 26. Edward, s. of Edward Morgan & Martha.
,, July 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, July 31. Charles, s. of Richard Chipp & Jane.
,, Aug. 2. William & Mary, twins of Samuel Mason & Sarah.
,, Aug. 6. Hannah, d. of James Mantle & Ann.
,, Aug. 9. Ann, d. of William Birks & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. William & John, twins of William Hall & Ann.
,, Aug. 16. Thomas Collins, s. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 18. Mary, d. of William Waring & Priscilla.
,, Aug. 21. Ann, d. of William Whitley & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 25. Jane, base child of Mary Mills.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Robert Addy & Ann.

1786, Aug. 29. Thomas, s. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 4. John, base child of Mary Botwood.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, base child of Ellin James.
,, Sep. 17. Sarah, d. of William Maddison & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 22. John, s. of Thomas Hays & Ann.
,, Sep. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Greenhouse, & Margaret.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Timothy Meyrick & Frances.
,, Sep. 24. Ellinor, d. of Abraham Lee & Bella.
,, Oct. 1. Martha, d. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, Oct. 3. Harriott, base child of Sarah Davies.
,, Oct. 10. William, s. of Edward Edwards & Mary.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of John Prichard & Mary.
,, Oct. 11. John, s. of Jacob Hepborn & Jane.
,, Oct. 26. David, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of Joseph Bishop & Frances.
,, Nov. 1. Mary, d. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. John Aingell, s. of Benjamin Goodwyn & Margaret.
,, Nov. 6. John, base child of Rebecca Gethin.
,, Nov. 16. Ann, d. of George Knight & Ann.
,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Amiss & Mary.
,, Nov. 20. Morris, s. of William Taylor & Sarah.
,, Nov. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Dec. 5. William, s. of James Moseley, M.D., & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 16. John, s. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Dec. 18. James, s. of Thomas Smyth & Martha.
,, Dec. 19. George, s. of Christopher Watson, Esqr., & Catherine.
,, Dec. 20. Edward, s. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, Dec. 21. Hannah, d. of Francis Corfield & Mary.
,, Dec. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Ways & Sarah.
,, Dec. 30. James, s. of James Smyth & Avis.

BURIALS 1786.

1786, Jan. 1. Hannah, w. of Samuel Tizley.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas Heylings.

1786, Jan. 3. Elizabeth Marpole, Spinster.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowen.
,, Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaver.
,, Jan. 8. Susanna Brittain, Spinster.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas Wright.
,, Feb. 6. Ellinor, w. of John Lane.
,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Maund.
,, Feb. 15. Alexander Stuart, Esqr.
,, Feb. 16. John Smitheman.
,, Feb. 19. William, s. of Robert Woodward.
,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of William Hodgkiss.
,, Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of John Morris.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Typton.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones.
,, Mar. 20. Sophia, d. of John Cook.
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, w. of William Morgan.
,, Mar. 27. James, base child of Sarah Harris.
,, Mar. 29. William, base child of Ann Brittain.
,, Mar. 30. Susanna Purslow, wid.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of William Jolly.
,, Apr. 2. Richard, s. of William Smyth.
,, Apr. 2. Samuel, s. of Edward Pryce.
,, Apr. 4. John, s. of John Harley.
,, Apr. 5. William, base child of Catherine Whittell.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret, d. of Edward Boulcott.
,, Apr. 25. Elizabeth Hammond, wid.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. of Timothy Meyrick.
,, Apr. 26. Mary Tomlinson, Spinster.
,, Apr. 26. Rebecca Brunt, wid.
,, Apr. 30. Robert Plumer.
,, May 1. Robert Broadfield.
,, May 1. Abigail Taylor, wid.
,, May 1. Alice Bedford, wid.
,, May 2. William, s. of John Munday.
,, May 9. Ellinor Parsons, Spinster.
,, May 10. Mary, d. of Richard Taylor.
,, May 12. Lydia, d. of Joseph Scott.
,, May 15. Mary, w. of Gilbert Harrison.
,, May 19. Samuel, s. of Henry King.
,, May 27. John Watkiss.

1786, May 31. Mary, d. of John Munnday.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, w. of Kettleby Hall.
,, June 2. Mary Davies, Spinster.
,, June 2. Olive Harris, wid.
,, June 5. Martha Higgins, wid.
,, June 5. Ann Howton, wid.
,, June 9. William Foster.
,, June 26. Rachel Middleton, Spinster.
,, June 27. Mary, w. of John White.
,, June 30. Richard, s. of George Whittall.
,, July 23. Mary Davies, wid.
,, July 31. Winnifred Parry, Spinster.
,, Aug. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Morris.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth Piper, wid.
,, Aug. 20. Ann, w. of William Hull.
,, Aug. 21. Mary Winwood, wid.
,, Aug. 26. Mary Hoskiss, d. of John Morgan.
,, Aug. 31. John Weaver.
,, Sep. 10. Mary Bennett, wid.
,, Sep. 11. Richard Beddoes.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of John Amiss.
,, Sep. 15. John, s. of John Evans.
,, Sep. 24. Richard Galliers.
,, Sep. 24. Samuel Pearce.
,, Oct. 13. William, s. of Edward Edwards.
,, Oct. 20. Samuel Meredith.
,, Oct. 24. Margaret Moore, wid.
,, Oct. 25. Ann Galliers.
,, Oct. 29. William Rawlings.
,, Nov. 2. Samuel Haycocks.
,, Nov. 9. Catherine, d. of John Powell.
,, Nov. 11. Mrs. Arabella Griffiths.
,, Nov. 12. John, base child of Rebecca Oldman.
,, Dec. 3. Sarah, d. of John Tantrum.
,, Dec. 5. William Harding.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, Dec. 15. Margery Harpur, Spinster.
,, Dec. 17. Mary Brown, wid.
,, Dec. 23. Ann Whitefoote, Spinster.
,, Dec. 26. Charles, s. of Richard Chipp.

1786, Dec. 26. Solomon, s. of Solomon Baker.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah Phillpott, Spinster.

BAPTISMS 1787.

1787, Jan. 2. James, s. of Edward Prince & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 5. John, s. of John Langslow & Hannah.
,, Jan. 5. John, s. of John Sheriff & Catherine.
,, Jan. 13. Mary & Elizabeth, twins of Thomas Morris & Mary.
,, Jan. 14. James, s. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of William Felton & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. Richard, s. of William Ward & Martha.
,, Jan. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Jan. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Postons & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 19. John, s. of John Payne & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 21. Alice, base child of Elizabeth Taylor.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Feb. 7. Hannah, d. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, Feb. 11. Charles, s. of Charles Tong & Mary.
,, Feb. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. Edward, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 22. Ann, d. of Henry Dawkins & Alice.
,, Feb. 23. Harriott, d. of Thomas Humphry Lowe, Esq., & Lucy.
,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morgan & Mary.
,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Calloway & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 26. Frances, base child of Hannah Clark.
,, Mar. 3. James, s. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Tantrum & Sarah.
,, Mar. 11. Humphrey, s. of Benjamin Townshend & Ann.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Mary.
,, Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 13. John, s. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, Mar. 14. Mary Ann, d. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Mar. 15. Francis, base child of Ann Jennings.
,, Mar. 19. George, base child of Ann Brittain.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. of George Raison & Betty.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of John Franklin & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. Sarah, d. of David Humphrys & Ann.

1787, Apr. 10. William, s. of John Bytheway & Martha.
,, Apr. 12. Mary, d. of Roger Bainham & Susanna.
,, Apr. 20. Edward, s. of William Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 20. Richard, s. of Joseph Felton & Martha.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Thomas Pryce & Mary.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brittain & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Margaret, d. of William Meredith & Alice.
,, Apr. 24. Ann, base child of Ann Rowley.
,, Apr. 25. Robert, s. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Abel Rowley & Ann.
,, May 2. Sarah, base child of Ann Anthony.
,, May 6. Samuel, s. of Henry King & Mary.
,, May 9. Margaret, d. of Francis Morris & Ann.
,, May 12. Issabella, d. of Thomas Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, May 13. Edward, s. of John Hartland & Ann.
,, May 13. William, base child of Mary Sugar.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. of Peter Roberts & Hannah.
,, May 27. John, base child of Ann Weaver.
,, May 29. Ann, d. of William Blainey & Mary.
,, June 1. George, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, June 9. Mary, d. of John Challenor & Ann.
,, June 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Sarah.
,, June 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.
,, June 17. William, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, June 19. Robert, s. of Robert Harding & Jane.
,, June 22. Thomas Robertson, s. of Thomas Lidderdale & Elizabeth.
,, June 26. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Carter & Martha.
,, June 27. Mary, d. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, June 28. Anna Maria, d. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, July 3. Johnathan, s. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, July 4. Margaret, d. of Johnathan Massey & Margaret.
,, July 6. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies & Sarah.
,, July 8. Job, s. of Job Child & Margaret.
,, July 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. Frances, d. of William Chesshire & Elizabeth.
,, July 16. Elizabeth Pryce, base child of Mary Benbow.
,, July 16. Elizabeth, d. of John Deuxall & Mary.
,, July 20. John Benjamin, s. of Richard Watters & Elizabeth.

1787, July 21. John, s. of Edward Pryce & Martha.
,, July 29. Edward, s. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Henry, s. of Miles Coyle & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Samuel, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Price Chief, son of Thomas Constable & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 23. William, s. of Joseph Mail & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Meredith & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, Sep. 7. Johnathan Massey, s. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 8. Jane, d. of John Gethin & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Edward, s. of Andrew McClellan & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas, base child of Ann Knight.
,, Sep. 11. Ann, base child of Frances Broom.
,, Sep. 11. John, s. of John Gravenor & Ann.
,, Sep. 19. William Firth, base child of Ann Rogers.
,, Sep. 30. William, base child of Ann Downes.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Hall & Margaret.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of William Hints & Margaret.
,, Oct. 14. Ann, d. of William Richards & Margaret.
,, Oct. 14. Mary Ann, d. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 16. Martha, d. of Thomas Lane & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 21. Margaret, base child of Margaret Powell.
,, Oct. 22. Susanna, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Oct. 24. Edward, s. of Edward Hicks & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 28. Ann Maria, d. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, Oct. 29. Ann, d. of John Bevan & Mary.
,, Oct. 31. Edward, s. of Edward Archer & Diana.
,, Nov. 3. William, s. of John Jay & Mary.
,, Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Richard Chipp & Jane.
,, Nov. 19. James, s. of Job Walker Baugh, Esq., & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 27. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Stevens & Sarah.
,, Nov. 29. Jemima, d. of John Penny & Nancy.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of Jno. Salt & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. Sarah, d. of James Moore & Anna Maria.
,, Dec. 10. John, s. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Dec. 11. William, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.

1787, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Arthurs & Jane.
,, Dec. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Jordan & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 11. Jno., s. of Jno. Tantrum & Mary.
,, Dec. 20. John, s. of John Edwards & Susanna.
,, Dec. 22. Mary, d. of Kennedy Leadbetter & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of John Sheriff & Catherine.

BURIALS 1787.

1787, Jan. 5. Ann, d. of Timothy Palmer.
,, Jan. 5. John, base child of Phebe Johnson.
,, Jan. 10. Jane, w. of William Lewis.
,, Jan. 13. Rebecca, d. of Henry Oldman.
,, Jan. 15. Mary & Elizabeth, twins of Thomas Morris.
,, Jan. 16. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Morris.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Timothy Palmer.
,, Jan. 21. Mrs. Mary Watkins, Spinster.
,, Jan. 22. Martha, d. of Mary Hall, wid.
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth Davies, an Infant.
,, Jan. 23. George, s. of Christopher Watson, Esq.
,, Jan. 26. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Tong.
,, Jan. 30. Sarah Pryce, Spinster.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas, s. of Timothy Meyrick.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of William Morris.
,, Feb. 9. John Phillips.
,, Feb. 11. Mary, d. of George Knight.
,, Feb. 13. Sarah, d. of John Jones.
,, Feb. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, Feb. 13. Ann Overton, wid.
,, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, w. of John Pritchard.
,, Feb. 20. Richard Bevan.
,, Feb. 25. William, s. of Thomas Davies.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, w. of Thomas Blainey.
,, Mar. 8. Edward Robinson.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas Hughes.
,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of John Tong.
,, Mar. 15. Maria Prudentia Trevor, d. of Mrs. Mary Humphryes.
,, Mar. 17. Jane, base child of Mary Mills.
,, Mar. 19. Margaret, base child of Elizabeth Probart.

1787, Mar. 25. William Jones.
,, Mar. 30. Mr. John Edwards.
,, Apr. 9. Ann Hill, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Edward Delahay, s. of John Wellings.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of Peter Roberts.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Samuel Mason.
,, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Pryce.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. of Edward Banks.
,, Apr. 24. Joseph, s. of Ann Reynolds.
,, Apr. 25. Hannah, d. of James Mantle.
,, Apr. 27. Phebe Johnson, spinster.
,, Apr. 28. Mrs. Mary Waring, wid.
,, Apr. 29. Samuel & John, sons of John Chipp.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of Elias Oliver.
,, May 6. Hannah, base child of Elizabeth Richards.
,, May 6. John, s. of Thomas James.
,, May 7. John, s. of John Langslow.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, w. of William Hiles.
,, May 10. Mary, w. of Thomas Brittain.
,, May 14. John, s. of Mary Davies, wid.
,, May 16. John Prodgers.
,, May 23. John Powell.
,, May 25. John, s. of Francis Corfield.
,, May 26. John Bromfield.
,, May 28. Mr. Samuel Sayce.
,, May 31. John, s. of Francis Knight.
,, June 9. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Jordan.
,, June 23. Elizabeth, w. of John Pryce.
,, July 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Crundall.
,, July 5. Bridgett Hill, wid.
,, July 10. Richard, s. of Richard Maund.
,, July 16. Charles Gibbs.
,, July 26. Jane, d. of Thomas Prosser.
,, July 28. Thomas Sheward.
,, Aug. 6. Patience Tapln, wid.
,, Aug. 13. Sarah, d. of William Farmer.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of John Hartland.
,, Aug. 28. Samuel, s. of William Reynolds.
,, Sep. 7. Sarah, w. of John Williams.
,, Sep. 12. Joseph, s. of Elizabeth Timmes.

1787, Sep. 18. Francis Smyth.
,, Sep. 27. Ann Downes, spinster.
,, Oct. 1. William Harrison.
,, Oct. 5. Richard Morris.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret Downes, wid.
,, Oct. 31. Mary Newstead, wid.
,, Oct. 31. William, s. of William Hull.
,, Nov. 21. Claude Antoine Thevenez.
,, Nov. 21. William, s. of William Davies.
,, Dec. 11. John Davies.
,, Dec. 12. Richard, s. of Samuel Jones.
,, Dec. 14. Molly, d. of Jno. Evans.
,, Dec. 20. John Winwood.
,, Dec. 25. Edward, s. of Edward Hicks.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John Meredith.
,, Dec. 28. Margaret Pryce, wid.

BAPTISMS 1788.

1788, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boden & Felicia.
,, Jan. 1. Harriott, base child of Jane Jones.
,, Jan. 5. Martha, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 8. James, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Jan. 9. Matthew, s. of John Wall & Sarah.
,, Jan. 9. Johnathan, s. of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of James Goodwin & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Ways & Ann.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, base child of Margaret Jones.
,, Jan. 17. Samuel, s. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of William Serjeant & Sarah.
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Pearce & Sarah.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, Jan. 28. Henry, s. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of Elias Oliver & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. William, base child of Ann Williams.
,, Jan. 31. Sarah, base child of Mary Banks.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, Feb. 2. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Samuel Hill, s. of John Chipp & Ann.

1788, Feb. 3. Alexander Stewart, s. of Samuel Watkins & Margaret.
,, Feb. 4. John, s. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
,, Feb. 6. Charles, s. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, Feb. 8. Maria, d. of John Probart & Mary.
,, Feb. 13. Edward, s. of John Tong & Martha.
,, Feb. 13. William & Thomas, base children of Penelope Jones.
,, Feb. 18. James, s. of Thomas Bill & Mary.
,, Feb. 18. William, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Mary.
,, Feb. 28. Somerset John Griffiths, s. of Richard Cowdell & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. Charlotte & Anna Maria, twins of William Corfield & Margaret.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Russell & Sarah.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of William Lewis Foster & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of John Langslow & Hannah.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Morgan & Mary.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of William Jolly & Ellinor.
,, Mar. 12. Harriott, base child of Ann Pryce.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Goode & Sarah.
,, Mar. 24. Ann, d. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of James Morgan & Esther.
,, Apr. 1. Esther, base child of Elizabeth Morris.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas, s. of John Smyth & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. John, s. of William Pryce & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 6. Ellinor, d. of William Jennings & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. Thomas, s. of William Plaisters & Mary.
,, Apr. 23. Benjamin, s. of David Roberts & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of Richard Harvatt & Sarah.
,, Apr. 24. James, s. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Apr. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, May 4. Margaret, d. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, May 12. Hannah, d. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, May 16. Mary, d. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, May 19. John, base child of Ann Reynolds.
,, May 22. Sarah, d. of John Maund & Elizabeth.

1788, May 31. Margaret, d. of Edward Morgan & Martha.
,, June 1. Ann, d. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, June 2. Samuel, s. of Samuel Edwards & Mary.
,, June 3. Ann, d. of John Harley & Martha.
,, June 7. Maria, d. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, June 16. Mary Ann, d. of John Sheward & Ann.
,, June 17. Thomas, s. of William Prince & Susanna.
,, June 25. Edward William, s. of Richard Langslow & Sarah.
,, June 26. Mary Ann, d. of Mr. James Graham & Ann.
,, July 6. Margaret, base child of Mary Bishop.
,, July 8. Sam, s. of Thomas Atkins & Maria.
,, July 15. Francis, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. William, s. of Paul Hand & Sarah.
,, July 18. Ann, d. of John Colman & Ann.
,, July 19. Mary, d. of John Rudd & Mary.
,, July 20. Thomas, s. of John Edward Jones & Dorothy.
,, July 21. Ann, d. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, July 23. Elizabeth, d. of John Gittings & Martha.
,, July 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas Jennings & Sarah.
,, July 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,, July 30. Edward, s. of Richard Griffin & Mary.
,, July 31. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Hinton & Catherine.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Aug. 2. Mary, base child of Mary Medlicott.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. of Thomas Davies & Susanna.
,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. of James Tong & Jane.
,, Aug. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Marsh & Ann.
,, Aug. 18. George, s. of George Amiss & Mary.
,, Aug. 25. Thomas, base child of Margaret Davies.
,, Aug. 25. William, base child of Sarah Brunt.
,, Aug. 31. Martha, d. of George Farmer & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. John, s. of Richard Felton & Mary.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, Sep. 2. Letitia, d. of William Bradley & Susanna.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 11. George, s. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 13. Sarah, d. of Samuel Crew & Ellinor.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 15. Sarah, d. of John Owen & Sarah.

1788, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, d. of James Mantle & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Ann, d. of John Jones & Susanna.
,, Sep. 18. Deborah, d. of James Jones & Ann.
,, Sep. 27. James, s. of John Griffiths & Semiramis.
,, Oct. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Ann Moreton, d. of Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 5. James, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, Oct. 5. Maria, d. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, Oct. 13. John, s. of John Pearce & Mary.
,, Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 14. Martha, d. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 23. Susanna, d. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, Oct. 28. Martha, base child of Sarah Knight.
,, Oct. 31. Edward, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Nov. 22. James, s. of Edward Pryce & Martha.
,, Dec. 7. Henry, s. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 12. Sarah, d. of Joseph Maile & Mary.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of William Meredith & Alice.
,, Dec. 16. George, s. of William Felton & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Sarah, d. of John Harley & Mary.

BURIALS 1788.

1788, Jan. 3. Elizabeth Bluck, wid.
,, Jan. 16. Margaret, base child of Margaret Powell.
,, Jan. 20. Margaret, d. of Johnathan Massey.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Pearce.
,, Jan. 26. Johnathan, s. of Johnathan Massey.
,, Jan. 26. Susanna Davies, wid.
,, Jan. 31. Mary, d. of John Probart.
,, Feb. 7. Hannah, d. of William Ashley.
,, Feb. 7. Elizabeth Porter, wid.
,, Feb. 15. Richard Barnes.
,, Feb. 22. Mary Wood, wid.
,, Feb. 27. Martha, w. of John Wilson.
,, Feb. 28. Mary Morgan, wid.
,, Feb. 29. Martha Powell, spinster.
,, Mar. 1. Charles, s. of George Whittall.
,, Mar. 2. Margaret Hughes, base child of Esther Hickman.

1788, Mar. 2. Charlotte, d. of Edward Hodgkiss.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Rickards, wid.
,, Mar. 4. Ellinor, d. of Edward Banks.
,, Mar. 7. Mary, w. of Edward Owen.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Taylor.
,, Mar. 9. Ann Hodgkiss, wid.
,, Mar. 12. Charles Southall.
,, Mar. 14. Susanna, d. of Edward Brompton.
,, Mar. 16. Jemima, d. of John Penney.
,, Mar. 16. William Bach.
,, Mar. 17. Jane Acton, wid.
,, Mar. 21. Dorothy Hughes, wid.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of Thomas Goode.
,, Mar. 22. Hannah Styche, Spinster.
,, Mar. 25. John, s. of Benjamin Harding.
,, Mar. 27. John, s. of Joseph Brown.
,, Mar. 29. Robert Dipple.
,, Apr. 1. George, s. of John Marson.
,, Apr. 2. Mary Pryce, Spinster.
,, Apr. 5. Catherine Meyrick, Spinster.
,, Apr. 6. Sarah, d. of John Ways.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, d. of Richard Wainwright.
,, Apr. 9. David, s. of John Ballard.
,, Apr. 12. Mary Jenkins, wid.
,, Apr. 14. George Probart.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Davies.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas, s. of William Plaisters.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, w. of Nicholas Lynch, Gent.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Davies.
,, May 3. John, s. of Elizabeth Davies, wid.
,, May 3. William Taylor.
,, May 6. Amelia, d. of Amelia Prodgers, wid.
,, May 6. John, s. of Thomas Hays.
,, May 8. Martha, d. of Job Hammond.
,, May 9. Somerset John Griffiths, s. of Richd. Cowdell.
,, May 23. Thomas, s. of John Smyth.
,, May 28. William Weal.
,, June 14. William, s. of Samuel Mason.
,, June 15. William, s. of Thomas Rea.
,, June 19. Thomas Scipio.

1788, June 22. Mary Fewtrell, Spinster.
,, June 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Maund.
,, July 2. William, s. of John Prince.
,, July 2. Jane, d. of William Morris.
,, July 8. Benjamin Lewis.
,, July 12. Sarah Smyth, spinster.
,, July 12. Mary, w. of James Marchant.
,, July 16. David McClellan.
,, July 16. Peter Probart.
,, July 17. Esther, base child of Elizabeth Morris.
,, July 18. James, base child of Alice Cowles.
,, July 19. Anna Maria, d. of Richard Taylor.
,, July 19. John Gwilt.
,, July 22. William, base child of Penelope Jones.
,, Aug. 6. John, base child of Ann Reynolds.
,, Aug. 7. Mary Pearce, wid.
,, Aug. 7. Catherine, d. of Mr. Herbert Cole, Gentn.
,, Aug. 14. William, s. of William Toldervey.
,, Aug. 16. Jane, w. of Edward Goodman.
,, Aug. 28. Jane, w. of William Crundell.
,, Sep. 1. Christiana, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, Sep. 2. Revd. William Williams.
,, Sep. 15. Elizabeth, w. of John Meredith.
,, Sep. 22. Margaret, w. of Edward Bate.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of Paul Hand.
,, Sep. 30. Thomas, base child of Penelope Jones.
,, Sep. 30. James, s. of Solomon Baker.
,, Oct. 1. Martha Shutt, wid.
,, Oct. 3. Sarah Langford, wid.
,, Oct. 11. Saarh, d. of Thomas Steenton.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Harding.
,, Oct. 19. Anne Maria, d. of William Poole.
,, Oct. 19. Hannah Medlicott, Spinster.
,, Oct. 21. Hannah Pawell, wid.
,, Nov. 30. Catherine Paarce, wid.
,, Dec. 2. John Powell.
,, Dec. 5. Ann, d. of George Birch.
,, Dec. 5. Elizabeth Jackson, wid.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth Morgan, wid.
,, Dec. 11. John Harris.

1788, Dec. 11. Elizabeth Powys, wid.
,, Dec. 22. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Harding.
,, Dec. 22. Jane Warburton, wid.
,, Dec. 26. Dorothy, w. of Samuel Stringer.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of Richard Weaver.

BAPTISMS 1789.

1789, Jan. 5. Ann, d. of James Smyth & Aves.
,, Jan. 6. Sarah, d. of William Lewis & Mary.
,, Jan. 17. John, s. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, d. of Joseph Corns & Jane.
,, Jan. 17. William, base child of Priscilla Warburton.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, Jan. 20. William, s. of William Taylor & Sarah.
,, Jan. 21. Cassia, d. of Samuel Broom & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 26. Ann, base child of Margaret Probart.
,, Jan. 26. William, base child of Ann Smyth.
,, Jan. 27. Edwards, s. of Edwards Gardner & Ann.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, base child of Winifred Porter.
,, Feb. 5. Margaret, base child of Ann Griffiths.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of Phillip Genner & Catherine.
,, Feb. 10. John, s. of William Birks & Mary.
,, Feb. 14. Rosetta, d. of Edward Hicks & Ellinor.
,, Feb. 15. Mary, d. of John Payne & Mary.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Charles Tong & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Whitley & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann.
,, Mar. 7. James, s. of Thomas Page & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Charlotte, d. of James Ashley & Mary.
,, Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Smyth & Martha.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 21. Frances, d. of Lewis Edwards, Esqr., & Ann.
,, Mar. 21. Hannah, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Mar. 22. James, s. of William Jackson & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 24. Emma, d. of Thomas Humphrey Lowe, Esqr., & Lucy.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth Magdalen, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 7. Rebecca, d. of Edward Tong & Martha.
,, Apr. 8. Edward, s. of John Dewxell & Mary.

1789, Apr. 13. Ann, d. of Benjamin Trebey & Mary.
,, Apr. 15. Edward, s. of Benjamin Smyth & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 22. John, s. of Richard Hughes & Jane.
,, Apr. 22. Frances, d. of Mr. James Graham & Ann.
,, Apr. 27. Sarah, d. of John Millner & Sarah.
,, Apr. 27. John, s. of William Powell & Martha.
,, May 1. George, s. of John Lea & Jane.
,, May 3. William, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, May 3. Sarah, d. of William Pryce & Mary.
,, May 5. Sarah, d. of John Hartland & Ann.
,, May 7. John, s. of Benjamin Carter & Martha.
,, May 8. Sarah, d. of James Goodwin & Elizabeth.
,, May 10. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffin & Susanna.
,, May 10. Richard & Ann, twins of William Vale & Mary.
,, May 16. Richard, s. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, May 17. William, s. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, May 22. Ann, d. of Thomas Jones & Ann.
,, May 25. Ann, d. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, May 27. Maria, d. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,, June 1. Harriott, d. of Edward Banks & Ellinor.
,, June 4. Ann, d. of William Pryce & Mary.
,, June 5. Susanna, d. of Andrew McClellan & Mary.
,, June 7. Margaret, d. of William Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, June 7. Ann, base child of Sarah Taylor.
,, June 8. Martha, base child of Mary Ingram.
,, June 11. John, s. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, June 12. William, s. of William Jones & Esther.
,, June 13. Henry, s. of George Whittall & Elizabeth.
,, June 14. Susanna, d. of Samuel Meason & Sarah.
,, June 15. Ann, base child of Ann Pryce.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Sheward & Ann.
,, June 19. Ann Elizabeth, d. of John Griffin & Elizabeth.
,, June 28. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boulcott & Ann.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Corfield & Mary.
,, July 1. Sarah, base child of Mary Harley.
,, July 4. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Townsend & Ann.
,, July 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Barratt & Mary.
,, July 8. William, s. of Francis Wall & Jane.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, July 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lane & Elizabeth.

1789, July 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Moore & Mary.
,, July 18. William, s. of William Ward & Jane.
,, July 19. Ann Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Constable & Elizabeth.
,, July 23. Sarah, d. of John Challenor & Ann.
,, July 26. David, s. of David Gabriel & Sarah.
,, July 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, Aug. 2. Mary Anna, d. of William Toldervy & Rachel.
,, Aug. 2. Jane, d. of William Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas Lewis & Margaret.
,, Aug. 4. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Stevens & Margaret.
,, Aug. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Morgan & Ann.
,, Aug. 6. Ann Pellew, d. of Benjamin Clee & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. William, s. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Aug. 9. Ann Maria, d. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, Aug. 13. William, s. of Christopher Harrison & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 15. Joseph, s. of Joseph Scott & Ann.
,, Aug. 15. Francis, d. of Johnathan Massey & Margaret.
,, Aug. 26. Martha & Mary, twins of Thomas Pearce & Martha.
,, Aug. 28. Margaret, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 29. Thomas, s. of Richard Grenhouse & Margaret.
,, Sep. 2. James, s. of James Bowlker & Susanna.
,, Sep. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 8. Fleming, s. of Mr. Richard James & Ann.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Perks & Jane.
,, Sep. 15. John, s. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Frances, d. of William Lewis Foster & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 19. John, s. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, Sep. 21. Richard, s. of Thomas Hays & Ann.
,, Sep. 22. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Sarah.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Edward Williams & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Ann, d. of John Chipp & Ann.
,, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of Richard Cardine & Hannah.
,, Oct. 2. Samuel, s. of John Unitt & Phebe.
,, Oct. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Oct. 9. Joseph, s. of John Harris Humphreys & Elizabeth.

1789,	Oct.	11.	Maria, d. of Thomas Edwards & Ann.
,,	Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. of Richard Humphreys & Mary.
,,	Oct.	25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Vale & Ann.
,,	Oct.	25.	Mary, d. of David Humphreys & Ann.
,,	Oct.	25.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson & Ann.
,,	Oct.	27.	Samuel, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,,	Nov.	1.	Ann, d. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,,	Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomew Pryce & Martha.
,,	Nov.	6.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Morgan & Mary.
,,	Nov.	9.	Ann, base child of Ann Edwards.
,,	Nov.	13.	Jane, d. of Robert Harding & Jane.
,,	Nov.	20.	Margaret Heath, d. of William Harding & Ann.
,,	Nov.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of James Meredith & Sarah.
,,	Nov.	25.	William, s. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	4.	Mary Ann, d. of William Hastings & Mary.
,,	Dec.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	7.	George, s. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,,	Dec.	8.	Cornet, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,,	Dec.	10.	James, s. of John Sheriff & Catherine.
,,	Dec.	14.	Ann, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,,	Dec.	15.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,,	Dec.	17.	John, s. of John Williams & Sarah.
,,	Dec.	21.	Emma, base child of Mary Crundall.
,,	Dec.	27.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1789.

1789,	Jan.	7.	Thomas Watkiss.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary Williams, wid.
,,	Jan.	20.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Pryce.
,,	Jan.	23.	Mr. John Davies.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, w. of Richard Ingram.
,,	Jan.	29.	Ann, w. of William Debitott.
,,	Jan.	31.	James Pyefinch.
,,	Feb.	1.	Edward Martin.
,,	Feb.	6.	Thomas, base child of Margaret Davies.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ellinor, w. of Thomas Wigley.
,,	Feb.	13.	Ann Bluck, Spinster.
,,	Feb.	25.	John Langford.
,,	Feb.	26.	John Phillips.
,,	Mar.	7.	William, base child of Elizabeth Wright.

1789, Mar. 12. John, s. of William Richards.
,, Apr. 5. Mrs. Mary Perks, Spinster.
,, Apr. 9. Ann, base child of Ann Rowley.
,, Apr. 13. James, s. of Thomas Page.
,, Apr. 16. Elizabeth, w. of William Brompton.
,, Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of John Eclles.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, w. of John Tyler.
,, May 3. Penelope, d. of George Cook.
,, May 5. Jane Wright, Spinster.
,, May 15. William, s. of William Barratt.
,, May 18. Ann, d. of Benjamin Trebey.
,, May 25. John Meredith.
,, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, May 27. Martha Peach, wid.
,, June 6. James Hodgkiss.
,, June 14. Thomas Jones.
,, June 18. Mary, w. of Ralph Thomas.
,, June 28. Elizabeth, w. of John Boulcott.
,, July 11. William Smyth.
,, July 12. Sarah, w. of Richard Ellis.
,, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Sheward.
,, July 21. Charles, s. of John Lea.
,, July 25. John Hughes.
,, July 28. John Boulcott.
,, Aug. 12. Martha, base child of Mary Ingram.
,, Aug. 17. Edward Banks.
,, Aug. 18. Edward, s. of John Dewxell.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Blainey.
,, Sep. 5. Mary, w. of Francis Corfield.
,, Sep. 15. Mrs. Elizabeth Davies, Spinster.
,, Sep. 15. William, s. of Solomon Baker.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Corfield.
,, Sep. 22. Edward Taylor.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of John Cook.
,, Oct. 8. Mrs. Margaret Clark, wid.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, w. of Edward Pryce.
,, Oct. 14. Martha Hosier, Spinster.
,, Oct. 16. Ann, base child of Hannah Howell.
,, Oct. 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Whitley.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Dewxell.

1789,	Oct.	19.	James Williams.
,,	Oct.	23.	Edward Jones.
,,	Oct.	29.	Samuel, s. of John Davies.
,,	Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. of Peter Roberts.
,,	Nov.	2.	William, s. of Henry King.
,,	Nov.	4.	William, s. of Elias Oliver.
,,	Nov.	8.	Mary Pitt, Spinster.
,,	Nov.	10.	Mary Wilding, wid.
,,	Nov.	10.	Sarah, d. of John Maund.
,,	Nov.	11.	Sam. s. of Thomas Atkins.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary Wigley, wid.
,,	Nov.	27.	Francis Richards.
,,	Nov.	28.	James Town.
,,	Dec.	4.	Susanna Toldervey, wid.
,,	Dec.	9.	Ann, d. of William Vale.
,,	Dec.	16.	Benjamin Dyke.
,,	Dec.	18.	James Morgan.

BAPTISMS 1790.

1790,	Jan.	2.	Jane, d. Robert Weaver & Mary.
,,	Jan.	3.	John Richard, s. of William Richards & Margaret.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bill & Mary.
,,	Jan.	5.	James, s. of William Waring & Priscilla.
,,	Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies & Sarah.
,,	Jan.	15.	James, s. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,,	Jan.	19.	William, s. of John Gittings & Martha.
,,	Jan.	22.	John, base child of Elizabeth Walker.
,,	Jan.	22.	Jane Maria, base child of Elizabeth Rose.
,,	Jan.	22.	Richard, s. of Richard Felton & Mary.
,,	Jan.	24.	William, s. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,,	Jan.	26.	Ann, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,,	Jan.	28.	John, s. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	29.	Mary, d. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,,	Jan.	29.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hughes & Sarah.
,,	Feb.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, s. of William Blainey & Mary.
,,	Feb.	4.	Margaret, d. of James Harding & Ann.
,,	Feb.	5.	Thomas & William, twins of John Powell & Martha.

1790, Feb. 7. Jane, d. of Edward Hodgkiss & Mary.
,, Feb. 9. James, base child of Mary Whitley.
,, Feb. 14. Edward, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary.
,, Feb. 15. Richard, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Feb. 18. Ann, d. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Weaver.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. of James Mantle & Ann.
,, Feb. 23. Zachariah, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Cropper & Ann.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ingram & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of William Jolly & Ellinor.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret, base child of Ann Warburton.
,, Mar. 14. Mary, d. of William Walker & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 18. Edward, s. of John Bevan & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Mar. 26. Mary Ann, d. of William James & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 26. George, s. of Richard Cowdell & Ann.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. of William Edwards & Ann.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Cadwallader & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 5. Richard, s. of John Gethin & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. James, s. of Thomas Postons & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth Ann, d. of John Bishop & Issabella.
,, Apr. 19. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Crowther & Sarah.
,, Apr. 23. Mary, d. of John Tantram & Mary.
,, May 5. William, s. of Samuel Edwards & Mary.
,, May 5. Harriott Marson, d. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, May 15. Edward, s. of Richard Griffin & Mary.
,, May 15. John, s. of Walter Griffiths & Jane.
,, May 19. Harriott, d. of Henry Dennie & Grace.
,, May 21. Martha Hughes, base child of Henrietta Hickman.
,, May 21. Lydia, d. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. of John Hughes & Elizabeth.
,, May 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Tong & Elizabeth.
,, May 28. Martha, d. of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, May 31. Mary Ann, d. of John Clark & Susanna.
,, June 2. Ann, d. of Michael Samson & Ann.
,, June 5. Mary, d. of John Dewxell & Mary.

1790, June 6. John, s. of William Lane & Mary.
,, June 11. Sarah, d. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, June 13. James, s. of William Poole & Sarah.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Glase & Catherina.
,, June 15. Ann, d. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, June 26. William, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth.
,, June 26. William, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, June 27. John Edward, s. of John Edward Jones & Dorothy.
,, June 28. Edward, s. of Thomas Constable & Elizabeth.
,, June 29. Charlotte, d. of Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. George, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. James, s. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, July 6. James, s. of John Peach & Mary.
,, July 7. John, s. of John Colman & Ann.
,, July 11. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Green & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. John, s. of William Corfield & Margaret.
,, July 18. John, base child of Ann Boulcott.
,, July 19. Richard, s. of John Probart & Mary.
,, July 19. James, s. of James Morgan & Esther.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Prince & Susanna.
,, July 27. Richard, s. of Thomas Prosser & Hannah.
,, July 31. Thomas, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Aug. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Aug. 11. Eliza, d. of Alexander McFail & Frances.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. of Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 22. George, s. of John Salt & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Thomas, s. of William Pryce & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Issabella, d. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, Aug. 30. Robert, s. of Richard Langslow & Sarah.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of John George & Mary.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. of Charles Tong & Mary.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of Richard Davies & Ann.
,, Sep. 14. Samuel, base child of Elizabeth Stringer.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of John White & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Stinton & Mary.
,, Sep. 27. Mary, d. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, Sep. 29. William, s. of James Collier & Mary.
,, Oct. 10. John, s. of John Harley & Martha.
,, Oct. 10. William, s. of William Chesshire & Elizabeth.

1790, Oct. 11. John, s. of Thomas Tench & Ann.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. James, s. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Oct. 24. Ann Gough, base child of Elizabeth Ellis.
,, Oct. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hinton & Catherine.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Williams & Catherine.
,, Oct. 31. John, s. of John Watters & Mary.
,, Nov. 4. Henry, s. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, Nov. 5. John, s. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Mary.
,, Nov. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Elias Oliver & Mary.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Nov. 14. Mary, d. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. of Matthew Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 22. William, s. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Nov. 22. Frances, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Martha.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Martha.
,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Johnathan Massey & Margaret.
,, Dec. 4. Thomas, s. of John Pearce & Mary.
,, Dec. 5. John, s. of John Pea & Mary.
,, Dec. 7. Sarah, d. of Richard Challenor & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Robert, s. of Thomas Atkins & Maria.
,, Dec. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Dec. 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 25. Penelope, d. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, Dec. 31. Ann, d. of John Sheward & Ann.

BURIALS 1790.

1790, Jan. 10. Mary, d. of Richard Blainey.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Moses.
,, Jan. 17. Richard, s. of Thomas Jones.
,, Jan. 19. William, s. of Francis Wall.
,, Jan. 23. Elizabeth Probart, Spinster.
,, Feb. 1. Thomas Waldron.
,, Feb. 5. Bridgett Pope, Spinster.
,, Feb. 23. Mrs. Mary Jones, wid.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. of Edward Jones.
,, Feb. 26. Mary, base child of Sarah Evans.
,, Feb. 27. William Knight.

1790, Feb. 27. Ann Aingell, wid.
,, Mar. 5. John, base child of Elizabeth Walker.
,, Mar. 6. Aves, w. of James Smyth.
,, Mar. 8. Hannah, d. of Francis Corfield.
,, Mar. 21. James, s. of William Jackson.
,, Mar. 21. Margaret Davies, wid.
,, Mar. 22. John Holloway.
,, Mar. 23. Mary Ann, d. of John Sheward.
,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of William Serjeant.
,, Mar. 24. Richard, s. of Richard Steenton.
,, Mar. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Harding.
,, Mar. 30. Richard Chipp.
,, Mar. 30. Mary Challenor, wid.
,, Apr. 8. Mary Dillow, Spinster.
,, Apr. 10. Moseley, d. of Thomas Wigley.
,, Apr. 15. Alice, w. of William Meredith.
,, Apr. 15. Margaret Beddoes, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of James Goodwin.
,, Apr. 26. John Bebb.
,, May 3. Mary, w. of Benjamin Thomas.
,, May 11. Margery, w. of Richard Sankey.
,, May 25. William, s. of John Powell.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of John Hughes.
,, June 1. Vincent Howells.
,, June 13. Susanna Dyke, Spinster.
,, June 14. Thomas Valentine.
,, June 15. Sarah, w. of John Williams.
,, June 18. William Davies.
,, June 23. John, s. of William Edwards.
,, June 24. Susanna Bright, wid.
,, June 30. Elizabeth Pugh, Spinster.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Edwards.
,, July 8. William Ellis.
,, July 13. John Lane.
,, Aug. 8. John Gent.
,, Aug. 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Chesshire.
,, Aug. 28. George, s. of John Salt.
,, Aug. 29. Ann, d. of John Chipp.
,, Aug. 31. Margaret, d. of Joseph White.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. of John Colman.

1790, Sep. 16. Edward Pott.
,, Sep. 26. Frances, d. of William Lewis Foster.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Wainwright.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boulcott.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John White.
,, Oct. 8. Mary, w. of Henry King.
,, Oct. 9. Margaret Probart, Spinster.
,, Oct. 13. James Meyrick.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of George Cook.
,, Nov. 5. John Richard, s. of William Richards.
,, Nov. 5. Margaret Owen, wid.
,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of William Richards.
,, Nov. 14. Samuel Griffiths.
,, Nov. 17. Edwin Goodwin.
,, Nov. 19. Margaret Griffiths, Spinster.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas Hodgkiss.
,, Nov. 27. Benjamin Carless.
,, Nov. 29. John Gent, Junr.
,, Dec. 9. Ann Watkins, wid.
,, Dec. 11. Catherine Pryce, d. of Mrs. Mary Humphreys, wid.
,, Dec. 13. Richard Wright.
,, Dec. 16. Susanna Morgan, wid.
,, Dec. 19. Alice Harrison, wid.
,, Dec. 30. Mrs. Letitia Jones, Spinster.

BAPTISMS 1791.

1791, Jan. 2. John, s. of James Holloway & Sarah.
,, Jan. 2. William, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, Jan. 5. John, s. of Thomas Jennings & Sarah.
,, Jan. 6. James, s. of John Harley & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. of William Jones & Martha.
,, Jan. 6. John, s. of Joseph Maile & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Tong & Martha.
,, Jan. 6. Walter Henry, s. of James Moseley, M.D., & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 7. George, s. of Samuel Crew & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 11. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Ward.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Jan. 18. Rebecca, d. of James Tong & Jane.

1791, Jan. 20. Henry, s. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 21. Harriott, base child of Elizabeth Harding.
,, Jan. 21. Charlotte, d. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. John, s. of Thomas Thomas & Martha.
,, Jan. 27. Sarah, d. of Paul Hand & Sarah.
,, Feb. 5. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Williams.
,, Feb. 7. Eleanor, d. of John Tipton & Sarah.
,, Feb. 13. Edward, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas, s. of John Harrison & Sarah.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of William Ward & Jane.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. James, s. of John Owen & Sarah.
,, Feb. 21. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Lyke.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth & Ann, twins of John Hartland & Ann.
,, Mar. 5. Richard & Jane, twins of William Hodges & Hannah.
,, Mar. 9. Margaret, d. of Richard Hodson & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of Samuel Heath Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas, base child of Susanna Pryyce.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Apr. 5. Ann, d. of Richard Meredith & Ann.
,, Apr. 5. James, s. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Apr. 10. Ann, d. of Francis Kite & Ann.
,, Apr. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Cowdell & Ann.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of William Cawston & Sarah.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Robert Pryce & Ellinor.
,, May 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, May 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tantrum & Sarah.
,, May 13. William, s. of John Amiss & Mary.
,, May 15. William, s. of John Edwards & Susanna.
,, May 22. Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
,, May 24. John, s. of John Challenor & Ann.
,, June 1. William, s. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, June 2. Elizabeth, d. of George Amiss & Mary.
,, June 3. Josiah, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, June 7. Samuel, s. of John Smith & Alice.

1791, June 8. John, s. of James Ashley & Mary.
,, June 14. James, s. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, June 19. Mille, d. of William Birks & Mary.
,, June 21. John, s. of Richard Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. John, s. of John Harley & Martha.
,, July 2. Richard, s. of Richard Wallis & Ann.
,, July 5. Sarah Cassandra, d. of Samuel Richards & Cassandra.
,, July 6. Jane, d. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, July 10. Alice, d. of Richard Chipp & Jane.
,, July 13. Edward, s. of William Edwards & Ann.
,, July 14. Thomas, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, July 20. Richard Nicholas, s. of Richard Sankey & Mary.
,, July 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Prince & Mary.
,, July 26. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, July 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, Aug. 3. Edward, s. of Richard Felton & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of John Chipp & Ann.
,, Aug. 4. Ann, d. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas, s. of Griffin & Susanna.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of James Collier & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of Richard Phillips & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 19. Jane, d. of William Pryce & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. William, s. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, Aug. 20. Richard, s. of Richard Gabriel & Ellinor.
,, Aug. 25. Samuel, s. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, Aug. 28. Richard, s. of John Sheriff & Catherine.
,, Sep. 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas, s. of William Ward & Martha.
,, Sep. 6. Ann, d. of John Thomas & Ann.
,, Sep. 9. George, s. of John Hughes & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 10. George, s. of Samuel Peach & Charlotte.
,, Sep. 11. John, s. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Thomas, s. of William Smith & Jane.
,, Sep. 21. Eliza, d. of Andrew McClellan & Mary.
,, Sep. 28. Thomas, s. of Francis Wall & Jane.
,, Oct. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Smith & Martha.
,, Oct. 3. James, s. of Richard Griffin & Mary.

1791, Oct.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Solomon Baker & Elizabeth.
,, Oct.	8.	John, s. of Samuel Oliver & Mary.
,, Oct.	8.	Rosina, d. of Samuel Morhall & Charlotte.
,, Oct.	8.	Mary & Elizabeth, twins of William Edwards & Mary.
,, Oct.	10.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Moore & Mary.
,, Oct.	12.	William, s. of Edward Pryce & Martha.
,, Oct.	21.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas Rea & Ann.
,, Oct.	25.	James, base child of Jane Baker.
,, Nov.	4.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary.
,, Nov.	5.	Richard, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Nov.	10.	Mary, d. of John Salt & Mary.
,, Nov.	16.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hughes & Sarah.
,, Nov.	16.	George, s. of Thomas Williams & Mary.
,, Nov.	26.	Susanna, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Nov.	27.	James, s. of John Wilson & Ann.
,, Nov.	28.	Thomas, s. of John Munday & Jane.
,, Nov.	29.	Charlotte, base child of Sarah Spencer.
,, Dec.	1.	William, s. of William Harding & Ann.
,, Dec.	14.	George, s. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, Dec.	17.	John, base child of Sarah Brunt.
,, Dec.	18.	Martha, d. of William Richards & Margaret.
,, Dec.	19.	John, s. of Samuel Vale & Ann.

BURIALS 1791.

1791, Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. of James Valentine.
,, Jan.	6.	Mr. Herbert Cole, Gentn.
,, Jan.	9.	William, s. of William Chesshire.
,, Jan.	10.	Christopher Smith.
,, Jan.	14.	Samuel, base child of Elizabeth Stringer.
,, Feb.	8.	Mary, d. of John Harley.
,, Feb.	8.	Timothy, s. of William Lewis.
,, Feb.	9.	Elizabeth, w. of William Blainey.
,, Feb.	15.	Thomas Morris.
,, Feb.	15.	Mary, w. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, Feb.	17.	Sarah, d. of John Owen.
,, Feb.	19.	George, s. of Richard Cowdell.
,, Feb.	22.	Hannah Mason, wid.
,, Mar.	3.	William Serjeant.
,, Mar.	12.	Benjamin, s. of William Blainey.

1791, Mar. 13. William Boulcott.
,, Mar. 14. Thomas, s. of John White.
,, Mar. 17. Ann, w. of Jno. Hartland.
,, Mar. 17. William, s. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, Mar. 27. Maria, d. of Jeremiah Owen.
,, Apr. 5. Mary Griffiths, wid.
,, Apr. 14. Mary Harrison, wid.
,, Apr. 15. Johnathan Massey.
,, Apr. 21. Martha, w. of Phineas Nott.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, w. of John Thropp.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas Farrington.
,, May 10. Mary Bishop, wid.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, base child of Ann Knight.
,, May 15. William, s. of William Jolly.
,, May 18. William, s. of James Collier.
,, May 22. William Hoskins.
,, May 22. Thomas Holt.
,, June 2. Ann, d. of Revd. Thomas Alban.
,, June 2. Elizabeth Perks, wid.
,, June 2. Jane Street, wid.
,, June 7. William Bevan.
,, June 17. Richard, s. of Ralph Thomas.
,, June 21. Thomas Reynolds.
,, June 24. Ann Probart, Spinster.
,, July 10. William, s. of William Haynes.
,, July 12. Jane, w. of Walter Griffiths.
,, July 16. Ann, base child of Ann Price.
,, July 17. Richard, s. of William Blainey.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of John Tantrum.
,, July 19. Mary, w. of Richard Knight.
,, July 21. Mrs. Mary Cole, Spinster.
,, July 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas Pollard.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. of John White.
,, Aug. 8. Edward Turner.
,, Aug. 9. Charlotte, d. of James Ashley.
,, Aug. 13. Richard Harris.
,, Aug. 16. Joyce Pope, wid.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas Hiles.
,, Aug. 23. James Smyth.
,, Aug. 26. Samuel Vaughan.

1791,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth James, wid.
,,	Aug. 30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Turner.
,,	Sep. 3.	James Nowlan.
,,	Sep. 4.	Penelope, d. of George Cook.
,,	Sep. 6.	Joyce Smith, wid.
,,	Sep. 7.	Charles, s. of William Jackson.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of Richard Greenhouse
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of Richard Felton.
,,	Sep. 18.	Roger Edwards.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Joseph Turner.
,,	Sep. 20.	James, s. of Joseph Turner.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann, d. of Charles Williams.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Henry Williams.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Morgan.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John Pea.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Bill.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Glase.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding.
,,	Oct. 24.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Mason.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, w. of John Stead.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret, d. of John Tong.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Benjamin Moses.
,,	Nov. 3.	Elizabeth Price, wid.
,,	Nov. 5.	Jane, d. of William Price.
,,	Nov. 6.	Lydia, d. of John Prince.
,,	Nov. 6.	Margaret Lawrence, Spinster.
,,	Nov. 8.	Easter, d. of John Wilding.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of John Probart.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, base child of Jane Baker.
,,	Nov. 20.	Catherine Corne, wid.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of John Hughes.
,,	Nov. 25.	Martha, d. of Thomas Pearce.
,,	Nov. 29.	Mary, w. of Edward Powell.
,,	Dec. 1.	Richard, s. of John Sheriff.
,,	Dec. 12.	Frances Miles, wid.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Rowlands.
,,	Dec. 25.	John Cadwallader.
,,	Dec. 25.	Abigail, d. of Samuel Cook.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John Bishop.
,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John Eilles.

1791, Dec. 30. Edward Thomas.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret, w. of John Harding.
,, Dec. 31. Edward, s. of Edward Medlicott.

BAPTISMS 1792.

1792, Jan. 1. Ann, d. of John Evans & Mary.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Deuxell & Mary.
,, Jan. 11. Sarah, d. of John Bytheway & Martha.
,, Jan. 13. William, s. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. Henry John, s. of John Clark & Susanna.
,, Jan. 18. Catherine, d. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 18. Richard, s. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,, Jan. 18. James, s. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of John Galliers & Margaret.
,, Jan. 23. Martha, d. of Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 30. William, s. of William Russell & Sarah.
,, Jan. 30. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Vale.
,, Feb. 1. William, s. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, Feb. 1. Margaret, base child of Elizabeth Haines.
,, Feb. 5. John, base child of Mary Davies.
,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tong & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 14. Samuel, s. of John Bishop & Issabella.
,, Feb. 15. Ann, d. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 16. John, s. of John Rudd & Mary.
,, Feb. 18. Mary, d. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. William, base child of Mary Weaver.
,, Feb. 24. Martha, d. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Mar. 1. Margaret, d. of Job Child & Margaret.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of John Colman & Ann.
,, Mar. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ingram & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Martha, d. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Mar. 4. William, s. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Sarah, d. of John Trustram & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 14. Selina, d. of Henry Dennie & Grace.
,, Mar. 18. Mary Charlotte, d. of Thomas Tench & Ann.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hill & Mary.
,, Apr. 3. Sarah, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Apr. 8. John, s. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,, Apr. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Martin & Jane.

1792, Apr. 9. Nathan.
,, Apr. 9. Ann, d. of John White & Hannah.
,, Apr. 11. Henry, s. of William Barnard & Susanna.
,, Apr. 12. Margaret, d. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. of George Green & Margaret.
,, Apr. 19. Elias, s. of Elias Oliver & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. William, s. of William Crump & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gittings & Martha.
,, Apr. 27. Ann, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Ann, d. of John Lloyd & Mary.
,, May 3. Ann, d. of William Pearce & Elizth.
,, May 5. James, base child of Elizabeth Lawrence.
,, May 7. James, s. of John Preece & Margaret.
,, May 9. Samuel, s. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, May 10. Joanna, d. of Joseph Turner & Abigail.
,, May 13. Joseph, s. of Richard Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, May 20. William, s. of John Powell & Jane.
,, May 20. Hannah, d. of Benjamin Griffiths & Sarah.
,, May 27. Harriott, d. of James Collier & Mary.
,, May 27. Samuel, s. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,, May 31. Francis, s. of Francis Dasias & Elizabeth. Born Augt. 20th, 1791.
,, May 31. Samuel, s. of Edward Morris & Jane.
,, June 3. James, s. of Joseph Bishop & Frances.
,, June 6. Mary, d. of Benjamin Carter & Martha.
,, June 11. Henry, s. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, June 12. Martha, d. of John Reynolds & Mary.
,, June 15. Ann, d. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, June 17. William, base child of Margaret Davies.
,, June 21. Ann, d. of John Smyth & Alice.
,, June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, July 2. John, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, July 5. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Lewis & Margaret.
,, July 9. Ann, d. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, July 9. Thomas, s. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, July 11. William, s. of Thomas Smyth & Ann.
,, July 14. Mary, d. of John Pea & Mary.

1792, July 14. Mary, d. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, July 18. Charles, s. of William Whilbourne & Margaret.
,, July 21. William, s. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, July 24. Fanny, d. of John Ways & Ann.
,, July 25. Ann, d. of Richard Peach & Ann.
,, July 26. Jane, d. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,, June 27. William, s. of John Child Wood & Elizabeth.
,, July 29. George, s. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, July 30. John, s. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Martha, d. of Thomas Goode & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Edward, s. of Thomas Preece & Diana.
,, Aug. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brompton & Ann.
,, Aug. 11. Thos., s. of Thomas Glaze & Catherine.
,, Aug. 12. Job, s. of Thomas Mason & Ann.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas, s. of William Hodges & Hannah.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of Joseph Hoone & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of John Probart & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. Eleanor, d. of John Jordan & Eleanor
,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Bowen & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 30. Caroline, d. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, Sep. 1. George, s. of Edward Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 2. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Hughes & Ann.
,, Sep. 5. William, s. of Thomas Cooke & Ann.
,, Sep. 7. Francis, s. of John Sheriff & Catherine.
,, Sep. 10. George, base child of Ellinor Hall.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of John Richards & Sarah.
,, Sep. 10. Margaret, d. of Edward Tong & Martha.
,, Sep. 16. William, s. of William Walker & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 19. Ellinor, d. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 21. Saml., s. of John Brompton & Ann.
,, Sep. 22. John, s. of William Smith & Jane.
,, Sep. 26. Elizabeth. d. of John Maund & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 29. Mary, base child of Susanna Edwards.
,, Oct. 2. Jane, d. of Edward Hicks & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 2. Benjn., s. of Benjn. Clee & Ann.
,, Oct. 2. Abigail, d. of William Pryce & Dorothy.
,, Oct. 5. Henry, s. of Richard Cowdell & Ann.
,, Oct. 14. Mary, d. of Moses Burton & Susanna.
,, Oct. 17. Samuel, s. of Thomas Atkins & Maria.

1792, Oct. 24. Catherine, d. of Robert Harding & Jane.
,, Oct. 26. Decima Sothern, d. of Joseph Prince & Charlotte.
,, Oct. 27. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Cropper & Ann.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, d. of Richard Challenor & Mary.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,, Oct. 30. Joanna, d. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Nov. 1. Sarah, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Nov. 7. Ann Caroline, d. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,, Nov. 11. Francis, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Nov. 13. William, s. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, Nov. 17. William, s. of Edward Bowen & Sarah.
,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of Thomas Hinton & Catherine.
,, Nov. 19. Maria, d. of William Jennings & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, base child of Mary Whitley.
,, Nov. 26. Elizabeth, d. of William Cawston & Sarah.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Dec. 6. Ellinor, base child of Mary Stringer.
,, Dec. 7. Richard, base child of Ann Weaver.
,, Dec. 9. Margaret, d. of William Corfield & Margaret.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of William James & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 10. James, s. of Joseph Miet & Mary.
,, Dec. 18. William, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Hannah.
,, Dec. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Massey & Ann.
,, Dec. 25. John, s. of John Jones & Martha.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1792.

1792, Jan. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones.
,, Jan. 2. William, base child of Ann Trustram.
,, Jan. 6. Ann Mann, spinster.
,, Jan. 6. Mary Preece, widow.
,, Jan. 6. John, base child of Sarah Brunt.
,, Jan. 23. John Wolfendale.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Wilding.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Vale.
,, Feb. 8. Ann Lewis, Spinster.
,, Feb. 8. Catherine, d. of John Sheriff.
,, Feb. 14. Martha, d. of John Bytheway.

1792, Feb. 16. Richard Smith.
,, Feb. 18. John Toldervey.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Prosser.
,, Feb. 26. John Ballard.
,, Mar. 3. Esther, w. of Richard Collier.
,, Mar. 6. Mrs. Margaret Syer, Spinster.
,, Mar. 15. Edward Goodman.
,, Mar. 19. Ann Griffiths, wid.
,, Mar. 27. Johnathan, s. of George Whittall.
,, Apr. 11. Elizabeth Wright, wid.
,, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, w. of John Cleaton.
,, May 1. Mr. William Sprott.
,, May 3. Ann, w. of Benjamin Griffiths.
,, May 11. Ann, w. of Abraham Hampson.
,, May 18. Elizth. Serjeant, Spinster.
,, June 5. George Lewis.
,, June 6. Thomas, s. of Mary Pryce.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Edwards.
,, June 11. John Brompton.
,, June 14. Martha, d. of John Reynolds.
,, June 16. John Gethin.
,, June 22. Samuel Oliver.
,, June 23. John Evans.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of John Dewxell.
,, July 7. Ann, d. of Jeremiah Powell.
,, July 7. Edward Davies.
,, July 18. Richard, s. of Richard Ward.
,, Aug. 4. Mary, d. of Richard Ward.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. of John Jones.
,, Aug. 15. Sarah, w. of William Reynolds.
,, Aug. 18. John Askey.
,, Aug. 19. Edward Pryce.
,, Aug. 20. Mary Hattam, wid.
,, Aug. 21. Elizabeth, w. of William Taylor.
,, Aug. 24. Benjamin Smith.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas Passey.
,, Sep. 2. Mary Oliver, wid.
,, Sep. 6. Mary Currier, Spinster.
,, Sep. 21. William Phillips.
,, Sep. 24. Ferdinand Ellis.

1792,	Sep.	30.	Edward Hicks.
,,	Sep.	30.	Richard, s. of John Prince.
,,	Oct.	6.	Elizth. Holloway, wid.
,,	Oct.	8.	Henry, s. of Henry Phillips.
,,	Oct.	9.	Elizabeth Richards, wid.
,,	Oct.	10.	Paul Hand.
,,	Oct.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John Cook.
,,	Oct.	23.	Elizabeth Botterell, Spinster.
,,	Nov.	4.	Sarah, d. of John Anthony.
,,	Nov.	12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ingram.
,,	Nov.	13.	Mary, d. of John Meredith.
,,	Nov.	20.	Elizabeth Ingram, Spinster.
,,	Dec.	5.	Mary Whitley, wid.
,,	Dec.	10.	Susanna, d. of John Anthony.
,,	Dec.	23.	Samuel Eaton.
,,	Dec.	27.	Sarah, d. of Edward Collier.
,,	Dec.	29.	Mary Anthony, Spinster.

Baptisms 1793.

1793,	Jan.	1.	Thomas, s. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,,	Jan.	5.	Mary, d. of Benjamin Crowther & Sarah.
,,	Jan.	7.	William, s. of Thomas Lane & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	9.	Sarah, base child of Mary Richards.
,,	Jan.	14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,,	Jan.	14.	Thomas, s. of Francis Morris & Mary.
,,	Jan.	18.	Sarah, d. of William Thorney & Martha.
,,	Jan.	20.	Edward Price, base child of Maria Hiles.
,,	Jan.	22.	John Evans, s. of John Owen & Sarah.
,,	Jan.	23.	James, s. of Isaac Jones & Mary.
,,	Jan.	28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,,	Jan.	30.	Robert, s. of William Jolley & Ellinor.
,,	Jan.	31.	Richard, s. of John Hayes & Sarah.
,,	Jan.	31.	Johnathan, s. of William Miles & Ann.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, base child of Mary Harley.
,,	Feb.	12.	John, s. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,,	Feb.	13.	Maria, d. of Thomas Williams & Sarah.
,,	Feb.	13.	Mary, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,,	Feb.	21.	Edward Ballard, s. of John Harries Humphrys & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	23.	James, s. of William Vale & Mary.

1793, Feb. 23. John, s. of Richard Sankey & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Robert Crowther & Catherine.
,, Mar. 4. James, s. of William Blainey & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. James, s. of Richard Felton & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Rebecca, d. of John Harley & Martha.
,, Mar. 6. William, s. of William Lewis & Mary.
,, Mar. 9. Elizabeth, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Charles Tong & Mary.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. of Samuel Mason & Sarah.
,, Apr. 2. Richard, s. of Samuel Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 5. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Walker.
,, Apr. 7. William, s. of John Aingell & Mary.
,, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of Robert Price & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 15. Esther, d. of Samuel Page & Charlotte.
,, Apr. 16. Ann, base child of Jane Baker.
,, Apr. 16. Jno., s. of John Trustram & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of William Edwards & Ann.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Apr. 21. George, s. of William Bevan & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 22. Samuel, s. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Apr. 23. Susanna, d. of William Prince & Susanna.
,, May 4. George, s. of John Chipp & Ann.
,, May 5. Jemima, d. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, May 9. Margaret, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, May 12. Francis, d. of Francis Kite & Ann.
,, May 15. Benjamin, s. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, May 19. William, s. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, May 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, May 25. Mary, d. of James Davies & Mary.
,, May 25. Martha, d. of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, June 3. Christiana, d. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
,, June 4. William, s. of John Dewxell & Mary.
,, June 4. Richard, s. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, June 5. Sarah, base child of Mary Bevan.
,, June 7. Susanna, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, June 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, June 19. Lucy, d. of John Wilson & Mary.

1793, June 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, June 29. William, s. of John Thomas & Ann.
,, June 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Spear & Mary.
,, July 2. William, base child of Margaret Jones.
,, July 2. John, base child of Elizabeth Rose.
,, July 7. Esther, d. of William Jones & Esther.
,, July 9. Mary, d. of James Harrison & Martha.
,, July 18. Ann, d. of Thomas Moore & Mary.
,, July 20. Samuel, base child of Sarah Giles.
,, July 20. Sarah, d. of William Smith & Ann.
,, July 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Gabriel & Ellinor.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brown & Sarah.
,, July 30. Henry, s. of John Pearce & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Alice, d. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, Aug. 11. George, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 12. Thomas, s. of Paul Hughes & Sarah.
,, Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John Hughes & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 18. Hannah, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 20. Edward, s. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, Aug. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, Aug. 31. Michael, base child of Mary Gethin.
,, Aug. 31. Samuel, s. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Sep. 2. Hannah, d. of Francis Corfield & Mary.
,, Sep. 4. Frances Amphillis, d. of John Clark & Susanna.
,, Sep. 5. John, s. of Matthew Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 6. Richard & Sarah, base children of Elizabeth Harding.
,, Sep. 8. James, s. of Thomas Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 9. John, s. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, Sep. 11. William, s. of Thomas Williams & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. Henry, s. of Thomas Lewis & Mary.
,, Sep. 21. Samuel, s. of Samuel Sheppard & Lucy.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pea & Ann.
,, Sep. 28. Mary Ann, d. of John Pryce & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. Samuel, s. of William Lloyd & Ann.
,, Oct. 4. James, s. of Stephen Thomas & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 4. Edward, s. of Richard Wallis & Ann.
,, Oct. 10. William, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.

,, Oct. 16. Richard, s. of Samuel Jones & Martha.
,, Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of George Hodnet & Ann.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Holloway & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 25. William, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of William Sandwell & Martha.
,, Oct. 26. Charles, s. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, Nov. 8. Wilhelmina Sarah, d. of John Bowyer & Margaret.
,, Nov. 11. George, s. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Edward Leake & Mary.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, Dec. 14. John, s. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Dec. 16. Frances, d. of William Williams & Adah.
,, Dec. 19. Onesiphorus, s. of William Toldervey & Rachel.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas & John, sons of Benjamin Moses & Mary.
,, Dec. 24. Edward, s. of Thomas Tench & Ann.
,, Dec. 24. John, s. of John Lloyd & Mary.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Dec. 31. Frances, d. of James Kennedy & Ann.

BURIALS 1793.

1793, Jan. 3. John Richards.
,, Jan. 11. Catherine, w. of John Davies.
,, Jan. 14. James, s. of William Poole.
,, Jan. 16. John, s. of Thomas Tench.
,, Jan. 30. John Colman.
,, Feb. 13. Ann, d. of Francis Knight.
,, Feb. 15. Maria, d. of John Williams.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Sarah Sarjeant, wid.
,, Feb. 20. William Whilborne.
,, Feb. 24. John Griffiths.
,, Mar. 8. Samuel Ayvey.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of John Challenor.
,, Mar. 22. John Thropp.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah Blunt, wid.
,, Mar. 31. Mary, w. of Richard Davies.
,, Apr. 3. John Purslow.

1793. Apr. 3. Ann, base child of Martha Hodges.
,, Apr. 10. Rebecca, base child of Elizabeth Davies.
,, Apr. 21. Richard Savage.
,, Apr. 22. Jane, w. of Thomas Bennett.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, w. of John Cook.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. of John Cook.
,, Apr. 23. William, s. of William Edwards.
,, Apr. 25. Thomas Baugh, Gentn.
,, Apr. 25. William Birks.
,, Apr. 28. Ann Oliver, wid.
,, Apr. 29. John Parry.
,, May 3. Dorothy Broadfield, wid.
,, May 5. Martha George, wid.
,, May 18. Jeremiah Smith.
,, May 21. John Watkins.
,, May 21. Thomas York.
,, May 22. John Phillpotts.
,, May 23. William Tong.
,, May 26. George Mann.
,, May 28. Mary Moss, Spinster.
,, May 29. Henry, s. of Henry Cooke [?Cocker].
,, June 1. Jane Maria, base child of Elizabeth Rose.
,, June 8. Thomas Caser Cole, Gentn.
,, June 9. Richard Dixon.
,, June 18. William, s. of John Dewxell.
,, June 19. Ann, d. of George Knight.
,, June 21. William, s. of James Tong.
,, July 19. John, base child of Elizabeth Rose.
,, July 30. Ann, w. of John Chipp.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, w. of John Cropper.
,, Aug. 19. Mary, d. of Thomas Moore.
,, Aug. 21. William Neve.
,, Aug. 22. Priscilla, w. of Joseph Edmonds.
,, Sep. 2. Samuel, s. of Edward Collier.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas Prosser.
,, Sep. 18. John, s. of Matthew Stead.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Sep. 22. Millborough, w. of William Cresswell.
,, Sep. 26. Mrs. Mary Graham, wid.
,, Sep. 26. Elizabeth Carless, wid.

1793, Oct. 1. Mary Pearce, wid.
,, Oct. 9. Martha, base child of Elizabeth Edwards.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of Joseph White.
,, Oct. 25. John Jackson.
,, Oct. 27. Mary, w. of Revd. Edward Baldwyn.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of Joseph Cornes.
,, Nov. 3. Richard, base child of Elizabeth Harding.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, w. of John Watkins.
,, Nov. 12. John Weaver.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth Oakley, wid.
,, Nov. 25. Mrs. Issabella Baugh, wid.
,, Nov. 25. James, s. of John Peach.
,, Dec. 9. Mary Birks, wid.
,, Dec. 12. Samuel Bishop.
,, Dec. 15. Ann Brown, wid.
,, Dec. 22. Mary, w. of Thomas Pilson.
,, Dec. 26. Thomas & John, sons of Benjamin Moses.
,, Dec. 30. Priscilla, d. of Richard Hodson.
,, Dec. 31. Jane, d. of Edward Hicks.

BAPTISMS 1794.

1794, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of William Ward & Jane.
,, Jan. 14. John, s. of William Vale & Mary.
,, Jan. 16. John, base child of Elizabeth Gent.
,, Jan. 17. Sarah, d. of John Richards & Sarah.
,, Jan. 17. Thomas, s. of Richard Bevan & Mary.
,, Jan. 18. Richard Barnes, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Jan. 19. Samuel, s. of Samuel Challenor & Sarah.
,, Jan. 23. William, s. of William Lewis & Ann.
,, Jan. 26. Mary Ann, d. of John Wilson & Ann.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 27. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel Oliver & Mary.
,, Jan. 28. Henry, s. of Edward Morgan & Martha.
,, Jan. 29. Edward, s. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Feb. 4. Lucy, d. of William Jackson & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas Hughes & Ann.
,, Feb. 7. Henry, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. Amelia, d. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, Feb. 18. Richard, s. of Thomas Tomkins & Hannah.
,, Feb. 19. Sarah, d. of William Meredith & Sarah.

1794, Feb. 22. Robert, s. of Robert Weaver & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Maria, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Feb. 24. Samson, s. of Francis Wall & Jane.
,, Feb. 26. Edward, s. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, d. of James Dyke & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Ann, d. of Thomas Tantrum & Sarah.
,, Mar. 5. Mary, d. of Benjamin Bridgewater & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of John Tipton & Sarah.
,, Mar. 10. Samuel, s. of Samuel George & Ann.
,, Mar. 17. Thomas, s. of Joseph Miet & Mary.
,, Mar. 17. Edward, s. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary.
,, Mar. 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Smith & Ann.
,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 30. James, base child of Elizabeth Davies.
,, Apr. 3. Ann, d. of Martha Tong, wid.
,, Apr. 4. Anna Maria, d. of Thomas Cute & Margaret.
,, Apr. 12. David, s. of Andrew McClellan & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Jane, d. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of David Gabriel & Sarah.
,, Apr. 14. Mary Maria, d. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, May 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Boulcott & Ann.
,, May 2. Mary, d. of Richard Griffin & Mary.
,, May 4. Sarah, d. of Edward Hicks & Elizabeth.
,, May 6. William, s. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, May 6. Maria, d. of John Holland & Elizabeth.
,, May 7. Sarah, d. of William Whilborne & Margaret.
,, May 11. Ann, d. of Samuel Vale & Ann.
,, May 19. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Carter & Martha.
,, May 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Sarah.
,, June 1. William, s. of Joseph Bishop & Frances.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. of Edward Pugh & Elizabeth .
,, June 13. Edward Jones, s. of William Watts & Susanna.
,, June 24. Martha, d. of John Dewxell & Mary.
,, June 24. Samuel, s. of Samuel Page & Ann.
,, July 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth.
,, July 4. Lucy, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. William, base child of Ellinor Child.
,, July 9. Ann, d. of George Hodnett & Ann.
,, July 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Challenor & Ann.
,, July 9. Mary, d. of John Driver & Ann.

1794, July 9. Mary Elizabeth, d. of George Oliver & Mary.
,, July 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Watkeys & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. Martha, d. of Job Child & Margaret.
,, July 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, July 20. James, s. of Samuel Watkins & Margaret.
,, July 27. Margaret, d. of Benjamin James & Martha.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of Edward Clarke & Ann.
,, Aug. 2. William, s. of William Pearce & Mary.
,, Aug. 6. John Gilley, s. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, Aug. 6. William, s. of William Miles & Ann.
,, Aug. 11. Sarah, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Aug. 14. Joanna, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Aug. 15. Charles, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 16. Richard Meredith, s. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Aug. 16. William Ballard, s. of John Harris Humphrys & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 26. Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Gwilliam.
,, Aug. 28. Sarah, d. of George Stead & Sarah.
,, Sep. 1. Mary, d. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. Ann, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Taylor & Margaret.
,, Sep. 14. Kate, d. of Phillip Gennor & Kate.
,, Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Amies & Ellinor.
,, Sep. 17. Margaret, d. of James Tong & Jane.
,, Sep. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore & Mary.
,, Sep. 20. John Bradley, a Man of riper Years.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of William Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 26. Martha, d. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Thomas Martin & Jane.
,, Oct. 14. Thomas, s. of William Abberley & Mary.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of John Smith & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. William, s. of Thomas Jenkins & Sarah.
,, Oct. 19. Ann, d. of John Probart & Mary.
,, Oct. 20. Thomas Oseland, s. of William Jones & Susanna.
,, Oct. 21. Sarah & Rebecca, twins of John Gittings & Martha.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Cranmer & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 24. Margaret, d. of Richard Steenton & Jane.

1794, Oct.	27.	Martha, d. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, Oct.	27.	Emanuel, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, Oct.	27.	Johnathan, s. of Francis Massey & Ann.
,, Oct.	27.	Thomas, s. of Isaac Jones & Mary.
,, Nov.	2.	Charles, base child of Martha Holland.
,, Nov.	6.	Mary, d. of Joseph Munn & Alice.
,, Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	15.	William, s. of Thomas Spear & Elizabeth.
,, Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of John Amiss & Mary.
,, Nov.	27.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Hone & Mary.
,, Nov.	30.	John, s. of John Smith & Alice.
,, Dec.	1.	Joseph, base child of Mary Medlicott.
,, Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth
,, Dec.	2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Dec.	8.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, Dec.	8.	Thomas, s. of John Danks & Mary.
,, Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. of Revd. Thomas Alban & Dorothy.
,, Dec.	9.	Richard, s. of Martha Gennor.
,, Dec.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, Dec.	14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Atkins & Maria.
,, Dec.	19.	Wilding Winwood, s. of Thomas Edward & Elizabeth.
,, Dec.	20.	Robert, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Dec.	22.	Edward, s. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Dec.	24.	James, s. of Thomas Banks & Ann
,, Dec.	24.	Mary, d. of John Starie & Theodosia.
,, Dec.	26.	Thomas, s. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, Dec.	29.	Mary, d. of George Downes & Margaret.
,, Dec.	31.	Charlotte, d. of Henry Phillips & Maria.

BURIALS 1794.

1794, Jan.	19.	Ann Thomas, wid.
,, Jan.	21.	Ann Gent, wid.
,, Jan.	29.	Benjamin, s. of David Roberts.
,, Jan.	31.	George Maund.
,, Feb.	1.	John Munday.
,, Feb.	1.	Richard, s. of Richard Bevan.
,, Feb.	7.	Luke York.
,, Feb.	11.	William, s. of John Probart.

1794, Feb. 12. John, s. of Francis Davies, Gentn.
,, Feb. 13. Catherine Carter, spinster.
,, Feb. 22. Mary, base child of Mary Whitley.
,, Feb. 26. Maria, d. of John Anthony.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, w. of William Lloyd.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of William Plaisters.
,, Mar. 2. John Hughes.
,, Mar. 9. Mary Watkiss, wid.
,, Mar. 13. Edward Tong.
,, Mar. 19. Kennedy Leadbeater.
,, Mar. 17. Mary Powys, spinster.
,, Apr. 7. Edward, s. of Richard Wallis.
,, Apr. 9. John Miller.
,, Apr. 10. Saarh, base child of Mary Bevan.
,, Apr. 13. Ann Waring, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Abigail, d. of William Pryce.
,, Apr. 21. Edward Parks.
,, Apr. 26. John Harley.
,, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of George Thompson.
,, May 13. Ann, w. of Richard Bullock.
,, May 15. Ann Watkins, wid.
,, May 16. Mary Pryce, wid.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of Thomas Powell.
,, May 20. Sarah Wilding, wid.
,, May 25. Samuel, s. of John Brompton.
,, June 1. Susanna, d. of Thomas Tong.
,, June 3. Benjamin, s. of Edward Acton.
,, June 12. James, s. of Richard Felton.
,, June 14. Sarah Pryce, wid.
,, June 16. Samuel Dyke.
,, June 24. Richard, s. of John Evans.
,, July 2. Edward Jones.
,, July 4. Mary Humphrys, wid.
,, July 7. John Evans, s. of John Owen.
,, July 8. Michael, base child of Mary Gethin.
,, July 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen.
,, July 20. John Weaver.
,, July 27. Margaret, w. of William Davies.
,, Aug. 10. Benjamin Probart.
,, Aug. 11. William, base child of Ann Trustram.

1794, Aug. 12. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Pugh.
,, Aug. 13. Mary Morgan, spinster.
,, Aug. 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Aug. 17. Rebecca, d. of John Harley.
,, Aug. 19. Thomas, s. of Edward Pugh.
,, Aug. 21. James, s. of Thomas Vick.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. of John Prince.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Carter.
,, Sep. 2. Martha, d. of Job Child.
,, Sep. 2. Samson Gough.
,, Sep. 4. Walter Jenkins.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaser.
,, Sep. 18. William, s. of John Aingell.
,, Sep. 21. Ann Arthurs, wid.
,, Sep. 23. Benjamin Winwood.
,, Sep. 28. Sarah, d. of Sarah Hand, wid.
,, Oct. 9. Hester, w. of Thomas Tipton.
,, Oct. 16. Eliza, d. of Mrs. Mary Humphrys, wid.
,, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Abberley.
,, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones.
,, Oct. 29. Martha, d. of John Dewxell.
,, Nov. 2. Ann, d. of John Lloyd.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth Millichamp, wid.
,, Nov. 2. Mary Whitcott, wid.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret Tudge, spinster.
,, Nov. 11. Benjamin, s. of John Powell.
,, Nov. 11. Richard, s. of Samuel Jones.
,, Nov. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland Cranmer.
,, Nov. 24. Sarah Hinton, wid.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of James Hamer.
,, Nov. 26. Margaret, d. of Richard Steenton.
,, Dec. 10. Samuel Bowen.
,, Dec. 10. Elizabeth, d. of William James.
,, Dec. 15. Richard Hodson.
,, Dec. 25. Ann, w. of Thomas Banks.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas Brittain.
,, Dec. 27. James, s. of Thomas Banks.
,, Dec. 30. Edward Pearce, Gentn.
,, Dec. 30. John Chipp.

BAPTISMS 1795.

1795,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Oakley Goodeve & Letitia.
,,	Jan.	4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,,	Jan.	6.	John, s. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,,	Jan.	7.	Ann, d. of Richard Sankey & Mary.
,,	Jan.	10.	James, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	14.	Dorothy, d. of James Davies & Mary.
,,	Jan.	16.	Deborah, d. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,,	Jan.	16.	James, s. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,,	Jan.	16.	William, s. of William Nash & Mary.
,,	Jan.	17.	Ann, d. of John Chipp & Ann.
,,	Jan.	18.	George, base child of Mary Watkins.
,,	Jan.	23.	John, s. of John Harding & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	25.	Ann Maria, d. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,,	Jan.	26.	Mary, d. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,,	Feb.	8.	William, s. of Matthew Stead & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	8.	James, base child of Sarah Thomas.
,,	Feb.	9.	William, s. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	11.	Sarah, d. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,,	Feb.	12.	Sarah, d. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,,	Feb.	12.	Richard, s. of Richard Chipp & Jane.
,,	Feb.	13.	James, s. of James Collier & Mary.
,,	Feb.	15.	James, s. of James Meredith & Sarah.
,,	Feb.	15.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Goff & Mary.
,,	Feb.	18.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,,	Feb.	22.	Susanna, d. of William Taylor & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. of Richard Cobbin & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	4.	Fanny, d. of George Cook & Jane.
,,	Mar.	7.	William, s. of Henry Barnes & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	8.	Henry Fotherby Whitfield, s. of John Clark & Susanna.
,,	Mar.	9.	George, s. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,,	Mar.	10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,,	Mar.	10.	John, s. of John Bassett & Ann.
,,	Mar.	11.	Mary, d. of William Williams & Adah.
,,	Mar.	11.	Charles, s. of John Lea & Jane.
,,	Mar.	16.	John, s. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	17.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Blainey & Esther.
,,	Mar.	21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Acton & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	21.	Thomas, s. of William Knight & Jane.

1795, Mar. 24. William, s. of Thomas Griffin & Susan.
,, Apr. 3. Jane, d. of William Powell & Jane.
,, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Apr. 8. Harriott, d. of John Seaborne & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. of Timothy Palmer & Ann.
,, Apr. 14. Samuel, s. of Benjamin Hughes & Sarah.
,, Apr. 18. Ellinor, d. of John Maund & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 24. James, s. of Elizabeth Hodson, wid.
,, May 2. Thomas, s. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, May 10. John, s. of John Pea & Mary.
,, May 14. Thomas Percival, s. of Thomas Goode & Elizabeth.
,, May 14. John, base child of Ann Steenton.
,, May 20. James, s. of Thomas Probart & Mary.
,, May 28. George, s. of Jeremiah George Hodges & Sarah.
,, May 28. Thomas, s. of Richard Wallis & Ann.
,, May 28. William Thomas, s. of William Watts & Susanna.
,, May 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tonkins & Hannah.
,, May 31. Mary, d. of John Jordan & Ellinor.
,, June 1. Richard, s. of Richard Wall & Martha.
,, June 4. Susan, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, June 17. James, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, June 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Mary.
,, June 7. Sarah, d. of John Brown & Elizabeth.
,, June 7. Mary, base child of Ann Trustram.
,, June 9. Henry, s. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, June 13. William, s. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, June 13. James, s. of Thomas Glaze & Catherine.
,, June 14. Edward, s. of William Day & Martha.
,, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Challenor & Mary.
,, June 20. Sarah, d. of William Curran & Jane.
,, June 26. Ann, d. of John Russell & Mary.
,, June 26. William, s. of William Haynes & Mary.
,, June 27. John, s. of William Phillips & Ann.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Squire & Elizabeth.
,, July 1. Nancy, d. of Samuel Vale & Ann.
,, July 12. Catherine, d. of Mary Hughes, wid.
,, July 12. James, s. of William Lawrence & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. of John Kimber & Ann.

1795, July 24. Susanna, d. of John Jones & Susanna.
,, July 24. Mary, d. of Soloman Baker & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. Mary, d. of Richard Gabriel & Ellinor.
,, July 29. Margaret, d. of John Wilson & Mary.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. of Richard Overton & Margaret.
,, Aug. 4. Timothy, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Robert Price & Ellinor.
,, Aug. 6. Hannah, d. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Aug. 7. James, s. of William Ward & Martha.
,, Aug. 12. Edith, d. of Samuel Peach & Charlotte.
,, Aug. 15. Joseph, s. of John Needham & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 15. Edward, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, Aug. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, Aug. 21. John Aingell, s. of Edward Leake & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. William, s. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 23. John, s. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, Aug. 30. George, s. of William Richardson & Margaret.
,, Sep. 1. Sarah & Elizabeth, twins of Thomas Postons & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 2. James, s. of James Harris & Martha.
,, Sep. 5. Sarah, d. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, Sep. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, Sep. 12. John Ballard, s. of John Harris Humphrys & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Martha, d. of John Harley & Martha.
,, Sep. 21. Edward, s. of John Kendrick & Ellinor.
,, Sep. 28. John, s. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Barnet, s. of Barnet Mahon & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. William, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of Thomas Mason & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of George Savage & Ann.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of John Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Oct. 7. Eliza, d. of William Brown & Maria.
,, Oct. 13. Mary, d. of Robert Gardner & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of William Edwards & Ann.
,, Oct. 26. Ann, d. of John Driver & Ann.
,, Oct. 28. William, s. of William Sandwell & Martha.

1795, Oct. 30. Samuel Mansfield, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of John Anthoney & Sarah.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of Samuel Oliver & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Radnor & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Hinton & Catherine.
,, Nov. 12. Samuel, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,, Nov. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey & Martha.
,, Nov. 15. Richard Hodson, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Kite & Ann.
,, Nov. 18. James, s. of William Powell & Martha.
,, Nov. 19. Martha, d. of John Richards & Sarah.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Meredith & Sarah.
,, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, Nov. 24. Edward, s. of Edward Nickolls & Ann.
,, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of William Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Dec. 21. Mary Ann, base child of Hannah Ashcroft.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Dec. 27. Joseph, s. of Edward Hicks & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. of William Price & Dorothy.

BURIALS 1795.

1795, Jan. 4. Samuel, s. of Samuel Page.
,, Jan. 5. Joanna Esdom Harley, Spinster.
,, Jan. 6. Joseph Ellis.
,, Jan. 7. Ann Instone, Spinster.
,, Jan. 7. John, s. of Oakley Goodeve.
,, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Pritchard.
,, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of Richard Gabriel.
,, Jan. 14. William, s. of Benjamin Griffiths.
,, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of James Harris Dyke.
,, Jan. 18. John Williams.
,, Jan. 23. Francis, s. of Thomas Bloxham.
,, Jan. 25. Margaret Vaughan, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Martin.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas, base child of Susanna Price.
,, Feb. 5. William, s. of Matthew Stead.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of John Driver.

1795, Feb. 6. Sarah Ross, wid.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Francis Massey.
,, Feb. 7. Richard, base child of Martha Gennor.
,, Feb. 10. Ann Barker.
,, Feb. 13. Samuel Broadhurst.
,, Feb. 15. Mary Pickering, wid.
,, Feb. 15. Joseph Smith.
,, Feb. 17. Thomas Hart.
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Rea.
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, Feb. 19. Ann. w. of William Evans.
,, Feb. 22. Benjamin Edwards.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth, w. of John Foxton.
,, Feb. 27. John Etheridge.
,, Mar. 1. William Vaughan.
,, Mar. 3. George, s. of George Amiss.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of Jno. Lloyd.
,, Mar. 8. Kettleby Hall.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Wainwright.
,, Mar. 8. Margaret, base child of Ann Griffiths.
,, Mar. 19. Ann, w. of John Evans.
,, Mar. 19. Richard Meredith, s. of Richard Russell.
,, Mar. 22. Mary, w. of Richard Hays.
,, Mar. 22. Margaret, w. of John Tonge.
,, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Boulcott.
,, Mar. 30. Samuel, s. of Samuel Acton.
,, Apr. 3. Martha Hughes, wid.
,, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Pyke.
,, Apr. 9. Elizabeth Brittain, spinster.
,, Apr. 9. George, s. of William Felton.
,, Apr. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Moore.
,, Apr. 11. Sarah, w. of Samuel Acton.
,, Apr. 12. Richard, s. of George Maund.
,, Apr. 13. Barbara Baldwyn, Spinster.
,, Apr. 13. William, s. of John Bluck.
,, Apr. 15. Ann Stead, wid.
,, Apr. 19. Richard Hughes.
,, Apr. 21. George, s. of John Chipp.
,, Apr. 22. Ann, w. of William Robinson.
,, Apr. 22. Ann, d. of Richard Crudgington.

1795, Apr. 30. Thomas Harris.
,, Apr. 30. Samuel, s. of Benjamin Hughes.
,, May 12. Mary, w. of Anthony Jandrell.
,, May 13. John Amiss.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of James Harrison.
,, May 13. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, May 17. William. s. of Thomas Davies.
,, May 18. John Jones.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of William Jennings.
,, May 25. Revd. Edward Baugh.
,, May 28. Ann, w. of John Bromley.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of William Thomas.
,, May 31. Elizabeth Hughes, spinster.
,, June 2. John Fewtrell.
,, June 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Watkeys.
,, June 5. Sarah, d. of William Thorney.
,, June 5. Mary, w. of John Dolloway.
,, June 11. John, s. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, June 19. Samuel Cook.
,, June 24. Richard, s. of Richard Cowdell.
,, June 30. Elizabeth Thomas, wid.
,, June 30. Ann Hott, spinster.
,, July 2. Sarah, d. of Thomas Nicholls.
,, July 6. John Carter.
,, July 12. Edward, s. of William Day.
,, July 21. Amelia, d. of Francis Knight.
,, July 22. Edward Humphreys.
,, July 23. John Etheridge.
,, July 26. Joanna, d. of Richard Steenton.
,, July 26. Sarah, w. of John Owen.
,, Aug. 2. Dorothy, d. of James Davies.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of David Gabriel.
,, Aug. 12. Martha, d. of John Griffiths.
,, Aug. 17. Mary Winwood, spinster.
,, Aug. 19. Edward, s. of Thomas Powell.
,, Aug. 23. Mary, w. of George Lucas.
,, Sep. 1. Susanna Smith, spinster.
,, Sep. 4. Mary, d. of Richard Challenor.
,, Sep. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Steenton.
,, Sep. 12. Susanna Knight, wid.

1795, Sep. 13. William Winwood.
,, Sep. 20. Charles, s. of John Lea.
,, Sep. 20. Kettleby Hall.
,, Sep. 23. Thomas Elston.
,, Oct. 1. Ellinor, base child of Mary Stringer.
,, Oct. 27. Francis Dyke.
,, Nov. 1. Richard, s. of Richard Chipp.
,, Nov. 6. Edward Prince.
,, Nov. 11. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Cropper.
,, Nov. 15. Margaret, d. of Barnet Mahon.
,, Nov. 25. John, s. of Brice Gray.
,, Nov. 27. Eliza, d. of William Brown.
,, Dec. 15. John, s. of John Woodhouse, Esqr.
,, Dec. 15. Thomas James.
,, Dec. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Tonge.
,, Dec. 31. Francis Meredith.

BAPTISMS 1796.

1796, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 5. Sarah, d. of John Salt & Mary.
,, Jan. 7. William, s. of Joseph Whittall & Susan.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, Jan. 13. John, s. of John Harley & Mary.
,, Jan. 17. Edward & Samuel, twins of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Feb. 10. Richard, s. of Jno. Cook & Betty.
,, Feb. 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Boulcott & Ann.
,, Feb. 12. Anna Maria, d. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. George, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of Mary Lloyd, wid.
,, Feb. 26. Samuel, s. of Samuel Hodgkiss & Sarah.
,, Feb. 28. James, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Feb. 29. Elizabeth, d. of William Crump & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 2. Henry, s. of William Tew & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sankey & Mary.
,, Mar. 6. Phillip, s. of Edward Price & Martha.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah George Hodges & Elizabeth.

1796. Mar. 9. Anna, d. of Edward Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 10. William Edward Prince, base child of Ann Whittell.
,, Mar. 13. Arabella Montague, d. of Ralph Dorsitt Woodford & Arabella.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 26. Anna, d. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, Mar. 30. Richard, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Apr. 3. Samuel, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Apr. 6. Maria, d. of John Pyefinch & Maria.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of Richard Stead & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Charles, base child of Margaret Farmer.
,, Apr. 27. Margaret, d. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Apr. 30. George, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, May 3. Ann, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, May 7. Mary Ann, d. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, May 9. Samuel, s. of William Bennett & Penelope.
,, May 14. Mary, d. of Richard Hicks & Martha.
,, May 17. James, s. of Richard Hughes & Elizabeth.
,, May 17. William, base child of Mary Lloyd.
,, May 27. Edward, s. of Samuel George & Ann.
,, May 29. James, s. of John Powell & Elizabeth.
,, May 30. Ann, d. of George Amiss & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Charles Swede, s. of Charles Swede Stuart & Elizabeth.
,, June 9. Thomas, base child of Ann Hughes.
,, June 15. Jeremiah, s. of Jeremiah Bole & Mary.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of Edward Passey & Ann.
,, June 25. William, s. of William Abberley & Mary.
,, June 26. Martha, d. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, June 28. John, s. of John Bowyer & Margaret.
,, July 3. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Rea & Susanna.
,, July 10. Martha, d. of Thomas Martin & Jane.
,, July 13. William, s. of William Smith & Ann.
,, July 17. Ann, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, July 17. Martha, base child of Ann Brompton.
,, July 17. William, s. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, July 18. Mary Thomasin, d. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.

1796, July 23. Edward, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, July 25. William, s. of Richard Morgan & Ann.
,, July 30. Frances, s. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, July 30. Richard, s. of William Williams & Adah.
,, Aug. 3. Jane, d. of Francis Wall & Jane.
,, Aug. 4. Richard, s. of William Whilborne & Margaret.
,, Aug. 4. William, s. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, Aug. 16. Richard, s. of John Colman & Ann.
,, Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Edward Hancocks & Sarah.
,, Aug. 21. John, s. of John Wilson & Ann.
,, Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 24. William, s. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hawkes & Ann.
,, Aug. 24. Samuel, s. of Richard Taylor & Martha.
,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tantrum & Sarah.
,, Sep. 4. Ann, d. of Thomas Moore & Mary.
,, Sep. 4. Thomas, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. Ann, base child of Mary Harley.
,, Sep. 13. Francis, s. of Francis Massey & Ann.
,, Sep. 16. John, base child of Mary Phipps.
,, Sep. 17. Susanna, d. of Francis Knight & Susanna.
,, Sep. 20. Thomas, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 23. Frederick William, s. of Peter Tabois & Martha.
,, Sep. 23. Isaac, s. of Charles Plimmer & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of John Lloyd & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Mary, base child of Mary Pugh.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Oct. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. Mary, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Oct. 4. Martha, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Oct. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Squire & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Edwards & Mary.
,, Oct. 25. Ann, d. of James Davies & Mary.
,, Oct. 29. James, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 2. John, s. of John Debitott & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Bridgewater & Mary.
,, Nov. 8. Maria, d. of Edward Morris & Jane.
,, Nov. 9. Charles, s. of Charles Noakes & Hannah.

1796, Nov. 10. Robert, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 18. William, s. of John Chipp & Ann.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 18. Mary, d. of Thomas Spear & Elizabeth .
,, Nov. 18. James, s. of Richard Meyrick & Sarah.
,, Nov. 23. John, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Nov. 28. Susanna, d. of William Tolderoy & Rachel.
,, Dec. 4. Maria & John, base children & Mary Bromley.
,, Dec. 9. Edward, base child of Ann Norgrove.
,, Dec. 11. James, s. of Richard Mullward & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 18. Jane, d. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, base child of Mary Parr.
,, Dec. 25. Catherine, d. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,, Dec. 28. Mary & Sarah, twins of Thomas Pawlett & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Stringer.
,, Dec. 28. Andrew, s. of Andrew Boyd & Jane.
,, Dec. 29. Elizabeth Ballard, d. of John Harris Humphrys & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas Knight, base child of Mary Jennings.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. of Thomas Maund & Jane.

BURIALS 1796.

1796, Jan. 1. Elizabeth, w. of John Harris.
,, Jan. 4. Mary, d. of William Edwards.
,, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Davies.
,, Jan. 12. Ellinor, d. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, Jan. 13. Ann, d. of John Griffiths.
,, Jan. 20. Margaret Hodgkiss, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Mary Ann, d. of William Watts.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of John Salt.
,, Jan. 30. William, base child of Mary Weaver.
,, Feb. 2. Samuel Mansfield, s. of John Jones.
,, Feb. 3. John Colman.
,, Feb. 8. Lucy, w. of James Poole.
,, Feb. 10. Sarah Hott, spinster.
,, Feb. 29. Francis Nicholas.
,, Mar. 6. Robert Woodward.
,, Mar. 7. Elizth. Oliver, wid.

1796, Mar. 8. William Palmer.
,, Mar. 9. Sarah, w. of Eclles.
,, Mar. 9. Mary Evans, wid.
,, Mar. 11. Francis, s. of Francis Kite.
,, Mar. 16. William Lloyd.
,, Mar. 23. Jane, w. of William Knight.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. of Mr. Richard Russell.
,, Mar. 27. James, s. of Richard Steenton.
,, Mar. 27. Arabella Montague, d. of Ralph Dorsit Woodford.
,, Mar. 30. Margaret, w. of William Woodward.
,, Mar. 30. Margaret, w. of Thomas Taylor.
,, Mar. 30. Thomas, s. of Jeremiah George Hodges.
,, Mar. 30. Elizabeth Parker, wid.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pawlett.
,, Apr. 17. Ann Morgan, spinster.
,, Apr. 21. William, s. of Samuel Jones.
,, Apr. 23. Joseph, s. of Joseph Spurrier.
,, May 2. Mary Holmes, wid.
,, May 4. Samson, s. of Francis Wall.
,, May 5. Ellinor Maund, wid.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. of William Mapp.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Powell.
,, May 23. Ann, d. of Thomas Brompton.
,, June 2. John Debitott.
,, June 3. Ann Dolloway, wid.
,, June 17. Lucy, d. of William Jackson.
,, June 29. Sarah Hinton, wid.
,, July 2. William Whittell.
,, July 2. Ann Hodnett, spinster.
,, July 6. Hannah Parsons, spinster.
,, July 10. Elizabeth, w. of Enock Painter.
,, July 14. Mary, w. of Andrew McClellan.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of Richard Griffin.
,, July 30. Sarah Evans, spinster.
,, Aug. 9. George Edwards.
,, Aug. 18. William Gent.
,, Sep. 1. Anna Dyke, wid.
,, Sep. 2. Hannah, w. of Thomas Tomlins.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of William Richards.

1796, Oct. 16. Ann, w. of Samuel Watkins.
,, Nov. 3. Margaret, w. of Thomas Tonge.
,, Nov. 3. John, s. of John Debitott.
,, Nov. 7. James, s. of John Williams.
,, Nov. 15. Mr. Benjamin Tipton.
,, Nov. 18. Sarah Knight, wid.
,, Nov. 22. Francis Hotchkiss.
,, Nov. 28. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Pawlett.
,, Dec. 1. Evan Watkeys.
,, Dec. 1. Margery Matthews, spinster.
,, Dec. 2. Susanna, d. of William Toldervey.
,, Dec. 10. Ann, d. of Edward Harley.
,, Dec. 17. Ann Leake, wid.
,, Dec. 23. Martha, d. of John Anthony.
,, Dec. 24. Richard, s. of William Whilborne.
,, Dec. 27. John Gilley, s. of John Pyfinch.
,, Dec. 28. Mary Ann, base child of Hannah Ashcroft.
,, Dec. 29. William Moore.
,, Dec. 30. Edward, s. of Thomas Tonge.

BAPTISMS 1797.

1797, Jan. 6. Rachel, d. of Samuel Shepperd & Lucy.
,, Jan. 7. James Eysam, s. of James Graham, Gentn., & Ann.
,, Jan. 15. Thomas, s. of Samuel Tipton & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 15. William, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Benjamin, s. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, Jan. 28. William, base child of Elizabeth Walker.
,, Jan. 29. Ann, d. of Edward Lyke & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 5. James, base child of Henrietta Hickman.
,, Feb. 5. John, s. of John Preece & Mary.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of John Challenor & Ann.
,, Feb. 12. William, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, Feb. 14. William, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Sarah.
,, Feb. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. John, s. of Thomas Blainey & Esther.
,, Feb. 22. Margaret, d. of James Jones & Margaret.
,, Feb. 23. Samuel & Elizabeth Woolen, twins of William Jones & Susanna.

1797, Feb. 25. Margaret, d. of John Gittings & Martha.
,, Feb. 28. Charlotte, d. of Richard Parker & Martha.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, d. of William Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 1. Anna Maria, d. of John Dewxell & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Joanna, d. of William Day & Martha.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. of William Watts & Susanna.
,, Mar. 14. Margaret, d. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hughes & Sarah.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Mar. 19. Samuel, s. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of John Brompton & Ann.
,, Apr. 2. Martha, d. of John Howard & Jane.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Lewis & Margaret.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. John & Thomas, twins of Moses Burton & Susan.
,, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of John Harrison & Sarah.
,, Apr. 16. William, s. of Thomas Tipton & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 16. Ann, d. of Joseph Home & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. Maria, d. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Gwynn & Ann.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, May 2. Rebecca, d. of Moses Bennett & Sarah.
,, May 7. Ann, d. of William Haynes & Mery.
,, May 7. Sarah, d. of Edward Carter & Sarah.
,, May 9. Henry, daur. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, May 12. John, s. of John Ensell & Martha.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of John Evans & Mary.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of William Blayney & Mary.
,, May 15. Richard, s. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, May 17. Elizabeth. d. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of James Tonge & Jane.
,, May 21. Sarah, d. of George Thomas & Maria.
,, May 23. Joseph, s. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, May 24. Jemima, base child of Margaret Hughes.
,, May 28. James, s. of Revd. Thomas Alban & Dorothy.
,, May 28. Richard, s. of Isaac Jones & Mary.
,, June 1. Edward, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, June 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, June 7. Samuel, s. of Samuel Botterell & Mary.

1797, June 9. Edward, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, June 12. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, June 14. Thomas, s. of John Brown & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. James, s. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, June 18. Elizth., d. of James Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, June 25. James, s. of Revd. James Johnson Baines & Mary.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Jones & Elizabeth.
,, July 8. James, s. of John Pea & Mary.
,, July 9. Joseph, s. of Joseph Scott & Ann.
Abel, s. of Jas. Gould Philpotts & Amelia Stephens.
,, July 12. Robert, s. of Robert Price & Ellinor.
,, July 12. Ann, d. of Edward Leake & Mary.
,, July 22. Richard, s. of William Hayward & Sarah.
,, July 22. Elizabeth, d. of John Morris & Sarah.
,, July 28. Nancy, d. of Samuel Price & Ann.
,, July 31. Sarah, d. of Thomas Atkins & Maria.
,, Aug. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. of John Ward & Ann.
,, Aug. 5. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Oliver Bailiss & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 15. George, base child of Martha Purslow.
,, Aug. 20. Jane, d. of Benjamin Dolphin & Mary.
,, Aug. 21. Edward George, s. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,, Aug. 24. Elizabeth, d. of George Downes & Margaret.
,, Aug. 30. Thos. Beamond & Wm. Gough, twins of Francis Massey & Ann.
,, Sep. 2. James, s. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, Sep. 3. Samson, s. of William Webb & Esther.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Smith.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of John Jones & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Margaret, d. of Edward Grubb & Sarah.
,, Sep. 26. George, s. of Samuel Oliver & Mary.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas, s. of John Starie & Theodosia.
,, Oct. 7. George, base child of Ann Bromley.
,, Oct. 12. Henry Michael, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 14. Mary, d. of James Coates & Ann.
,, Oct. 18. Rebecca, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.

1797, Oct. 20. Ellinor, d. of Peter Bate & Mary.
,, Oct. 20. Isaac, s. of Isaac Hampage & Susanna.
,, Oct. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sankey & Mary.
,, Oct. 26. Richard, base child of Elizabeth Stringer.
,, Oct. 31. Sarah, d. of William Jones & Martha.
,, Nov. 4. Benjamin William, s. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Nov. 6. James, s. of Michael Hamilton & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. Nathaniel, s. of William Morgan & Mary.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, Nov. 14. Hannah, d. of Samuel Harding & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 14. John, s. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, Nov. 15. Fanny, d. of Richard Lea & Mary.
,, Nov. 19. Margaret, d. of Charles Green & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Thomas, s. of John Russell & Mary.
,, Nov. 22. William, s. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Nov. 25. Sarah, d. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 26. Charles, s. of Edward Carrier & Emma.
,, Dec. 3. Henry, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, Dec. 3. Richard, s. of John Smith & Ann.
,, Dec. 4. Mary, d. of George Butler & Mary.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, base child of Hannah Yeomans.
,, Dec. 14. Sarah, d. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,, Dec. 18. Harriott, d. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 19. George, s. of Richard Wall & Martha.
,, Dec. 26. Frances, d. of John Jones & Susanna.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Holland & Lucy.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. of John Driver & Ann.
,, Dec. 28. Hannah, d. of Charles Noakes & Hannah.

BURIALS 1797.

1797, Jan. 7. William, s. of Richard Morris.
,, Jan. 13. Johnathan Massey.
,, Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Postons.
,, Jan. 24. John Danks.
,, Jan. 30. Susanna Dyke, wid.
,, Feb. 3. Mary Robinson, spinster.
,, Feb. 8. William Stockton.
,, Feb. 8. Thomas, s. of William Bowen.

1797, Feb. 12. Mary, w. of Edward Bird.
,, Feb. 26. Sarah Morgan, spinster.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth Rawlings, wid.
,, Mar. 2. Jane Carter, wid.
,, Mar. 5. William Beard.
,, Mar. 8. Barnet, s. of Barnet Mahon.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harding.
,, Mar. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Boulcott.
,, Mar. 17. Mary Russell, wid.
,, Mar. 20. George, s. of George Powell.
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Sankey.
,, Mar. 28. Mrs. Mary Beetenson, spinster.
,, Mar. 31. Ann, d. of Thomas Jones.
,, Mar. 31. John Brompton.
,, Apr. 3. Martha Ward, spinster.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, d. of Richard Russell.
,, Apr. 10. Jeremiah, d. of Jeremiah Vesm.
,, Apr. 14. William Corfield.
,, Apr. 15. Phillip, s. of Edward Price.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. of William Price.
,, Apr. 23. Mary Corne, wid.
,, Apr. 25. Mary Purslow, wid.
,, Apr. 25. Martha Harrington, spinster.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Pawlet.
,, Apr. 30. Richard Piper.
,, Apr. 30. Edward Jones, s. of William Watts.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Weal.
,, May 3. Maria, d. of Henry Phillips.
,, May 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Smith.
,, May 4. Eliza, d. of Diana Thomas.
,, May 5. Ann, d. of Edward Passey.
,, May 10. Edward Dyke.
,, May 11. Thomas Hone.
,, May 12. Mary Potts, wid.
,, May 14. Ann, d. of James Davies.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Stringer.
,, May 15. William, s. of William Ward.
,, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Blainey.
,, May 19. John, s. of Owen Lewis.
,, May 20. Mary Dyke, wid.

1797, May 22. William Davies.
,, May 22. Andrew, s. of Andrew Boyd.
,, May 27. William, s. of William Smith.
,, June 1. Richard & Wililam, sons of Richard Morgan.
,, June 2. Harriott, d. of Henry Phillips.
,, June 2. Sarah Davies, spinster.
,, June 4. Mary, d. of William Jones.
,, June 6. Ann Davies, wid.
,, June 6. Susanna, d. of Francis Knight.
,, June 8. Mary, d. of John Bucknell.
,, June 8. Ann, w. of Richard Crew.
,, June 11. Thomas, s. of John Challenor.
,, June 20. Sarah, d. of John Maund.
,, June 23. Mrs. Joyce Sprott, wid.
,, June 24. James, s. of Francis Knight.
,, June 27. Thomas Maund.
,, June 30. Elizabeth Taylor, wid.
,, July 7. John Pinches.
,, June 20. Sarah, d. of George Thomas.
,, July 27. Richard Hodson, s. of William Russell.
,, July 30. William, s. of William Nash.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Acton.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. of William Williams.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas Blainey.
,, Aug. 13. Charles Green.
,, Aug. 16. Mrs. Ellen Vale, spinster.
,, Aug. 18. Margaret, d. of John Wilson.
,, Aug. 21. John, s. of Thomas Blainey.
,, Aug. 28. Mrs. Ann Burlton, spinster.
,, Sep. 7. Elizabeth Powys, spinster.
,, Sep. 9. Margaret, d. of John Gwynn.
,, Sep. 12. Mary, d. of John Wilson.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Sep. 17. Jane Bowen, spinster.
,, Sep. 17. George, s. of Thomas Williams.
,, Sep. 29. Robert Plowman.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. of John Price.
,, Oct. 24. William Evans.
,, Oct. 27. William, s. of John Peach.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, w. of Henry Williams

1797, Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel Davies.
,, Dec. 1. Mr. Richard Cowdell.
,, Dec. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Morris.
,, Dec. 20. Jane Price, wid.
,, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Richard Holland.
,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Jones.

BAPTISMS 1798.

1798, Jan. 4. John, s. of Edward Morgan & Martha.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Trustram.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of Edward Meddlicott & Ann.
,, Jan. 7. James, s. of Richard Ward & Mary.
,, Jan. 10. Phebe, d. of John Griffiths & Phebe.
,, Jan. 17. Martha, d. of Thomas Amies & Ellinor.
,, Jan. 18. William, s. of William Meredith & Sarah.
,, Jan. 22. Ann, d. of Job Hammonds & Ann.
,, Jan. 27. Margaret, d. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, Jan. 31. Richard, s. of Richard Meyrick & Sarah.
,, Feb. 4. Samuel, s. of Thomas Mason & Mary.
,, Feb. 5. Susan, d. of William Toldervey & Rachel.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, Feb. 11. Mary Ann, d. of James Harris Dyke & Mary.
,, Feb. 11. Joseph, s. of Theodosius Hiles & Mary.
,, Feb. 18. William, s. of William Powell & Jane.
,, Feb. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Farmer & Ann.
,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Thomas Tyler & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 23. Charles, s. of William Jennings & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of Francis Davies, Gentn., & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 27. Elizabeth, d. of William Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, base child of Ann Hughes.
,, Mar. 3. James, s. of James Davies & Mary.
,, Mar. 5. Ann, d. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Mar. 8. Thomas, base child of Martha Bennett.
,, Mar. 14. Lydia, d. of William Powell & Martha.
,, Mar. 15. William Lockley, s. of Joseph Smith & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 20. George, s. of Edward Collier & Ann.

1798, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Solomon Baker & Elizabeth.
,, May 25. Margaret, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Apr. 6. Mary, d. of John Hartling & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. Margaret, d. of John Bowyer & Margaret.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of William Phillips & Ann.
,, Apr. 18. Eliza, d. of William Hughes & Abigail.
,, Apr. 22. Henry, s. of Charles Evans & Sarah.
,, Apr. 23. Michael, s. of John Bytheway & Mary.
,, May 2. Henry Mark, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Debitott & Elizabeth.
,, May 2. Caroline, d. of William Crump & Elizabeth.
,, May 7. Susan, d. of Thomas Hinton & Catherine.
,, May 7. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hampton & Ann.
,, May 10. Edward, s. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of Richard Squire & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Richard, s. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. of William Smith & Ann.
,, June 10. Jane, d. of William Lawrence & Elizabeth.
,, June 12. George, s. of John Aingell & Mary.
,, June 14. John, s. of Phillip Dyke & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. John, s. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, June 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Radnor & Letitia.
,, June 17. Thomas, s. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, June 29. George, s. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, June 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary.
,, June 30. John, s. of William Roberts & Ann.
,, July 3. Mary, d. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, July 12. William, s. of Charles Plimmer & Elizabeth.
,, July 12. Martha, d. of John Lloyd & Martha.
,, July 15. John, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, July 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Tonge & Elizabeth.
,, July 21. Maria, d. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, July 23. Margaret, d. of John Kendrick & Ellinor.
,, July 26. Hannah, base child of Sarah Gwilt.
,, July 27. John Ingram, s. of John Owen & Mary.
,, Aug. 12. George, s. of Thomas Cook & Ann.
,, Aug. 14. Charlotte, d. of John Frame & Ann.
,, Aug. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Nickolls & Ann.
,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Hill & Mary.

1798. Aug. 25. John, s. of William Street & Esther.
,, Aug. 26. William, s. of John Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 4. Catherine, d. of John Jones & Elizabeht.
,, Sep. 12. Mary, base child of Sarah Malpas.
,, Sep. 12. Thomas, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of John Skarratt & Mary.
,, Sep. 13. Richard, base child of Margeret.
,, Sep. 15. Jane, base child of Esther Jennings.
,, Sep. 17. Sarah, d. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 23. Charlotte, base child of Sarah Griffiths.
,, Sep. 29. Mary, d. of William Haynes & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Emma, d. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 1. John William, s. of John Price & Mary.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, Oct. 5. William, s. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of Norwick Thompson & Jane.
,, Oct. 10. Susan, d. of John Jordan & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of Richard Radnor & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 21. Caroline, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Martha.
,, Oct. 25. Edward, s. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,, Oct. 25. George, s. of Thomas Rudd & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. William, s. of John Pugh & Mary.
,, Nov. 2. Maria, d. of Thomas Brompton & Ann.
,, Nov. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of John Shakespear & Hannah.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of William Noakes & Hannah.
,, Nov. 6. Sarah, d. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Maund & Jane.
,, Nov. 11. John Frederick, s. of John Woodhouse, Esqr., & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 15. Richard, s. of Edward Acton & Ann.
,, Nov. 22. Thomas, s. of Oliver Bailiss & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 28. Somerset, s. of Somerset Bailiss & Ann.
,, Nov. 28. Richard, s. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, Nov. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Dec. 13. Edward, s. of Richard Arthurs & Ann.
,, Dec. 20. Thomas, s. of John Prosser & Martha.
,, Dec. 25. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Williams.

1798, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, base child of Sarah Pearce.
,, Dec. 28. Ann Lucy, d. of Joseph Irish & Sarah.
,, Dec. 31. Joseph, s. of John Smith & Alice.

BURIALS 1798.

1798, Jan. 4. Martha Higgins.
,, Jan. 6. Thomas Hammond.
,, Jan. 6. Mrs. Mary Tipton, wid.
,, Jan. 6. Nancy Smith, wid.
,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth Butler, wid.
,, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Brice Gray.
,, Jan. 20. Thomas Lewis.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas Pritchard.
,, Feb. 4. John Keefe.
,, Feb. 11. Thomas Mason.
,, Feb. 26. Elizabeth Haycocks, wid.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, w. of James Evans.
,, Mar. 14. Jane Butcher, spinster.
,, Mar. 18. Mary Hughes, wid.
,, Mar. 23. George, s. of Edward Collier.
,, Mar. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas Holloway.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of Solomon Baker.
,, Apr. 2. Dorothy Davies, wid.
,, Apr. 6. Sarah, w. of John Cook.
,, Apr. 6. Esther, w. of William Thomas.
,, Apr. 6. Robert, s. of Robert Price.
,, Apr. 7. Hannah Roberts, wid.
,, Apr. 13. William Pugh, Gentn.
,, Apr. 15. Ann, w. of Edward Harley.
,, Apr. 17. Mary Amiss, wid.
,, Apr. 17. William, s. of William Jones.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, w. of Edward Collier.
,, Apr. 28. Margaret, d. of John Bowyer.
,, May 16. John, s. of John Wilson.
,, May 22. Mary, d. of Richard Squire.
,, May 26. John, base child of Mary Phipps.
,, June 3. Robert, s. of William Jolly.
,, June 5. Edward Cook.
,, June 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Postons.

1798. June 11. George, base child of Ann Bromley.
,, June 13. Sarah, d. of Joseph Hampton.
,, June 26. Martha Lane, wid.
,, July 4. Millicent Pugh, wid.
,, July 4. John, s. of Joseph Jordan.
,, July 11. Thomas, s. of John Prosser.
,, July 15. Samuel Watkins.
,, July 15. Sarah, d. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, July 19. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Tonge.
,, Aug. 1. Margaret Ward, wid.
,, Aug. 1. Betty, d. of Edmund Hitchcoctt.
,, Aug. 14. George, s. of Thomas Cook.
,, Aug. 24. Ann, d. of John Bowen.
,, Aug. 27. John Taylor.
,, Sep. 3. Mary Tonge, wid.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. of Thomas Robinson.
,, Sep. 13. Jane, w. of John Weaver.
,, Sep. 22. Mary, base child of Sarah Malpas.
,, Sep. 27. Jane, base child of Esther Jennings.
,, Sep. 27. John Trustram.
,, Oct. 7. William Atkins.
,, Oct. 20. Susan George, spinster.
,, Oct. 26. Edward, s. of John Prince.
,, Oct. 27. Ann Sayce, spinster.
,, Oct. 31. Mary Serjeant, wid.
,, Nov. 7. Francis Jones.
,, Nov. 8. William Holmes.
,, Nov. 10. Bridget Downes, spinster.
,, Nov. 17. John Frederick, s. of John Woodhouse, Esqr.
,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. of Samuel Pardoe.
,, Dec. 4. Ann Norgrove, wid.
,, Dec. 14. Edward Meyrick, Gentn.
,, Dec. 15. Edward Wellings, Gentn.
,, Dec. 15. Edward Harris.
,, Dec. 24. William, s. of William Noakes.
,, Dec. 31. Ann Bedford, wid.

BAPTISMS 1799.

1799, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of John Wade & Maria.
,, Jan. 3. Ann, d. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.

1799,	Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, base child of Emma Spencer.
,,	Jan.	11.	Mary Ann, d. of Matthew Stead & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	13.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Beach & Mary.
,,	Jan.	15.	John, s. of John Greatrix Hill, Esqr., & Jane.
,,	Jan.	21.	Catherine, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,,	Jan.	24.	Ann, d. of James Limbery & Mary.
,,	Jan.	26.	Edward, s. of Richard Mullward & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Peach & Elizabeth.
,,	Jan.	26.	John, s. of James Nash & Sybilla.
,,	Feb.	1.	Richard, base child of Jesse Price.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary Ann, d. of John Richards & Sarah.
,,	Feb.	5.	Mary, d. of William Williams & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	8.	Benjamin, s. of John Gittings & Martha.
,,	Feb.	11.	Francis, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,,	Feb.	14.	William, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,,	Feb.	14.	Charlotte, d. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,,	Feb.	21.	Maria, d. of John Morris & Margaret.
,,	Feb.	25.	Thomas, s. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,,	Feb.	25.	Elizabeth, base child of Mary Harley.
,,	Mar.	2.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Clarke & Ann.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of John Dewxell & Mary.
,,	Mar.	6.	John, s. of Robert Pryce & Ellinor.
,,	Mar.	6.	Sarah, d. of Richard Roberts & Esther.
,,	Mar.	7.	Ann, d. of Samuel George & Ann.
,,	Mar.	8.	Sarah, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,,	Mar.	12.	Anna Maria, d. of William Edwards & Anna Maria.
,,	Mar.	15.	Ellinor, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,,	Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Botterell & Mary.
,,	Mar.	17.	John, s. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,,	Mar.	23.	John, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,,	Mar.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Hannah.
,,	Mar.	25.	James, s. of Edward Morris & Jane.
,,	Mar.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knight & Mary.
,,	Mar.	30.	John, s. of Robert Gardner & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	1.	Mary, d. of Richard Wood & Mary.
,,	Apr.	2.	Ann, d. of Thomas Tyler & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	5.	William, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	6.	William, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,,	Apr.	11.	Henry, s. of John Bowyer & Margaret.

1799, Apr. 13. Susanna, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Apr. 17. Edwd. Jones, s. of William Watts & Susanna.
,, Apr. 18. John, s. of William Jennings & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of Charles Noakes & Hannah.
,, Apr. 30. Joseph, s. of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth.
,, May 3. William James, s. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, May 5. William, s. of Benjamin Hughes & Sarah.
,, May 5. Samuel, s. of William Abberley & Mary.
,, May 10. Sarah, d. of Francis Wall & Jane.
,, May 12. John, s. of Thomas Bishop & Ann.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Dyke & Elizabeth.
,, May 14. Joseph, s. of Bartholomew Pryce & Martha.
,, May 17. Mary, base child of Hannah Lucas.
,, May 18. Sarah, base child of Mary Bromley.
,, May 18. James, s. of Francis Davies, Gentn., & Elizabeth.
,, May 19. Susanna, d. of Francis Kite & Ann.
,, May 19. Dinah, d. of Isaac Shaw & Ellen.
,, May 21. Mary, d. of William Bickley & Ann.
,, May 22. Susanna, d. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, May 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Blainey & Esther.
,, May 30. John, s. of John Jones & Mary.
,, June 12. Saml., s. of Thomas Glaze & Catherine.
,, June 12. William, s. of Owen Brown & Ann.
,, June 24. Mary, d. of Samuel Tipton & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. James, s. of James Ellis & Ann.
,, July 3. John, base child of Elizabeth Hayes.
,, July 9. Sarah, s. of Thomas Bowen & Mary.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Ellinor Hicks, wid.
,, July 24. Thomas, base child of Margaret Farmer.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Aug. 2. James George, s. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,, Aug. 9. Henry, s. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 23. Ann, d. of Thomas James & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Selina, d. of James Jones & Margaret.
,, Aug. 29. Deborah Ann, d. of Edward Farmer & Ann.

1799, Aug. 30. Daniel, s. of Daniel Jones & Margaret.
,, Aug. 31. James Pultney, s. of Charles Johnstone, Esqr., & Mary.
,, Sep. 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas Amies & Ellinor.
,, Oct. 1. Richard, s. of John Hull & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of William Brown & Maria.
,, Oct. 9. Isaac, s. of Isaac Jones & Mary.
,, Oct. 14. Rebecca, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Oct. 19. Ann, d. of Joseph Corns & Jane.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of William Morris & Mary.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Bernard Ward & Eliza.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Edward Hancock & Sarah.
,, Oct. 27. William, base child of Mary Davies.
,, Oct. 27. Jane, d. of Richard Griffin & Mary.
,, Oct. 28. James, s. of Edward Serrell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 7. Thomas, s. of Revd. James Johnstone Baines & Mary.
,, Nov. 8. George, s. of William Day & Martha.
,, Nov. 11. Ellinor, d. of John Brompton & Ann.
,, Nov. 19. Edward, s. of George Cooke & Penelope.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 20. Edwin, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, Nov. 20. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Winwood.
,, Nov. 26. William, s. of Johnathan Green & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 29. James, s. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, Dec. 1. Jane Carolina, d. of Isaac West & Leonora.
,, Dec. 10. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Mantle.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 18. Martha, d. of Richard Wall & Martha.
,, Dec. 23. William, s. of Henry Williams & Ann.
,, Dec. 25. Mary Ann, d. of Lawrence Lamb & Mary.
,, Dec. 29. Martha, d. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, Dec. 31. Henry, s. of John Starie & Theodosia.

Burials 1799.

1799, Jan. 5. Magdalen, w. of George Watkins.
,, Jan. 8. John Tonge.
,, Jan. 9. Richard Beddoes.
,, Jan. 9. Elizabeth, w. of William Smith.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth Bevan, spinster.

1799, Feb. 8. Ann Wall, spinster.
,, Feb. 8. Elizabeth Hughes, wid.
,, Feb. 9. George, s. of Samuel Oliver.
,, Feb. 17. Richard Pryce.
,, Feb. 24. John Cropper.
,, Feb. 26. Rowland Banks.
,, Mar. 8. Fanny, d. of John Wilson.
,, Mar. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Clark.
,, Mar. 14. James, s. of Bartholomew Pryce.
,, Mar. 15. Margaret Debitott, wid.
,, Mar. 16. Richard, base child of Jesse Price.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, w. of Francis Massey.
,, Mar. 29. Margaret Francis, spinster.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth Plumer, wid.
,, May 31. George Knight.
,, Apr. 3. Sarah Carter, wid.
,, Apr. 18. William, s. of Elizabeth Parton.
,, Apr. 19. Mary, d. of William Williams.
,, Apr. 21. John Jennings.
,, Apr. 21. Somerset, s. of Somerset Bailiss.
,, Apr. 24. John Powell, Gentn.
,, Apr. 25. William, s. of Charles Plimmer.
,, May 5. Susan, w. of William Jones.
,, May 7. Elizabeth King, wid.
,, May 12. Ann Hopton, wid.
,, May 14. Thomas, s. of Thomas Maund.
,, May 16. Thomas Griffiths.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of John Sharrat.
,, May 25. William, s. of William Bickley.
,, June 2. John Eelles.
,, June 3. Burton Burton.
,, June 6. William Sermon.
,, June 12. Ann Harding, wid.
,, June 13. William, s. of Thomas Spear.
,, June 19. John Nicholas.
,, June 23. Elizabeth Meredith, wid.
,, June 26. Edward Hicks.
,, July 2. Lucy, d. of Thomas Jones.
,, July 3. John, s. of Thomas Atkins.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Beach.

1799, July 6. Martha, base child of Ann Brampton.
,, July 8. Susan Brown, spinster.
,, July 12. Benjamin Amies.
,, July 13. Samuel, s. of John Pyfinch.
,, July 27. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Pearce.
,, July 29. Martha, d. of Thomas Amies.
,, July 30. Sarah, base child of Mary Davies.
,, July 30. Margery Paytoe, spinster.
,, Aug. 12. John, s. of William Nash.
,, Aug. 13. John White.
,, Aug. 19. Sarah, d. of Francis Wall.
,, Aug. 27. William, s. of Thomas Lane.
,, Sep. 10. William Edwards.
,, Sep. 14. Mary Barklow, spinster.
,, Sep. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Peach.
,, Sep. 29. Richard, base child of Sarah George.
,, Oct. 3. Martha, w. of Thomas Smith.
,, Oct. 8. Ann, d. of Richard Baldwyn.
,, Oct. 9. Richard, s. of Richard Squire.
,, Oct. 15. James Pultney, s. of Charles Johnstone, Esqr.
,, Oct. 16. Rebecca, d. of John Anthony.
,, Oct. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Hughes.
,, Oct. 25. Jane Goodman, wid.
,, Oct. 29. Mary, d. of John Hartling.
,, Oct. 31. William, base child of Mary Davies.
,, Nov. 17. Matthias Whittell.
,, Nov. 20. Richard Davies.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret Smith, wid.
,, Nov. 27. Ann, d. of John Russell.
,, Dec. 2. Mary Price, spinster.
,, Dec. 11. Mrs. Elizabeth Baugh, spinster.
,, Dec. 17. Martha Whittell, wid.
,, Dec. 20. Ann Lucy, d. of Joseph Irish.
,, Dec. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Kite.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of Robert Gardner.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas Weaver.
,, Dec. 30. Mary, w. of Richard Griffin.

BAPTISMS 1800.

1800, Jan. 3. Mary Ann, d. of John Charlton & Margaret.
,, Jan. 5. Richard, base child of Abigail Pearce.

1800, Jan. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Needham & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 7. Joseph, s. of Richard Crew & Jane.
,, Jan. 14. John, s. of James Coates & Ann.
,, Jan. 17. Mary Jones, Ludlow, a Foundling.
,, Jan. 18. William, base child of Jane Harris.
,, Jan. 18. Nancy, d. of John Russell & Mary.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of William Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 19. Margaret, d. of Walter Jones & Margaret.
,, Jan. 20. Harley, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of William Toldervey & Rachel.
,, Feb. 2. Sarah, base child of Ann Hicks.
,, Feb. 2. Esther, d. of Benjamin Unitt & Ann.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Edward Hall & Sarah.
,, Feb. 10. Richard Theophilus, s. of John Probart & Mary.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of Charles Plimmer & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 15. George, s. of Richard Meyrick & Sarah.
,, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of Joseph White & Margaret.
,, Feb. 19. Edward, s. of John Driver & Ann.
,, Mar. 3. Maria, d. of William Bowen & Mary.
,, Mar. 3. John, s. of John Glover & Sarah.
,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of Thomas Jones & Sarah.
,, Mar. 10. Edward Marston, base child of Ann Martin.
,, Mar. 14. Isaiah Downes, s. of Richard Greenhouse & Margaret.
,, Mar. 15. Lucy & Mary, twins of Edward Archer & Dinah.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 22. George & James, twins of William Edwards & Mary.
,, Mar. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John Cook & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of John Skarratt & Mary.
,, Apr. 5. Ann, d. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Apr. 5. Charles, s. of John Thomas & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Ann, base child of Martha Davies.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of James Moore & Mary.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, d. of James Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. of William Smith & Ann.

1800, Apr. 19. Thomas, base child of Mary Wilding.
,, Apr. 20. Elizth., d. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of Samuel Hill & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Mary, d. of John Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 27. William, s. of Thomas Stanley & Mary.
,, Apr. 27. Samuel, s. of Samuel Jones & Jane.
,, May 1. Lucy, d. of William Briden, Esqr., & Lydia.
,, May 1. Mary, base child of Mary Smith.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, d. of James Davies & Mary.
,, May 9. Ann, d. of Thomas Rowley & Mary.
,, May 9. Frederick, s. of Joseph Farmer & Sarah.
,, May 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Yapp & Mary.
,, May 15. Jane, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, May 19. Richard, base child of Esther Jennings.
,, May 20. Mary, d. of Francis Maund & Martha.
,, May 23. John, s. of Richard Morris & Elizabeth.
,, May 25. Joseph, s. of Stephen Edwards & Mary.
,, May 25. Ellinor, d. of John Valentine & Ann.
,, May 30. Sarah, d. of Sarah Edwards.
,, June 1. Charlotte, d. of Richard Prince & Winifred.
,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, June 2. Harriott, d. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of James Farthing & Jane.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of James Dyke & Mary.
,, June 4. Jane, d. of Jacob Felton & Jane.
,, June 5. Ann, d. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, June 8. Edward, s. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. Jane & Ann, twins of John Crump & Ann.
,, June 19. Mary, base child of Ann Griffiths.
,, June 24. Mary, d. of Edward Beach & Mary.
,, June 30. Esther, base child of Sarah Bradford.
,, July 6. Robert, s. of Richard Squire & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. of William Richards & Martha.
,, July 7. Samuel, s. of Richard Arthurs & Ann.
,, July 12. George, s. of George Wilkes & Mary.
,, July 18. Maria, d. of Thomas Freeman & Mary.
,, July 21. Mary Maria, d. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Aug. 1. Charles, s. of William Watts & Susanna.
,, Aug. 3. James, s. of Thomas Spear & Mary.

1800, Aug. 3. Martha, d. of Benjamin Bridgewater & Mary.
,, Aug. 9. Maria Clent, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Aug. 14. John, s. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, Aug. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Aug. 20. Mary, d. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 24. Samuel, s. of Thomas Robinson & Eliazbeth.
,, Sep. 2. William, s. of Thomas Humphrys & Mary.
,, Sep. 16. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas James & Ann.
,, Sep. 21. Kitty, d. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,, Oct. 3. Susanna, d. of William Edwards & Anna Maria.
,, Oct. 10. Maria, d. of John Wilson & Ann.
,, Oct. 16. John, s. of John Wade & Maria.
,, Oct. 19. William, s. of Edward Wellings & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Martin & Jane.
,, Nov. 5. Eliza, d. of Richard Jackson & Sarah.
,, Nov. 8. Mary, base child of Susan Greenwood.
,, Nov. 10. Harriott, d. of Joseph Irish & Sarah.
,, Nov. 16. Alice, d. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Passey & Ann.
,, Nov. 23. Andrew, s. of Richard Hammond & Hannah.
,, Nov. 26. Catherine, d. of Oliver Bayliss & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 29. Margaret, d. of John Owen & Mary.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Dec. 16. William, s. of William Bickerton & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 24. John Thomas, s. of Joseph Phelps & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 28. Solomon, s. of Solomon Baker & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1800.

1800, Jan. 3. Benjamin Cartwright.
,, Jan. 4. Jane Davies, wid.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Pugh.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth Smith, wid.
,, Jan. 24. Margaret, d. of Richard Felton.
,, Jan. 26. Richard Tudge.
,, Jan. 28 Susanna, d. of John Harris.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of Thomas Spooner.
,, Feb. 9. John Williams.

1800, Feb. 14. John, s. of James Farthing.
,, Feb. 18. Ann Newman, wid.
,, Feb. 22. William, base child of Jane Harris.
,, Feb. 24. Mary Cloves, wid.
,, Feb. 27. William Holland.
,, Mar. 4. John Blainey.
,, Mar. 12. Thomas, s. of Joseph White.
,, Mar. 16. John Lloyd & James, sons of the Revd. Thomas Alban.
,, Apr. 1. Daniel, s. of Richard Wainwright.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas Cadwallader.
,, Apr. 23. Margt. Sheward, spinster.
,, Apr. 27. Henry, s. of Jno. Pyfinch.
,, May 4. William Guest.
,, May 5. John Lewis.
,, May 6. Jno., base child of Elizabeth Child.
,, May 27. William Farmer.
,, June 3. Mary Owen, spinster.
,, June 8. William Bishop.
,, June 9. Ann Holland, wid.
,, June 16. Martha, w. of William Stock.
,, June 16. Ann, d. of John Griffiths.
,, June 18. Ann Davies, wid.
,, June 25. William Johnson.
,, June 27. Margaret, d. of Richard Ingram.
,, July 3. Elizabeth Croasdella, w. of [*blank*].
,, July 14. Sarah, w. of William Simpson.
,, July 17. Catherine Baker, wid.
,, July 27. John, s. of Charles Evans.
,, July 29. Mary, w. of George Amiss.
,, July 29. David Jones.
,, July 30. William, s. of Sarah Griffiths, wid.
,, Aug. 3. Ann Maund, wid.
,, Aug. 3. Charles, s. of William Watts.
,, Aug. 11. John Bowen.
,, Aug. 12. Ann, d. of William Phillips.
,, Aug. 18. John Harley.
,, Aug. 19. John Collier.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, w. of William Fleetwood.
,, Aug. 28. John, s. of William Davies.

1800, Sep. 7. Robert, s. of Richard Squire.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, base child of Ann Griffiths.
,, Sep. 21. George Amiss.
,, Sep. 21. Mary, d. of Brice Gray.
,, Sep. 29. Hannah, w. of John Rose.
,, Sep. 29. Richard Turner.
,, Sep. 30. William Tanner.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of John Evans.
,, Oct. 10. Edward, s. of Edward Medlicott.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth Weaver, wid.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas Crumpton.
,, Oct. 24. Elizabeth Evans, spinster.
,, Oct. 31. Mary, d. of Francis Maund.
,, Nov. 4. Hannah Wall, spinster.
,, Nov. 10. Hannah, d. of Brice Gray.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, d. of James Moore.
,, Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of William Williams.
,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Hay.
,, Nov. 30. Mary Child, spinster.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas Lewis
,, Dec. 18. Henry Davies, Gentn.
,, Dec. 18. William, s. of Benjamin Bickerton.
,, Dec. 26. John, s. of Edward Hancock.
,, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of James Goodwin.

BAPTISMS 1801.

1801, Jan. 4. George James, s. of John Britton & Ann.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Cadwallader & Charlotte.
,, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Leake & Mary.
,, Jan. 19. Sarah, d. of Norwich Thompson & Jane.
,, Jan. 24. Elizabeth, d. of John Richards & Sarah.
,, Jan. 26. Thomas Taylor, s. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,, Jan. 26. Edward, s. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Jan. 30. Frances, d. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of William Hand & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. John Beebee, s. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Francis Davies, Gentn., & Elizabeth.

1801, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hand & Ann.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Powell & Ann.
,, Feb. 12. Jane, d. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Feb. 19. Edward, s. of John Cook & Ann.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas, s. of William Phillips & Ann.
,, Feb. 28. Thomas & James, twins of Thomas Tyler & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 7. George, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Edward, s. of John Pope & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Margaret, d. of Edmund Nicholls & Ann.
,, Mar. 24. Millborough Ann Barnes, d. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, Apr. 12. Samuel, s. of William Reynolds & Sarah.
,, Apr. 15. William, s. of John Pyfinch & Maria.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, d. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of Moses Bennett & Sarah.
,, Apr. 27. Benjamin, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 28. Henry, s. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, May 7. Mary, base child of Ann Peach.
,, May 7. John Thomas, base child of Jane Price.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Tolderoy & Rachel.
,, May 16. Martha, d. of Samuel George & Ann.
,, May 22. James, s. of Joseph Smith & Elizabeth.
,, May 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Radnor & Elizabeth.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Gower & Mary.
,, May 30. Samuel, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, May 31. Susanna, d. of George Cook & Penelope.
,, June 14. Richard, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, June 14. Richard Purslow, base child of Sarah Griffiths.
,, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Beach & Deborah.
,, June 15. William, s. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, June 17. Mary, d. of Thomas Bailey & Sophia.
,, June 22. Antoinette, d. of Stephen Polito & Sarah.
,, June 24. Sarah, d. of George Downes & Margaret.
,, July 5. John, s. of John Frame & Ann.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. of John Glover & Sarah.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. of Richard Warren & Ann.
,, July 8. Eliza, d. of Thomas Tipton & Margaret.
,, July 8. Jane, d. of John Crump & Ann.

1801, July 9. Mary, d. of Thomas Rowley & Mary.
,, July 9. John, s. of John Evans & Mary.
,, July 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Pilson & Elizabeth.
,, July 14. Richard, s. of William Cole & Ann.
,, July 15. Charlotte, d. of John Booth & Ann.
,, July 18. Sarah, d. of William Jones & Sarah.
,, July 19. Eliza, d. of William Davies & Frances.
,, July 21. Susan, d. of Herbert Scott, Gentn., & Mary.
,, July 25. James, base child of Elizabeth Morgan.
,, Aug. 3. Richard, s. of John Smith & Alice.
,, Aug. 7. Edward, s. of Revd. John Johnson Baines & Mary.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, d. of Edward Bryan & Jane.
,, Aug. 12. Charlotte, base child of Jane Evans.
,, Aug. 16. Eliza, d. of Richard Ward & Ann.
,, Aug. 17. John & Edwin, twins of John Gittings & Martha.
,, Aug. 18. John, s. if John Watkins & Ann.
,, Aug. 23. Jane, d. of John Jones & Mary.
,, Aug. 27. John, s. of John Morris & Margaret.
,, Aug. 28. James, s. of James Spear & Caroline.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of John Pea & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Brompton & Deborah.
,, Sep. 4. Priscilla, d. of John Evans & Mary.
,, Sep. 6. James, base child of Sarah Maund.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, d. of John Smith & Ann.
,, Sep. 20. Samuel, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 26. Jane, d. of Thomas Blainey & Esther.
,, Sep. 30. Betsey, d. of John Griffiths & Phebe.
,, Sep. 30. Jane, d. of John Trustram & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 2. Maria, d. of William Jones & Susanna.
,, Oct. 4. Sarah, d. of James Moore & Mary.
,, Oct. 6. Margt., d. of Edward Medlicott & Ann.
,, Oct. 18. James, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 19. John, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Nov. 7. Margarett & Charles Joseph, twins of Richard Russell & Margaret.

1801, Nov. 14. Hannah Haddock, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Nov. 22. James, s. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, Nov. 26. Eliza, d. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Dec. 1. Frances, d. of Thomas Green & Sarah.
,, Dec. 6. James, s. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, Dec. 7. William, s. of William Edwards & Maria.
,, Dec. 10. Jane, d. of John Driver & Ann
,, Dec. 13. Edward, s. of Edward Hall & Sarah.
,, Dec. 26. Ann, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 30. Charles, s. of Richard Holland & Lucinda.

BURIALS 1801.

1801, Jan. 8. Ann, w. of John Colman.
,, Jan. 13. Mary Maria, d. of Richard Russell.
,, Jan. 15. Henry Hardman.
,, Jan. 25. Ann Weaver, wid.
,, Jan. 30. Samuel Jones.
,, Feb. 1. Sarah, w. of Samuel Anderson.
,, Feb. 4. Jane, d. of John Crump.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Morgan.
,, Feb. 11. Sarah Jolly, wid.
,, Feb. 12. John, s. of John Glover.
,, Feb. 13. William Jackson.
,, Feb. 18. John Edwards.
,, Feb. 22. Martha Ingram, wid.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. of Jeremiah Wells.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth Beach, wid.
,, Mar. 1. Oliver Bayliss.
,, Mar. 4. William Bevan.
,, Mar. 21. Thomas, s. of James Mantle.
,, Mar. 26. Margaret, w. of Joseph White.
,, Mar. 28. Ann, d. of Edward Clark.
,, Mar. 31. Ann Banks, wid.
,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Harding.
,, Apr. 10. Edward, s. of William Watts.
,, Apr. 18. John Wilkes.
,, Apr. 19. Mary Collins, spinster.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of Richard Morris.
,, Apr. 28. Elizabeth Botville, spinster.

1801,	Apr.	30.	Thomas, s. of Moses Bennett.
,,	May	3.	Edward Woodall.
,,	May	11.	Mary Askey, wid.
,,	May	17.	Ann, w. of John Ward.
,,	May	19.	John Aingell.
,,	May	19.	Theophila Waldron, spinster.
,,	May	20.	Samuel, s. of William Reynolds.
,,	May	20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hand.
,,	May	30.	Sarah, base child of Sarah Edwards.
,,	May	30.	Jane Ballard, spinster.
,,	June	3.	John Hints.
,,	June	6.	Mary, d. of Edward Harley.
,,	June	6.	Richard Warren.
,,	June	22.	Susanna, w. of Francis Knight.
,,	June	29.	Ann, d. of William Tipton.
,,	July	1.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Stead.
,,	July	27.	John, s. of Richard Harvatt.
,,	Aug.	7.	John Lamb.
,,	Aug.	8.	Ann, d. of John Pardoe.
,,	Aug.	12.	Elizabeth Walker, spinsr.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thos. Cotterell.
,,	Aug.	16.	Ann, d. of Phillip Gennor.
,,	Aug.	24.	Thomas, s. of John Morris.
,,	Aug.	28.	Margt. Richards, wid.
,,	Sep.	4.	William Morgan.
,,	Sep.	8.	James, base child of Sarah Maund.
,,	Sep.	12.	John Lane.
,,	Sep.	16.	Jane, w. of Thomas Maund.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mrs. Ann Baugh, wid.
,,	Sep.	20.	Sarah, w. of William Butcher.
,,	Sep.	25.	Edward Lea, Gentn.
,,	Sep.	30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Watkins.
,,	Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Woolen, d. of William Jones.
,,	Oct.	9.	Ann Botville, spinster.
,,	Oct.	18.	Elizabeth, w. of George Payne.
,,	Oct.	27.	Thomas Oakley Williams.
,,	Oct.	29.	Margaret, w. of Edward Payne.
,,	Oct.	30.	Ann Wigley, spinster.
,,	Nov.	2.	Mary Smith, wid.
,,	Nov.	10.	William Hicks.

1801, Nov. 17. Susan Bowen, spinster.
,, Nov. 20. Edward, s. of John Cook.
,, Nov. 20. Mary Parker, wid.
,, Nov. 28. Alice, w. of Jeremiah Pope.
,, Nov. 29. Martha, d. of Thomas Evans.
,, Dec. 6. Emma, d. of John Wilding.
,, Dec. 18. Mary Greenwood.
,, Dec. 20. George & Henry, sons of William Jennings.
,, Dec. 20. Catherine Bebb, wid.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, d. of William Russell.
,, Dec. 23. Benjamin Welling.
,, Dec. 26. James, s. of Joseph Cornes.
,, Dec. 27. Sarah, w. of Charles Saunders.

BAPTISMS 1802.

1802, Jan. 8. William Nott, s. of Jacob Felton & Jane.
,, Jan. 25. John, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 26. Margaret, d. of Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 27. Charlotte, d. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. James, s. of James Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. Sarah, d. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,, Feb. 4. William Spencer, s. of William Cliff & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Feb. 22. Sarah, base child of Susanna Pinches.
,, Mar. 1. William, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Mar. 3. Martha, d. of Lawrence Lamb & Mary.
,, Mar. 9. James, base child of Jane Webb.
,, Mar. 9. Charles, s. of William Owen & Sarah.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. of John Foxton & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 14. Richard, s. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, Mar. 19. James, s. of James Mucklow & Mary.
,, Mar. 23. John, s. of Joseph Hyde & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. John, s. of John Jones & Phebe.
,, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of John Pryce & Mary.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of John Morris & Sarah.
,, Apr. 5. William, s. of Thomas Brompton & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Sarah, base child of Ann Lea.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of William Pearce & Elizabeth.

1802, Apr. 16. Samuel, s. of Walter Jones & Margaret.
,, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Palmer & Ann.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. of James Gilroy & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 22. Richard, s. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, May 9. Ann, d. of William Williams & Ruth.
,, May 12. Lucy Barnaby, d. of Richard Corbett & Clara.
,, May 17. Henry, s. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, May 18. William, s. of William Rawlings & Ann.
,, May 18. Mary, d. of Jno. Moore & Ann.
,, May 30. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, June 7. John, s. of John Russell & Mary.
,, June 9. Sarah, d. of Anthony Jaundrell & Sarah.
,, June 19. Samuel, s. of James Jones & Elizabeth.
,, June 19. Sarah, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, June 20. Jonas, s. of Jonas Booth & Sarah.
,, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Jonas Booth & Sarah.
,, June 23. Joseph, s. of John Starie & Theodosia.
,, June 27. Harriott, d. of Francis Maund & Martha.
,, July 14. Mary Ann, d. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,, July 17. Ann, d. of Robert Pryce & Ellinor.
,, July 20. Margaret, d. of Thomas Humphrys & Mary.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Cobbin & Sarah.
,, July 29. William, base child of Mary Tomkins.
,, Aug. 1. Mary, d. of William Abberley & Mary.
,, Aug. 2. Joseph, s. of Thomas Powell & Ann.
,, Aug. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Palmer & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 6. Mary Ann, d. of Jno. Pope & Sarah.
,, Aug. 11. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Rudd & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 15. Richard, s. of Thomas Cadwallader & Charlotte.
,, Aug. 17. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Bickerton & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 18. William, s. of Richard Jackson & Sarah.
,, Sep. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Dalton & Ann.
,, Sep. 2. John, s. of John Lewis & Mary.
,, Sep. 4. Jane, d. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Sep. 6. William, s. of John Cook & Ann.
,, Sep. 13. Mary, d. of Henry Roberts & Mary.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of James Connop & Sarah.
,, Sep. 22. Joseph, s. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. Sarah, d. of William Baker & Sarah.

1802, Sep. 29. Richard, s. of Benjamin George & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 30. Harriott, d. of John Gittings & Martha.
,, Sep. 30. James, s. of Thomas Weaver & Mary.
,, Oct. 3. Henry, base child of Ann Smith.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Thomas & Mary.
,, Oct. 19. Sarah, d. of Richard Meyrick & Sarah.
,, Oct. 19. Millborough, d. of Richard Davies & Jane.
,, Oct. 28. John, s. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Henry, s. of John Bluck & Jane.
,, Nov. 3. James, s. of Richard Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of Thomas Edwards & Sarah.
,, Nov. 8. James, s. of William Morris & Mary.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of William Mason & Ursula.
,, Nov. 18. Samuel, s. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Maria, d. of Thomas Peach & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris & Jane.
,, Nov. 28. William, s. of William Smith & Ann.
,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of William Perry & Ann.
,, Dec. 18. George, s. of George Green & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 19. Thomas, s. of Charles Saunders & Ann.
,, Dec. 19. Maria, d. of John Davies & Ann.
,, Dec. 21. Joseph, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, Dec. 27. Peter, s. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. James, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
,, Dec. 31. William, s. of Richard Mullward & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1802.

1802, Jan. 4. James, s. of John Anthony.
,, Jan. 7. Charles, s. of Richard Holland.
,, Jan. 13. James Valentine.
,, Jan. 15. Richard Pryce.
,, Jan. 17. Elizabeth Lewis, wid.
,, Jan. 19. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Williams.
,, Jan. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Mullward.
,, Jan. 25. Benjamin, s. of John Pearce.
,, Jan. 29. Richard Wood.
,, Feb. 12. Mary Wood, wid.
,, Feb. 24. Eliza, d. of William Davies.
,, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward Carter.

1802, Feb. 25. Henry, s. of John Whatmore.
,, Feb. 26. Susanna Beddoes, wid.
,, Mar. 15. William Cresswell.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Benjamin Hughes.
,, Mar. 18. Ann Bannister, wid.
,, Mar. 20. Samuel, s. of Richard Arthurs.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, w. of Richard Pryce.
,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of John Wilding.
,, Mar. 30. James, s. of James Mucklow.
,, Apr. 17. Thomas Roberts.
,, Apr. 20. William Spencer, s. of William Cliff.
,, Apr. 27. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Lea.
,, May 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bennett.
,, May 8. Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones.
,, May 18. Mary, d. of Thomas Lewis.
,, May 19. Mary, w. of Edward Brompton.
,, May 22. Ann, base child of Mary Botterell.
,, May 22. Charlotte Prince, spinster.
,, May 29. Ann Parks, wid.
,, June 20. Ann, d. of Joseph Jordan.
,, June 22. Elizabeth Jones, spinster.
,, June 23. Thomas Banks.
,, July 14. Joseph, s. of Joseph Millner.
,, July 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor.
,, July 29. John, s. of Thomas Taylor.
,, July 29. Thomas Aingell.
,, Aug. 8. David Pugh.
,, Aug. 17. Susanna, w. of Jeremiah Powell.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of William Crundall.
,, Aug. 19. John Meredith.
,, Aug. 26. Benjamin Jones.
,, Sep. 15. William, base child of Mary Tomkins.
,, Oct. 5. John, s. of John Tong.
,, Oct. 17. Ann, d. of Francis Morris.
,, Oct. 20. Harriott, d. of Francis Maund.
,, Oct. 26. Joseph Rogers.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of Robert Price.
,, Nov. 7. Margaret Hickman, wid.
,, Nov. 23. Mary, w. of Francis Corfield.
,, Nov 24. Hannah Winwood, wid.

1802, Nov. 27. Richard Prince.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of William Watts.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Edward Murphy.
,, Dec. 15. Mary, d. of John Evans.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas Bucknell.
,, Dec. 26. Ezekiel Price.

BAPTISMS 1803.

1803, Jan. 1. Edward Thomas, s. of Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Job Hammond & Ann.
,, Jan. 3. Thomas, s. of John Pardoe & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. Joseph, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of William Toldervy & Rachel.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of Samuel Hill & Mary.
,, Jan. 9. Mary Ann Jane, d. of Richard Arthurs & Ann.
,, Jan. 12. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Brompton & Deborah.
,, Jan. 19. Eliza, d. of Richard Hammond & Hannah.
,, Jan. 20. Elizabeth, d. of William Day & Martha.
,, Jan. 20. Ann, base child of Susan Francis.
,, Jan. 25. Mary Ann, d. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. Rachel, d. of Brice Gray & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 31. William, s. of Richard Blainey & Mary.
,, Feb. 5. Ann, d. of Henry Proctor & Ann.
,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Jones & Margaret.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Feb. 10. James, s. of William Weston & Ann.
,, Feb. 11. William, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann.
,, Feb. 12. Mary Ann, d. of Francis Dyke & Margaret.
,, Feb. 19. George Harding, s. of William Luscott Payne & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Mary, d. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. of Charles Plimmer & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 8. Charlotte, d. of Norwich Thompson & Jane.
,, Mar. 10. Eliza, d. of Richard Holland & Lucinda.
,, Mar. 14. Ann, d. of John Pope & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Mary Bromley.
,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Smith.
,, Mar. 27. Christopher, s. of John Foxton & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas Saunders & Sarah.

1803, Apr. 2. John, s. of William James & Jane.
,, Apr. 2. Jane, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Apr. 3. James, s. of Jacob Felton & Jane.
,, Apr. 3. Hannah, d. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. James Brettell, s. of William Edwards & Maria.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of Richard Wilding & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. William, s. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 11. Jane, d. of Thomas Hand & Ann.
,, Apr. 13. Abednego, s. of Thomas Harris & Ellinor.
,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gethin & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas, s. of James Meredith & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Ann, d. of Benjn. Bridgwater & Mary.
,, Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward Clark & Ann.
,, Apr. 26. Henrietta, d. of George Pearce & [*blank*].
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, May 2. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaver & Margaret.
,, May 2. Caroline, d. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, May 3. William, base child of Hannah Jones.
,, May 9. Thomas, s. of William Watkeys & Phebe.
,, May 9. Richard, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, May 10. Richard, s. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,, May 11. Frances, d. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, May 15. Joseph, s. of Winifred Prince, wid.
,, May 16. Martha, d. of William Powell & Martha.
,, May 21. William, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, May 25. Charles, s. of William Edwards & Mary.
,, May 30. Mary, d. of John Robinson & Jane.
,, June 2. Ann, d. of John Brompton & Ann.
,, June 2. Thomas, s. of Peter Wilde & Sarah.
,, June 5. Jane, d. of William Street & Esther.
,, June 7. Isaac Nathan, s. of Nathan Aaron & Martha.
,, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of John Price & Elizabeth.
,, June 14. Edward, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, June 17. Sarah, base child of Jane Baker.
,, June 17. Maria, base child of Elizabeth Price.
,, June 21. Richard, s. of George Wilkes & Mary.
,, June 21. Margaret, d. of John Bradley & Elizabeth.
,, June 22. William, base child of Elizabeth Powell.
,, June 26. Jane, d. of James Dyke & Mary.

1803, June 27. James Thomas, s. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.
,, June 28. Ann, d. of Henry Williams & Ann.
,, July 1. Ellinor, d. of Charles Evans & Sarah.
,, July 12. Erskine, s. of Samuel Humphrys & Ann.
,, July 18. William, s. of Laurance Lamb & Mary.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Jones & Mary.
,, July 27. Benjamin, s. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, July 28. Decima, d. of Richard Thomas & Margaret.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of James Robinson & Ann.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Revd. James Johnson Baines & Mary.
,, Aug. 27. William, s. of Joseph Davies & Ann.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. of Edward Crundell & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 3. John, s. of John Valentine & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 4. Mary Ann, d. of William Corfield & aJne.
,, Sep. 7. Charles, s. of Revd. Charles Taylor & Sarah.
* ,, Sep. 8. Charlotte, d. of John Mullineux & *Jane.
[*Written in the margin*] Sep. 8. Charlotte, d. of John Molyneux & *Ellis. R. Baugh, Rector, Novr. 11th, 1826.
In the presence of John Molyneux Father of the above Charlotte.
1803, Sep. 14. Elizabeth, d. of William Purslow & Susanna.
,, Sep. 20. Richard, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 20. Miriam, d. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Sep. 23. George, s. of Thomas Lawley & Sarah.
,, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 26. [*blank*] s. of John Debitott & Elizabeth
,, Oct. 8. Charlotte, d. of James Coates & Ann.
,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Weaver & Hannah.
,, Oct. 25. Thomas, s. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, Oct. 26. John Henry, s. of Henry Scott & Mary.
,, Nov. 3. Frances, d. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Johnathan Green & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. Joseph, s. of Joseph Hampton & Ann.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of John Whitehouse & Ann.
,, Nov. 15. John, s. of John Williams & Sarah.
,, Nov. 17. James, s. of John Brown & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 20. Richard, s. of William Jennings & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 21. Henry, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.

1803, Nov. 26. James, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, Nov. 26. Maria, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, June 27. John, s. of William Jones & Susanna.
,, Nov. 27. Martha, d. of James Davies & Susanna.
,, Dec. 7. Ann, base child of Sarah Powell.
,, Dec. 7. John, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Dec. 8. John, s. of Mary Tomkins.
,, Dec. 16. Elizabeth Davenport, d. of John Anthony & Sarah.

BURIALS 1803.

1803, Jan. 1. Mary Gough, wid.
,, Jan. 21. Henrietta, d. of David Steenton.
,, Jan. 22. Ann Evans, wid.
,, Jan. 25. Ellis Owen.
,, Jan. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward.
,, Jan. 30. Joseph, d. of Thomas Powell.
,, Jan. 30. John Maund.
,, Jan. 31. Thomas, s. of William Phillips.
,, Feb. 3. John Perks.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas Owen.
,, Feb. 17. William, s. of William Parsons.
,, Feb. 22. William Thomas.
,, Feb. 23. James, s. of William Richards.
,, Feb. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Arthurs.
,, Feb. 25. Mary, d. of William Jones.
,, Feb. 27. Jane Jones, wid.
,, Mar. 7. Catherine, w. of Samuel Monger, Gentn.
,, Mar. 15. Eliza, d. of Richard Holland.
,, Mar. 22. Richard Meyrick.
,, Mar. 22. Thomas, s. of Richard Dyke.
,, Mar. 23. Frances, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, Mar. 24. Ann, d. of John Driver.
,, Mar. 24. George, s. of John Haycocks.
,, Apr. 2. William, s. of Timothy Palmer.
,, Apr. 3. Nicholas, s. of James Connop.
,, Apr. 5. Hannah Haddock, d. of Edward Collier.
,, Apr. 6. John Weaver.
,, Apr. 10. Mary, w. of William Lawrence.
,, Apr. 12. James Bowlker.

1803, Apr. 16. William, s. of William Longford.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth Calloway, spinster.
,, Apr. 19. Ann, d. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Apr. 22. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Smith.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of John Anthony.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, w. of John Lloyd.
,, Apr. 24. Thomas Anderson.
,, Apr. 27. Martha Marston, wid.
,, Apr. 27. Isaiah Downes, s. of Richard Greenhouse.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, d. of John Dalton.
,, May 5. Thomas Taylor.
,, May 5. Edward Brompton.
,, May 6. Ann, d. of Samuel Davies.
,, May 13. William Corne.
,, May 15. Robert Powys.
,, May 25. John, s. of John Watkins.
,, June 7. William Meredith.
,, June 8. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Smith.
,, June 11. Israel Nathan, s. of Nathan Aaron.
,, June 12. Jane, w. of David Roberts.
,, June 12. Thomas Jones.
,, June 15. John Hughes.
,, June 17. William, s. of Richard Blainey.
,, May 21. Thomas, s. of Richard Cobbin.
,, June 22. Eliza, d. of Harley Thomas.
,, June 25. William, s. of John Moore.
,, June 26. Ann Dixon, spinster.
,, June 28. Elizabeth Smith, wid.
,, July 7. William, s. of Richard Roberts.
,, July 14. Sarah, w. of William Wigmore.
,, July 16. Edwin, s. of John Griffiths.
,, July 22. Ann, base child of Mary Knight.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, w. of William Whitley.
,, July 29. John Thomas, s. of John Beebee Morris.
,, Aug. 1. Mary, base child of Mary Smith.
,, Aug. 15. Martha, w. of Francis Maund.
,, Aug. 16. Mary Oliver, spinster.
,, Aug. 16. William James, s. of Richard Russell.
,, Aug. 26. Mary Coley, wid.
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Smith.

1803, Sep. 1. George Shuter.
,, Sep. 3. Mary, w. of John Hicks.
,, Sep. 3. William, s. of William Mason.
,, Sep. 7. Mary, w. of [*blank*] Hoy.
,, Sep. 11. William Matthews.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth, w. of John Powell.
,, Sep. 15. Anna Rogers, wid.
,, Sep. 17. Sarah, d. of Anthony Jaundrell.
,, Sep. 25. Elizabeth, d. of William Purslow.
,, Sep. 30. John, s. of Edward Leake.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, w. of Solomon Baker.
,, Oct. 14. Margarett, w. of Thomas Trudell.
,, Oct. 15. George, s. of William Cliff.
,, Oct. 21. Edward, s. of John Harley.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas Tomkins.
,, Oct. 22. William Lewis.
,, Oct. 25. Charlotte, d. of Richard Squire.
,, Oct. 29. Frances Evans, spinster.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Owen Lewis.
,, Nov. 6. Mary Gennor, spinster.
,, Nov. 6. William Birch.
,, Nov. 19. Mary, w. of Charles Moses.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of John Whitehouse.
,, Nov. 19. John, s. of John Williams.
,, Nov. 20. James Evans.
,, Dec. 4. Ann Gardner, wid.
,, Dec. 14. John, base child of Mary Tomkins.
,, Dec. 15. James Moore.
,, Dec. 17. John Harris.
,, Dec. 17. Elizabeth Booth, spinster.
,, Dec. 19. Hannah Prosser, wid.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah, base child of Rebecca Clark.
,, Dec. 24. Henry, s. of Richard Steenton.
,, Dec. 26. Jeremiah Powell.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, w. of Richard Stead.

BAPTISMS 1804.

1804, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of James Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 9. William Seymore, s. of John Grant & Alicia Ann.
,, Jan. 19. William, base child of Margaret Stanhope.

1804, Jan. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Manwaring & Mary.
,, Jan. 24. Ann, d. of Thomas Cadwallader & Charlotte.
,, Jan. 28. John, base child of Mary Whitley.
,, Jan. 30. Mary Ann, d. of Edward Sankey & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. Sarah, d. of John Pugh & Mary.
,, Feb. 4. James, s. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Feb. 10. William, s. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Feb. 10. Charles, s. of John Falconer & Margaret.
,, Feb. 12. Frances, d. of Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 12. Lucy, d. of Richard Jackson & Sarah.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. of John Smith & Ann.
,, Feb. 19. William, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Feb. 21. William, s. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, Feb. 21. Henry Alexander, s. of Richard Arthurs & Ann.
,, Mar. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Beach & Mary.
,, Mar. 1. Edward, s. of James Ellis & Ann.
,, Mar. 6. Margt., d. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Mar. 11. Edward, s. of William Mapp & Martha.
,, Mar. 12. Mary, d. of Francis Rawlings & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of James Mucklow & Mary.
,, Mar. 18. Harriott, d. of William Haynes & Mary.
,, Mar. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Steenton & Sarah.
,, Mar. 20. Joseph, s. of Oliver Hughes & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Ann, d. of Richard Palmer & Ann.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of William Hand & Mary.
,, Apr. 29. James, s. of Elizabeth Millner, wid.
,, Apr. 6. Henry, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Apr. 7. Margaret, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, Apr. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Williams & Ruth.
,, Apr. 9. James, s. of John Driver & Ann.
,, Apr. 11. James, s. of James Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 17. Edward & Samuel, twins of Charles Saunders & Ann.
,, Apr. 18. Jeremiah, s. of Jonas Booth & Sarah.
,, Apr. 19. Samuel, s. of Thomas Stead & Hannah.
,, Apr. 25. John, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, May 5. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, May 7. Samuel, s. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,, May 12. Sarah, d. of William Edwards & Maria.
,, May 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rudd & Elizabeth.

1804, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Whilborne & Margaret.
,, May 17. Jemima, d. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, May 20. Mary Ann, d. of William Owen & Sarah.
,, May 27. Sarah, d. of John Thomas & Mary.
,, May 27. Timothy, s. of John White & Hannah.
,, June 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth.
,, June 6. William, s. of John Crump & Ann.
,, June 7. Richard, s. of Richard Teague & Mary.
,, June 9. Mary Ann, d. of John Pardoe & Mary.
,, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of William Surman & Letitia.
,, June 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, June 30. Sarah, d. of John Leake & Sarah.
,, July 4. Elizabeth, base child of Mary Wall.
,, July 7. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Brompton & Deborah.
,, July 8. Eliza, d. of John Berrington & Elizabeth.
,, July 10. Wm., s. of Wm. Perry & Ann.
,, July 10. William, s. of Richard Cobbins & Sarah.
,, July 12. Ann, d. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, July 29. Ann, d. of John Moore & Ann.
,, Aug. 1. James, s. of John Jones & Phebe.
,, Aug. 2. John, s. of Benjamin Butcher & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Ann, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Anna.
,, Aug. 6. James, s. of James Gilroy & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 7. Thos., s. of Benjamin Passey & Ann.
,, Aug. 12. Thos., s. of John Anson & Ann.
,, Aug. 22. Charlotte, d. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Halford & Martha.
,, Aug. 27. Ann, d. of Richard Wilding & Mary.
,, Aug. 31. James Clark, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Aug. 31. Jacob, s. of Jacob Smith & Edith.
,, Sep. 6. Richard s. of Richard Roberts & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Rowley & Ann.
,, Sep. 6. John, s. of John Lloyd & Mary.
,, Sep. 7. Samuel, s. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, Sep. 9. Margaret, d. of George Green & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 15. Marianne Josepha, d. of Sr. William Syer & Marianne. Born at Sans Souci Island, Bombay, August 11th, 1802.
,, Sep. 17. James, s. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.

1804, Sep. 22. Frances, d. of William Cliff & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 28. Margaret, d. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, Oct. 4. Susanna, d. of Francis Knight & Margaret.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas, s. of John Whitehouse & Ann.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, Oct. 10. William, base child of Mary Phipps.
,, Oct. 14. Ann, d. of William Smith & Ann.
,, Oct. 17. Mary Ann, d. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, Oct. 20. Mary, d. of Henry Proctor & Ann.
,, Oct. 20. Millborough, d. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of John Arthurs & Sarah.
,, Nov. 2. John, s. of John Pope & Sarah.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of John Glover & Sarah.
,, Nov. 12. John, s. of Richard Radnor & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 15. Esther, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Nov. 23. Sarah, d. of Henry Lloyd & Thomasin.
,, Nov. 23. William, s. of Thomas Harley & Mary.
,, Nov. 24. Thomas, base child of Ann Lee.
,, Dec. 5. Hannah, d. of James Evans & Margaret.
* ,, Dec. 6. Caleb, s. of John Molineux & Ellis.
,, Dec. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Hughes & Ann.
,, Dec. 15. Elizth., d. of John Powell & Sarah.
,, Dec. 29. Lydia, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. of John Dyke & Elizabeth.

* Dec. 6. Capel, s. of John Molyneux & Ellis.
In the presence of John Molyneux Father of the above Capel. R. Baugh, Rector, Febry. 14th 1826.

Burials 1804.

1804, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, w. of William Holland.
,, Jan. 7. John Hays.
,, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of John Lewis.
,, Jan. 9. Ellinor Banks, wid.
,, Jan. 19. Ann Purslow, spinster.
,, Jan. 22. John Danks.
,, Jan. 25. Mrs. Ellinor Vaughan, spinster.
,, Jan. 27. Mary Green, wid.
,, Feb. 4. Isabella Eclles.
,, Feb. 7. Thomas, s. of Jno. Pardoe.

1804, Feb. 7. Theodosia, w. of Thomas Price.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of John Price.
,, Feb. 21. Frances, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, Feb. 21. Mary, d. of John Moore.
,, Feb. 21. Jane Bouville, wid.
,, Feb. 23. Edward Bourlton, Gentn.
,, Feb. 29. Mary Morgan, spinster.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, w. of Samuel Stringer.
,, Mar. 8. Sarah, d. of Richard Meyrick.
,, Mar. 13. Joseph, s. of Winifred Prince, wid.
,, Mar. 12. Wm. Hughes.
,, Mar. 16. Thomas Ross.
,, Mar. 21. Catherine Bayliss, spinster.
,, Mar. 22. Mary Turner, spinster.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth Rawlings, wid.
,, May 30. Mary, w. of John Peach.
,, Apr. 6. Jane, d. of Thomas Hand.
,, Apr. 6. Charles, s. of John Faconer.
,, Apr. 10. Mary Webb, spinster.
,, Apr. 11. Foxton Close.
,, Apr. 13. James, s. of James Evans.
,, Apr. 22. Jane Swainscott, spinster.
,, Apr. 30. James, s. of William Rowley.
,, Apr. 30. Mary Jane, base child of Mary Davies.
,, May 2. Mary, w. of Edward Price.
,, May 10. Jane, d. of Robert Harding.
,, May 10. Elizabeth Cook, wid.
,, May 21. Susanna Edwards, wid.
,, June 9. David James.
,, June 9. Edward, s. of Thomas Price.
,, June 19. John Evans.
,, June 25. James Richards.
,, July 6. William, s. of Thomas Atkins.
,, July 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Tong.
,, July 9. William Powell.
,, July 15. John, s. of John Rudd.
,, July 15. Ann, w. of John Jones.
,, July 16. Mary Cadwallader, wid.
,, July 28. Sarah Parker, wid.
,, July 29. Elizabeth Wilding, wid.

1804, Aug. 8. Ann, w. of Thomas Carter.
,, Aug. 9. Charlotte, d. of Norrage Thompson.
,, Aug. 12. Hannah Farmer, wid.
,, Aug. 18. Susan, d. of George Cook.
,, Aug. 24. Benjamin Carter.
,, Aug. 25. Ann, d. of Thomas Steenton.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas Brittain.
,, Aug. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph Hampton.
,, Aug. 31. Francis Colpoys, Esqr.
,, Sep. 22. Jane Waldron, spinster.
,, Oct. 2. John Hill, Esqr.
,, Oct. 22. Thomas Meyrick.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth, d. of James Davies.
,, Nov. 7. Thomas Booth.
,, Nov. 12. Edmund Davies.
,, Nov. 13. John Powell.
,, Nov. 15. Elizabeth Whitton, spinster.
,, Nov. 27. Ann Hickman, spinster.
,, Dec. 9. Edward, s. of John Harris.
,, Dec. 11. Charlotte, d. of William Jones.
,, Dec. 13. Sarah, w. of William Harley.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah Rogers, wid.

BAPTISMS 1805.

1805, Jan. 1. Edward, s. of John Russell & Mary.
,, Jan. 1. Martha, d. of William Abberley & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. Eliza, d. of Richard Parker & Martha.
,, Jan. 4. Jane, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 4. John, s. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 6. Ann, d. of John Weaver & Ann.
,, Jan. 9. Thomas Wilding, base child of Mary Sankey.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. of Edward Turner & Mary.
,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth Purslow, base child of Sarah Griffiths.
,, Jan. 16. James, s. of Richard Hammonds & Hannah.
,, Jan. 19. Sally, d. of William Pearce & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Charles Plimmer & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 26. John, s. of John Stephens & Sarah.
,, Jan. 27. Harriott, d. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Jan. 29. Benj., s. of Edward Carter & Ann.
,, Jan. 30. Mary, d. of James Connop & Sarah.

1805, Jan. 30. Priscilla, d. of Henry Roberts & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. Edward Thomas, s. of Samuel Hill & Mary.
,, Feb. 1. Maria, base child of Maria Bennett.
,, Feb. 1. Sarah, d. of Joseph Hyde & Ann.
,, Feb. 10. Henry, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. James, s. of John Watkins & Ann.
,, Feb. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,, Feb. 20. Voice Davies, base child of Mary Voice.
,, Feb. 21. Ann, d. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. James, s. of Timothy Wilkes & Mary.
,, Feb. 26. James, s. of Stephen Edwards & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 28. Israel, s. of Joseph Muggs & Margaret.
,, Mar. 9. Richard, s. of George Hodnett & Ann.
,, Mar. 10. Adam, s. of Johnathan Green & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Walter Jones & Margaret.
,, Mar. 10. George, s. of Thomas Weaver & Margaret.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of John Scull & Margaret.
,, Mar. 21. Henry, s. of Richard Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 27. James, s. of John Price & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Mar. 28. Martha, d. of Thomas Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 31. Jane, d. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 1. Henry, s. of Thomas Hughes Light & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 4. James, s. of Edward Croft & Ann.
,, Apr. 19. Charlotte, d. of Henry Hooper & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. John, s. of Abraham Baker & Mary.
,, Apr. 20. William, s. of Thomas Tipton & Margaret.
,, Apr. 28. Thomas, base child of Jane Powell.
,, Apr. 28. Richard, s. of Jeremiah Bull & Mary.
,, Apr. 30. Charlotte, d. of Norrage Thompson & Jane.
,, May 17. Edward, s. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, May 21. Edward, s. of Elizabeth Winwood.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Crundall & Elizabeth.
,, May 25. Ann, d. of Samuel Bird & Susanna.
,, May 25. Rebecca, d. of Samuel Edwards & Jane.
,, May 28. Samuel, s. of John Prince & Lydia.
,, May 27. James, s. of Elizabeth Gwilliam.
,, May 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Crew & Jane.
,, June 3. James, s. of James Jones & Margaret.

1805, June 6. John, s. of Edward Francis & Elizabeth.
,, June 10. Phebe, d. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, June 12. John, s. of Lawrence Lamb & Mary.
,, June 13. Mary Ann, d. of William Powell & Hannah.
,, June 14. William, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, June 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas Green & Sarah.
,, June 18. Edward, s. of Samuel Hill & Mary.
,, June 20. Harriott Sophia, d. of Richard Arthurs & Ann.
,, June 20. Mary, d. of Thomas Oliver Hughes & Maria.
,, June 23. Susanna, d. of Joseph Hampton & Ann.
,, July 3. Henry, s. of John Jones & Elizabeth.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of William Day & Martha.
,, July 19. Jane, d. of William Phillips & Ann.
,, July 27. Elizth., d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Aug. 8. Margt., d. of William Rowley & Sarah.
,, Aug. 11. Henry, s. of William Rawlings & Ann.
,, Aug. 14. William, s. of Charles Moses & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 14. Fanny, d. of Richard Jackson & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. James, s. of James Coates & Ann.
,, Aug. 21. Sarah, d. of Revd. Charles Taylor & Sarah.
,, Aug. 23. Jane, d. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 25. Harriott, d. of John Morris & Margaret.
,, Sep. 1. Harriott, d. of Thomas Anderson & Ann.
,, Sep. 8. Elizabeth, d. of John Williams & Mary.
,, Sep. 26. George, s. of William Mapp & Martha.
,, Oct. 1. Ann, d. of James Moore & Mary.
,, Oct. 1. Mary Ann, d. of William Page & Martha.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Owen Lewis & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, base child of Sarah Williams.
,, Oct. 5. Robert, s. of John Holland & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, Oct. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth
,, Oct. 9. Charlotte, d. of Thomas Martin & Jane.
,, Oct. 14. Mary Ann, d. of John Haycocks & Ann.
,, Oct. 14. Harriott, d. of James Robinson & Ann.
,, Oct. 15. Mary Ann, d. of William Gardner & Mary.
,, Oct. 15. Thomas, s. of William Morris & Mary.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 1. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth.

1805, Nov. 9. Richard, s. of John Jones & Mary.
,, Nov. 9. Charlotte, d. of John Parton & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Mary Ann, d. of Matthew Cooper & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. William, base child of Mary Serjeant.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas Henry, s. of Charles James Apperley & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. of William Williams & Ruth.
,, Nov. 21. Henry, s. of John Bradley & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of John Rogers & Ann.
,, Dec. 2. William, s. of William Jones & Ann.
,, Dec. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John Smith & Alice.
,, Dec. 6. Thomas, s. of John Unitt & Sarah.
,, Dec. 7. Rebecca, d. of John Gethin & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. of William Berrington & Hannah.
,, Dec. 24. James, s. of John Cook & Ann.
,, Dec. 26. Betsey, d. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Dec. 28. Thomas, base child of Jane Green.
,, Dec. 29. John, base child of Abigail Pearce.

BURIALS 1805.

1805, Jan. 3. Joseph Jordan.
,, Jan. 9. John Hinesby.
,, Jan. 10. [*blank*]
,, Jan. 11. Thomas Hand.
,, Jan. 11. Richard, s. of Richard Dennis.
,, Jan. 12. John, s. of Sarah Murphy, wid.
,, Jan. 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Lawley.
,, Jan. 17. Ann Chipp, wid.
,, Jan. 28. John, s. of John Stephens.
,, Jan. 29. Ann, w. of John Moore.
,, Jan. 30. Richard Lawrence.
,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth Piper, spinster.
,, Feb. 5. Edward, s. of Johnathan Noakes.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, w. of Thomas Hardman.
,, Feb. 6. Millborough, d. of Thomas Beebee Morris.
,, Feb. 6. Eliza, d. of Edward Beach.
,, Feb. 19. Mary, w. of Edward Beach.
,, Feb. 19. Jane Lawrence, wid.
,, Feb. 20. Mary, w. of Thomas Gregg.

1805, Feb. 25. Mary Ann, w. of Samuel Waring, Gentn.
,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth Lyke, wid.
,, Mar. 7. Mary, w. of John Burnett.
,, Mar. 23. Henry, s. of Richard Robinson.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth Jones, spinster.
,, Mar. 26. Mary, w. of Samuel Powell.
,, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of Jacob Felton.
,, Mar. 28. Patrick McGee.
,, Apr. 3. William Walker.
,, Apr. 7. Edward Beach.
,, Apr. 8. Ann, d. of John Weaver.
,, Apr. 10. Sarah Lloyd, spinster.
,, Apr. 19. Edward Grubb.
,, Apr. 21. Robert Crowther.
,, Apr. 21. Henry, s. of John Wilkes.
,, Apr. 22. Blanch Styche, wid.
,, Apr. 28. Richard Morgan.
,, May 4. Mary, w. of John Evans.
,, May 4. Charlotte, d. of Norrage Thompson.
,, May 7. Thomas, base child of Jane Powell.
,, May 24. Thomas Robinson.
,, June 4. Mary, d. of Thomas Jones.
,, June 6. Ann, d. of William Baker.
,, June 12. Samuel Monger, Gentn.
,, June 14. Elizabeth Brown, wid.
,, June 27. Mary, w. of Mr. Edward Baugh.
,, July 1. John, s. of Richard Ingram.
,, July 1. John Weaver.
,, July 3. Joseph Hicks.
,, July 9. William Richardson.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of Edward Yate.
,, July 21. Samuel Peach.
,, July 22. Ann Bird, wid.
,, Aug. 8. Susanna, d. of Joseph Hampton.
,, Aug. 13. Mary Spear, wid.
,, Aug. 18. Thomas, s. of Sarah Cresswell, wid.
,, Aug. 23. Thomas, s. of Richard Crew.
,, Aug. 24. Jane, d. of John Evans.
,, Aug. 26. Samuel Richards.
,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Jones.

1805, Sep. 3. Mary Graham, spinster.
,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth Bedford, spinster.
,, Sep. 27. William Pearce.
,, Sep. 27. James, s. of William Edwards.
,, Oct. 3. Jane, w. of Roger Williams.
,, Oct. 4. Harriott, d. of John Jenkins.
,, Oct. 11. Robt., s. of John Holland.
,, Oct. 16. Ann Aingell, wid.
,, Oct. 21. William, s. of Thomas Harley.
,, Oct. 22. Henry, s. of William Steenton.
,, Oct. 22. Henry, s. of Mary Dunn, wid.
,, Oct. 22. Joseph, s. of Samuel Pardoe.
,, Oct. 27. Ann, d. of Edward Yate.
,, Oct. 29. Ann, w. of Joseph Hampton.
,, Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Steenton.
,, Nov. 3. Sarah Brooks, wid.
,, Nov. 6. Mary, d. of William Edwards.
,, Nov. 6. Hannah Wall, wid.
,, Nov. 8. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Gibbs.
,, Nov. 8. George, s. of George Green.
,, Nov. 13. Mary, d. of William Abberley.
,, Nov. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylor.
,, Nov. 18. Ann, d. of William Abberley.
,, Nov. 25. John Walker.
,, Nov. 27. Edward, s. of Edward Crundall.
,, Nov. 29. Elizabeth Peach, wid.
,, Nov. 30. John Chipp.
,, Dec. 5. Charlotte, d. of John Wilkes.
,, Dec. 5. Mary, d. of William Phillips.
,, Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of Charles Saunders.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, w. of Richard Turner, Gentn.
,, Dec. 10. Ann, base child of Sarah Weaver.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas Oliver Hughes.
,, Dec. 15. Mary Brompton, wid.
,, Dec. 18. Jane, d. of John Evans.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of John Holland.
,, Dec. 20. Mary, w. of William Crundall.
,, Dec. 24. Esther, d. of Thomas Towers.
,, Dec. 24. John, s. of Edward Croft.
,, Dec. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Ward.

BAPTISMS 1806.

1806, Jan. 3. Sarah, d. of John Clark & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of William Street & Esther.
,, Jan. 10. Sarah, d. of Edward Rea & Catherine.
,, Jan. 12. Mary, d. of Samuel Lewis & Mary.
,, Jan. 13. Eliza, d. of Jane Ellis & Ann.
,, Jan. 17. Sophia, d. of James Spear & Caroline.
,, Jan. 23. Sarah, d. of John Tantrum & Mary.
,, Jan. 25. Ann, d. of William Waldron & Sarah.
,, Jan. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of John Green & Mary.
,, Feb. 6. Mary Ann, d. of John Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 9. Edward, s. of David Allen & Mary.
,, Feb. 16. Frederick, s. of John Brown & Mary.
,, Feb. 16. John Lloyd Evans & Ann Lloyd Evans, twins of Ann Goodwin.
,, Feb. 23. Jane, d. of John Phillpotts & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 3. William Henry, s. of William Evans & Margaret.
,, Mar. 5. Thomas, s. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, Mar. 11. William, s. of John Dolphin & Margaret.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. of Francis Rawlings & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Watkins & Phebe.
,, Mar. 15. Edith, d. of Henry Procter & Ann.
,, Mar. 19. Ann, base child of Elizabeth Cook.
,, Mar. 25. Jane, d. of Henry Scott & Mary.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth Harding, base child of Elizabeth Evans.
,, Mar. 28. Martha, d. of Richard Taylor & Judith.
,, Apr. 6. William, s. of Samuel Tipton & Ann.
,, Apr. 6. Harley, s. of Edward John Jones & Dorothy.
,, Apr. 6. Jane, d. of William Hand & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. John, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Apr. 13. Richard, s. of Francis Page & Easter.
,, Apr. 16. Thomas, s. of Evan Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 20. James, s. of Thomas Brown & Sarah.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. of William Tong & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 26. Richard, base child of Susanna Francis.
,, May 1. John, s. of James Thomas & Martha.

1806, May 3. William, s. of Thomas Cadwallader & Charlotte.
,, May 5. Mary Ann, d. of John Berrington & Elizabeth.
,, May 5. Sarah, d. of John Glover & Sarah.
,, May 8. John, s. of Richard Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Brown & Susan.
,, May 20. John Stead, s. of Thomas Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,, May 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley & Mary.
,, May 21. Martha, d. of Jacob Felton & Jane.
,, May 21. Helena, d. of Edward Manwaring & Mary.
,, May 28. Ann, d. of Thomas Davies & Lucy.
,, June 1. Eliza, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth.
,, June 1. Edward, s. of Edward Roberts & Jane.
,, June 4. Elizabeth, d. of James Nash & Sybella.
,, June 8. Jane, d. of Richard Palmer & Ann.
,, June 11. Henry, s. of Henry Williams & Ann.
,, June 11. Myra, d. of John Crump & Ann.
,, June 15. Mary, d. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, June 15. James, s. of Francis Corfield & Diana.
,, June 16. Mary Ann, d. of John Lewis & Sarah.
,, June 17. Maria, d. of Thomas Harding & Mary.
,, June 20. Edward, s. of John Price & Mary.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Holloway & Elizabeth.
,, June 28. John, base child of Ann Pearce.
,, June 30. Ellinor, base child of Ann Hughes.
,, July 4. Eliza, d. of John Smith & Ann.
,, July 6. Mary, d. of John Russell & Mary.
,, July 7. Elizabeth, d. of William Goodeve & Elizabeth.
,, July 9. Mary, d. of Francis Hand & Ellinor.
,, July 16. Elizabeth, base child of Martha Purcell.
,, July 20. Benjamin, s. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, July 28. George, base child of Hester Thomas.
,, July 29. Jane, d. of James Valentine & Ann.
,, July 29. William, s. of Thomas Powell & Sarah.
,, July 30. Margaret, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Aug. 4. Sarah, d. of William Falkner & Sarah.
,, Aug. 24. William, s. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, Aug. 25. Langslow, s. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Harley & Mary.
,, Sep. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary.

1806, Sep. 7. John, s. of John Pugh & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. Edith, d. of Jacob Smith & Edith.
,, Sep. 12. Margaret, d. of William Grubb & Mary.
,, Sep. 14. Thomas, base child of Ann Jones.
,, Sep. 18. Joseph, s. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, Sep. 30. George, s. of William Edwards & Jane.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hoffin & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Oct. 3. Richard, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Oct. 12. James Vincent, s. of James Harris Dyke & Mary.
,, Oct. 20. Ann, base child of Mary Edwards.
,, Oct. 20. Emma, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. of Richard Wilding & Mary.
,, Oct. 31. John, s. of Richard Roberts & Ann.
,, Nov. 3. Edward, s. of Edward Pearce & Hannah.
,, Nov. 1. Ann, d. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Ann, d. of John Davies & Susanna.
,, Nov. 12. Harriott, d. of John Powell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 29. Henry, s. of Benjamin Hardick & Elilnor.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of Richard Nottingham & Phebe.
,, Dec. 6. Ellinor, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Dec. 8. Thomas, s. of Thomas Oliver Hughes & Maria.
,, Dec. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Driver & Ann.
,, Dec. 13. John, s. of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Dec. 13. Benjamin, s. of Charles Saunders & Ann.
,, Dec. 15. Sophia, d. of John Richards & Sarah.
,, Dec. 19. Charlotte, d. of John Brompton & Ann.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. of John Reynolds & Ann.
,, Dec. 22. Jane, d. of John Rogers & Ann.
,, Dec. 24. John, base child of Mary Crump.
,, Dec. 24. Mary, base child of Mary Powell.
,, Dec. 28. John, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 30. Maria, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.

BURIALS 1806.

1806, Jan. 2. Ann, d. of James Moore.
,, Jan. 13. Joseph Weaver.
,, Jan. 13. Sarah, d. of Joseph Miet.
,, Jan. 14. Eliz., d. of John Williams.

1806, Jan. 16. John, s. of Richard Hughes.
,, Jan. 17. Mary Hammond, spinster.
,, Jan. 21. John Burrall.
,, Jan. 25. Samuel Hughes.
,, Jan. 26. John, s. of Henry Perry.
,, Jan. 30. William, s. of John Watkins.
,, Feb. 6. Thomas Griffiths.
,, Feb. 6. Ann, d. of John Williams.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Edward Clark.
,, Feb. 7. Charlotte Maria, d. of John Green.
,, Feb. 17. Ann, d. of Robert Price.
,, Feb. 19. Mary Ann, d. of Matthew Cooper.
,, Feb. 25. Ann, d. of James Goodwin.
,, Feb. 25. Hannah, d. of Edward Downes.
,, Feb. 25. Decima, d. of John Tipton.
,, Mar. 4. John Price.
,, Mar. 5. John, s. of John Pope.
,, Mar. 6. Ann, d. of William Waldron.
,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Somers, wid.
,, Mar. 9. John Davies.
,, Mar. 9. Joseph, s. of John Elson.
,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of William Miller.
,, Mar. 13. William, s. of Charles Moses.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Richard Mullward.
,, Mar. 21. William Hand.
,, Mar. 23. Jeremiah Pope.
,, Mar. 29. Richard Griffin.
,, Mar. 30. William Richards.
,, Mar. 30. William, base child of Mary Serjeant.
,, Apr. 3. John, s. of William Hints.
,, Apr. 4. Ann Pound, spinster.
,, Apr. 5. Francis McFail, wid.
,, Apr. 11. James, s. of John Cook.
,, Apr. 14. John, s. of William Edwards.
,, Apr. 20. Robert Gardner.
,, Apr. 24. Ann Radnor, spinster.
,, Apr. 26. Richard Turner, Gentn.
,, Apr. 27. William Richardson.
,, May 2. Matthew Bright.
,, May 2. John, base child of Mary Whitley.

1806, May 4. John, s. of Edward Downes.
,, May 15. Richard, s. of Ann Griffin, wid.
,, May 19. Ann Thomas, spinster.
,, May 30. Susan, w. of William Purslow.
,, June 1. Lucy, d. of Richard Jackson.
,, June 4. Sarah, w. of Wiliam Reynolds.
,, June 4. George, s. of William Mapp.
,, June 11. Elizabeth, w. of William Cheshire.
,, June 21. Elizabeth Bright, spinster.
,, June 25. Elizabeth, d. of James Nash.
,, July 1. Mary Roberts, wid.
,, July 1. Elizabeth, d. of Job Hammond.
,, July 6. Mary, w. of George Maund.
,, July 8. Samuel, s. of Richard Taylor.
,, July 9. Margery Jones, wid.
,, July 13. Elizabeth, d. of William Bagnage.
,, July 17. Richard Thomas.
,, July 31. Elizabeth Harrington, wid.
,, Aug. 6. John, s. of William Toldervy.
,, Aug. 12. Evan Pugh.
,, Aug. 26. John Rudd.
,, Aug. 28. Thomas Blainey.
,, Sep. 5. Jane, w. of Samuel Edwards.
,, Sep. 7. Edward, s. of Ann Jenkins.
,, Sep. 10. Sybella, w. of James Nash.
,, Sep. 11. Arthur Taylor.
,, Sep. 13. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Nixon.
,, Sep. 24. Mary Knight, spinster.
,, Sep. 26. John Littleford.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas Phillips.
,, Oct. 3. Sarah, d. of William Faconer.
,, Oct. 17. John, s. of John Whatmore.
,, Oct. 18. Martha, d. of Thomas Williams.
,, Oct. 23. John Sheriff.
,, Oct. 25. Esther Peach, spinster.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. of John Trustram.
,, Nov. 2. Jane Collier, wid.
,, Nov. 8. Joseph Bishop.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, w. of Richard Ingram.
,, Nov. 30. William Evans.

BAPTISMS 1807.

1807, Jan.	4.	John, s. of James Price & Elizabeth.
,, Jan.	9.	Henry, s. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Jan.	10.	John, s. of Richard James & Bridgett.
,, Jan.	11.	Robert, s. of John Pope & Sarah.
,, Jan.	16.	James, base child of Catherine Jennings.
,, Jan.	19.	Richard, s. of William Powell & Hannah.
,, Jan.	19.	Mary Ann, d. of James Moore & Mary.
,, Jan.	23.	William, s. of John Bromley & Elizabeth.
,, Jan.	24.	Samuel, s. of John Watkins & Ann.
,, Jan.	24.	John, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth.
,, Jan.	24.	Jane, d. of Benjamin Rowley & Ann.
,, Jan.	26.	Charlotte, d. of Joseph Crewe & Jane.
,, Jan.	28.	Samuel, s. of William Virgil & Ann.
,, Jan.	28.	Martha, d. of John Thomas & Mary.
,, Jan.	31.	Charles, s. of Richard Hammond & Hannah.
,, Feb.	4.	Mary, base child of Mary Williams.
,, Feb.	6.	Henry, s. of William Pim & Ann. Born Janry. 1st, 1804.
,, Feb.	6.	Louisa, d. of William Pim & Ann.
,, Feb.	8.	Richard, s. of Moses Powell & Ann.
,, Feb.	15.	Henry, base child of Elizabeth Powell.
,, Feb.	19.	Maria, d. of Matthew Cooper & Elizabeth.
,, Feb.	20.	Thomas, s. of Brooke Foster Westcott & Mary.
,, Feb.	22.	Charles, s. of Charles Page & Elizabeth.
,, Feb.	27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Northwood & Sarah.
,, Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Edward Francis & Elizabeth.
,, Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of William Davies & Hester.
,, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Revd. Charles Taylor & Sarah.
,, Mar.	14.	George, s. of Richard Arthurs & Ann
,, Mar.	17.	Eliza, d. of Thomas Arthurs & Sarah.
,, Mar.	17.	Mary, base child of Elizabeth Trustram.
,, Mar.	17.	Adam, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, Mar.	19.	Samuel, s. of John Owen & Sarah.
,, Mar.	23.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,, Mar.	29.	William, base child of Mary Bromley.
,, Mar.	29.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Davies & Ann.
,, Mar.	29.	Henry, s. of William Jones & Susanna.
,, Mar.	29.	Matthew, s. of John Evans & Mary.

1807, Apr. 6. George, s. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Apr. 7. Thomas, s. of Thomas Meredith & Mary.
,, Apr. 11. John, s. of John Molyneux, Esqr., & Ellis.
,, Apr. 12. Ann, d. of Thomas Legg & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, base child of Rebecca Lee.
,, Apr. 16. William & Elizabeth, twins of Thomas Tyler & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 16. John, s. of Charles Moses & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 20. Ann, d. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 21. Ann, d. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, Apr. 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Tipton & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 21. Thomas, s. of Joseph Foley & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, base child of Elizabeth Hughes.
,, Apr. 30. Bartholomew, s. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,, May 1. William, s. of George Perrins & Ann.
,, May 1. Samuel, s. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Bird & Susanna.
,, May 2. Ann, d. of Matthew Stead & Martha.
,, May 6. Mary Ann, d. of George Brittan & Mary.
,, May 24. Eliza, d. of Thomas Peach & Mary.
,, May 26. Martha, d. of William Perry & Ann.
,, May 31. Mary Ann, d. of John Davies & Ann.
,, May 31. Margaret, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, May 31. James, s. of Peter Wilde & Sarah.
,, June 7. John, s. of William Edwards & Martha.
,, June 10. Charlotte, d .of Charles Cooper & Susanna. Born 23 Aug., 1803.
,, June 10. Sarah, d. of Thomas Green & Sarah.
,, June 28. George Whittall, s. of William Harding & Mary.
,, June 29. Jane, d. of Edward Crundall & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. Sarah, d. of John Dyke & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. John, s. of Thomas Potts & Ann.
,, July 15. Mary, d. of John Bagley & Margaret.
,, July 19. John, s. of Norrage Thompson & Jane.
,, July 22. William, s. of Nathaniel Burnham & Ann.
,, July 23. Hannah, d. of Samuel Pardoe & Mary.
,, July 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Halford & Martha.
,, July 26. John, s. of John Watkins & Margaret.

1807, July 28. James, s. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, July 28. Elizabeth, d. of John Glover & Sarah.
,, Aug. 3. Timothy Purslow, base child of Sarah Griffiths.
,, Aug. 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary.
,, Auy. 5. Ann, d. of James Pugh & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 8. William, s. of William Luscott Payne & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. Henry Barry, s. of Revd. Henry Barry Domville & Mary.
,, Aug. 26. John Smith, s. of John Leake & Sarah.
,, Aug. 27. Sarah, d. of James Pryce & Ann.
,, Aug. 29. Henry, s. of William Wood & Ann.
,, Aug. 30. Henry, s. of Joseph Cornes & [*blank*].
,, Sep. 5. Mary, d. of James Jones & Margaret.
,, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. Mary Ann, d. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Sep. 21. William, s. of William Maund & Susanna.
,, Sep. 23. Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Brompton & Deborah.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of John Drayton & Margaret.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Ann, d. of John Howell & Ann.
,, Oct. 6. Edward, s. of Edward Croft & Ann.
,, Oct. 17. Evan, s. of Evan Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 20. Lucy, d. of Thomas Powell & Sarah.
,, Oct. 23. Francis, s. of Francis Knill & Hannah.
,, Oct. 26. Richard, s. of John Parton & Mary.
,, Oct. 26. Mary Ann, d. of William Coates & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 3. Joseph, s. of Richard Cobbin & Sarah.
,, Nov. 5. Ann, d. of Samuel Lewis & Mary.
,, Nov. 5. Daniel, s. of Richard Wainwright & Mary.
,, Nov. 7. John, s. of William Falconer & Sarah.
,, Nov. 9. Edward, s. of Thomas Robert Holmes & Ellinor.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d. of Thomas Hardman & Mary.
,, Nov. 12. William & Mary, base children of Ann Hodnett.
,, Nov. 17. George, s. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,, Nov. 19. William, s. of Richard Radnor & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Thomas Phillpotts & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 27. Thomas, base child of Elizabeth Lane.
,, Dec. 5. Ann, d. of Thomas Taylor & Ann.
,, Dec. 8. Frances, d. of John Pope & Mary.

1807, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Sankey & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 12. William & Mary, twins of William Waldron & Sarah.
,, Dec. 16. Harriott, d. of Edward Rea & Catherine.
,, Dec. 16. Charlotte, d. of John Haycocks & Ann.
,, Dec. 22. Thomas, s. of Thomas Davies & Lucy.
,, Dec. 22. Emily, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Dec. 23. Mary Ann, d. of Edward Turner & Mary.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1807.

1807, Jan. 1. Margaret, d. of William Grubb.
,, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of Richard Nottingham.
,, Jan. 6. Richard, s. of Francis Page.
,, Jan. 9. Ann, d. of John Sheward.
,, Jan. 10. Mary, w. of Thos. Griffiths.
,, Jan. 12. Richard, s. of Richard Roberts.
,, Jan. 13. Mrs. Hannah Wellings, wid.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas, s. of John Drayton.
,, Jan. 20. Ann Weaver, spinster.
,, Jan. 25. Thomas Watkins.
,, Jan. 27. Bridgett, w. of Richard James.
,, Jan. 30. Edward Baugh, Gentn.
,, Feb. 4. Ann, w. of John Plimley.
,, Feb. 5. William Purslow.
,, Feb. 5. Thomas Hotchkiss.
,, Feb. 6. James, s. of Harley Thomas.
,, Feb. 6. William Cornes.
,, Feb. 17. Mrs. Ann Tipton, spinster.
,, Feb. 17. Samuel Hill.
,, Feb. 22. Edward Morgan.
,, Feb. 24. John Price.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas Steenton.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas, s. of Joseph Cornes.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of John Lloyd.
,, Mar. 7. Mary Ann, d. of John Wilkes.
,, Mar. 11. John, s. of Nathaniel Burnham.
,, Mar. 17. Mary Ann, d. of James Moore.
,, Mar. 25. Adam, s. of Joseph Maggs.
,, Mar. 29. Edward Chipp.

1807,	Mar. 31.	Rebecca Probart, wid.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Botterell, spinster.
,,	Apr. 4.	Samuel, s. of John Watkins.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ellinor, w. of Samuel Reynolds.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann Neve, wid.
,,	Apr. 8.	Maria, d. of Matthew Cooper.
,,	Apr. 12.	Miriam, w. of Mr. William Russell.
,,	Apr. 14.	Thomas Langford.
,,	Apr. 15.	Francis Hiles, spinster.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Thomas Sayer, Esqr.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard Griffiths.
,,	Apr. 18.	Elizabeth Venmore, wid.
,,	Apr. 18.	Richard Ellis, junr.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Munday.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann, w. of Timothy White.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margaret, d. of Francis Morris.
,,	May 5.	Richard Ellis.
,,	May 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas Davies.
,,	May 6.	John, base child of Ann Pearce.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Charles Moses.
,,	May 14.	Sarah, d. of Henry Perrey.
,,	May 16.	Edward, s. of George Nelson.
,,	May 18.	William, s. of Timothy Wilks.
,,	May 24.	Harriott, d. of Thomas Anderson.
,,	May 27.	Hannah, d. of Moses Powell.
,,	May 28.	Mary Ann, d. of John Green.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth Anderson, spinster.
,,	June 18.	Jane Weaver, wid.
,,	June 21.	William Noakes.
,,	July 1.	George Camel.
,,	July 5.	Ann, w. of William Blainey.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, w. of John Price.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, base child of Jane Ingram.
,,	Aug. 5.	Ann, w. of Thomas Smith.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Pashley, wid.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, d. of Robert Price.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, w. of William Ward.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John Driver.
,,	Sep. 22.	Ellinor, d. of Edward Manwaring.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth Davies, spinster.

1807, Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. of William Baker.
,, Oct. 11. Benjamin Griffiths.
,, Oct. 25. Mary Blainey, wid.
,, Oct. 27. John Valentine.
,, Nov. 11. Hannah, w. of Joseph Crew.
,, Nov. 12. Harriott Pryce, Spinster.
,, Nov. 12. Mary, w. of Charles Tong.
,, Nov. 19. Eleanor Berry, wid.
,, Nov. 21. Elizabeth, w. of Richard Radnor.
,, Dec. 6. Margaret, d. of John Jones.
,, Dec. 14. Francis Morrice.
,, Dec. 15. William, s. of Thomas Jones.
,, Dec. 16. Mary, d. of William Waldron.
,, Dec. 20. John, s. of Thomas Weaver.
,, Dec. 24. John, s. of Thomas Griffiths.
,, Dec. 26. Richard, s. of Thomas White.
,, Dec. 27. Margaret, w. of Richard Pinches.
,, Dec. 27. John Baggot.
,, Dec. 30. Mary Sankey, spinster.

BAPTISMS 1808.

1808, Jan. 1. George, s. of George Green & Mary.
,, Jan. 2. George, s. of John Griffiths & Mary.
,, Jan. 3. Mary Ann, d. of Charles Williams & Ann.
,, Jan. 17. Henry, s. of Henry Phillips & Maria.
,, Jan. 20. Henry, s. of Henry Proctor & Ann.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of John Robinson & Eleanor.
,, Jan. 24. Ann Maria, d. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. William, s. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Jan. 26. Elizabeth Bromley, d. of John Bromley Stephens & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 3. James, base child of Mary Clee.
,, Feb. 7. Ellen, d. of Samuel George & Ann.
,, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 9. Peter, s. of Richard Hammond & Hannah.
,, Feb. 14. Richard, s. of Richard Nottingham & Phebe.
,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Ann, base child of Mary Jones.
,, Feb. 28. Eliza. d. of Matthew Cooper & Elizabeth.

1808, Feb. 29. Jemima, d. of Richard Taylor & Judith.
,, Mar. 3. Thomas Sneyde, s. of Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 6. John, s. of William Mapp & Martha.
,, Mar. 6. Thomas, s. of Edward Roberts & Jane.
,, Mar. 6. Samuel, s. of John Unitt & Sarah.
,, Mar. 16. Sally, s. of John Green & Charlotte.
,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Edward Powys & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 21. Henry, s. of Henry Perry & Mary.
,, Mar. 24. Henry, s. of John Jenkins & Ann.
,, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. of John Barrington & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 28. James, s. of Thomas Meredith & Mary.
,, Mar. 30. Phillip Birt, s. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Apr. 1. Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 3. John, s. of John Price & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 3. Frederick, s. of William Herbert & Hannah.
,, Apr. 6. William, s. of Thomas Whatmore & Mary.
,, Apr. 7. John, base child of Elizabeth Wilding.
,, Apr. 11. Jane, d. of William Edwards & Jane.
,, Apr. 12. John, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Francis Corfield & Diana.
,, Apr. 20. Ann, d. of Walter Jones & Margaret.
,, Apr. 21. Mary Ann, d. of John Watkins & Ann.
,, Apr. 24. James Jones, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Apr. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas Cook & Frances.
,, May 2. Benjamin Wells, s. of James Jones & Martha.
,, May 4. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Harris & Margaret.
,, May 13. Edward, s. of Thomas Evans & Ann.
,, May 13. Thomas, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, May 17. Jane, d. of Edward Collier & Hannah.
,, May 26. Sarah, d. of John Dolphin & Margaret.
,, May 26. William, s. of William Green & Elizabeth.
,, May 28. Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, June 5. James, s. of William Hand & Mary.
,, June 9. Jane, d. of William Pim & Ann.
,, June 16. Elizabeth, d. of Jeremiah Powell & Margaret.
,, June 16. Elizabeth, base child of Elizabeth Bywaters.
,, June 19. George, s. of George Brittan & Mary.

1808, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Reyer, wid.
,, June 23. Elizabeth, d. of Francis Postons & Sarah.
,, June 27. John, s. of William Price & Sarah.
,, June 30. Elizabeth, d. of William Harding & Mary.
,, July 2. James, s. of William Smith & Ann.
,, July 5. William, s. of William Matthews & Jane.
,, July 7. Harriott, d. of Francis Davies & Elizabeth.
,, July 9. Margaret, d. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, July 10. Wm., base child of Catherine Bayliss.
,, July 11. Harriott, d. of Edward Allen & Mary.
,, July 13. William, s. of William Lloyd & Ann.
,, July 14. Philip, s. of John Hicks & Catherine.
,, July 19. Henry, s. of Richard Steenton & Sarah.
,, July 19. John, s. of John Lewis & Sarah.
,, July 25. Mary, d. of William Whilburne & Margaret.
,, July 27. Mary Ann, d. of Edward Keysell & Charlotte.
,, July 28. Charles, s. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, July 29. Francis, s. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, July 31. William, s. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of Thomas Colecome & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Anna Maria, d. of John Bradley & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 10. Mary, d. of Edward Manwaring & Mary.
,, Aug. 11. James, s. of William Nash & Mary.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley & Mary.
,, Aug. 22. Susanna, d. of Samuel Powell & Susanna.
,, Aug. 28. Ann, d. of Benjn. Powell & Mary.
,, Sep. 1. William, s. of Charles Morris & Mary.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. of Richard Ward & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 18. Susan, d. of Thomas Griffiths & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 23. Joseph Minton, base child of Ann Glase.
,, Sep. 25. George, s. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.
,, Sep. 26. Charlotte, d. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Sep. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas Harley & Mary.
,, Oct. 5. Benjamin, s. of William Edwards & Martha.
,, Oct. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of John Evans & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 12. Ann, d. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Oct. 14. Sarah, d. of James Nash & [*blank*].

1808, Oct. 15. Eliza, d. of Richard Robinson & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 21. Horatio, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 24. Henry, s. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Oct. 26. Margaret, d. of William Crump & Ann.
,, Oct. 27. Frances, d. of Martin Cropper & Sarah.
,, Nov. 6. Samuel, s. of Samuel Acton & Mary.
,, Nov. 6. William, s. of William Bishop & Rachell.
,, Nov. 6. Mary, base child of Mary Ann Wells.
,, Nov. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, Nov. 10. Charlotte, d. of William Owen & Sarah.
,, Nov. 13. Laura, d. of William Jennings & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 25. Margaret, d. of William Grubb & Mary.
,, Nov. 28. Francis, s. of William Day & Martha.
,, Nov. 29. Ann, d. of John Beddoe & Ellinor.
,, Dec. 2. Ann, d. of Edward Pearce & Sarah.
,, Dec. 5. Ann, d. of William Lloyd & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 13. Ann, d. of William Felton & Ann.
,, Dec. 18. Richard Hodson, s. of James Harding & Issabella.

BURIALS, 1808.

1808, Jan. 8. William Ward.
,, Jan. 8. Mary Meyrick, wid.
,, Jan. 11. William Thomas.
,, Jan. 16. Elisabeth, w. of Thomas Tims.
,, Jan. 17. Benjamin Harding.
,, Jan. 20. Ann Patterson, spinster.
,, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of Mary Jenkin, wid.
,, Feb. 9. John Francis.
,, Feb. 10. John Hay.
,, Feb. 12. Joseph, s. of John Cook.
,, Feb. 15. John Francis Oliver Doudouit.
,, Feb. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Nottingham.
,, Feb. 25. James, s. of William Heaford.
,, Mar. 3. Benjamin Cropper.
,, Mar. 14. Richard Radnor.
,, Mar. 20. Margaret Jones, spinster.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas Boulcott.
,, Mar. 24. Andrew Bell.
,, Mar. 27. Edward, s. of Joseph Foley.

1808, Mar. 28. Ann Francis, wid.
,, Mar. 27. Sarah, d. of George Jackson.
,, Mar. 31. Samuel, s. of John Unitt.
,, Apr. 4. Elizabeth Botterell, wid.
,, Apr. 18. Edward, s. of Edward Croft.
,, Apr. 20. Mary, w. of John Sankey.
,, Apr. 22. Ann, w. of William Phillips.
,, Apr. 27. William, s. of William Waldron.
,, Apr. 28. Mary Ann, d. of John Lewis.
,, Apr. 29. Mary, d. of John Arthurs.
,, May 1. John, s. of Morrage Thompson.
,, May 1. Frederick, s. of William Herbert.
,, May 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans.
,, May 13. Mary Robinson, wid.
,, May 15. James Williams.
,, May 15. Eliza, d. of William Bishop.
,, May 23. Thomas, s. of Samuel Anderson.
,, May 25. Elizabeth Sherry, spinster.
,, May 28. Richard Anthony.
,, May 30. Hannah Hiles, spinster.
,, May 31. Thomas Carter.
,, June 9. Roger Williams.
,, June 13. Sarah, w. of Moses Bennet.
,, June 19. Mary, w. of Benjamin Downes.
,, June 21. John Jones.
,, June 22. Henry Reyer.
,, June 26. Mary, w. of Joseph James.
,, June 26. Elizabeth Lewis, spinster.
,, July 5. John, s. of Joseph Scott.
,, July 9. Jane, d. of Benjamin Rowley.
,, July 22. Harriott, d. of Edward Allen.
,, July 24. Sarah, d. of John Dolphin.
,, Aug. 4. Mary Rowley, spinster.
,, Aug. 18. William Poole.
,, Aug. 20. Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Tomkins.
,, Aug. 23. Judith, w. of Timothy Wilkes.
,, Aug. 30. Mary, w. of Thomas Rowley.
,, Sep. 3. Mary Hone, wid.
,, Sep. 4. Richard, s. of William Davies.
,, Sep. 8. John Pugh.

1808, Sep. 11. Elizabeth Barlow, spinster.
,, Sep. 13. Ann, w. of Edward Croft.
,, Sep. 25. Richard Maund.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Foulke.
,, Oct. 12. Thomas Phillips.
,, Oct. 13. Samuel Powell.
,, Oct. 15. William Edwards.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, w. of John Evans.
,, Oct. 25. Martha, w. of Richard Thomas.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley.
,, Nov. 16. William Camell.
,, Nov. 17. Elizabeth Passey, wid.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas Noakes.
,, Dec. 2. John, s. of John Griffiths.
,, Dec. 7. William Purslow.
,, Dec. 7. William Radnor.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, w. of William Bowen.
,, Dec. 17. Ann, d. of William Felton.
,, Dec. 20. Edward, s. of Edward Tew.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, d. of William Smith.
,, Dec. 26. James, s. of William Nash.
,, Dec. 27. Mary Ann, d. of Abraham Baker.

BAPTISMS 1809.

1809, Jan. 9. Harriott, d. of John Tipton & Sarah.
,, Jan. 12. Jane, d. of William Perry & Ann.
,, Jan. 18. Charles Cardell, s. of Joseph Babbington, M.D., & Catherine.
,, Jan. 24. John, s. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, Jan. 24. Hannah, d. of Edward Francis & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 25. Susanna, d. of John Evans & Mary.
,, Jan. 31. James & Richard, Twins of John Anthony & Sarah.
,, Jan. 31. Ellinor, d. of William Luscot Payne & Mary.
,, Feb. 8. Sarah, d. of John Pope & Sarah.
,, Feb. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hughes & Ann.
,, Feb. 13. Edward, s. of James Coates & Ann.
,, Feb. 13. Thomas, s. of Samuel Bird & Susanna.
,, Feb. 18. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Hill & Sarah.
,, Feb. 19. Martha, d. of John Davies & Ann.

1809, Feb. 19. Cecilia, d. of Nathan Herring & Martha.
,, Feb. 20. Susan, base child of Sarah Moore.
,, Feb. 21. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies & Lucy.
,, Feb. 23. Esther, d. of Mary Pugh, wid.
,, Mar. 10. Matilda, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Mar. 14. Ann, d. of John Warrington & Esther.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Thomas Evans & Ann.
,, Mar. 17. John, s. of Thomas Meredith & Mary.
,, Mar. 17. George, s. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,, Mar. 22. Charlotte, d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 27. Jane, d. of William Morris & Mary.
,, Mar. 29. Samuel, s. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, Mar. 29. Ann, d. of James Hardy & Martha.
,, Apr. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Russell & Mary.
,, Apr. 17. Robert, s. of William Page & Martha.
,, Apr. 17. Mary Ann, d. of Phillip Davies & Mary.
,, Apr. 19. Henry, s. of Thomas Peach & Mary.
,, Apr. 22. John, s. of Richard Crew & Jane.
,, Apr. 22. Isabella, d. of Thomas Newenham & Ann.
,, Apr. 23. Charlotte Maria, d. of Norrage Thompson & Jane.
,, Apr. 29. Ellinor, base child of Hannah Whatmore.
,, Apr. 29. James, s. of James Price & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Ann, d. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.
,, May 1. Frederick, s. of William Herbert & Hannah.
, May 4. Ann, d. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,, May 11. Elizabeth, d. of John Webb & Hannah.
,, May 18. Mary, d. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, May 19. Samuel, s. of Samuel Lewis & Mary.
,, May 19. Susanna, d. of James Jones & Margaret.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stead & Elizabeth.
,, June 13. Hannah, d. of William Faconer & Sarah.
,, June 15. Mary Ann, d. of William Green & Elizabeth.
,, June 24. Elizabeth, d. of William Daniel & Ann.
,, June 25. Jane, d. of John Robinson & Ellinor.
,, June 26. Sarah, d. of George Pilson & Charity.
,, June 26. William, s. of William Goodyer & Elizabeth.
,, July 3. John, s. of John Passey & Ann.
,, July 10. John, s. of Julias Fleming & Ann.
,, July 18. Robert, s. of John Leake & Sarah.

1809, July 18. Thomas, s. of Richard Pillinger & Sarah.
,, July 28. William, s. of James Brown & Elizabeth.
,, July 30. James, s. of Benjamin Bishop & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Legg & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 11. Matthew, s. of Matthew Stead & Martha.
,, Aug. 15. George Bridges Rodney, s. of George Anderson & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 18. William Henry, s. of William Morgan & Maria.
,, Aug. 18. William Henry, s. of William Coates & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 3. Jeremiah, base child of Frances Powell.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas, s. of Edward Jones & Mary.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. of John Price & Mary.
,, Sep. 11. Sarah, d. of Richard Palmer & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. Mary, d. of Edward Collier & Ann.
,, Sep. 14. Edward, s. of Richard Dukes & Mary.
,, Sep. 15. Mary, d. of John Rawlings & Margaret.
,, Sep. 15. John Lloyd, s. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, Sep. 18. William, s. of William Taylor & Ann.
,, Sep. 23. Matthew, s. of Matthew Matthews & Jane.
,, Sep. 23. William, s. of Thomas Arthurs & Sarah.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Daniel Woodruff & Ann.
,, Sep. 25. William, s. of William Harding & Mary.
,, Sep. 28. Mary Ann, d. of Evan Morris & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 1. Elianor, d. of Joseph Cornes & Jane.
,, Oct. 9. Enoch, s. of John Watkins & Sarah.
,, Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,, Oct. 19. Emila, d. of William Felton & Ann.
,, Oct. 27. George, s. of Edward Downes & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 8. William, s. of John Scull & Margaret.
,, Nov. 28. Thomas, s. of William Evans & Sarah.
,, Nov. 30. James, s. of John Trustram & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 30. William, base child of Sarah Nicholls.
,, Dec. 1. James, s. of James Price & Ann.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Williams & Ann.
,, Dec. 7. Mary Ann, d. of John Smallwood & Mary.
,, Dec. 21. John, s. of John Powell & Martha.
,, Dec. 26. Mary Ann, d. of James Hughes Light & Elizabeth.

1809, Dec. 31. John, base child of Elizabeth Wilson.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, d. of George Green & Mary.

BURIALS 1809.

1809, Jan. 7. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hollingsworth.
,, Jan. 11. James Collier.
,, Jan. 12. Mr. Edward Acton.
,, Jan. 14. Tabitha Crundall, wid.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah, d. of Joseph Jordan.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Whitborne.
,, Jan. 30. Henry, s. of William Steenton.
,, Feb. 5. Richard Ingram.
,, Feb. 8. Ann, d. of Richard Warrington.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas Worthington.
,, Feb. 14. John Prince.
,, Feb. 16. Ann, d. of Thomas Hughes.
,, Feb. 22. Mary Calloway, wid.
,, Feb. 23. Benjn. Thomas.
,, Feb. 28. Joseph James.
,, Mar. 5. Samuel, s. of Mr. Samuel Acton.
,, Mar. 7. Richard, s. of John Anthony.
,, Mar. 7. Margaret Evans, spinster.
,, Mar. 10. Margaret, d. of John Jones.
,, Mar. 12. Mary Evans, wid.
,, Mar. 22. Elizth. Prince, wid.
,, Mar. 23. John Beach.
,, Mar. 30. Martha, w. of Richard Parker.
,, Apr. 6. Wm. Crump.
,, Apr. 7. James, s. of John Anthony.
,, Apr. 12. Ann Ralph, spinster.
,, Apr. 16. Elizth. Jones, spinster.
,, Apr. 20. Henry, s. of Thomas Peach.
,, Apr. 24. Mary, w. of William Berrington.
,, May 1. John Wellings.
,, May 3. Hannah, w. of Edward Collier.
,, May 4. Frederick, s. of William Herbert.
,, May 9. George Cook.
,, May 13. John Harley.
,, May 15. Thomas Fleetwood.
,, May 17. Thomas, s. of Robert Price.
,, May 22. John Cook.

1809, May 26. Elizabeth Hammond, d. of Thomas White.
,, June 2. Mary Jenkins, wid.
,, June 10. Jane Williams, wid.
,, June 11. Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkes.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of John Evans.
,, June 30. Maria, w. of Thomas Humphries Oliver.
,, June 30. William, s. of William Baker.
,, July 2. John, s. of Richard Crew.
,, July 2. Edward, s. of Edward Yate.
,, July 12. Ann, w. of John Powell.
,, July 13. John Mansell.
,, July 23. Mrs. Elizabeth Heighway.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas Hollingsworth.
,, Aug. 6. Susan, w. of William Maund.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, w. of John Leake.
,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, w. of Matthew Cooper.
,, Sep. 5. Ann Bennett, wid.
,, Sep. 19. John, s. of Benjamin Butcher.
,, Sep. 19. Susan Davies, spinster.
,, Sep. 22. George Payne.
,, Sep. 26. Thomas, s. of Thomas Stead.
,, Oct. 1. Sarah, d. of John Pyfinch.
,, Oct. 4. Mrs. Mary Baines, wid.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, w. of Theodosius Hiles.
,, Oct. 19. Ann, w. of John Smith.
,, Oct. 21. Benjn. Baugh, Gentn.
,, Nov. 4. Thomas Penney.
,, Nov. 5. Robert, s. of Robert Phynn.
,, Dec. 1. Christiana, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,, Dec. 12. William, base child of Nicholls.
,, Dec. 13. William Griffin.
,, Dec. 20. Francis, s. of William Day.
,, Dec. 21. Mary, w. of William Haynes.
,, Dec. 21. John Fenton.

BAPTISMS 1810.

1810, Jan. 1. Mary & Ann, twins of Richard Francis & Rosetta.
,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, Jan. 5. William, s. of William Carradine & Frances.
,, Jan. 5. Richard, s. of Richard Price & Harriott.

1810, Jan. 8. Caroline & Helen, twins of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, Jan. 11. William, s. of Edward Crundall & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 14. Mary, d. of Thomas Hancox & Susanna.
,, Jan. 21. Jane, d. of Thomas Bowen & Ann.
,, Jan. 22. Jane, d. of William Davies & Margaret.
,, Jan. 23. Richard, s. of William Rowley & Sarah.
,, Jan. 25. James, s. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, Jan. 27. John, s. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, Feb. 1. Ann, d. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, Feb. 5. Mary Ann, base child of Hannah Bradley.
,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Halford & Martha.
,, Feb. 8. Jane, d. of Thomas Powell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 13. George, s. of John Edwards & Deborah.
,, Feb. 18. Thomas, s. of Charles Page & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 18. John, s. of John Carter & Sarah.
,, Feb. 20. Frederic John, s. of Joseph Babbington, M.D., & Catherine.
,, Feb. 20. Ann, d. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.
,, Feb. 20. Frederic & Harriott, twins of Samuel Powell & Susan.
,, Feb. 21. John, s. of John Reynolds & Ann.
,, Feb. 21. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Bedgood & Mary.
,, Feb. 23. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel Acton & Mary.
,, Feb. 24. Matthias, s. of Thomas Griffiths & Hannah.
,, Feb. 26. Richard, s. of Richard Warrington & Jane.
,, Feb. 27. Henry, s. of Thomas Roberts & Mary.
,, Feb. 27. Margt., base child of Margt. Carter.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John Harpur & Mary.
,, Mar. 7. Ann, d. of William Lloyd & Ann.
,, Mar. 7. Edward, s. of Thomas Jones & Mary.
,, Mar. 8. Ella, d. of John Molyneux, Esqr., & Ellis.
,, Mar. 12. John, s. of John Haycocks & Ann.
,, Mar. 12. Grace, d. of Thomas Tyler & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 13. Emma, d. of Margaret Morris.
,, Mar. 20. John, s. of John Dolphin & Margaret.
,, Mar. 24. Elizabeth, base child of Elizth. Knight.
,, Mar. 24. Jane, d. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth.

1810,	Mar. 25.	George, s. of Thomas Waring & Sarah.
,,	Mar. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas Taylor & Ann.
,,	Apr. 2.	Harriott, base child of Jane Edwards.
,,	Apr. 5.	Harriott, d. of William Powell & Hannah.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas, s. of John Evans & Mary.
,,	Apr. 20.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Bowen & Lucina.
,,	Apr. 23.	Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuel, s. of Edward Peach & Sarah.
,,	Apr. 29.	Eliza, d. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Keysall, s. of Thomas Cook & Sarah.
,,	May 20.	Lot, s. of Joseph Maggs & Margaret.
,,	May 22.	Mary, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of David Bowen & Elizabeth.
,,	May 24.	Thomas William, s. of Revd. John Taylor & Harriott.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of John Owen & Mary.
,,	May 31.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Meredith & Mary.
,,	June 3.	John Colrick, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth.
,,	June 5.	Samuel Powell, s. of James Spear & Carolina.
,,	June 5.	Eliza, base child of Hannah Maund.
,,	June 7.	Charles, s. of William Pim & Anne.
,,	June 17.	Ann, d. of James Ellis & Ann.
,,	June 18.	James, s. of Richard Nottingham & Phebe.
,,	June 19.	William, s. of William Thomas & Sarah.
,,	June 20.	Frederic Sidney, s. of George Hutchinson & Elizabeth.
,,	June 21.	Mary, base child of Mary Bromley.
,,	June 25.	Edwin, s. of Richard Steenton & Jane.
,,	July 3.	James, s. of Benjamin Jones & Martha.
,,	July 4.	Jane, base child of Mary Wells.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of Henry Williams & Ann.
,,	July 8.	Charles, s. of James Valentine & Ann.
,,	July 14	Elizabeth, d. of George Brittan & Mary.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of Reece Price & Elizabeth.
,,	July 22.	James Vashon, s. of James Dobbie & Elizabeth.
,,	July 22.	Myra, d. of John Glover & Sarah.
,,	July 23.	John, base child of Ann Hill.
,,	July 24.	Clement, s. of Stephen Owen & Martha.
,,	July 24.	Maria, d. of William Waldron & Sarah.
,,	July 29.	Herbert, s. of William Herbert & Hannah.

1810, July 30. William, s. of John Brompton & Susanna.
,, Aug. 2. Sophia, d. of William Pearce & Margaret.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of David Allen & Mary.
,, Aug. 2. Caroline, d. of Charles James Apperley, Esqr., & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 3. Charles Percival, s. of Benjamin Hill & Sarah.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. of John Thomas & Mary.
,, Aug. 6. Elizabeth, d. of John Parton & Mary.
,, Aug. 8. James, s. of John McGuire & Margaret.
,, Aug. 12. Mary Ann, d. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, Aug. 13. Sarah, d. of Thomas Hughes & Ann.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of James Thomas & Martha.
,, Aug. 19. William, s. of William Page & Martha.
,, Aug. 25. Eliza, d. of John Crump & Ann.
,, Aug. 27. Mary, d. of William Smith & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 28. Ann, d. of William Hayford & Harriott.
,, Aug. 29. Henry, s. of Edward Roberts & Jane.
,, Aug. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas Potts & Ann.
,, Sep. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pilson & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 10. James, s. of Edward Griffin & Ann.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. of Walter Jones & Margaret.
,, Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of John Wall & Mary.
,, Sep. 30. Agnes Louisa, d. of Sr. Charles Knowles & Charlotte.
,, Oct. 8. Harriott, d. of Edward Pearce & Sarah.
,, Oct. 11. Frances, d. of Henry Proctor & Ann.
,, Oct. 25. Richard, s. of Richard Nicholas & Susanna.
,, Oct. 28. Sarah, d. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Oct. 29. George, s. of Joseph Price & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 31. Thomas, s. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 31. Ann Maria, d. of John Berrington & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 6. Joseph, s. of Joseph Lowe & Maria.
,, Nov. 7. Mary Ann, d. of John Barnet & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of John Gethin & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. James, s. of Charles Williams & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 13. Catherine, d. of Peter Hoare & Celia.
,, Nov. 21. James, s. of Thomas Evans & Ann.
,, Nov. 29. Ann, d. of William Minton & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 3. Mary, d. of James Jones & Sarah.
,, Dec. 4. Richard, s. of Thomas Weaver & Margaret.

1810, Dec. 4. Richard, s. of Charles Tong & Ann.
,, Dec. 9. William, s. of James Dowty & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. of James Pryce & Mary.
,, Dec. 13. Francis, s. of William Taylor & Ann.
,, Dec. 27. Edwin, s. of William Green & Elizabeth.
,, Dec. 27. Ann Martha, d. of Samuel Matthews & Ann.
,, Dec. 29. Harriott, d. of Thomas Bodingham & Sarah.
,, Dec. 30. Mary, d. of Richard Kilsey & Elizabeth.

BURIALS 1810.

1810, Jan. 1. Jeremiah, base child of Frances Powell.
,, Jan. 6. William Lewis.
,, Jan. 11. George Barnes Hall.
,, Jan. 14. Langslow, s. of Edward Powell.
,, Jan. 14. William Taylor.
,, Jan. 16. Adah Matthews, wid.
,, Jan. 24. Samuel Stringer.
,, Jan. 24. Jane, d. of William Davies.
,, Jan. 25. Richard Williams.
,, Jan. 30. William Robinson.
,, Feb. 1. Maria Maund, Spinster.
,, Feb. 5. Mary, w. of Stephen Edwards.
,, Feb. 6. Ann Griffiths, spinster.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of William McCross.
,, Feb. 10. Richard Hays.
,, Feb. 10. Rebecca Harley, wid.
,, Feb. 16. William, s. of James Valentine.
,, Feb. 18. Ann Hays, wid.
,, Feb. 20. Eleanor, d. of Joseph Cornes.
,, Feb. 20. John, s. of John Carter.
,, Mar. 7. Frederic, s. of Samuel Powell.
,, Mar. 8. Ann, d. of John Beebee Morris.
,, Mar. 18. Hannah, of William Faconer.
,, Mar. 28. Elizabeth Holloway, wid.
,, Mar. 29. Mary, w. of William Morgan.
,, Apr. 8. Evan Davies.
,, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of Thomas Morris.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John Morris.
,, Apr. 25. John Calloway.
,, May 4. John, s. of John Pyfinch.

1810, May 12. John Weaver.
,, May 12. Samuel, s. of Samuel Lewis.
,, May 19. Ann Maria Potts, spinster.
,, May 19. Sarah, d. of John Leake.
,, May 25. William Bowen.
,, May 27. Susanna, d. of James Jones.
,, May 31. Caroline, d. of Richard Russell.
,, June 2. Ann, d. of Richard Palmer.
,, June 8. Mary, d. of Richard Gabriel.
,, June 9. Henry Hodge.
,, June 12. William Watkeys.
,, June 17. Martha, d. of John Haycocks.
,, June 18. William Crump.
,, June 18. Ann Powell, Spinster.
,, June 21. James, s. of Richard Nottingham.
,, July 9. Sarah, w. of John Carter.
,, July 10. Elizabeth, w. of Charles Green.
,, July 12. William Matthews.
,, July 15. Richard Dyke.
,, July 25. Thomas Meredith.
,, July 26. Ann Smith, wid.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. of Revd. John Lutener.
,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth Jones, spinster.
,, Aug. 17. Clement, s. of Stephen Owen.
,, Aug. 22. Thomas, s. of William Barber.
,, Sep. 17. Mary Williams, wid.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of John Prothero.
,, Oct. 1. Eli Oliver.
,, Oct. 3. Mary Bishop, wid.
,, Oct. 12. Sarah Moore, spinster.
,, Oct. 22. Samuel Davies.
,, Oct. 30. Sandy, s. of James Tate.
,, Nov. 2. Frederick John, s. of Joseph Babbington, M.D.
,, Nov. 9. Margaret Weaver, spinster.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah, w. of James Brown.
,, Nov. 20. Samuel Hay.
,, Dec. 1. Elizabeth Kite, spinster.
,, Dec. 4. Hannah, d. of Reece Pryce.
,, Dec. 7. Ann Walker, spinster.
,, Dec. 22. William Socket, s. of Revd. David Francis.

BAPTISMS 1811.

1811,	Jan.	4.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Davies & Lucy.
,,	Jan.	9.	William Head, s. of William Hughes & Phebe.
,,	Jan.	29.	Susan, d. of George Griffiths & Margaret.
,,	Feb.	4.	Lucy, d. of John Griffiths & Ann.
,,	Feb.	9.	William Jolly, s. of John Robinson & Ellinor.
,,	Feb.	10.	Margaret, d. of James Tate & Margaret.
,,	Feb.	11.	Eleanor, d. of William Nash & Mary.
,,	Feb.	14.	Valentine, s. of Peter Bates & Mary.
,,	Feb.	17.	John Richard, s. of Jno. Jones & Ann.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Kelly & Ann.
,,	Feb.	18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Prince & Mary.
,,	Feb.	24.	Caroline, d. of Edward Rea & Catherine.
,,	Feb.	24.	Eliza, base child of Ann Cook.
,,	Feb.	25.	Sarah, d. of Charles Knill & Mary.
,,	Feb.	26.	Edwin, s. of William Morgan & Maria.
,,	Mar.	4.	Mary, base child of Ann Taylor.
,,	Mar.	10.	Mary, d. of Joseph Harper & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	11.	Benjamin, s. of William Faconer & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	12.	Mary, d. of Richard Stretton & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	12.	Thomas, s. of Edward Tew & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	15.	Edwin, s. of Benjamin Bishop & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	15.	Charlotte, d. of Edward Keysell & Charlotte.
,,	Mar.	19.	John, s. of Richard Felton & Mary.
,,	Mar.	23.	William, s. of John Price & Elizabeth.
,,	Mar.	23.	John Meredith, s. of Thomas Harley & Mary.
,,	Mar.	26.	Sarah Prosser, d. of William Watts & Sarah.
,,	Mar.	26.	Martha, d. of Richard Beach & Susanna.
,,	Apr.	1.	James, s. of William Mathhews & Jane.
,,	Apr.	7.	Maria, d. of Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	14.	Samuel Hanning, s. of Samuel Lewis & Mary.
,,	Apr.	18.	Ann, d. of Edward Lewis & Ann.
,,	Apr.	20.	John, s. of Edward Pearce & Elizabeth.
,,	Apr.	22.	Elizabeth, d. of John Molyneux, Esqr., & Ellis.
,,	Apr.	23.	Mary, d. of Charles Morris & Mary.
,,	Apr.	23.	William, s. of Russell & Mary.
,,	Apr.	24.	Elizabeth, d. of John Evans & Mary.
,,	Apr.	28.	Eliza, d. of James Price & Susanna.
,,	May	7.	Hannah Mary, d. of Thomas Wright & Hannah.

1811, May 9. Alice, d. of Richard Wakefield & Alice.
,, May 10. John, s. of John Howell & Ann.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Warrington & Esther.
,, May 15. William Lane, s. of James Cook & Sarah.
,, May 21. Samuel, s. of John Sankey & Elizabeth.
,, May 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas Steenton & Mary.
,, May 28. Jane, d. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, May 31. Margaret, d. of William Perry & Mary.
,, June 1. Eliza, d. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.
,, June 4. Jane, d. of Nathan Aaron & Elizabeth.
,, June 4. Edward, s. of John Whatmore & Elizabeth.
,, June 7. Edward, s. of Edward Francis & Elizabeth.
,, June 10. James, s. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, June 22. Thomas, s. of William Lloyd & Ann.
,, June 26. Harriott, d. of Benjamin Brompton & Deborah.
,, June 27. Jane, d. of James Ellis & Ann.
,, June 27. Richard, s. of Richard Palmer & Ann.
,, June 27. Ann, d. of William Grubb & Mary.
,, June 29. Elizabeth, d. of Charles Vaughan & Elizabeth.
,, June 29. John, s. of John Tonkinson & Martha.
,, July 6. Hussey, d. of Joseph Millner & Sarah.
,, July 9. Mary, d. of Thomas Bowen & Mary.
,, July 10. John Downes, s. of Stephen Owen & Martha.
,, July 11. Elizabeth, d. of James Gilroy & Elizabeth.
,, July 12. Susanna, d. of Thomas Ward & Charlotte.
,, July 12. William, base child of Elizabeth Trustram.
,, July 12. Mary, d. of John Driver & Ann.
,, July 14. John, s. of John Hicks & Catherine.
,, July 17. James, s. of George Pilson & Charity.
,, July 27. Mary Ann, d. of William Harding & Mary.
,, July 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Bowen & Ann.
,, July 31. Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Mary.
,, Aug. 1. Francis, s. of Thomas Meredith & Mary.
,, Aug. 10. John, s. of John Davies & Alice.
,, Aug. 11. Ann, d. of Thomas Hutchinson & Martha.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Richard Collier & Ann.
,, Aug. 30. Ann, d. of Charles Williams & Ann.
,, Sep. 1. Thomas, s. of John Beebee Morris & Millborough.

1811, Sep. 2. Samuel, s. of John Bradley & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of William Street & Esther.
,, Sep. 12. Decima, d. of William Daniel & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 14. Frances, d. of Phillip Birt Adams & Jemima.
,, Sep. 15. James, s. of Richard Crew & Jane.
,, Sep. 16. Sarah, d. of William Richards & Martha.
,, Sep. 21. Mary Ann, d. of James Wood & Mary.
,, Sep. 22. Margaret, d. of John Rawlings & Margaret.
,, Sep. 23. Sarah, d. of Henry Perry & Mary.
,, Oct. 3. Elizabeth, d. of William Harris & Susanna.
,, Oct. 8. William, s. of William Harris & Margaret.
,, Oct. 12. Charlotte, d. of Edward Brompton & Susanna.
,, Oct. 20. Ann, d. of John Harper & Mary.
,, Oct. 22. James, s. of John Lane & Harriott.
,, Oct. 24. Harriott, d. of John Evans & Ann.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas, s. of John Smith & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 3. Henry, s. of James Brown & [*blank*].
,, Nov. 8. Thomas Cawthorne, s. of John Morris & Margaret.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of John Pope & Sarah.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of James Price & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of John Dyke & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas, s. of John Norton & Mary.
,, Nov. 21. William, s. of William Herbert & Hannah.
,, Nov. 24. Abraham, s. of Richard Yapp & Jane.
,, Dec. 7. Jane, d. of Samuel Acton & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. Letitia, d. of John Brown & Mary.
,, Dec. 10. Harriott, d. of Benjamin Hill & Sarah.
,, Dec. 11. Eliza, d. of John Cook & Sarah.
,, Dec. 11. Maria, d. of Thomas Towers & Mary.
,, Dec. 12. John, s. of Stephen Davies & Sarah.
,, Dec. 13. John, base child of Mary Carter.
,, Dec. 14. Erasmus, s. of Theophilus Salwey, Gentn., & Mary.
,, Dec. 17. Mary, d. of Matthew Stead & Martha.
,, Dec. 20. Elizabeth, d. of George Arthurs & Mary.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas, base child of Mary Moore.
,, Dec. 23. John, base child of Mary Edwards.

BURIALS 1811.

1811,	Jan.	1.	Francis Massey.
,,	Jan.	1.	Mary, w. of Richard Wainwright.
,,	Jan.	2.	James Jones.
,,	Jan.	2.	Ann, d. of James Hardy.
,,	Jan.	4.	John, s. of Samuel Hill.
,,	Jan.	7.	Anna Maria, d. of Thomas Powell.
,,	Jan.	8.	Francis Corfield.
,,	Jan.	8.	Abraham, s. of Nathan Aaron.
,,	Jan.	11.	Elizth., w. of William Parsons.
,,	Jan.	13.	Herbert, s. of William Herbert.
,,	Jan.	15.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Powell.
,,	Jan.	16.	Jane Hand, wid.
,,	Jan.	18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Pryce.
,,	Jan.	24.	Elizth., w. of Job James.
,,	Feb.	1.	Charles Bedford.
,,	Feb.	1.	Thomas, s. of Edward Russell.
,,	Feb.	6.	Elizth., w. of Richard Hammond.
,,	Feb.	10.	Jno., s. of John Baynham.
,,	Feb.	15.	Richard, s. of Richard Dallow.
,,	Feb.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Edwards.
,,	Feb.	20.	Mary, w. of Edward Pigot.
,,	Feb.	22.	Ann, w. of Thomas Potts.
,,	Mar.	1.	John Stead, s. of Thomas Wilkes.
,,	Mar.	2.	Thomas, s. of David Allen.
,,	Mar.	17.	Wm. Russell.
,,	Mar.	20.	Ralph Thomas.
,,	Mar.	24.	Sarah, d. of John Glover.
,,	Mar.	26.	Thomas Hicks.
,,	Apr.	3.	Thomas Tims.
,,	Apr.	3.	Sarah, w. of William Evans.
,,	Apr.	5.	Elizabeth, w. of John Price.
,,	Apr.	11.	Richard Wainwright.
,,	Apr.	6.	Harriott, d. of John Morris.
,,	Apr.	14.	Mary Ann, d. of John Watkins.
,,	Apr.	19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Gethin.
,,	Apr.	20.	Benjamin, base child of Elizabeth Powell.
,,	Apr.	21.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Davies.
,,	Apr.	24.	Ann, w. of Joseph Burton.
,,	Apr.	26.	Thomas Edwards.

1811, May 5. Catherine Williams, spinster.
,, May 10. Edward Foulke.
,, May 12. Alice, d. of Richard Wakefield.
,, May 14. Ann, d. of Mary Hill, wid.
,, May 17. William Lane, s. of James Cook.
,, May 19. Mary, base child of Anne Turner.
,, May 19. Benjamin, s. of William Lewis.
,, May 27. Thomas William, s. of Revd. John Taylor.
,, May 29. John, s. of John Sankey.
,, May 31. Hannah, d. of John Beddoes.
,, June 6. William Jones.
,, June 6. Phillip, s. of John Hicks.
,, June 11. Ann, w. of William Jenkins.
,, June 19. Elizabeth, d. of John Arthurs.
,, June 23. Mary Ann, d. of Charles Williams.
,, June 24. Mrs. Ann Maurice, wid.
,, June 25. Joseph Burton.
,, June 28. Elizabeth, d. of William Russell.
,, June 29. Ann Evans, Spinsr.
,, July 8. Mary Ann, d. of Richard Silley.
,, July 11. Elizabeth, w. of John Jones.
,, July 12. James, s. of Richard Russell.
,, July 23. William, s. of Edward Powys.
,, July 26. John Davies.
,, July 27. William Blainey.
,, July 29. Grace, w. of James Cready.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, base child of Marha Purcell.
,, Aug. 4. Thomas, s. of Thomas Steenton.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of William Sakkerson.
,, Aug. 9. Mary, d. of John Rawlings.
,, Aug. 16. Mary, d. of William Perry.
,, Aug. 22. Revd. John Lutner.
,, Aug. 23. Sarah, w. of William Harvatt.
,, Aug. 27. Richard Blainey.
,, Aug. 29. William Debitott.
,, Sep. 2. Benjamin, s. of William Faconer.
,, Sep. 3. William, s. of Moses Powell.
,, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Richard Taylor.
,, Sep. 7. William, s. of William Edwards.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas, s. of John Beebee Morris.

1811, Sep. 9. Sarah, d. of Henry Williams.
,, Sep. 9. Elizabeth, d. of James Harpur.
,, Sep. 10. John, s. of William Davies.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of Thomas Dowty.
,, Sep. 27. George, s. of George Wilkes.
,, Sep. 27. John Radnor.
,, Oct. 3. Mary Edwards, spinster.
,, Oct. 3. Thomas Jones.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas Harding.
,, Oct. 4. William, s. of Francis Rawlings.
,, Oct. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hodges.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, w. of John Probart.
,, Oct. 30. Thomas Tipton.
,, Nov. 1. Catherine & Elizabeth, Daurs. of William Daniel.
,, Nov. 12. Richard, base child of Mary Evans.
,, Nov. 23. Elizabeth Brown, spinster.
,, Nov. 24. Mary, d. of James Harper.
,, Nov. 25. Edward, s. of John Cook.
,, Dec. 1. Mary, w. of Edward Manwaring.
,, Dec. 5. John Tongue.
,, Dec. 14. Anthony Jaundrell.
,, Dec. 15. William Lane.
,, Dec. 20. Mrs. Ann Syer, Spinster.
,, Dec. 22. Sarah, d. of Henry Perry.
,, Dec. 24. Job James.

BAPTISMS 1812.

1812, Jan. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward Crundall & Elizabeth.
,, Jan. 12. William Morgan, s. of Revd. John Taylor & Harriott.
,, Jan. 13. George, s. of John Bagley & Margaret.
,, Jan. 15. William, base child of Elizabeth Williams.
,, Jan. 16. Sarah, d. of John Weaver & Sarah.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas Edwards & Bridgett.
,, Jan. 20. Richard, s. of Francis Dukes & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 2. Ann, d. of Thomas Wilkes & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 3. Eliza, d. of Samuel Powell & Susan.
,, Feb. 8. Charlotte, d. of John Davies & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 10. William, base child of Elizabeth Wilding.

1812, Feb. 11. Charlotte, d. of Joseph Edwards & Jane.
,, Feb. 15. Maria, d. of Thomas Powell & Sarah.
,, Feb. 18. Eliza, d. of William Maund & Sarah.
,, Feb. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas Legg & Elizabeth.
,, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of William Steenton & Martha.
,, Feb. 25. Henry, s. of William Rawlings & Ann.
,, Feb. 28. Sarah, d. of William Pim & Ann.
,, Mar. 4. Harriott, d. of Thomas Potts & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 4. Martha, d. of John Jones & Ann.
,, Mar. 11. Myrah, d. of William Falkner & Sarah.
,, Mar. 13. Ann, d. of Edward Jones & Ann.
,, Mar. 14. Joseph, s. of Joseph Jordan & Mary.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of John Prosser & Catherine.
,, Mar. 15. Charles, s. of William Felton & Ann.
,, Mar. 16. John Augustus, s. of Col. Thomas Edwards & Margaret.
,, Mar. 17. Henry, s. of Harley Thomas & Maria.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Thomas Price & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of John Thomas & Martha.
,, Mar. 23. Benjamin, s. of John Greenhouse & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 24. Ann, d. of Edward Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Mar. 31. Sarah, base child of Elizabeth Williams.
,, Apr. 4. James, s. of John Davies & Ann.
,, Apr. 5. William, s. of John Edwards & Deborah.
,, Apr. 5. Charlotte Louisa, d. of Richard Charman & Charlotte.
,, Apr. 5. James, s. of Edward Roberts & Jane.
,, Apr. 5. Frances, d. of Thomas Peach & Mary.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Waring & Sarah.
,, Apr. 6. Benjamin, s. of John Pearce & Margaret.
,, Apr. 9. William, s. of Evan Baker & Mary.
,, Apr. 12. Henry, s. of Francis Rawlings & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 12. Henry, s. of John Harris & Margaret.
,, Apr. 16. Ingram, s. of Richard Cobbin & Sarah.
,, Apr. 16. John, s. of Samuel Hill & Sarah.
,, Apr. 18. William, s. of William Sakkerson & Esther.
,, Apr. 19. William, s. of William Jennings & Elizabeth.
,, Apr. 19. Rebecca, d. of James Marchant & Hannah.
,, Apr. 26. James, s. of George Davies & Ann.

1812, Apr. 30. Sarah, d. of Richard Price & Harriott.
,, May 1. Thomas, base child of Abigail Hodge.
,, May 3. Hannah, d. of Francis Kite & Frances.
,, May 4. William, s. of John Hays & Susanna.
,, May 4. Mary, base child of Sarah Jennings.
,, May 13. Mary, d. of George Griffiths & Margaret.
,, May 15. Millborough, d. of James Brown & Elizabeth.
,, May 16. William, s. of John Harris & Sarah.
,, May 21. Ann, d. of Richard Russell & Margaret.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, of Jno. Barnett & Elizabeth.
,, May 22. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Harper & Elizabeth.
,, May 23. Charles Rowland, s. of Edward Rogers, Esqr., & Sarah Augusta.
,, May 26. Sarah, d. of Samuel Anderson & Ann.
,, May 29. Emanuel, s. of John Watkins & Margaret.
,, May 31. Elizabeth, d. of William Baker & Sarah.
,, June 4. John, s. of John Carter & Catherine.
,, June 7. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hughes & Mary.
,, June 9. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rowley & Mary.
,, June 14. Ann, d. of Richard Hammond & Rebecca.
,, June 22. Edward Matthews, s. of John Reynolds & Elizabeth.
,, July 6. Edward, s. of Edward Powell & Elizabeth.
,, July 15. George, s. of John Haycocks & Sarah.
,, July 18. John, s. of John Arthurs & Elizabeth.
,, July 18. Seth, s. of Robert Smallman & Elizabeth.
,, July 20. Eliza, d. of William Hughes & Phebe.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Felton & Elizabeth.
,, July 25. Mary Ann, d. of James Cook & Sarah.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of George Anderson & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 2. Thomas, s. of James Butcher & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Taylor & Ann.
,, Aug. 9. Sarah Ann, d. of John Morris & Sarah.
,, Aug. 9. Elizabeth, d. of David Bowen & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 12. Sarah, d. of Richard Esp & Mary.
,, Aug. 16. John, s. of Thomas Stead & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Robert Bark & Sarah.
,, Aug. 17. Richard, s. of Richard Robinson & Elizabeth.

1812, Aug. 18. David, s. of David Davies & Sarah.
,, Aug. 19. Johnathan, s. of Thomas White & Ann.
,, Aug. 20. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph Darby & Sarah.
,, Aug. 22. Richard, s. of Richard Wakefield & Alice.
,, Aug. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Jones & Frances.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Reece Price & Elizabeth.
,, Aug. 28. Frederick, s. of John Ward & Mary.
,, Aug. 29. Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Cantrel & Ann.
,, Sep. 1. Edward, s. of Thomas Oliver & Letitia.
,, Sep. 6. Martha, d. of Bartholomew Price & Martha.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of John Owens & Elizabeth.
,, Sep. 20. James, s. of James Harding & Issabella.
,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. of Edward Hartling & Ann.
,, Sep. 22. Harriott, base child of Joanna Towers.
,, Oct. 12. Jane, d. of Samuel Dayus & Mary.
,, Oct. 13. Sarah, d. of Joseph Watkins & Jane.
,, Oct. 18. Mary Ann, d. of James Penny & Mary Ann.
,, Oct. 20. Mary, d. of William Matthews & Jane.
,, Oct. 21. Elizabeth, d. of William Green & Elizabeth.
,, Oct. 25. John, s. of William Harding & Mary.
,, Oct. 30. Sarah, d. of Benjamin Hardwick & Mary.
,, Oct. 30. Mary, base child of Eliza McClellan.
,, Nov. 3. Thomas, s. of Thomas Carradine & Sarah.
,, Nov. 3. Richard, s. of John Hicks & Sarah.
,, Nov. 7. Mary, base child of Martha Cadwallader.
,, Nov. 8. James, s. of John Thomas & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Jane, d. of Samuel Acton & Mary.
,, Nov. 10. Elizth., base child of Ann Downes.
,, Nov. 11. William, s. of George Jones & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 12. Ann, d. of James Evans & Mary.
,, Nov. 17. Henry, s. of John Waldron & Jane.
,, Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Watkins & Jane.
,, Nov. 26. Frances, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. of Norrage Thompson & Jane.
,, Nov. 30. Eliza, d. of John Brompton & Susanna.
,, Nov. 30. John, s. of William Powell & Hannah.
,, Dec. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Henry Perry & Mary.
,, Dec. 9. John base child of Mary Bromley.
,, Dec. 15. Elizabeth & Julia, twins of William Meyer & Hannah.

1812, Dec. 16. Thomas Fiddes, s. of Thomas Meyrick & Mary Ann.
,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Davies & Mary.

BURIALS 1812.

1812, Jan. 3. Edwards Edwards.
,, Jan. 8. Martha Morgan, wid.
,, Jan. 22. Benjamin Downes.
,, Jan. 30. Edward Harley.
,, Feb. 6. Mary, d. of John Russell.
,, Feb. 15. John Hayward.
,, Feb. 16. Ann Jones, wid.
,, Feb. 21. Richard Challoner.
,, Feb. 26. Harriott, d. of Edward Williams.
,, Mar. 4. Mary, w. of John Russell.
,, Mar. 11. Thomas Rooke.
,, Mar. 11. Hannah, w. of Thomas Richards.
,, Mar. 13. Jane, d. of Samuel Acton.
,, Mar. 17. Ann, d. of John Evans.
,, Mar. 20. Francis Winwood.
,, Mar. 21. Ann, d. of Edward Jones.
,, Mar. 22. Sarah, d. of David Davies.
,, Mar. 23. Martha, d. of John Jones.
,, Mar. 25. Samuel, s. of Elizabeth Bradley, wid.
,, Mar. 30. Ann, w. of John Hyde.
,, Mar. 31. Ellinor Bull, wid.
,, Mar. 31. John, s. of Lawrence Regan.
,, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of John Griffiths.
,, Apr. 6. Francis Palmer.
,, Apr. 8. John, s. of Stephen Davies.
,, Apr. 3. William, s. of John Price.
,, Apr. 12. Hannah, w. of William Knowles.
,, Apr. 17. John Price.
,, Apr. 25. Ann Boulcott, Spinster.
,, May 17. William Wilkes.
,, May 18. Mary Watkins, wid.
,, May 28. John Hawkins.
,, June 1. Caroline Crump, Spinster.
,, June 1. Thomas, base child of Mary Moore.
,, June 23. James Mantle.
,, June 27. Mary Hicks, Spinster.

1812,	July	3.	George Davies.
,,	July	9.	Mary Davies, wid.
,,	July	18.	Ann Powell, spinster.
,,	Aug.	3.	Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson.
,,	Aug.	5.	Judith, w. of William Gardner.
,,	Aug.	15.	John, s. of John Arthurs.
,,	Aug.	19.	John, s. of Edward Thomas.
,,	Aug.	23.	Richard, s. of Richard Wakefield.
,,	Aug.	26.	Sage Meyrick, Spinster.
,,	Aug.	28.	Maria, d. of John Griffiths.
,,	Aug.	29.	John Wilde.
,,	Sep.	2.	Ann, w. of Stephen Davies.
,,	Sep.	5.	Ann, d. of Richard Pillinger.
,,	Sep.	16.	Elizabeth Herbert, wid.
,,	Sep.	20.	Elizabeth Debitott, spinster.
,,	Sep.	28.	Johnathan, s. of Thomas White.
,,	Oct.	6.	Abraham, s. of Richard Yapp.
,,	Oct.	9.	Edward Holland, s. of the Honble Gustavus Hamilton.
,,	Oct.	13.	Ellinor Haynes, wid.
,,	Oct.	14.	Elizabeth Trustram, wid.
,,	Oct.	16.	Seth, s. of Robert Smallman.
,,	Oct.	26.	Ann, .d of John Ward.
,,	Oct.	28.	Harriott, base child of Joanna Towers.
,,	Oct.	30.	Ann, d. of Edward Pearce.
,,	Nov.	1.	Ellinor, d. of William Nash.
,,	Nov.	4.	Edward Jones.
,,	Nov.	11.	Thomas, s. of James Price.
,,	Nov.	12.	James Lodge, Esqr.
,,	Nov.	17.	William Price.
,,	Nov.	18.	Mary Pearce, wid.
,,	Nov.	19.	Elizabeth Benham, wid.
,,	Dec.	2.	John, s. of Norrage Thompson.
,,	Dec.	5.	Martha, w. of John Prosser.
,,	Dec.	6.	William Walker.
,,	Dec.	13.	Elizth. Davies, wid.
,,	Dec.	21.	John Cropper.
,,	Dec.	23.	James, s. of Isaac Jones.
,,	Dec.	24.	Geo. Tolderoy, Gentn.
,,	Dec.	24.	Richard Mendlove.

VOLUME VI.

MARRIAGES, 1754—1788.

[*The parties are of Ludlow unless otherwise stated, and the Marriages are by Banns except where "lic." is added.*]

THE REGISTER - BOOK

FOR THE REGISTERING OF ALL BANNS AND MARRIAGES, PUBLISHED OR SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH-CHURCH OF THE PARISH OF

LUDLOW

PROVIDED BY THE CHURCH-WARDENS OF THE SAID PARISH, IN PURSUANCE OF THE STATUTE OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, INTITULED, *An Act for the better preventing of Clandestine Marriages*, WHICH ACT COMMENCED FROM THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MARCH IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FOUR.

[*Printed specimen forms of an entry of Publications of Banns and of an entry of a Marriage follow.*]

1754, Mar. 28. Thomas Onions, p. Bobbington, & Elizabeth Anthony. By NICHOLAS HERBERT, Rector [*signs to 1762*].
Wit: Pen. Bangham, Mercy Waring.

.. May 6. Thomas Williams & Elizth. Griffiths, *lic.*, and with Consent of Parents.
Wit: Jere. Williams, Jno. Powys.

.. May 12. Wm. Allen, p. Stokesay, & Mary Trentrum. By HERBERT WILDE, Reader.
Wit: John Coleman, Jno. Powys.

.. May 16. George Hodgkis, p. Wentnor, & Ann Hayward.
Wit: Rebecca Lyke, Jno. Powys.

.. May 29. John Coleman & Jane Matthews, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Coleman, Charity Sheppard.

.. June 25. Samual Hammonds, p. Ludford, & Ann Bird.
Wit: John Chipp, Jno. Powys.

.. July 24. William Hammonds & Elizabeth Bird, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Green, Jno. Powys.

.. July 28. John Hill, p. Bridgnorth, & Ann Carter, *lic.*
Wit: George Porter, Jno. Powys.

1754, Sep. 4. Benjn. Guire, p. Cainham, & Mary Wall, *lic.*
Wit: Geo: Payne, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 6. Edward Pearce & Elizth. Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: Eleanor Wilde, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 18. Morris Hughes, p. Onibury, & Dorothy Ridley, *lic.*
Wit: John Peach, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 26. Richard Harris & Elizth. Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Harris, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 10. Edward Burlton & Eleanor Wolley, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Perks, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 9. William Bunyan, p. Bitterley, & Martha Watkins, *lic.*
Wit: John Cartwright, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 16. William Wright & Martha Maybury, *lic.*, and with consent of parents.
Wit: Thos. Peach, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 25. Richd. Wainwright, p. Bitterley, & Ann Woodward.
Wit: Geo. ffoxall, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 27. John Peach & Margaret Goff, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Peach, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 11. Thomas Evans, sojourner, & Susanna Hayward.
Wit: Thos. Meyrick, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 26. Richd. Beazley, sojourner, & Elizth. Felton.
Wit: Joseph Felton, Jno. Powys.

1755, Jan. 10. Jno. Browne, sojourner, & Ann Roberts.
Wit: William Acton, John Cropper.

,, Feb. 4. Henry Hunt & Elizabeth Hichcott.
Wit: William Henry Hunt, John Powys.

,, Feb. 7. William Blaney & Elizabeth Pryce.
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, Feb. 11. James Collier & Sarah Peach, *lic.*
Wit: John Cropper, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 19. George Adams, p. Whiteford, co. Flint, & Bridget Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Richards, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 6. Thomas Cadwallader [*signs* Cadwaletter] & Mary Wheeler.
Wit: William Collins, Jno. Powys.

1755, Apr. 1. Richard Matthews, p. Eaton, & Mary Crowther, *lic.* Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 3. Mr. Herbert Cole & Mrs. Mary Brettell, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Brettell, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 4. Thomas Cleeton & Mary Hamis. Wit: Thos. Barber, Jno. Powys.

,, May 8. Thomas Smyth, p. Aston, & Ann James. By HERBERT WILDE. [*Not signed by parties or witnesses.*]

,, May 13. Thomas Woddall [*signs* Woodall] & Sarah Powell, *lic.* Wit: Richard Fewtrell, William Gardner.

,, May 15. Thomas Hammond & Elizth. Hudson, p. Richards-Castle, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, May 17. Thos. Barber & Mary Parton, *lic.* Wit: Elizth. Flack, Jno. Powys.

,, July 17. John Chipp, junior, & Ann Ballard, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, July 21. Thos. Voyce & Martha Preece. Wit: George Porter, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 19. The Revd. Jno. Blythe, p. Coleshill, co. Warwick, & Sarah Baugh, *lic.* Wit: Benj. Baugh, Edward Baugh.

,, Aug. 21. Thomas Richards & Margaret Davies. Wit: Will. Poston, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 20. Jno. Hughes & Sarah Knight, *lic.* Wit: Robert Preece, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 29. James Thomas & Elizth. Jones. Wit: Will. Poston, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 29. Isaac Goudge & Ruth Rogers. Wit: D. Valentine, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 7. John Woodhouse & Mary Turner. Wit: Thos. Rickards, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 9. Charles Greene & Mary Wall, *lic.* Wit: John Hart, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 4. Evan Evans & Jane Williams, p. Betson, *lic.* Wit: Richard Davies, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 10. Robt. Pryce, sojourner, & Sarah Powell. Wit: Samuel Powell, Jno. Powys.

1755, Nov. 20. Thomas Abley & Mary Vale, p. Tenbury, *lic.*
Wit: Elisha Plumer, Mary Plumer.

,, Dec. 14. John Morgan & Hester Kirk.
Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Raisin, p. Shelsley, co. Worcester, & Ann Berry, *lic.*
Wit: William Haycocks, Jno. Powys.

1756, Jan. 5. William Woodward & Anna Maria Boodle, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Davis, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 11. John Harley & Sarah Morrice, *lic.*
Wit: William Harley & John Powys.

,, Jan. 27. Joseph Pople & Ann Sayce, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 12. Robert Dipple & Phebe Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, Feb. 15. John Hughes & Mary Jennings, p. Bromfield, *lic.* Wit: Phillip Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 23. Richard Knight & Mary Watts, p. Culminton, *lic.* Wit: Thomas Knight, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 26. The Revd. Wm. Morgan, of the Town of Brecon, co. Brecon, & Charlotte Pryce, *lic.*
Wit: A. Pryce, Richard Pryce.

,, Feb. 26. Jno. Brompton & Mary Morrice.
Wit: Robert Dipple, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 5. William Nicholls, p. Poole, co. Montgomery, & Elizth. Hughes [*signs* Eliza. Nicholls], *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Plumer, John Prodgers.

,, Mar. 26. Humphrey Downs & Alice Cole, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Morley, Richd. George, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 19. Hammond Dyer & Ann Vaughan, p. Newtown, co. Montgomery, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Dyer, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 26. Jno. Morrice & Ann Cole.
Wit: Frances Coleman, Jno. Powys.

,, June 10. Thomas Farrington & Margaret Morrice, *lic.*
Wit: George Wright, Jno. Powys.

,, July 10. Ed. Knight & Ann Abley, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Abley, Richd. Abley.

1756, Oct. 4. Jno. Hart & Mary Achley. By THOS. HODGES, Curate. Wit: Mary Beach, Chas. Green.

,, Oct. 24. Francis Preece, p. Monk-Hopton, & Ann Esps, *lic.* Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 2. John Farmer, p. Moore, & Sarah Jordan, *lic.* Wit: Anne Cheese, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 24. Ralph Thomas & Mary Plumer, *lic.* Wit: Ann Plumer, Thos. Aingell.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas Roberts & Mary Ness, *lic.* Wit: Ann Roberts, Ann Chees.

1757, Jan. 10. Saml. Trentum & Mary Weaver. Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 10. William Pierce, p. Bitterley, & Mary Ballard, *lic.* Wit: Joseph Eller, Jane Piearce.

,, Feb. 13. Benjn. Palmer, p. Bitterley, & Elizth. Hughes, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Tompson, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 16. Thomas Bennett & Jane Dunne, p. Churchstoke, co. Montgomery, *lic.* Wit: B. Dunne, Robert Oakeley.

,, May 4. John Fidoe & Grace Sommers. Wit: Margaret Wynde, Bridget Winde.

,, May 7. Jno. Brampton & Sarah Downton. Wit: Edward Brampton, Jno. Powys.

,, May 12. John Holland, clerk, of ye Parish of Edvin Ralph, & Ann Walot [*signs* Walcott], *lic.* Wit: B. Heming, T. Yate.

,, May 17. James Potts & Mary Davies. Wit: Elizabeth Kimp, Thomas Vaughan.

,, June 1. Richard Wilding & Elizth. Martin. Wit: Robert Dipple, Jno. Powys.

,, June 3. William Crane, p. Kidderminster, & Mary Griffin, *lic.* Wit: Martha Higgins, Joseph Cartwright.

,, Sep. 12. John Calloway & Mary Higgs. Wit: Mary Cope, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 17. John Weaver & Jane Parsons, p. Ashford Carbonell, *lic.* Wit: Eliz. Perks, Richd. Abley.

,, Sep. 20. Mr. John Muscott & Mrs. Catherine Greenly, *lic.* Wit: Edward Greenly, William Greenly.

1757, Oct. 14. William Matthews [*signs* Mathas], p. Bitterly, & Eddes Wall [*signs* Adah Mathas late Wall], *lic.*
Wit: Mary Watkiss, John Watkiss.

,, Nov. 19. John Wellings, sojourner, & Catherine Yapp.
Wit: Richard Hughes, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 8. Mr. Edward Leake & Mrs. Ann Chipp, *lic.*
Wit: H. Clarke, John Morris.

1758, Jan. 5. Robert Plumer & Elizth. Wheeler [*signs* Eliza. Plumer late Davies], *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Plumer, Thos. Lewis.

,, Jan. 12. Thomas Rawlins [*signs* Rollings] & Mary Embris. Wit: Ann Fewtrell, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 18. David Watkins & Ann Davies.
Wit: Robert Davies, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 31. John Bowen & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Edmund Williams, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 7. Theophilus Beynon & Beatrice Hemming, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Vaughan, Jno. Heming.

,, Feb. 14. Wm. Griffith & Mary Stanswall, p. Llanverwaterdine, *lic.*
Wit: John Wall, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 2. James Marloe [*signs* Marler] & Ann Jones.
Wit: Sara Hinton, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 7. Edward Chipp & Alice Greenhouse, *lic.*
Wit: John Cropper, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 12. George Camel & Mary Preece, p. Culmington, *lic.* Wit: John Child, Thomas Price.

,, May 7. Richard Onsby, sojourner, & Hannah Woodward.
Wit: William Woodward, Jno. Powys.

,, May 8. John Street, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Grubb.
Wit: David Evans, Jno. Powys.

,, May 22. George Porter & Hannah Gittings.
Wit: George Porter, Jno .Powys.

,, May 25. William Humpach [*signs* Humpatch] & Mary Silver, sojonors.
Wit: John Banks, John Powys.

,, May 31. Edwin Goodwin & Margaret Lloyd, p. Clunn, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Lewis, Jno. Powys.

1758, June 23. Thomas Gwinnell, p. St. Helens, City of Worcester, & Sarah Davies, *lic.*
Wit: David Watkins, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 4. John Toldervey & Susanna Pitt, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Flack, Tho. Benyon.

,, Aug. 12. Thomas Watkis & Sarah Hickman, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Bird, Ann Powys.

,, Aug. 25. Andrew Hatton, p. Counder [?Condover], & Martha Bayley, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 5. Thomas Morley [*signs* Merley] & Mary Waldron.
Wit: Edmund Walldron, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 21. Jeremiah Holloway & Margaret Phillips, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Bright, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 29. Edward Jones & Mary Sheward.
Wit: Elizabeth Paybody, John Sheward.

,, Oct. 6. John Sant & Dorothy Preece.
Wit: Benja. Cartwright, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 15. John Palmer & Alice Smyth, p. St. Jameses, co. Middlesex, *lic.*
Wit: John Carter, Jane Carter.

,, Oct. 21. Richard Bedford & Elizabeth Spencer, *lic.*
Wit: John Wall, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 26. George Probert & Mary Shepherd.
Wit: Mary Williams, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 2. The Revd. Matthew Clarke, p. Wacton, & Mrs. Elizth. Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Catherine Powell, Samuel Pearce.

,, Nov. 11. John Dean & Bridget Wagur, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Littleford, Richard Davies.

,, Dec. 15. David Valentine & Margaret Abley, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Hill, Jno. Powys.

1759, Jan. 28. Richard Parker, p. Leominster, & Eliz. Currans, *lic.*
Wit: John Coates, Elizbeth Cook.

,, Feb. 20. John Edge, sojourner, & Susanna Leech, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Mapp, Jno. Powys.

,, June 4. Richard Pryce & Mary Cole.
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

1759, Aug. 2. Benjamin Hunt & Elizth. Powell.
Wit: W. Fenton, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 17. Henry Oldman & Ann Achley.
Wit: Elizth. Davies, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 9. Ed. Foulke & Mary Richards.
Wit: Matha Sassett[?], Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 20. Ed. Smith & Joyce Williams.
Wit: Walter Harris.

1760, Jan. 1. John Taylor, p. Clifton, co. Gloscester, clerk, & Ann Poole, *lic.*
Wit: Edw. Poole, James Poole.

,, Jan. 12. Robert Jackson & Mary Tomlinson, *lic.*
Wit: Phebe Powys, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 31. George Morrall, p. Much Wenlock, & Elizabeth Corfield, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Corfield, Richd. Corfield.

,, Feb. 5. Thomas Brown & Ann Powys, *lic.*
Wit: Eli Cooke, William Gardner.

,, Feb. 12. Thomas Lucas, sojourner, & Elizabeth Wright.
Wit: Elizabeth Megear, John Corne.

,, Feb. 19. Thomas Crump, p. Wistanstow, & Eleanor Hammonds.
Wit: Thos. Barber, Jno. Powys.

,, May 5. Richard Bishop & Mary Williams.
Wit: William Bishop, Jno. Powys.

,, May 12. Thomas Tong & Margaret Robinson.
Wit: John Challender, Jno. Powys.

,, May 17. John Bradley & Mary Watkins. By R. Edwards.
Wit: Frances Tipton, Jno. Powys.

,, May 27. William Embres [*signs* Embrys], p. Bromfield, & Hester Herrington.
Wit: William Cook, Jno. Powys.

,, May 28. Samuel Powell & Elizabeth Bluck.
Wit: Mary Evans, Chas. Green.

,, June 19. Evan Pryce & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, June 30. Edward Pinches & Margaret Higgs.
Wit: Mary Gardner, Jno. Powys.

,, July 3. George White & Elizabeth Penney, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Penny, John Penny.

1760, July 9. Wm. Pearce, p. Burrington, & Ann Purslow.
Wit: James Yopp, Jno. Powys.

,, July 13. Mr. Pennie Marsh & Mrs. Jane Ward, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Ward, James Marsh.

,, July 17. Francis Collins & Elizabeth Jackson, *lic.*
Wit: Eliner Jackson, Thomas Wigley.

,, July 18. William Brampton & Elizabeth Caldwell, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, Aug. 18. Thomas Morrice & Magdalen Wall.
Wit: William Gardner, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 21. George Farr & Ann Lane, *lic.*
Wit: Anna Maria Woodward, Charles Green.

,, Sep. 1. Edward Pritchard & Sarah Currins.
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, Oct. 5. Joseph Luccock & Deborah Johnson.
Wit: John Callaway, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 26. John Griffiths & Elizabeth Hochkiss. By R. Edwards, Reader.
Wit: Robert Dipple, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 21. John Jennings & Martha Foxall. By Jsp. Vashon, Lecturer of Ludlow.
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

1761, Jan. 23. Richard Morrice, p. Stanton Lacy, & Sarah Groves, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Benjamin Cartwright.

,, Feb. 3. John Deakin, p. Ribbisford, co. Worcester, & Katherine Jackson, *lic.*
Wit: Robert Jackson, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 3. Arthur Arthurs & Ann Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Beeven, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 2. Joseph Cooper, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Powell.
Wit: William Coleman, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 24. William Hotchkiss & Margaret Evans.
Wit: John Hill, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 26. Richard Parry & Ann Shepheard, *lic.*
Wit: Emma Collings, John Parry.

,, Apr. 21. William Jones & Ann Palmer.
Wit: Hannah Jones, E. Griffiths.

1761, Apr. 26. John Spencer & Eliner Buckley.
Wit: Edward Swilt, Jno. Powys.

,, May 3. Rowland Jones & Ann Savage.
Wit: John Green, Jno. Powys.

,, May 10. Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, May 11. Mr. Edward Parry, p. St. Chads, in the Town of Shrewsbury, & Mrs. Ann Wilde, *lic.*
Wit: James Wilde, Harriotte Pryce.

,, May 13. Francis Jones & Mary Jeoffrys, *lic.* By THOS. EDWARDSON.
Wit: Tabitha Beach, John Jeffries.

,, May 30. William Jones, p. Norton, & Martha Moore, *lic.* Wit: Martha Lucos, Benjamin Pitt.

,, May 31. James Ellis & Ann Morley, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Peach, Edwd. Bright.

,, June 4. Samuel Morris, p. Diddlebury, & Mary Tomkins, *lic.*
Wit: Ed: Tomkins, Jno. Powys.

,, June 16. Samuel Bourn, p. Much Wenlock, & Jane Brampton. By EDW. POOLE, officiating min. Wit: Geo. Morrall, Edwd. Bourn.

,, Aug. 11. Richd. Tudor, p. Ratlinghope, & Elizth. Dyke, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Cartwright, Thos. Barber.

,, Aug. 30. Richard Pryce [*signs* Price] & Catherine Robinson.
Wit: John Challender, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 5. Samuel Evans, p. Newtown, co. Montgomery, & Abigail Wright, *lic.* By T. PROCTER, Curate.
Wit: John Vale, William Hoskins.

,, Dec. 13. Ed. Robinson & Ann Harris, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Tong, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 20. William Weal & Sarah Thomson, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Aingell & Ann Taylor, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Tayler, Edw. Bright.

1762, Jan. 1. Regi. Wright & Mary Bridgwaters, *lic.*
Wit: Joshua Stalker, Edwd. Bright.

1762, Jan. 25. George Foxall & Mary Green, *lic.*
Wit: Edw. Bright, William Gardner.

,, Feb. 22. Timothy Wilks & Judith Williams.
Wit: Robert Dipple, Jno. Powys.

,, May 2. William Lane & Elizabeth Dalloway.
Wit: Edwd. Watkins, Mary Watkins.

,, May 16. William Beard & Jane Lloyd, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, William Gardner.

,, May 25. Thos. Challener & Mary Maund. By E. Davies, Clerk.
Wit: Humphrey Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, May 30. Thomas Robinson & Mary Aldwin.
Wit: John Knight, Jno. Powys.

,, July 1. Thomas Anderson & Ann Dyke.
Wit: Elizabeth Dyke, John Dyke.

,, July 25. Arthur Smalman & Elizabeth Davies, p. Diddlebury, *lic.*
Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 17. John Watkins & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: David Watkins, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 2. John Milward & Ann Evans.
Wit: Will: Milward, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 9. William Heycocks & Elizabeth Lane. By Ev. Evans, officiating Minister.
Wit: William Wale, Ann Onians.

,, Nov. 20. James Cross & Sarah Hosier, *lic.* By John Pearce, Curate.
Wit: John Hosier, M. Broome.

,, Dec. 13. John Falconer [*signs* Falkner] & Jane Williams, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, junr., Jno. Powys, senr.

1763, Jan. 2. John Davies & Ann Morris.
Wit: John Powys, Thos. Roberts.

,, Feb. 3. William Gallaugher & Ann Bowen.
Wit: John Powys, Jean Gallaugher.

,, Feb. 9. Richard Brown, p. Clunn, & Ann Kinnersley, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Peppeir, John Cropper.

,, Feb. 15. William Griffiths & Ann Price.
Wit: Jas Pyfinch, John Powys.

1763, May 2. Thomas Evans & Mary Haddock. By T. ROCKE, Rector [*signs to 1788*].
Wit: Thos. Evans, Jno. Powys.

,, May 16. John Bevan & Martha Bartley.
Wit: John Powys, John Penson.

,, May 17. Henry Hayes, p. Nampwitch, & Jane Long, *lic.* Wit: Mary Tipton, John Powys.

,, June 26. Edward Robinson & Margaret James, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, William Beard.

,, Sep. 29. Thomas Hill & Susanna Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: Benj. Cheese, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 12. William Winwood & Susannah Keen, *lic.* By H. PROCTER.
Wit: Ann Davies, Walter Griffiths.

,, Dec. 25. Richard Wilder & Elizabeth Ellis [*signs* Elies], of p. Warrick. By T. PROCTER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Hood, John Powys.

1764, Feb. 2. Benjamin Harding, p. Burford, & Mary Thomas, *lic.*
Wit: James Harding, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 6. Thomas Jones, p. Old Radnor, & Mary Jones, *lic.* By HENRY PROCTER.
Wit: John Cartwright, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 1. Joseph Pryce & Mary Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Jordan, John Ellis.

,, Apr. 24. Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Rigbey.
Wit: Wm. Pinches, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 27. William Tong [*signs* Tongue] & Mary Roberts, *lic.* Wit: John Jeffries, Jno. Powys.

,, May 21. Mr. Silvester Williams, p. Church Dilling, & Mrs. Ann Shelton, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Williams, Jno. Powys.

,, June 16. Mr. William Earl, p. Leominster, & Mrs. Hannah Adams, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 7. William Rawlings & Elizabeth Davies. By HERBERT WILDE.
Wit: Thomas Richard, Jno. Powys.

1764, Aug. 12. Mr. James Green & Diana Felton, *lic.*, and with consent of parents.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 7. William Edwards, p. St. Albons in Worcester, & Mary Powell.
Wit: Margreat Powell, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 25. John Davies & Catherine Evans.
Wit: Eli Cook, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 28. Frances Nicholas & Mary Humphrys.
Wit: Jno. Humphrys, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 9. Mr. William Toldervy & Elizabeth Sprott, sp., *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Lea, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 8. Thomas Penson, p. Burrington, & Mary Brooks, *lic.* Wit: James Williams.

1765, Jan. 12. Richard Jones & Sarah Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, Francis Russill.

,, Jan. 27. William Hand & Jane Ible, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, junr., Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 17. William Burgwin & Mary Harding, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, junr., Benjn. Cartwright.

,, Feb. 18. Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Jno. Powys, senr., John Powys, junr.

,, Apr. 7. Edward Jones & Martha Baldwin, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Embry, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 10. John Cleaton & Elizabeth Griffiths.
Wit: Anthony Hollis, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 25. John Powell & Mary Falconer, p. Stanton Lacy, *lic.*
Wit: Gilbert Safford, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 27. Joseph Hill & Eleanor Green.
Wit: John Hill, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 30. Edward Farmer, p. Hayes, co. Kent, & Martha Jordan, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Jordan, John Farmer.

,, May 1. Edward Peach & Martha Bromley, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Whitefoote, Jno. Powys.

,, May 2. John Duncombe & Elizabeth Ellis, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Morley, Jno. Powys.

,, May 4. James Rogers, p. Leominster, & Hannah Jones. Wit: Martha Palmer, John Rogers.

1765, May 5. Edmund Waldron & Joan Bannister.
Wit: E. Thomas, Jno. Powys.

,, May 12. John Price & Mary Rolason.
Wit: John Powys, Robert Roberts.

,, May 26. Thomas Humphrys & Mary Wall.
Wit: John Lane, Jno. Powys.

,, May 30. John Rusbatch, p. Presteigne, & Mary Brown, *lic.* Wit: Mary Thomas, Matthew Pryce.

,, June 1. Francis Morris & Ann James.
Wit: William Taylor, Jno. Powys.

,, June 10. Edward Saunders, p. Ludford, & Jane Ways.
Wit: John Powys, Richard Jennings.

,, July 7. Davies Hunt & Anne Hattam, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hattam, Thos. Wootton Hill.

,, July 23. Samuel Vaughan & Margaret Cropper, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Tayler, John Cropper.

,, Aug. 18. William Allinson & Mary Evans.
Wit: William Anslow, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 22. John Callaway & Elizth. Tongue.
Wit: Francis Wilks, Ed. Bright.

,, Oct. 28. Edward Everall, p. Eaton, & Susana Thomas, *lic.* Wit: Mary Thomas, Thos. Ingram.

,, Dec. 29. Richard Meyrick, p. Stanton Lacy, & Mary Ball, *lic.*
Wit: John Powys, Elizabeth Thompson.

1766, Jan. 6. Edward Banks & Eleanor Turner.
Wit: John Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 6. William Lewis & Jane Edwards.
Wit: John Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 7. Richard Munn & Mary Sayce.
Wit: Robert Dipple, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 24. Edward Brampton & Mary Hart.
Wit: Elizabeth Weaver, Charles Green.

,, Apr. 25. Ralph Watkins & Catharine Purslow, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Woodall, Ed. Bright.

,, Apr. 28. John Bird & Ann Brown.
Wit: John Wall, John Powys.

,, May 5. Edward Robinson & Ann Harding.
Wit: William Bergwin, Jno. Powys.

1766, May 18. William Creswell & Millborough Brown.
Wit: John Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 8. Joseph Jordan & Mary Felton.
Wit: Jno. [Gehine?], Jno. Powys.

,, June 30. Samuel Powell & Hester Beddoes.
Wit: Richd. Wood, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 14. Evan Davies & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Aingel, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 19. Thomas Maund & Ann Danks.
Wit: Richard Mound, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 2. Edward Jones & Sarah Dallaway.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Jno. Brampton.

,, Sep. 26. Hagley Essex, p. St. James's, London, & Phanuel White, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Turners, Martha Higgins.

,, Sep. 30. John Rose & Jane Taylor.
Wit: Richd. Wood, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 11. Samuel Stevens & Anne Price.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 19. John Powell & Mary Foxall.
Wit: James Weston, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 26. Anthony Hollis & Ann Driver.
Wit: Thomas Jennings, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Evans, p. Burrington, & Margaret Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Valentine, Jno. Powys.

1767, Jan. 12. Mr. Joseph Harris & Mrs. Ann Harris.
Wit: Saml. Scott, Ann Sophia Harris.

,, Jan. 13. The Revd. Mr. Benjamin Biddulph, p. Pembridge, co. Hereford, & Mrs. Mary Poole, *lic.* Wit: Edw: Poole, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 14. John Lloyd, p. St. George, Hanover Square, co. Middlesex, & Mary Watkis, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Baldwyn, John Watkiss.

,, Feb. 2. Benjamin Probart & Rebecca Hudson, *lic.*
Wit: Peter Probert, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 8. James Wright & Patience Greaves, *lic.*
Wit: Reg. Wright, Edwd. Bright.

,, Feb. 16. John Brown, p. Orleton & Ann Huxley.
Wit: John Stepple, Jno. Powys.

1767, Mar. 2. Mr. George Payne & Mrs. Jane Sharpe, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Jones, William Jones.

,, Mar. 3. William Griffiths & Phebe Sayce.
Wit: Edward Chipp, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 20. Gilbert Harrison & Mary Capsey.
Wit: William Owen, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 28. Joseph Evans & Mary Scarlet, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, May 9. Walter Pearce & Mary Gardner.
Wit: Mary Eades, J. Lewis.

,, June 4. Mr. Richard Turner & Mrs. Mary Shepherd, *lic.* Wit: Wm. Sheppard, Jno. Powys.

,, June 8. Thomas Griffiths & Ann Hill.
Wit: Will. Postan, Mary Nash.

,, June 21. Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Onians, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Thomas, Edwd. Thomas.

,, July 3. Richard Portman, p. Ashford Carbinald, & Ann Yapp, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 14. Saul Goodman & Susanna Morris.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 22. Thomas Meyrick, p. Clunn, & Mary Bradley.
Wit: Richd. Wood, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 27. Richard Blount, p. Aimstry, co. Hereford, & Sarah Higgins, *lic.*
Wit: John Parry, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 8. William Speare & Mary Higgs. By EDWARD BALDWYN.
Wit: Joseph Pardoe, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 7. Sheldon Gwillim & Ann Batchellor.
Wit: John Davies, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 10. William Felton & Mary Jackson.
Wit: William Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

1768, Jan. 25. Samuel Turvey & Elizabeth Beazley.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 28. James Robertes, p. Burrington, & Elizth. Vaughan, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas Tomkins & Elizth. Weaver, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Abley, Thomas Abley.

1768, Feb. 10. William Stockton & Elizabeth Curtis, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Curtis, James Stockton.

,, Apr. 5. George Watkins & Magdalen Morris.
Wit: Jane Edwards, Robert Nitchalls.

,, May 19. James Mantle, p. Richards Castle & Theodosia Preece.
Wit: Elizabeth Harris, Jno. Powys.

,, June 16. Richard Heyling [*signs* Halley] p. Bromfield, & Susanna Rhoden.
Wit: Richard Anthony, Jno. Powys.

"The Banns were published by the Revd. Mr. Procter, lately decd., as witness my Hand this 16th day of June 1768.
JOHN POWYS, P: Clerk."

1768, July 18. Evan Davies & Martha Crump.
Wit: Nicholas Jennings, Jno. Powys.

,, July 22. Henry Hall, p. Culmington, & Jane Withall [*signs* Whittall], *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Farrington, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 21. Richard Thomas & Martha Prosser.
Wit: James Morgan, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 2. Samuel Lloyd, p. Bitterley, & Mary Penny, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Tayler, John Penny.

,, Oct. 15. William Booth & Elizabeth Hawford.
Wit: Willm. Tunadine, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 24. William Bradley & Catherine Reynolds.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 14. John Pearce, p. Ashford Carbonell, & Mary Challener.
Wit: John Wall, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 6. Thomas Norgrove, p. Stanton Lacy, & Ann Brampton, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Brampton, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Prosser & Hannah Frances.
Wit: Eliz. Jones, Jno. Powys.

1769, Jan. 1. Thomas Hollingsworth & Elizabeth Cook.
Wit: Martha Palmer, Philip Price.

,, Jan. 7. James Lloyd Turner & Mary Vaughan, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Humphris, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 10. John Munday & Jane Clarke.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1769, Jan. 15. James Waring & Margaret Marson [*signs* Marston], *lic.*
Wit: Peter Broome, Richard Wood.

,, Jan. 30. William Allen, p. Stoke Say, & Frances Solley.
Wit: Francis Winwood, Edward Dyke.

,, Mar. 2. Samuel Powell & Elizabeth Brown.
Wit: Thos. Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 11. John Davies, p. Diddlebury, & Jane Child.
Wit: Jno. Cound, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 17. Francis Russell & Mary Poston.
Wit: Wm. Bright, Jno. Powys.

,, May 3. Luke Mapp & Elizabeth Davies, p. Kimbolton, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Causton, Jno. Powys.

,, May 7. William Holmes, p. Bromfield, & Sarah Pearce.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 17. Thomas Richards & Hannah Goulding, *lic.*
Wit: John Roberts, Jno. Powys.

,, May 28. Richard Preece & Martha Palmer, *lic.*
Wit: John Richards, Elizabeth Richards.

,, June 3. Jeremiah Powell & Susanna Richards.
Wit: William Allinson, Jno. Powys.

,, June 6. John Tongue [*signs* Tong], & Martha Harris, *lic.* Wit: William Street, Jno. Powys.

,, June 24. Thomas Jones, p. Leominster, & Mary Higgins, *lic.* Wit: Eliza Hall, Anne Baldwyn.

,, June 29. Benjamin Dyke, p. Stoke Say, & Anna Sayce, *lic.* Wit: Elizabeth Jackson, Lucy Vale.

,, July 6. James Owen & Mary Rhodes.
Wit: John Wall, Jno. Powys.

,, July 27. William Taylor & Elizabeth Brown, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Johnson, Jno. Powys.

,, July 29. Anthony Cunyngham, Esqr., & Miss Harriot Rocke, *lic.*, & with consent of Parents.
Wit: Daniel Cunyngham, Jno. Powys.

,, July 30. Edward Edwards & Elizth. Robinson.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 7. Samuel Smyth [*signs* Smith] & Anna Maria Foster, *lic.*
Wit: Isabell Elizabeth Foster, William Foster.

1769, Sep. 21. Richard Jennings & Ann Brampton.
Wit: John Gould.

,, Sep. 21. Willm. Rawlings, p. Richards Castle, & Sarah Piper. Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 12. Mr. William Baugh & Mrs. Margaret Bradshaw, *lic.* Wit: Elin Vaughan, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 16. William Slade [*signs* Slead] & Mary Dyke.
Wit: Edward Dyke, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 20. Charles Bason & Elizth. Winwood, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Winwood, John Watkins.

,, Nov. 21. Robert Townsend & Elizabeth Hall, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Perks, Ann Perks.

,, Dec. 11. John Wall & Sarah Hughes.
Wit: Elizabeth Powys, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 24. Thomas Shipman & Sarah Brittain.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 25. Joseph Whitehouse & Mary Brittain.
Wit: William Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

1770, Jan. 7. Richard Wilks & Anna Maria [*signs* Ann Mary] Duggan, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Perks, Edward Duggan.

,, Jan. 29. William Langford & Sarah Greenhouse.
Wit: Mary Davies, Wm. Jackson.

,, Feb. 17. William Street & Jane Lambert, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 6. Thomas Harding & Elizabeth Jackson, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Harding, Thos. Taylor.

,, Mar. 6. Joseph Scott & Elizabeth Tomkins, *lic.*
Wit: Samll. Dyke, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 11. Humphry Gill & Mary Perks, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Davy, Wm. Green.

,, Apr. 10. Thomas Norncott, p. Bitterley, & Ann Tomlinson, of the same p., *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Norncott, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 17. Giles Brian [*signs* Brain] & Jane Piper.
Wit: George Watkins, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 28. Mr. William Waring & Mrs. Priscilla Hodson, *lic.* Wit: Joanna Hodson, Richd. Hodson.

,, Apr. 30. William Preece & Jane Webb.
Wit: Richard Wood, Jno. Powys.

1770, May 5. William Harley & Sarah Falconer, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Wood, Jno. Powys.

,, May 11. Thomas Holland, p. Winstanstow, & Ann Stead. By JOHN HOLLAND.
Wit: George Stead, Jno. Powys.

,, May 29. Thomas Gerrard, p. Manchester, co. Lancaster, & Ann Penney, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz: Tayler, Ralph Thomas.

,, May 29. William Jackson & Elizabeth Town, p. Richards Castle, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Davies, Thos. Tayler.

,, May 31. Wm. Ward & Martha Jenkins.
Wit: Ann Hughes, Jno. Powys.

,, June 4. Thomas Plimmer & Elizabeth Walters.
Wit: Henry Garner, Jno. Powys.

,, June 17. William Jones & Ann Jackson.
Wit: Ann Weaver, John Vaughan.

,, June 24. James Baylis & Patience Newton.
Wit: Stephen Wells, Anthony Scarlett.

,, June 30. John Powell & Elizabeth Malvene.
Wit: Samuel Powell, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 5. James Camel & Susanna Edge. By JOHN EDWARDS.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 10. Henry Hawley, of the Middle Temple, London, Esqre., & Dorothy Ashwood, *lic.*, with the consent of her mother Dorothy Ashwood, of Ludlow, widow.
Wit: Ann Moseley, W. Toldervy.

,, Aug. 31. Edward Ruff & Ann Roberts, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hatton, Thos. Farrington.

,, Sep. 23. Anthony Scarlett & Ann Faucett, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Morris, Thomas Abley.

,, Sep. 29. William Yapp, p. Bromfield, & Rachel Brian, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 23. Joseph Miller & Catherine Haynes, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Tunstall, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 30. Richd. Bengrey & Mary James.
Wit: Henry Jones, Elizth. James.

1770, Nov. 26. Benjamin Moses & Mary Davies, p. Cleobury, *lic.* Wit: John Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 28. Humphry Ballard & Miss Sarah Vashon, *lic.* Wit: Jsp. Vashon, Jane Cole, J. Lewis.

,, Nov. 29. Mr. Thos. Pardoe, p. Chetton, & Miss Hester Pardoe, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Compson, George Pardoe.

,, Dec. 2. Joseph Dean & Elizabeth Smallman.
Wit: John Powell, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 2. John Watkins & Mary Waring, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Waring, Wm. Waring.

,, Dec. 9. Richard Morgan & Martha Hanmore.
Wit: Elizth. Edwards, Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 12. The Revd. Mr. William Devey, of p. Bitterley, & Martha Walker, *lic.*, and consent of Parents.
Wit: Elizabeth Rock, James Walker.

,, Dec. 27. John Burrall [*signs* Burwall] & Elizabeth Mitton. Wit: Robert Preece, Jno. Powys.

1771, Jan. 10. George Griffiths & Elizabeth Roberts, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Bright, John Morgan.

,, Jan. 28. Thomas Jones, p. Leintwardine, & Ann Lloyd, *lic.* Wit: David Watkins, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 10. Charles Newman & Ann Kirk, *lic.*
Wit: Walter Richards, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 24. William Morris & Jane Brown.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 31. John Rudd & Susanna Grubb.
Wit: William Griffiths, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 14. William Edwards & Elizabeth Small, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Farrington, Mary Gibbons.

,, Apr. 25. Robert James & Mary Sprigg.
Wit: Thos: Ingram, John Powys.

,, May 23. Richard Davies, p. Bishop Castle, & Mary Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Coleman, Jno. Powys.

,, June 20. Edward Price & Martha Shelton.
Wit: Richd. Cropper, Jno. Powys.

,, July 1. Edward Goodwyn & Mary Morgan.
Wit: Edward Davies, Jno. Powys.

1771, July 7. Robert Morris & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Morgan, Thos. Bennett.

,, July 17. William Bywater & Bridget Overton, p. Stanton-Lacy, *lic.*
Wit: Walter Richards, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 12. Jno. Owens & Elizth. Pughe.
Wit: Charles Evans, Ann Bradley.

,, Aug. 15. Samuel Gardiner & Mary Powell.
Wit: William Griffin, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 21. Henry Games & Catherine Orwell.
Wit: Samuel Orwell, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 1. David Roberts & Ann Higgins.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 14. Samson Gough & Mary Morley.
Wit: Edwd. Walldron, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 20. Edward Grub & Margret Harding, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Cook, Cris. Embrey.

,, Dec. 16. Charles Overton & Cathn. Price.
Wit: Alice Purscell, David James.

1772, Apr. 19. Edward Jones & Eleanor Pinches, *lic.* By EDWARD BALDWYN.
Wit: [Sarah?] Broome, Thomas Roborts.

,, Apr. 21. Edward Edwards & Sarah Map, p. Stoke Castle, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Powys, Tho. Tipton.

,, May 24. Phillip Tranter & Ann Beddoe, *lic.* By Js. V. VASHON, Lecturer.
Wit: Mary Mason, Elizabeth Beddo.

,, June 8. Saml. Nichols, p. Bromfield, & Ann Yates, *lic.* Wit: [Jean?] Rock, Saml. Baldwyn.

,, June 14. Edward Egginton & Hannah Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz: Tayler, John Griffiths.

,, June 15. Samuel Morgan & Eliz. Goudge.
Wit: Eliz : Perks, Jno. Powys.

,, June 16. Richard Preedy & Sarah Devinson.
Wit: Jno. Gethin, Jno. Powys.

,, June 27. John Smyth & Margaret Poston, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 9. Edward Baldwyn, Clerk, & Mary Nash, *lic.* By JOHN HOLLAND.
Wit: Lucy Baldwyn, Wm. Baldwyn.

1772, July 12. Mr. Thomas Owen & Mrs. Sarah Howton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Pyfinch, Benjn. Baugh.

,, Aug. 14. Joseph Edwards, p. Clunn, & Jane Prince, *lic.*
Wit: John Hill, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 13. William Maybury & Mary Shelton.
Wit: James Bowlker, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 24. Benjamin Baugh, gent., & Mrs. Elizabeth Holland, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Compson, Bernd. Holland.

,, Sep. 27. Richard Bullock & Ann Cresswell.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 16. William Bergwyn & Eleanor Baldwyn.
Wit: Thos. Ralph, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 27. Richard Gent & Martha Tedstill.
Wit: Thos. Ingram, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 28. Edward Driver & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 3. Samuel Wheatly [*signs* Whitley] & Catherine Meredith, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Tomkins, William Morris.

,, Dec. 31. Benjamin Winwood & Ann Whittington, p. Lantwerdine, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Winwood, Thomas Whittington.

1773, Jan. 13. Samuel Booth & Ann Borton, p. Clee St. Margarets, *lic.* By JOHN LEWIS, Minr.
Wit: Thomas Barington, John Wilkes.

,, Jan. 31. Edward Humphries & Sarah Maund.
Wit: John Challender, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 4. William Stockton & Susanna Perks, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Gill, James Stockton.

,, Feb. 4. Thomas Smallman [*signs* Thos. Hugh Smallman] & Mary [*signs* Mary Ann] Jones, *lic.* Wit: Ann Jones, Sarah Jones.

,, Feb. 15. Robert Brown & Frances Thomas.
Wit: Joseph King, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 25. John Roberts & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Jane Meredith, Ann Hodnet.

,, Apr. 13. John Peach & Mary Wheeler, *lic.*
Wit: Easter Holt, John Smith.

1773, Apr. 23. John Rogers & Amelia Cost, *lic.*
Wit: John Edmans, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 26. Thomas Driver & Martha Jones.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 4. Edward Baggot & Elizabeth Humphrys.
Wit: Margrett Dickens, Jno. Powys.

,, May 5. Thomas Warburton, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Mary Moor, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 13. Richard Pinches & Margaret Kirk.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood

,, May 16. James Marchant & Mary Hughes.
Wit: Samuel Nixon, Richard Wood.

,, May 19. Richard Davies & Mary Jones, *lic.* By Js. V. Vashon, Lectr. of Ludlow.
Wit: Alice Purscell, Thomas Meabury.

,, May 23. Thomas Lewis & Ann Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Ellis, Chas. Pearce.

,, June 2. Mr. Edward Baugh & Mrs. Mary Gill, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Stockton, Jno. Powys.

,, June 22. James Turner & Mary Harris.
Wit: Sophia Harris, Thomas Harris.

,, July 15. Christopher Smith & Winifrid Yapp, *lic.*
Wit: Jos. Legeyt, Jno. Powys.

,, July 20. Thomas Smith & Martha Phillips.
Wit: John Watson, Jno. Powys.

,, Aug. 12. Samuel Watkins & Margaret Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Price, Ed. Price.

,, Sep. 10. John Ballard & Jane Scarlett, p. Yarpole, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Edwd. Jones.

,, Sep. 20. Thomas Herbert, p. St. Clements, co. Worcester, & Elizth. Tomlinson, *lic.*
Wit: Lucy Vale, Robt. Jackson.

,, Oct. 5. Edward Jones & Ann Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Farrigton, Thomas Weaver.

,, Nov. 1. Richard Havat & Sarah Downes.
Wit: Roger Griffiths, Philis Griffiths.

,, Nov. 9. Richard Baldwyn & Mary Cadwallader, *lic.*, and by consent of Parents.
Wit: Ann Baldwyn, Thomas Cadwallader.

1774, Jan. 17. Richard Gough, p. Montford, & Ann Rogers, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Rogers, Jno. Powys.

,, Jan. 27. Richard Pryce & Mary Peach, *lic.* Wit: Jas. Waring, Mary Dixon.

,, Jan. 29. Thomas Weaver & Sarah Stokes, *lic.* Wit: Elizbeth Tomkins, John Meredith.

,, Mar. 1. George Payne & Elizth. Sharpe, *lic.* Wit: Sage Meyricke, Thos. Owen.

,, Mar. 2. Edward Grundy & Elizabeth Richards, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Roberts, Lucy Richards.

,, Mar. 3. Nicholas Leech, p. St. Margt., Ipswich, & Elizth. Brookes, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 18. James Withers & Mary Russel, *lic.* Wit: Nevil Damerum, Jno. Powys.

,, Mar. 21. George Armstrong & Mary Rowlands, p. Madley, *lic.* Wit: John Colbatch, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 19. James Reynolds, p. Cleobury Mortimer & Christiana Embry, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Embry, Ed. Gulett.

,, Apr. 21. William Green, p. St. Magnus the Martyr, London, & Ann Plumer, *lic.* Wit: Lettitia Plumer, Richd. Plumer.

,, May 5. William Pearce & Mary Pew. Wit: Richd. Nicholls, Jno. Powys.

,, May 5. William Powell & Sarah Evans. Wit: Elizabeth Powell, Jno. Powys.

,, May 23. William Waldron & Ann Wlikes. Wit: Theophilo Waldron, John Cropper.

,, June 9. Thomas Wright & Wilielma Shelton [*signs* Willyellima rite]. Wit: Ann Price, James Bowther.

,, June 20. John Randles & Mary Davies. Wit: William Hand, Jno. Powys.

,, June 28. John Nichols & Mary Aldwell [*not signed or witnessed*].

,, July 4. Thomas Massey & Elizabeth Tranter. Wit: Elizabeth Massey, Jonn. Massey.

1774, Sep. 22. John Davies & Mary Smith, p. Hopton, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Daveis, Thomas Hiles.

,, Oct. 13. William Gardner & Judeth Mail, *lic.* By Rd. Heighway, Officiating Minr.
Wit: Ann Meredith, Edward Dyke.

,, Oct. 30. John Greenhouse & Ann Hoskis, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Greenhouse, Edward Dyke.

,, Nov. 5. William Morris & Catherine Tomkins, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Roberts, Jane Tomkins.

,, Nov. 17. Paul Hand & Sarah Harding, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Baldwyn, Sarah Hand.

,, Dec. 25. Thomas Brittain & Mary Croft, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1775, Jan. 23. Timothy Bright, p. Eye, & Sarah Underwood.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 23. John Bright, p. St. Marys in Shrewsbury, & Mary Maylood.
Wit: Walter Richards, John Garbett.

,, Feb. 17. William Smyth & Elizabeth Croft.
Wit: John Jones, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 20. Mr. Thomas Blainey & Mrs. Elizabeth Morley (and by consent of Parent and Gardians), *lic.* Wit: Mary Heighway, Richard Smith.

,, May 1. Thomas Wakefield & Francis Maria Draper.
Wit: William Col, John Evans.

,, May 15. James Ward & Sarah Tipton.
Wit: John Wall, Jno. Powys.

,, May 22. Richard Reynalds & Ann Ways, p. Cleobury Mortimer, *lic.*
Wit: James Taylor, Sarah Morgan.

,, July 11. William Butler & Anna Parry.
Wit: Elizabeth Mitteen, Thos. Fowler.

,, Aug. 3. Edward Frazier & Elizabeth Broncott, *lic.*
Wit: George Watkins, Rich. Wood.

,, Sep. 2. Thomas Brown, p. Leintwardine, & Mary Gardner, *lic.*
Wit: Judeth Gardner, Wm. Gardner.

,, Sep. 24. Thos. Boulcott & Ann Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Plastons, Jane Tomkins.

1775, Oct. 22. Nicholas Jennings & Jane Williams, p. Presteign, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Jennings, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 10. William Harding & Ann Morris, *lic.*
Wit: John Cropper, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 22. Roger Edwards & Susanna Knight, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Driver, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 12. Mr. William Adams & Miss Mary Ann Shuckmell, p. Brimfield, co. Hereford, *lic.*
Wit: Michael Shuckmell, Susanna Shuckmell.

,, Dec. 12. David Humphreys, p. Bitterley, & Ann Marpole, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1776, Jan. 22. Henry Bannister & Ann Griffiths.
Wit: Ben. Carsess, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 19. Jno. Powell & Sarah Hoggins, *lic.*
Wit: William Foster, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 9. James Moore & Anna Maria Probert.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 25. Samuel Haycocks, p. Stottesdon, & Jane Child, *lic.* Wit: Thomas Passey, Jno. Powys.

,, May 2. Thomas Evans, p. Churchstoke, & Mary Mason, *lic.* Wit: Joseph Mason, Jno. Powys.

,, May 5. John Pryce & Hannah Lewis.
Wit: Elizabeth Walker, Thos. Jones.

,, May 19. William Cheshire & Elizabeth Meyrick, *lic.*
Wit: John Ways, Jno. Powys.

,, May 22. James Taylor & Mary Tipton.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 1. John Evans & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Elizabeth [Jones?], Jno. Powys.

,, June 4. Richard Cropper & Elizabeth Taylor, *lic.*
Wit: Margt. Hickman, John Cropper.

,, Sep. 1. Thomas Davies & Susanna Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Hiles, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 21. Richard Maund & Phebe Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Hiles, Wm. Browne.

,, Nov. 13. Thomas Davies & Susannah Tudge, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1776, Nov. 19. Francis Sweet & Phebe Meyrick.
Wit: Thomas Badland, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 23. William Davis & Ann Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Ellis, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 8. Henry Jones, p. Ludford, & Sarah Hand, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Davies, Paul Hand.

,, Dec. 26. Richard Knight & Mary Nash.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richard Wood.

1777, Jan. 9. Joseph Vaughan & Susannah Brittell, p. Bromfield, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Daveys, Herbert Cole.

,, Jan. 16. John Daniel, p. Shopdon, & Elizth. Morgan, *lic.* Wit: Margaret Morgan, John Morgan.

,, Jan. 21. William Morris, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Hannah Mason, *lic.*
Wit: Hanah Morris, Joseph Eggington.

,, Jan. 23. Edward Dyke & Mary Wanklin, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Mason, Thomas Thomas.

,, Mar. 20. Mr. Thomas Morley & Phebe Lodge, *lic.*, and by consent of Guardians.
Wit: Mary Lodge, Richard Smith.

,, Apr. 20. Thomas Ingram & Frances Johnson, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Mason, Richd. Ingram.

,, Apr. 23. John Pope & Sarah Gough, *lic.*
Wit: Jereh. Powell, Jno. Powys.

,, Apr. 25. Daniel Prewett & Teveria Gorst. By JOHN LEWIS, pro hac vice minr.
Wit: Wm. Tongue, Jno. Powys.

,, May 6. William Jennings & Mary Miles, p. Stanton Lacy, *lic.*
Wit: Elanor Weston, James Badland.

,, May 8. Richard Pearce & Ann Davies.
Wit: Sarah Davies, Edwd. Bowen.

,, May 9. Thomas Owens & Martha Nicholas.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richard Wood.

,, May 18. George Amiss & Mary Adams.
Wit: Elizabeth Marpole, John Amis.

,, May 21. Richard Bateman, p. Lucton, & Ann Edwards, *lic.* Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1777, June 9. Edward Carrier & Emma Wilkes, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Davies, John Wilkes.

,, July 1. William James & Mary Cook.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 15. John Perks & Mary Jones.
Wit: John Jacks, Jno. Powys.

,, July 17. William Whitley & Elizabeth Morris, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Tayler, Ann Scarlett.

,, July 18. Thomas Davies & Mary Green, *lic.*
Wit: Susanna Brown, Charles Green.

,, July 21. John Thomas, p. Chirbury, & Dorothy Thomas, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Purslow, Benjamin Thomas.

,, July 27. John Amis & Mary Cornes.
Wit: Margret Amiss, William Lewis.

,, July 29. Job Child, p. Lidbury, & Margaret Davies, *lic.*
Wit: John Evans, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 7. Richard Evans & Elizabeth Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Harrison, Chas. Green.

,, Sep. 30. Richard Kyney, p. Wistanstow, & Isabella Dyke, *lic.*
Wit: William Banks, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 7. John Hughes & Mary Oliver.
Wit: William Cook, Jno. Powys.

1778, Feb. 4. Walter Hickman & Elizabeth Boulcott, *lic.*
By John Lewis, Minr.
Wit: Jane Ensam, Jas. Light.

,, Feb. 15. John Abbington & Elizabeth Leach, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Tipton, Jno. Powys.

,, Feb. 16. Crispin Pound & Ann Vaughan.
Wit: John Gould, Jno. Powys.

,, May 7. John Thomas, p. Eaton, & Elizth. Embry, *lic.*
Wit: Margret Grub, Ed. Grubb.

,, May 12. John Powell & Mary Tomkins, p. Bitterley, *lic.* Wit: Susana Bright. William Powell.

,, May 29. Thomas Cook, gent., & Miss Frances Poole, *lic.* Wit: James Poole, Eliz. Poole.

,, June 9. Jonathan Massey & Margaret Wall, p. Bewdley, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Massey, Diana Hassall.

1778. June 23. William Woodward & Margaret Harris.
Wit: Ann Ralph, J. Macræ.

,, June 29. John Hicks & Mary Downes. By JOHN EDWARDS.
Wit: Benjamin Evans, Jno. Powys.

,, Sep. 17. William Blainey & Margaret Abley, *lic.*
Wit: John Wilkes, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 1. Joseph Timmis & Hannah Tomkins, *lic.*
Wit: John Colbatch, Jno. Powys.

,, Oct. 24. Richard Steenton & Margaret Dickins. By DAVID FRANCIS, Off. Curate.
Wit: Ed. Weaver, Jno. Powys.

,, Nov. 20. Robert Woodward & Mary Williams.
Wit: Jno. Powys.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Jones & Judith Hopkins, p. Munslow, *lic.* Wit: John Hopkins, W. Jones.

1779. Jan. 17. Henry King & Mary Baldwyn.
Wit: Eliza Hickman, Edwd. Bowen.

,, Jan. 27. Benjamin Evans & Ann Price.
Wit: Mary Vale, Jno. Davies.

,, Feb. 8. William Brown & Elinor Weston.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 10. Thomas Hall & Mary Baldwyn.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, William Brown, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 15. Samuel Haughton, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Mary Mantle, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Hill, John Harris.

,, Feb. 16. Benjamin Thomas & Mary Harrington.
Wit: Ann Neve, John Roberts.

,, Apr. 10. Edward Collier & Ann Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Dyke, W. Hickman.

,, Apr. 22. Richard Stead & Mary Lewis.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 4. Richard Gethin & Ann Brown. By DAVID FRANCIS. Wit: John Hill, Jno. Powys.

,, May 10. John Marson & Martha Watkins.
Wit: Ann Bradley, John Gould.

,, May 20. John Stead, p. Richards Castle, & Mary Knight, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Knight, Jno. Powys.

1779, May 30. Samuel Perkins & Frances Wilkes.
Wit: Benjn. Palmer.

,, June 7. Francis Lockyer, p. Llansanfraid, co. Montgomery, & Mary Withington, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Stebbing Ellis, William Taylor.

,, June 13. William Main & Christina Draket Jones [*signs* Christana Draycott Mayne, late Jones].
Wit: John Hadfield, John Hays.

,, June 21. Joseph White & Margaret Woodhall.
Wit: Jno. Powys, Richd. Wood,

,, June 24. John Price & Susanna Bright.
Wit: Ann Brooks, Richd. Carless.

,, Aug. 29. James Vashon, Esqr., Captain in the Royal Navy, & Jane Bethell, *lic.* By RICHD. HEIGHWAY, Minr.
Wit: Mary Graham, A. Vashon, M. Dunne.

,, Sep. 1. Richard Lloyd, p. Leominster, & Ann Johnston, *lic.*
Wit: William Haycocks, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 22. John Harper & Elinor Davies.
Wit: E. Davies, Joseph Harper.

1780, Jan. 25. Joseph Paytoe & Elizth. Griffiths, *lic.* By DAVID FRANCIS, Offg. Curate.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Mary Toldervy.

,, Jan. 28. Robert Davies & Phebe Maund, *lic.*
Wit: John Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 20. John Williams & Elizabeth Smith.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 2. Edward Woodall & Mary Cowper [*or* Cooper], *lic.* Wit: W. Debitot, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 18. Charles Barron & Jane Salmon, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Hicks, Francis Darbyshire.

,, May 17. Edward Boulcott & Mary Bovell.
Wit: Eliz. Hickman, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 14. Wm. Maidman & Ann Highfield.
Wit: Ann Hall, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 14. Edward Gardner & Ann Eelles, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Eades, John Eelles.

,, May 15. Arthur Francis & Elizabeth Stanton.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1780, May 17. Charles Wollaston & Mary Wellings, p. Bitterley, *lic.*
Wit: Margret Wellings, John Wainwright.

,, May 24. Edward Prince & Elizth. Gennor.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 26. George Bowen & Mary Hewson.
Wit: John Oseland, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 5. Joseph Bytheway & Ann Bradley.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 11. Daniel Whitefoot & Mary Hogings.
Wit: John Blenney, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 9. Edward Morgan & Martha Farrington, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Powell, John Rogers.

,, Aug. 9. Thomas Taylor & Margaret Harris, *lic.* (and with consent of Parent).
Wit: Martha Gilbey, John Wilson.

,, Sep. 3. Richard Galliers & Ann Gough, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Downes, Richd. Coleman.

,, Sep. 19. James Tongue & Jane Collier.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 26. John Burnett & Margaret Felton.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 26. John Rose & Anna Maria Phillips.
Wit: Margret Thomas, Edwd. Powys.

Soloman Jones & Mary Parker. [*No date or signatures. Banns published June 27, July 4 and 11, 1779.*]

,, Dec. 21. Richard Hornsbey & Mary Leech.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richard Wainwright.

1781, Jan. 1. Samuel Bytheway & Martha Child.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 23. James Davies & Mary Warburton. By Jno. Edwards, Lecturer.
Wit: Wm. Dally, Wm. Bowen.

,, Feb. 24. Thomas Cook & Ann Richards.
Wit: John Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 26. William Martin & Ellinor Abley.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 24. John Harding & Elizabeth Cross, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hattam, Margt. Wootton.

1781, Apr. 25. Richard Weaver & Mary Hunt, *lic.*
Wit: William Hunt, Edwd. Powys.
,, May 3. John Bromfield & Ann Hartling.
Wit: John Meredith, Edwd. Powys.
,, May 9. William Jones & Hester Grubb.
Wit: Ann Tudge, Edward Grubb.
,, May 12. Richard Peach & Ann Smyth, *lic.*
Wit: Benj. Probart, Ann [Sintut?].
,, May 13. Joseph Rogers & Anna Pound, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Edwards, Jas. Davies.
,, May 14. John Brampton & Jane Squire.
Wit: Rowland Banks, Edwd. Powys.
,, May 29. Richard Hughes & Mary Sheriff [*signs* Shreiff], *lic.* Wit: Elizabeth Sheriff, Richd. Smith.
,, June 4. William Thomas & Mary Wright.
Wit: Willm. Gallaugher, Edwd. Powys.
,, June 6. John Bluck & Mary Wilson, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Wright, Edwd. Harley.
,, June 29. Mr. Richard Langslow & Miss Sarah Phillips, *lic.* Wit: W. Toldervy, [—] Owen [*sic*].
,, Sep. 22. Samuel Powell & Mary Hoskins.
Wit: John Evans, Edwd. Powys.
,, Oct. 8. John Waters & Mary Jones.
Wit: John Hosnett, Edwd Powys.
,, Oct. 12. William Harris & Mary Roberts.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.
,, Oct. 16. Jeremiah Wells & Elizabeth Sheriff, *lic.*
Wit: Henrietta Hickman, Edwd. Powys.
,, Nov. 8. Edward Millichamp & Bridgett Norris.
Wit: Jno. Beaumont, Edwd. Powys.
,, Dec. 6. John Bytheway & Martha Tong.
Wit: Peter Roberts, Ann Evans.
,, Dec. 26. John White & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Tomkins, Hery Hering.
1782, Jan. 12. Edward Cleaton & Mary Hughes.
Wit: John Davies, Edwd. Powys.
,, Jan. 15. John Knight & Phebe Davies.
Wit: Richd. Carless, Susan Knight.
,, Jan. 27. Onesiphorus Dowding & Mary Corne.
Wit: Mary Winwood, Samuel Carless.

1782, June 16. Peter Roberts & Hannah Peach, p. Ludford, *lic.* Wit: Wm. Waldron, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 18. Richard Carless & Mary Trudall, *lic.* Wit: Maria Bowen, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 23. Richard Blainey & Mary Griffiths. Wit: Samuel Powell, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 4. Revd. Francis Kinchant & Miss Mary Pateshall, *lic.* Wit: John Kinchant.

,, Aug. 12. Richard Thomas & Mary Northwood. Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 15. Thomas Thomas & Jane Coleman, *lic.* Wit: Ann Patterson, John Coleman.

,, Aug. 19. Richard Morgan & Ann Hammond, *lic.* Wit: William Collins, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 25. Joseph Yate, p. Stoke St. Milboro', & Dorothy Wright, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Wright, Ann Meredith.

,, Oct. 13. Robt. Dipple & Sarah Doody, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 20. John Price & Mary Toldervy, *lic.* Wit: Ann Purslow, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 26. Richard Price & Frances Higgs. Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1783, Feb. 12. Richard Hamlett & Ann Watkins. Wit: Mary Watkins, Richd. Gabriel.

,, Feb. 17. Charles Green & Elizabeth Page, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Green, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 27. John Pearce & Mary Davies, *lic.* Wit: Mary Beach, Thos. Wright.

,, Mar. 3. Joseph Hickman, p. Kidderminster, & Ann Lane, *lic.* Wit: Eliz. Garmston, John Aingel.

,, Mar. 3. William Gies & Ann Lane. Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 17. Archibald Salmon & Sarah Powell. Wit: Job Williams, Edwd. Powys.

,, Mar. 20. Thomas Lidderdale, gent., & Elizabeth Cropper, *lic.*, and with consent of Parents. Wit: Penelope Wheatstone, Edwd. Powys.

1783, Apr. 1. William Montford & Elizabeth Matthews.
Wit: Ann Beamond, Jas. Goodwin.

,, May 1. John Salt & Mary Dallaway.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 8. Edward Walker, p. Stoke St. Milborough, & Maria Plumer, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Thomas, John Penny.

,, May 10. John Thomas, p. Bromfield, & Mary Griffiths, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 22. George Yapp & Ellinor Baker.
Wit: Ann [Rop?], Timothy Connop.

,, May 26. William Wilkes & Betty Gardner.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 8. John Aingell & Mary George, *lic.*
Wit: Elizath. George, Ben. Dyke.

,, July 14. Henry Meredith & Alice Farrington.
Wit: Mary Gardner, Jos. Farrington.

,, Aug. 26. Benjamin Danks & Margaret Conway.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Edward Jenkins.

,, Sep. 28. James Richards & Grace Prow.
Wit: Mary Amiss, George Amiss.

,, Oct. 8. Richard Griffin & Mary Davies.
Wit: Susan Griffin, John Griffin.

,, Nov. 10. George Wilson, Esqr., Captain in the Royal Regt. of Artillery, & Susanna Schukmell, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Baugh, Thos. Blainey.

,, Nov. 30. William Hughes & Mary Jones.
Wit: Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 30. John Chipp & Ann Hill, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Davies, John Aingel.

,, Dec. 24. Thomas Pearce & Martha Haughton.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Sarah Harris.

1784, Jan. 31. John Plimley & Ann Farrand, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Price, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 5. James Douglas & Ann Meredith, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Higgins, Richd. Wigley.

,, Feb. 16. Benjamin Carter & Martha Knight.
Wit: John Steed, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 3. Edward Broome, p. Little Hereford, & Margaret Smith, *lic.* By Ab. Rudd.
Wit: Richard Corbet, Edwd. Powys.

1784, May 8. William Williams, p. Richards Castle, & Susanna Powis.
Wit: Shusan Beaven, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 20. John Zouch, gent., p. Weston upon Avon, co. Warwick, & Mrs. Mabel Hill, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Blainey, Mary Cole, Thos. Blainey.

,, June 20. William Thomas & Esther Powell.
Wit: Richard Meyrick, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 21. George Birch & Elizabeth Cook.
Wit: Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 13. Thomas Davies, p. Stanton Lacy, & Margaret Meredith, *lic.*
Wit: Sampson Gough, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 2. Benjamin Dolphin, p. Wittingslow, & Mary Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Pearce, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 19. George Ellison & Margaret Probart.
Wit: John Wall, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 15. Charles Evans & Susanna Lewis.
Wit: Thomas Williams, Catharine Williams.

,, Dec. 21. William Monnington, p. Wigmore, & Ann Nash, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Beartlett, Elizabeth Nash.

1785, Jan. 5. Thomas Hayward, p. Much Wenlock, b., & Mary Green, sp., *lic.*
Wit: Mary Harley, Richard Galliers.

,, Feb. 1. Richard Morris & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*
Wit: John Bevan, Elizath. Price.

,, Feb. 23. John Wellings, p. Onibury, & Susanna Jones, *lic.* Wit: John Powell, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 5. Edward Blashfield, p. Presteigne, & Elizabeth Price, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Waring, Priss Waring.

,, May 5. Edward Passey & Ann Jones.
Wit: Ann Varnes, Timothy Palmer.

,, May 30. Joseph Harper, p. Sylvington, & Mary Jones, *lic.* Wit: John Harper, Frances McPhail.

,, June 4. Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Wilding, *lic.*
Wit: Eliz. Powis, Richd. Peach.

1785, June 20. Benjamin Angell & Betty Tomkiss.
Wit: John Harley, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 26. Edward Clark & Ann Morley, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Bowen, Frances Knight.

,, July 24. William Pearce & Elizabeth Weaver.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 26. William Hulle & Ann Leake, *lic.*
Wit: Isabella Mathews, Edwd. Leake.

,, July 31. John Deuxall & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 25. John Langslow & Hannah Ellis, *lic.*
Wit: M. Ellis, Rd. Ellis.

,, Sep. 5. Henry Hawley, Esqr., p. Leybourne, co. Kent, & Miss Ann Humffreys, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Humffreys, James Kinnersley.

,, Sep. 8. Job Hammonds & Ann Bishop.
Wit: Charles Hammonds, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 11. William Purslow & Susanna Arthurs.
Wit: Thos. Davis, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 30. Edward Stedman & Martha Jones, *lic.*
Wit: William Waldron, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 24. William Morris, p. Diddlebury, & Sarah Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Tipton, Wm. Tipton.

,, Nov. 30. John Griffiths & Semiramis Evans.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 13. John Price & Jane Green.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 31. Jeremiah Pope & Alice Purcell.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1786, Jan. 18. Edward Clark & Sarah Vaughan.
Wit: Tho. Prosser, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 9. David Jones & Mary Lloyd.
Wit: Mary Whittall, Robert Corbett.

,, Apr. 30. William Hughes & Susanna Phypps.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 7. Charles Tong & Mary Mason, *lic.*
Wit: Margat Tonge, Jno. Tong.

,, May 8. Wm. Lloyd Crump & Elizth. Stockton.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1786, May 9. Samuel Briscoe & Mary Boar, p. Clungunford, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Townsin, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 15. Thomas Roberts & Mary Preece.
Wit: John Bluck, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 16. John Griffin & Elizabeth Meredith.
Wit: Marey Baldwyn, John Hosnett.

,, May 30. Robert Corbett, p. Montgomery, & Mary Whittall.
Wit: William Beaven, Elizabeth Millichap.

,, June 5. Joseph Scarlett & Elizabeth Scudamore, p. Yarpole, *lic.*
Wit: Ursula Sheriff, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 18. Soloman Baker & Elizabeth Pitt.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 26. Thomas Wigley, p. Woceston, & Mary Gower, *lic.* By A. Blackstone Rudd, Reader.
Wit: Richard Everall, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 19. Edward Hicks & Elinor Grime.
Wit: Wm. Beavan, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 3. William Hargest & Mary Barker.
Wit: Richard Pinches, Margt. Pinches.

,, Oct. 1. Thomas Posthons & Elizabeth Price, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 29. James Evans, of the Town of Nottingham, & Elizabeth Stebbing Ellis, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Ellis, Rd. Ellis.

,, Nov. 27. Kennedy Leadbetter & Elizth. Offley.
Wit: Mary Griffiths, James Paterson.

,, Dec. 5. David Roberts & Mary Lane.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1787, Jan. 24. Thomas Davies & Ann Lokier, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Lokier, John Williams.

,, Feb. 2. John Williams & Sarah Brayan, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Morris, John Morris.

,, Feb. 5. Edwadr Carter & Ann Jacks.
Wit: Hester Jones, Ephraim Grobe.

,, Feb. 6. Edward Pugh & Elizabeth Breething.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1787, Feb. 12. William Satchell & Elizabeth Carroll, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Manley, John Monley.

,, Feb. 18. Abel Rowley & Ann Munday.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 19. Jonas Buckley & Ellin James.
Wit: Richard Dawkins, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 20. Joseph Brown & Martha Alcock.
Wit: Thomas Mintun, Mary Weaver.

,, Apr. 24. William Towns & Elizabeth Holloway, p. Bitterley, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Owen, John Owen.

,, June 3. Richard Weaver & Martha Pryce. By G. Croft, Vicar of Amcliffe, Yorkshire.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 26. Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Powys, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Thos. Edwards.

,, Aug. 16. Edward Jones, p. Ludford, & Dorothy Eelles, *lic.* Wit: Isabell Eelles, Edward Gardner.

,, Aug. 23. John Coleman & Ann Ma'guire, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Powis, R. Sankey.

,, Aug. 27. John Sheward & Ann Brittain, *lic.*
Wit: John Gilley, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 23. Edward Bate, p. Cainham, & Margarett Steenton, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 14. Samuel Lloyd [*signs* lloid] & Rebecca Davies.
Wit: Thomas Weaver, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 12. William Jones & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 3. Thomas Hall, p. St. Mary le Bone, co. Middlesex, Esqre., & Miss Eliza Humffryes, *lic.*
Wit: Frances Humffreys, John Humffreys.

,, Dec. 11. Thomas Brittain & Elizabeth Luther.
Wit: Aves Smith, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 13. Thomas Ingram & Elizabeth Carter, *lic.*
Wit: Frances Smith, Edwd. Lewis.

,, Dec. 20. Mr. Samuel Monger & Miss Catherine Holland, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Baugh, Bernd. Holland.

1788, Jan. 13. Joseph Massey & Jane Powell.
Wit: Sarah Powell, John Griffiths.

,, Jan. 21. Richard Felton & Mary Hall.
Wit: John Griffiths, Edwd. Powys.

,, Jan. 21. Edward Morris & Sarah Embry.
Wit: Mary Wall, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 6. John Pyfinch & Maria Hughes, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Shukar, John Holland.

,, Apr. 7. Joseph Davies & Elizabeth Harrison, *lic.*
Wit: Jane Perkes, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 19. Richard Esp, p. Wistanstow, & Sarah Davies.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 3. John White & Elizabeth Purslow, *lic.*
Wit: John Evans, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 6. Thos. Beadle, p. Edgeton, & Martha Bevan.
Wit: William Pugh, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 12. John Thacker & Elizabeth Harrington.
Wit: Ann Bradley, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 2. George Farmer & Mary Whittall.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 11. Richard Radnor & Elizabeth Banks.
Wit: Bartholomew Price, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 28. Joseph Cornes & Jane Weston.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 28. Bartholomew Price & Martha Banks, *lic.* (and with consent of Parents).
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 28. John Wilson & Ann Cole, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 13. Benjamin Hughes & Sarah Knight, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 15. John Pope, p. Holdgate, & Ann Hicks, *lic.*
Wit: John Hinsbey, Edward Pope.

,, Dec. 4. Thomas Barratt & Mary Jones.
Wit: Martha Gwilliams, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 14. William Watkins [*signs* Watkeys] & Phebe Griffiths.
Wit: Sarah Powell, Samuel Powell.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Davies & Sarah Powell.
Wit: Rebecca Pearce, Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1788, Dec. 29. John Griffiths & Ann Hughes.
Wit: Mary Winwood, Richd. Wood, junr.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Moore & Mary Catstree. By A. B. Rudd, Reader. Wit: Edwd. Powys.

Volume VII.

Marriages, 1789-1812.

1789, Jan. 7. John Bull, p. Richards-Castle, & Mary Winwood, *lic.* By T. Rocke, Rector.
Wit: Mary Bull, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 8. William Morgan & Margaret Hammonds, *lic.* By A. B. Rudd, Reader.
Wit: Elizabeth Morgan, Charles Green.

,, Mar. 12. William Harding & Ann Stainer [*signs* Steynor], *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 16. Benjamin Lane & Sarah Gwinnell.
Wit: Ann Corne, Edwd. Powys.

,, Mar. 21. John Williams & Sarah Southall, *lic.* By Thomas Wellings, Lecturer.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 2. John Davies & Ann Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Bradley, Thomas Bradley.

,, Apr. 8. Edward Venmore & Sarah Clark.
Wit: Jane Dudley, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 14. Edward Pryce, p. Leominster, & Sarah Ellis, *lic.* Wit: M. Ellis, Rd. Ellis.

,, Apr. 15. Thomas Jones, gent., & Miss Elinor Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Gwynn, Roger Owen, Thos. Cæsar Cole.

,, May 6. Joseph Stead & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 7. Richard Gabriel & Eleanor Miles, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Ann Miles.

,, May 9. John Parry, p. St. Owens, Hereford, & Ann Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 12. Benjamin Cropper & Ann James, *lic.*
Wit: William Gardner, Margt. Wright.

1789, May 27. Samuel Parry & Jane Powell.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 31. Joseph Taylor & Margaret Parker, *lic.*
Wit: William Parker, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 3. Edward Leake & Mary Aingell, *lic.*
Wit: Joseph Wainwright, Eliza Tomkins.

,, June 14. Samuel Stringer & Sarah Pope.
Wit: Timothy Palmer, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 13. Thomas Simpson & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 24. Thomas Dukett & Ann Boden. By JOHN LEWIS, Curate.
Wit: Elizabeth Harris, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 26. John Mathews & Susan Green. By ROGER OWEN.
Wit: Richard Meyrick, George Davenport.

,, Nov. 8. John Bucknall & Martha Gwilliams.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 16. Richard Davis & Ann Haines.
Wit: Sarah Pinches, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 22. Thomas Davenport & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Went, James H. Dyke.

,, Nov. 30. John Clark & Susanna Grainger.
Wit: Joshua Farrer, Christiana Farrer.

1790, Jan. 13. William Hopton & Elizabeth Prince, p. Wigmore, *lic.*
Wit: Ruth Holt, James Morgan.

,, Jan. 16. Thomas Roberts & Mary Hatton, *lic.* By By THOMAS HODGES, Reader.
Wit: Eliza Lee, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 9. Richard Ingram & Mary Brompton, *lic.*
Wit: John Wilkes, Emma Carrier.

,, Mar. 1. Francis Corfield & Mary James.
Wit: Edwd. Price, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 9. Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Pryce.
Wit: William Watkeys, Eleanor Huges.

,, May 15. Thomas Jones & Mary Wall.
Wit: Willm. Wall, Ann Wall.

,, May 25. Richard Wallis & Ann Rayson.
Wit: Edward Clark, Edwd. Powys.

1790, June 24. William Wall & Susanna Body.
Wit: John Body, Ann Wall.

,, July 17. Thomas Cæsar Cole, gent., & Miss Ann Harper, p. Ashford Bowdler, *lic.* By JNO. ELLIS TROUGHTON, Clerk.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 23. John Seaborn, p. Leominster, & Ann Haynes, *lic.* Wit: Sarah Thomas, William Hayns.

,, Aug. 28. Thomas Price, p. Eye, & Mary Knight, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood,

,, Sep. 22. Luke Walker, p. Leinthall Starks, & Ann Gwilt, *lic.*
Wit: John White, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 3. William Saunders & Ann Stanley.
Wit: Jhon Stanley, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 14. Edward Bate, p. Cainham, & Ann Parsons, *lic.*
Wit: Henry Parsons, Edwd .Powys.

,, Oct. 14. John Bromley & Elizabeth Rawlings, p. Bitterley, *lic.*
Wit: James Elmes, Martha Bromley.

,, Nov. 14. John Thomas & Ann Miles, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 6. Richard Sankey & Mary Gardner, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Lee, Edwd. Powys.

1791, Jan. 8. James Smyth [*signs* Smith] & Betty Smythes, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Powys, Thos. Smyth.

,, Jan. 25. John Galliers, b., & Margaret Rowlings, *lic.* By THOS. GWYNN, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Thos. Langford, Maria Pyefinch.

,, Feb. 7. Henry Harris & Sarah Gwilliam, p. Clunbury, *lic.* Wit: Mary Beach, John Onians.

,, Apr. 24. William Collings [*signs* Collins] & Margaret Hickman, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Tipton, R. Sankey.

,, May 12. Francis Southern, p. Lidbury North, & Clara Wollaston, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Wollaston, Chas. Wollaston.

,, May 30. Richard Davies & Jane Langford.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Rebeck. Peirce.

1791, June 3. David Ball & Mary Miller. By JNO. [?M.] THOMAS, Offg. Minr.
Wit: James Pugh, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 25. William Lane, p. Bromfield, & Sarah Harris. *lic.*, and with the Consent of Parents. By THOS. GWYNN, Minr.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 11. Revd. Herbert Oakeley, p. Hopton Castle, & Miss Sarah Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Jones, Ann Oakeley.

,, Sep. 1. Joseph Prince & Charlotte Southall, p. Eye, *lic.* Wit: James Prince, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 8. Edward Stevens & Ann Phips.
Wit: Benjn. Pearce, Anne Pearce.

,, Sep. 18. Thomas Spear & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*, and with the consent of Parent.
Wit: Thomas Tomkins, Hannah Piper.

,, Oct. 24. Thomas Hughes, p. Bromfield, & Ann Maiden, *lic.* Wit: Joseph Moons, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 24. Benjamin Hill, p. Stanton Lacy, & Mary Overton, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Bradley, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 30. Thomas Oseland, p. Richards Castle, & Elizabeth Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Jackson, Pheby Wright.

,, Nov. 6. Thomas Griffiths & Ann Crowther.
Wit: Charles Crowther, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 28. George Cowdell & Ann Holmes, p. Bishops-Castle, *lic.*
Wit: Margret Wilson, Thomas Home.

,, Dec. 28. William Corfield & Sarah Ingram.
Wit: Saml. Grubb, Mary Davies.

,, Dec. 29. William Smith & Ann Burns.
Wit: Richard Meyrick, Elizabeth Lewis.

,, Dec. 30. John Lloyd, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Mary Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Evans, Edwd. Powys.

1792, Feb. 3. Evan Ferney & Diana Watkins.
Wit: Thos. Martin, Edwd. Powys.

1792, Feb. 14. William Miles & Ann Prosser, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Prosser, Mary Prosser.

,, Mar. 25. Isaac Jones & Mary Hodges, *lic.* By ROGER OWEN, Offg. Minr.
Wit: Thos. Gittins, Elizth. Hodges.

,, Apr. 9. Edward Corbett [*signs* Corbet] & Susanna Duckett.
Wit: Elizabeth Pryce, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 22. William Russell & Elizabeth Hodson, *lic.*
Wit: Jemima Giles, Richard Hodson.

,, Apr. 26. Edward Powys & Elizabeth Gregg, *lic.*
Wit: Elisa Lee, Richd. Wood.

,, May 8. Richard Tipton & Mary James.
Wit: Robt. Wright, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 10. Thomas Griffiths Lloyd, Esqr., of Trowscoed in the p. of Guildsfield, co. Montgomery, & Miss Harriet Humphreys, *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNIOR.
Wit: Thomas Trevor Trevor, A. Humphreys, Lewis Jones.

,, May 28. Henry Barns & Sarah Morris.
Wit: John Cook, Martha Barns.

,, June 10. Joseph Barker & Jane Phillips.
Wit: Thos. Powell, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 18. John Marratt & Ann Price.
Wit: Ed. Price, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 22. Joseph Fewtrell, p. Church Stretton, & Martha Whittell, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Lewis, J. Harris.

,, July 23. John Barns & Margaret Brunt.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 9. Thomas Jenkins & Sarah Scarlett, p. Yarpole, *lic.* Wit: Joseph Prince, Charlotte Prince.

,, Aug. 26. John Wright & Margaret Gough. By THOMAS WELLINGS, Lecturer.
Wit: Joseph Edmands, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 3. Richard Davies, p. Burford, & Sarah Whatmore, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Carter, Edwd. Powys.

1792, Sep. 5. Folliott Clarke, p. St. James's, Westminster, & Elizabeth Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Francis Martin, J. Owen, H. Thomas, Wm. Owen, Mary Valentine.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas Towers & Mary Ward.
Wit: Thos. Spear, Edwd. Powys.

1793, Jan. 13. John Bowyer & Margaret Owen, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Pyefinch, Rodd Pyefinch.

,, Feb. 2. Thomas Trevor, p. Brace Meal, & Elizabeth Beard, *lic.* By ROGER OWEN, Reader.
Wit: Margaret Trevor, William Beard.

,, Feb. 3. Thomas Wood & Catherine Sheffield.
Wit: John Blenney, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 4. Joseph Winter Harrison & Mary Harris.
Wit: Richard Blayney, Edwd. Powys.

,, Mar. 11. Owen Lewis & Elizabeth Swaincott.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Mathw. Bonsall.

,, Mar. 17. James Davies & Mary Beach, *lic.*
Wit: John Harding, Elizth. Harding.

,, Mar. 18. John Noakes & Mary Brunt, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Humphreys, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas White & Susanna Franklin.
Wit: Timothy White, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 10. William Pritchard & Mary Wanklin, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 21. John Griffiths & Mary Davies.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Mary Harris.

,, June 27. Thomas Amiss & Elener Wilkes.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 2. Richard Hamlet & Catherine Stevens.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 25. Jeremiah Jukes, p. Clungunford, & Mary Taylor, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 4. Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 23. Alexander McKee & Martha Bayley.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas Wilcox & Elinor Blainey.
Wit: John Blenney, Edwd. Powys.

1793, Oct. 18. William Jones & Elizabeth Butcher.
Wit: Joseph Paytoe, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 28. James Harris Dyke & Mary Drew.
Wit: Richard Piper, Elizabeth Piper.

,, Nov. 7. Mr. William Johnson, p. All Saints in the City of Hereford, & Miss Margaret Hotchkiss, *lic.* Wit: Benj. Watkins, Jane Acton.

,, Dec. 16. Edward Jones & Mary James. By A. Rudd, Off. Minr.
Wit: Richd. Davis, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 22. Joseph Maggs & Margaret Smith.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1794, Jan. 19. John Price, p. Doreton, & Ann James, *lic.*
Wit: J. Plowman, Robert Plowman.

,, Jan. 28. John Harris & Elizabeth Tong, *lic.* By Evan Thomas, clr.
Wit: John Harris, Martha Tongue.

,, Feb. 3. John Bassett, p. Old Church in the Town of Wolverhampton, & Ann Steenton, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Steenton, Elizabeth Edwards.

,, Feb. 17. William Richards & Martha Thomas.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 27. Harley Thomas & Maria Jones, *lic.*
Wit: John Jones, Thos. Trudell.

,, Mar. 16. John Chipp & Ann Harding, *lic.*
Wit: A. Rogers, Richd. Holland.

,, Mar. 31. Joseph Milner & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 20. Thomas Steenton & Mary Pryce.
Wit: John Bassett, Anne Bassett.

,, May 11. John Weeks, p. St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Everall, *lic.*
Wit: John Leake, Mary Turner.

,, June 1. Richard Weaver & Mary Hotchkiss, p. Clunn, *lic.* Wit: John Bowen, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 24. Edward Jones & Ann Palmer, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Palmer, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 31. John Wilkes & Sarah Farmer.
Wit: James Wright, Martha Farmer.

1794, Aug. 30. Edward Bull & Mary Prodgers, *lic.*
Wit: Frans. Boothby, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 2. William Herbert Dyer, gent., p. Llangathen, co. Carmarthen, & Miss Mary Oakeley, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Jones, Ann Oakeley.

,, Oct. 4. Jonathan Green & Elizabeth Rea, *lic.*
Wit: Edwear Weaver, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 25. Richard Cobbin & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Chas. Walker, Mary Walker.

,, Dec. 29. William Powell & Martha Wall.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1795, Jan. 19. John Jones & Elizabeth Rose. By THOMAS PRYCE, Reader.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Wm. Reynolds.

,, Feb. 13. William Williams & Elizabeth Tong, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 5. William Clifford & Ann Gough.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 6. Shem Hands & Mary Bradshaw.
Wit: Josh. Noons, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 7. Thomas Kendrick & Martha Hodges.
Wit: John Stead, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 27. James White & Lydia Pritchard.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 3. James Burdock & Margaret Rowlands.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 10. William Devereux [*signs* Deveareaux] & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: T. Guy, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 12. John Newstead & Mary Williams.
Wit: W. Williams, Edwd. Powys.

,, Nov. 26. Samuel Potter & Elizabeth Longster.
Wit: Thomas Walford, Ephraim Grubb.

,, Dec. 1. John Nicholas & Margaret Mostyn, *lic.*
Wit: John Lewis, Elizabeth Foster.

,, Dec. 28. Charles Noakes & Hannah Morris, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, John Griffiths.

1796. Mar. 1. Richard Parker & Martha Hughes, p. Bromfield, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Parker, Mary Morris.

1796, Mar. 16. Honorable Thomas Parker, Esqr., of p. Sherborne, co. Oxford, & Miss Mary Edwards, *lic.*
Wit: Geo. Jevers, S. Waring.

,, Mar. 21. John Bagley & Margaret Newman, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Peach, Edwd. Powys.

,, Mar. 29. Peter Bates, p. Bucknell, & Mary Rawlings, *lic.* Wit: Martha Farmer, John Rawlings.

,, July 28. Thomas Griffiths & Eliztbeth Went, *lic.* By J. W. Baugh, Vicar of Diddlebury.
Wit: Wm. Surman, Ann Eggington.

,, Aug. 4. The Honorable Gustavus Hamilton, a minor, & Miss Harriott Baugh, a minor, *lic.* (and with Consent of Parents).
Wit: Benj. Baugh, M. A. Holland.

,, Aug. 12. Charles Plimer & Elizabeth Justice.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 18. John Lea & Elizabeth Bumford, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Ward, Mary Bumford.

,, Aug. 30. James Johnson Baines, gentn., p. Richards Castle, & Miss Mary Humphreys, *lic.* By J. Wingfield, clk.
Wit: James Moseley, Jane Powell.

,, Sep. 4. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Hull.
Wit: Mary Phillips, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 6. Edward Fewtrell & Ann Instone.
Wit: Samuel Smith, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 8. James Gould Philpott & Amelia Stephens Boswell.
Wit: Elizabeth Mantle, Elianor Phillpotts, John Jones.

,, Oct. 27. James Miles, p. Ludford, & Rebecca Pearce, *lic.* Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 17. John Jones & Mary Brown, *lic.*
Wit: John Wellings, Mary Hill.

,, Nov. 24. Edward Grubb & Sarah Bird, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 1. James Banks & Jane Nott, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Tindell, Hester Nott.

,, Dec. 15. James Coates & Ann Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Thomas, Catherine Harding.

1796, Dec. 16. John Owen & Mary Ingram, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Hodnett, Margaret Ingram.

1797, Jan. 26. John Harris & Margaret Harley, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Tonge, Ann Bowen.

,, Jan. 28. James Ellis, p. Richards Castle, & Ann Tomlins, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 1. William Bishop, p. Mamble, & Elizabeth Harley, *lic.*
Wit: Ephraim Grubb, Richd. Wood.

,, May 15. John Ward & Ann Tipton.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 28. Hugh Stephens, p. St. Luke's Chelsea, & Ann Griffiths, *lic.* By T. Williams.
Wit: Isaac Griffiths, Ann Coates.

,, June 22. Theophilus Hiles & Mary Hughes, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 17. William Bowen & Mary Bradley, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 18. William Roberts & Ann Lawley.
Wit: James Miles, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 21. Richard Roberts & Ann Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: John Bowen, Elizabeth Bowen.

,, Oct. 2. Thomas Druit [*signs* Drewtt] & Esther Skey. By Herbert Wilde, Offi. Minister.
Wit: William Morgan, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 22. William Williams & Ann Haynes.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 7. William Mead & Sarah Turvey. By Thos. Hodges, Reader.
Wit: Saml. Oliver, Mary Oliver.

,, Dec. 25. William Woodward & Margaret Reaves.
Wit: Thomas Grifin, Edwd. Powys.

1798, Jan. 5. Edward Harries, Esq., p. Pontsbury, & Mrs. Margaret Sheppard, *lic.* By John Witts, Vicar of Cardington.
Wit: Mary Hughes, Samuel Sneade, Clerk.

,, Feb. 19. William Williams & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Elizabeth Williams, Edwd. Powys.

1798, Apr. 8. George Higgs & Ann Tibbot.
Wit: Richard Wall, Sarah Higgs.

,, May 7. Edward Evans, p. Culmington, & Martha Radnor.
Wit: Thomas Radnor, Margaret Radnor.

,, May 22. John Dyke & Elizabeth Langford, *lic.*
Wit: Rd. Greenhouse, Anna Maria Vaughan.

,, May 30. John Griffiths & Mary Hamer.
Wit: Richard Esp, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 5. William Edwards & Anna Maria Vaughan, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Edwards, Jane Brettell.

,, June 11. John Litherland & Ann Tristram.
Wit: Mary Wood, Ephraim Grubb.

,, June 13. William Wilding & Hannah Gennor.
Wit: Thos. Richards, Richd. Wood.

,, July 30. Somerset Baeliss & Ann Wright. By Thos. Hodges, Reader.
Wit: Mary Wood, Ephraim Grubb.

,, Aug. 27. Burrage Roberts & Mary Richards.
[*Entry not signed or witnessed.*]

,, Sep. 9. Thomas Harris & Jane Evans.
Wit: John Probart, Mary Harris.

,, Sep. 12. Edward Beach & Mary Payter.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Mary Wood.

,, Oct. 11. Jacob Felton & Jane Banks, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Bowyer, John Chipp.

,, Oct. 21. William Westwood & Sarah Hand, *lic.*
Wit: John Chipp, Ann Chipp.

,, Oct. 25. John Morris & Margaret Cawthorne. By J. J. Baines, pro hâc vice Minister.
Wit: David Jenkins, Elizabeth Barlow.

,, Nov. 7. William Skeate & Mary Weltch.
Wit: William Bevan, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 23. John Nash, p. Tenbury, & Elizabeth Baldwin, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Baldwin, Ann Baldwin.

,, Dec. 25. John Weaver & Mary Harris.
Wit: Mary Davies, Jno. Wilson.

1798, Dec. 26. Lawrence Lamb & Mary Knill, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Bowen, Ann Whitefoot.

1799, Jan. 29. James Wenlock & Ann Tench.
Wit: John Tench, Mary Turner.

,, Mar. 4. William Groves & Mary Bradley.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 7. Henry Williams & Ann Child.
Wit: Owen Davies, Ann Sayce.

,, Mar. 10. Joseph Bullock, p. Leominster, & Rebecca Tong, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 19. John Booth & Ann Edwards.
Wit: Saml. Grubb, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 13. Jonathan Dalby, p. Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, & Mary Ellis, *lic.*
Wit: J. Langslow, Mary Acton, R. Ellis, junr.

,, May 1. Samuel Hooper & Elizth. Bright.
Wit: Sarah Bright, James Cooper.

,, May 5. Thomas James & Ann Lloyd.
Wit: Edward Beach, Mary Lloyd.

,, May 23. Edward Preen, p. Eaton, & Mary Hill, *lic.*
Wit: Geo. Whittall, Elizabeth Mantle.

,, June 10. William Finley & Mary Hammond.
Wit: Geo. Hodnett, Elizth. Hammond.

,, June 26. John Bryan, p. Leominster, & Martha Farmer, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Palmer, Elizh. Robinson.

,, July 16. William Cole & Ann Butcher.
Wit: Jno. Jones, Elizabeth Jones.

,, July 30. William Broadhurst & Elizabeth Matthews.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 18. Thomas Roberts & Ann Norton, p. Bishops Castle, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Roberts, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 26. Richard Tantrum & Mary Jones.
Wit: Thomas Amies, Sarah Tantrum.

,, Sep. 29. Walter Jones, p. Bromfield, & Margaret Davies, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Davies, Edwd. Powys.

1799, Oct. 6. Thomas Gill, p. Arley, co. Stafford, & Elizabeth Potter, *lic.*
Wit: John Davies, Mary Potter.

,, Oct. 17. Richard Plasters & Ann Cofield, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1800, Jan. 6. William Walter [*signs* Walters], p. Artlebury, & Margaret Amiss, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Mantle, George Amiss.

,, Jan. 21. William Horspool & Mary Pugh.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 12. William Hill & Hannah Cleaton.
Wit: Oliver Bayliss, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 13. Joseph Phelps & Elizabeth Stephens.
Wit: S. Kilpin, Jno. Miller, Elizth. Watts.

,, Feb. 24. John Pope, p. Richards Castle, & Mary Lloyd, *lic.* Wit: Ann Mound, Edwd. Powys.

,, Mar. 24. James Moore & Mary Williams.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 27. William Hand & Mary Valentine, *lic.*
Wit: John Valentine, Martha Bird.

,, Apr. 28. John Yapp & Mary Bevan.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 10. Thomas Day & Mary Dodd.
Wit: John Scarratt, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 15. Thomas Hand & Ann Brown, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Smith, Richd. Sankey.

,, May 24. Thomas Beddoes, p. Culmington, & Martha Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Evans, Martha Evans.

,, June 5. John Onians, p. Stoke Say, & Martha Dunne, *lic.*
Wit: Benjamin Morris, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 12. Edward Rea & Katherine George, p. Bitterley, *lic.* By W. Baines, Offig. Minister.
Wit: John Harper, Ann Howells.

,, June 19. James Shear & Carolina Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Spear, Elizabeth Powell.

,, June 30. John Davies & Mary Haycocks.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1800, July 27. John Leake & Sarah Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Benjn. Wd. Smith, Sarah Bell.

,, Aug. 31. William Jones, p. Longnor, & Sarah Hay, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Hay, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 31. Richard Heighway & Elizabeth Beaumond.
Wit: Mary Moses, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 10. Sir Charles Henry Knowles, late of Vaynor Park in p. of Berriew, co. Montgomery, Baronet, & Charlotte Johnstone, of this p., by *lic.*, and with the consent of her Father, Charles Johnstone, Esqr. By Thos. Alban, Offig. Minister.
Wit: G. Johnstone, Charles Johnstone.

,, Sep. 16. John Cook & Ann Whittell, *lic.*
Wit: Saml. Peach, Elizabeth Bishop.

,, Sep. 25. Samuel Jones & Elinor Hicks.
Wit: Saml. Peach, Elizabeth Bishop.

,, Oct. 21. John Watkins & Ann Bromfield, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Hardwick, Ann Warren.

,, Oct. 23. John Whittell & Martha Morris.
Wit: John Cook, Margert Dyke.

,, Dec. 4. Richard Bird & Martha Roberts, p. Husington, *lic.* By J. J. Baines, Reader.
Wit: Timothy Roberts, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 11. William Creswell & Ann Morgan.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 27. William Churchman & Frances Price.
Wit: Elizth. Lewis, Edwd. Powys.

,, Dec. 29. William Rawlings & Ann Collings, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hinton, Saml. Howorth.

1801, Jan. 28. James Jordan & Catherine Hayward.
Wit: Elizth. Powys, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 13. William Stock & Ann Bromfield.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 28. Johnson Falconer & Margaret Bytheway, *lic.*
Wit: Sam Peach, Elinor Jones.

,, Apr. 15. John Foxton & Elizabeth Lewis, *lic.*
Wit: Harriet Lewis, Thos. Matthews.

,, June 20. Richard Palmer & Ann Radnor, p. Diddlebury, *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Palmer, Martha Grenfield.

1801, July 2. John Meek, p. Munslow, & Mary Hinton, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Bowen, Sarah Walter.

,, July 9. Jeremiah Price, p. Onibury, & Catherine Morgan, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Pryce, E. Parsons.

,, July 26. William Price & Catherine Pugh.
Wit: John Moore, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 3. Thomas Fleetwood & Elizabeth Griffiths, *lic.*
Wit: William Snape, Ann Scoott.

,, Oct. 1. John Clarke, p. Worfield, & Margaret Herbert. By Jho. Thomas, Curate.
Wit: Edwd. Parks, Anne Parks.

,, Oct. 15. John Grubb, p. Cold Weston, & Ann Millichamp, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Millichap, Edwd. Powys.

,, Oct. 26. John Pope & Sarah Griffiths.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 10. Thomas Peach & Mary Johnson.
Wit: Thos. Edwards, Eliza Edwards.

,, Nov. 15. John Speake & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 5. John Bromfield & Ann Turner, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Watkins, Ann Watkins.

,, Dec. 13. George Green & Elizabeth Bayliss.
Wit: Edwd. Broome, Elizth. Green.

,, Dec. 14. James Robinson & Ann Meredith.
Wit: Job Hammonds, Mary Meredith.

,, Dec. 17. John Tench & Elizabeth Williams.
Wit: Hannah Harpur, Edwd. Powys.

1802, Jan. 30. William Baker & Sarah Edwards, *lic.* By J. Jenkins, Curate.
Wit: William Baker, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 2. Charles Saunders & Anne Mason.
Wit: Sarah Hayes, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 14. James Goodwin & Sarula Barker, *lic.* By John Jenkins, Curate.
Wit: Mary Watkins, James Coates.

,, Feb. 24. Edward Rowley & Mary Harris.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1802, Apr. 13. Joseph Beach & Ann Oldman. By JAMES J. BAINES, Reader.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 19. Jeremiah James & Mary Morris.
Wit: John Davies, Elizth. Morris.

,, Apr. 19. William Postons & Mary Lewis.
Wit: George Whittall, Anne Holloway.

,, Apr. 20. William Luscott Payne & Mary Harding, *lic.*
Wit: James Harding, Sarah Harding.

,, Apr. 25. Thomas Child & Ann Harper.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas Jones & Sarah Watters.
Wit: Priscilla Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 5. Richard Phaysey, p. Burford, & Elizabeth Martin.
Wit: Wm. Surman, Elizabeth Beddoe.

,, May 11. Henry Proctor & Ann Onians, *lic.*
Wit: John Onians, Edith Onians.

,, July 4. Thomas Harris & Elinor Jones.
Wit: John Needham, Mary Harris.

,, July 6. John Williams, p. Bromsgrove, & Mary Hodson, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Russell, Elizth. Russell.

,, July 29. Thomas Saunders & Sarah Jones.
Wit: Joseph Jordan, H. Ashcroft.

,, Aug. 8. John Powell & Elizabeth Haynes.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 23. Samuel Poppet & Martha Spencer.
Wit: Thomas Lloyd, Mary Morris.

,, Sep. 13. Phillip Jones & Jane Evans.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Elizth. Powys.

,, Oct. 8. Jno. Wheeler & Elinor Elcock.
Wit: John Elcok, Elizabeth Elcok.

,, Oct. 25. Benjamin Rowley & Ann Weaver.
Wit: Thomas Rowley, Mary Weaver.

,, Dec. 23. Edward Sankey & Mary Davies.
Wit: Mary Knowles, Edwd. Powys.

1803, Jan. 7. Charles Jones & Elizabeth Owen.
Wit: John Prosser, Addy Evans.

1803, Jan. 8. Isaac Armstrong, p. St. Martins in the Fields, London, & Margaret Waring, *lic.*
Wit: S. Waring, Mary Waring.

,, Jan. 19. Edward Powell & Elizabeth Langslow, *lic.*
Wit: Somel Powell, Hannah Evans.

,, Jan. 24. John Cropper & Ellen Pool, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Amiss, Elizabeth Mapp.

,, Feb. 3. John Davies & Elizabeth Price.
Wit: Joseph Howels, Sarah Williams.

,, Feb. 20. Benjamin Evans & Martha Sandwell, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Feb. 21. William Worthington & Elizabeth Griffin.
Wit: John Langford, Mary Moore.

,, Mar. 20. Richard Wilding & Mary Nash.
Wit: Saml. Watkins, Anne Bromfield.

,, Apr. 2. William Meredith & Mary Davies.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Sarah Pitchford.

,, Apr. 11. Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Williams.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 9. John Bradley & Jane Dowell. By JAMES JOHNSON BAINES, Reader.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 12. William Mapp & Martha Whittall.
Wit: Humphrey Pugh, Ellinor Ostland.

,, May 16. Amos Bowdler & Elizabeth Godin [*or* Godwin].
Wit: Richard Godin, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 21. John Griffiths, p. Lyons Hall, & Ann Bateman.
Wit: Thos. Tylor, Ann Butler.

,, June 1. John Bradley & Elizabeth Jones.
Wit: Hannah Maund, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 6. Thomas Stead & Hannah Hollings.
Wit: Anne Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 6. Richard Harper, p. Ashford Bowdler, & Elizabeth Prodgers, *lic.*
Wit: Giles Prodgers, Mary Harper.

,, July 14. Benjamin Butcher & Elizabeth Edwards.
Wit: Frans. Page[?], Sarah Edwards.

,, July 16. Owen Gittings & Mary Watkins.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1803, July 22. Thomas Edwards & Ann Davies, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Radnor, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 27. Thomas Hughes Light & Elizabeth Harding, *lic.*
Wit: Jas. Harding, Mary Roberts.

,, July 28. Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Cole.
Wit: David Evans, Sarah Evans.

,, Aug. 29. Revd. Denham James Joseph Cookes, p. Astley, & Miss Maria Johnstone, *lic.* By CHARLES TAYLOR, Curate.
Wit: Charles Johnstone, Catherine Johnstone.

,, Sep. 22. Thomas Bodenham, p. Milson, & Ann Home, *lic.* By JOHN CALLOWHILL, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Thos. Home, E. Churchman.

,, Oct. 2. John Birch &Sarah Doody.
Wit: Johnnathan Oseman, Phebe Watkeys.

,, Nov. 6. Thomas Hughes & Ann Davies.
Wit: John Meek, Mary Meek.

,, Nov. 7. John Scull & Margaret Crew.
Wit: John Moore, Mary Maund.

,, Nov. 26. Jacob Smith & Edith Onians, *lic.*
Wit: Henry Procter, Margt. Onians.

,, Dec. 24. Francis Rawlings [*signs* Rollings] & Elizabeth Lewis. By T. BALDWYN.
Wit: James Cooper, Edwd. Powys.

1804, Jan. 2. John Griffin & Nancy [*or* Ann] Moss.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Jan. 10. Samuel Bird & Susan Cook, *lic.*
Wit: John Cook, Elizabeth Poole.

,, Feb. 14. Thomas Pryce & Elizabeth Baker.
Wit: Eliza Elais, Edwd. Powys.

,, Feb. 28. Thomas Harley & Mary Meredith.
Wit: William Nash, Ann Sharp.

,, Mar. 6. Richard Collins & Jane Martin.
Wit: Sarah Sandwell, Edwd. Powys.

,, Apr. 23. George Hodnett & Ann Mound [*or* Munn], *lic.* By RICHD. BAUGH, Rector [*signs to* 1812].
Wit: Mary Pope, Edwd. Powys

1804, May 7. Jeremiah Stead & Anne Sankey.
Wit: Thomas Stead, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 8. James Prosser & Mary Webb, p. Onibury, *lic.*
By JOHN CALLOWHILL, Officiating Minister.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 10. Richard Davies & Mary Trafford, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Robinson, Mary Davies.

,, May 16. Thomas Morris & Mary Postons.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Mary Pope.

,, May 17. Edward Frances & Elizabeth Walters.
Wit: Richard Frances, Susan Jenkins.

,, May 17. Paul Hand & Mary Morris, *lic.*
Wit: John Morris, Margaret Hand.

,, May 22. Henry Bright & Mary Price.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Jane Thompson.

,, May 28. Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Harding.
Wit: Thos. Harding, Martha Price.

,, June 7. William Hadley, p. Fownhope, & Elizabeth Whittall, *lic.*
Wit: Geo. Whittall, Mary Whittall.

,, June 11. William Faulkner & Sarah Unitt.
Wit: John Unitt, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 25. Samuel Jones & Mary Brown.
Wit: Willm. Street, Esther Street.

,, June 30. Edward Croft & Ann Prince.
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 7. Joseph Wood, p. Wooldate, co. York, & Mary Prosser, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Palmer, Edwd. Powys.

,, July 30. William Jones & Ann Dickins.
Wit: Mary Rowley, Edwd. Powys.

,, Aug. 31. George Withers, Esqr., p. Oswestry, & Miss Margaret Trevor Humphreys, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Matthews, Harriet G. Lloyd.

,, Sep. 3. Thomas Miles & Ann Davies.
Wit: Henry Jones, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 9. Joseph Derino [*signs* Durino] & Martha Powell.
Wit: Humphry Lewis, Edwd. Powys.

1804, Sep. 13. Griffith Williams & Maria Harrison.
Wit: Thos. Harding, A. Gorge, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 17. Thomas Wilkes & Elizabeth Stead.
Wit: Mary Stead, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 17. John Clarke & Elizabeth Dowty.
Wit: John Pearce, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 18. Charles Moses & Elizabeth Sandwell, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Green, John Pardoe.

,, Sep. 23. Richard Jenkins & Mary Andrews.
Wit: Richard Parker, Paulina Meredith.

,, Dec. 18. William Page & Martha Barker.
Wit: Susana Dayos, George Bowen.

1805, Jan. 31. Edward Evans & Ann Jones.
Wit: Frans. Dyke, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Apr. 4. John Pearce & Susan Partlett, p. Bromfield, *lic.* Wit: Thos. Tyler, Mary Holmes.

,, Apr. 25. John Rogers & Ann Rogers, *lic.*
Wit: Samuel Baldwin, Sarah Bowen.

,, Apr. 28. William Waldron & Sarah Meredith, *lic.*
Wit: Humphrey Smith, Mary Smith.

,, May 7. James Price & Elizabeth Berry.
Wit: Edward Dodd, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 8. Samuel Prince & Millborough Holloway, *lic.*
Wit: Susannah Prince, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 9. James Thomas & Martha Davies.
Wit: William Jennings, Mary Beddoe.

,, June 20. Edward Roberts & Jane Price, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Hotchkiss, Sarah Pitchford.

,, June 24. George Pardoe & Sarah Murphy.
Wit: Thomas Powell, Ed. Powys.

,, June 27. William Evans & Margaret Green, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Green, Thomas Cadwallader.

,, June 30. Francis Hand & Eleanor Valentine, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hand, James Valentine.

,, July 1. Thomas Powell & Sarah Roberts.
Wit: John Cook, Mary Ways.

,, July 21. Francis Jinks Burlton, p. Leominster, & Harriet Anderson, *lic.* By Thos. Cooke Rogers, Officiatg. Minister.
Wit: Geo. Anderson, Ann Cole.

1805, Aug. 11. John Lewis & Sarah Robinson [*signs* Robison].
Wit: John Carter, Elizabeth Lewis.

,, Aug. 15. John Lloyd & Elizabeth Lucas.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 25. William Edwards & Jane Thornton.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 16. William Palfrey & Elizabeth Bevan.
Wit: William Thomas, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 26. Edward Harris & Margaret Prince.
Wit: Thomas Edmonds, Ed. Powys.

,, Sep. 29. Adam Hanson & Mary Williams.
Wit: Mary Tims, Thomas Harding.

,, Oct. 3. William Goodyer & Elizabeth Powell.
Wit: Ann Powell, John Baker.

,, Oct. 26. Richard Frances, p. Frodesley, & Elizabeth Whitton [*signs* Whitman].
Wit: Thomas Jones, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 10. Edward Pigott & Mary Jay, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Jay, John Jay.

,, Dec. 12. Richard Devy Adams, p. Longdon, & Elizabeth Trevor, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Westwood, Sarah Westwood.

1806, Jan. 1. George Brittan & Mary Gittins, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Brittan, Ed. Powys.

,, Jan. 12. Thomas Meredith & Mary Tomkins, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Tomkins, Susanna Tomkins.

,, Feb. 12. Thomas Barrar & Ann Harpur, *lic.*
Wit: Richd. Wood, Ed. Powys.

,, Mar. 24. Thomas Parker & Sarah Powell.
Wit: Ed. Powys Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 25. John Price & Ann Morris, *lic.*
Wit: James Davies, Martha Page.

,, Apr. 10. Matthew Stead & Martha Jones.
Wit: John Cook, Elizabeth Jones.

,, May 1. George Creswell, p. Droitwich, & Sarah Weaver, *lic.*
Wit: Hester Case, Thos. Wellings.

,, May 7. William Butler, p. Leintwardine, & Martha Cartwright, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Brittan, Thos. Hotchkiss.

1806, May 14. John Bland & Mary Ann Spencer.
Wit: Mry Edwards, Ed. Powys.

,, May 15. Martin Cropper & Sarah Bishop, *lic.*
Wit: Benjn. Bishop, Elizabeth Harley.

,, May 21. Samuel Jones & Ann Street, *lic.*
Wit: John Davies, Ed. Powys.

,, May 25. John Moore & Mary Rowley.
Wit: Thomas Griffiths, Ed. Powys.

,, June 8. Thomas Jones, p. Fownhope, & Mary Phillips, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Phillips, Elizebeth Phillips.

,, June 24. Joseph Thomas Brown, Esqr., of the City of Bath, & Miss Mary Sneade, *lic.* By CHARLES BROWN, Offg. Minister.
Wit: Joseph Loxdale, Samuel Sneade.

,, July 3. William Harding & Mary Whittall, *lic.*
Wit: Harriet Whittall, Geo. Whittall.

,, July 14. John Evans & Mary Preen, *lic.*
Wit: Tho. Penny, Ht. Whittall.

,, Sep. 8. George Pillson & Charity Hyde.
Wit: Willm. Barber, Ed. Powys.

,, Sep. 11. John Bromley Stephens & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.* Wit: Willm: Lea. Mary Morgan.

,, Sep. 25. William Maund & Susanna Stead.
Wit: Richard Stead, Ed. Powys.

,, Oct. 3. John Griffiths & Jane Nash.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 23. Richard Bird, p. Bishops Castle, & Elizabeth Pritchard, *lic.* By JOHN LUTENER, Reader.
Wit: Humphrey Pugh, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 25. John Price, p. Leintwardine, & Martha Cowdell, *lic.*
Wit: Saml. George, Ed. Powys.

,, Dec. 11. Thomas Venables & Catherine Hatton.
Wit: Richard Hatton, Ed. Powys.

1807, Jan. 13. Samuel Powell & Susan Downes, p. Bishop Castle, *lic.*
Wit: Elizbeth Bowen, William Bowen.

,, Jan. 20. William Coates & Elizabeth Harley, *lic.*
Wit: Jas. Harding, Mary Rogers.

1807, Jan. 27. William Taylor, p. Richards Castle, & Ann Edmunds, *lic.*
Wit: John Cook, Ed. Powys.

,, Mar. 23. John Turnford & Mary Harding, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 25. William Green & Elizabeth Dance, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Dance, Tho. Walters.

,, Apr. 2. Benjamin Bishop & Elizabeth Harley, *lic.*
Wit: Martin Cropper, Sarah Cropper.

,, Apr. 2. James Davies & Mary Brittan.
Wit: George Davies, Martha Brittan.

,, Apr. 12. John Robinson & Eleanor Jolley, *lic.*
Wit: Jno. Jolley, Ann Waldron.

,, Apr. 20. Thomas Taylor & Ann Herring.
Wit: Thomas Whatmore, Mary Williams.

,, May 8. John Bayley & Susanna Powell.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 17. John Hicks & Catherine Rickards.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 24. John Watkins & Margaret Howells, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hayward, Chas. Morris.

,, June 28. Thomas Colcemb & Elizabeth Boulcott, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Bromley, Ed. Powys.

,, July 21. Thomas Cook & Frances Keysall, *lic.*
Wit: John Cook, Mary Ann Evans.

,, July 23. Richard Silley & Sarah Price.
Wit: Thos. Sanders, Ed. Powys.

,, Aug. 1. Edward Keysell & Charlotte Brittan, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Brittan, Thomas Keysail.

,, Aug. 5. Richard Kinson, of Shrewsbury, & Elizabeth Poole, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Lewis, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 24. William Whieldon & Sarah Knight.
Wit: John Knight, An Peney.

,, Sep. 20. William Matthews & Jane Jennings.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 13. Edward Tew & Elizabeth Bowen, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Thomson[?], Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 5. James Henry Baker & Elizabeth Waring, *lic.*
Wit: Elizabeth Pritchett, Saml. Waring.

1807, Dec. 6. John Edgerton & Mary Wellings Thomas.
Wit: John Moore, Ed. Powys.

,, Dec. 27. James Nash & Mary Crudgington, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Grundy, Ed. Powys.

,, Dec. 29. James Harding & Isabella Hodson, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Rawlings, Wm. Cotes.

,, Dec. 31. John Webb & Hannah Smith, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

1808, Jan. 22. Francis Maund & Mira Young [*signs* Miriam Young], *lic.*
Wit: Mary Galliers, Isaac Jones.

,, Jan. 28. William Haycox & Ann Wenlock.
Wit: William Bishop, Elizabeth Tipton.

,, Feb. 2. Edward Pearce & Sarah Hartland.
Wit: Ed. Hartland, Ed. Powys.

,, Feb. 14. George Fox & Elizabeth Holland.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Thos. Evans.

,, Feb. 23. Thomas Hill Lowe, Esqr., & Miss Ellin Lucy Pardoe, *lic.* By HERBERT OAKELEY, Minister.
Wit: Thos. Rocke, Louise Elizth. Lowe.

,, Apr. 21. John Lasbrey & Clara Wollaston [*signs* Clara Maria Wollaston], *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Wollaston, Chas. Wollaston.

,, May 1. William Felton & Ann Rawlings, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Payne, Margaretta Meredith.

,, May 1. William Morgan & Maria Jackson, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Jackson, Margarett Morgan.

,, May 23. Francis Wharton & Elizabeth Lewis.
Wit: William Postans, Mary Williams.

,, May 29. Thomas Palmer & Jane Price, *lic.*
Wit: Anne Haywood, Geo. Anderson.

,, June 7. David Price & Jane Price.
Wit: Elizabeth Clark, Ed. Powys.

,, June 13. Michael Riley, p. Ludford, & Ann Boulcott, *lic.* Wit: John Wade, Ed. Powys.

,, June 26. John Lewis & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, June 29. Edward Ford, p. Leominster, & Harriett Hughes, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Hughes, Sarah Tomblings.

1808, Aug. 7. Reece Price & Elizabeth Crew.
Wit: James Postan, Joseph Crew.

,, Aug. 23. John Clift, p. Storchley & Elizabeth Brittan, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Keysell, Martha Brittan.

,, Aug. 25. Francis Kite & Elizabeth Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Elizth. Powys.

,, Oct. 4. John Teesdale & Harriet Whittall, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Hadley, Geo. Whittall.

,, Oct. 23. John Rawlings & Margaret Evans, *lic.*
Wit: Peter Bates, Ann Rawlings.

,, Oct. 23. Benjamin Downes & Jane Munday, *lic.*
Wit: Edward Reynolds, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 3. John Harper & Mary Harding, *lic.*
Wit: Margt. Hand, Joseph Harper.

,, Nov. 10. Thomas Poyner, p. Ombersley, & Jane Powell, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Bowen, Sarah Havard.

,, Dec. 18. Daniel Woodruff & Ann Cresswell.
Wit: Francis Maund, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 21. Richard Corfield & Ann Prothero, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richard Wood.

,, Dec. 18. George Jenkins & Joanna Harley, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Wentworth, Wm. Donovan.

,, Nov. 29. John Sanders, p. Richards Castle, & Elizabeth Evans, *lic.*
Wit: John Carter, Ed. Powys.

1809, June 12. Henry Baugh, gent., p. Bromfield, & Miss Catherine Johnstone, *lic.*
Wit: Harriott Baugh, Job Walker Baugh.

,, Sep. 14. Richard Wakefield & Alice Chipp, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Chipp, Richd. Chipp.

,, Sep. 16. Thomas Syner & Mary Meyrick.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 21. John Evans & Ann Clark.
Wit: W. Evans, Ed. Powys.

,, Sep. 21. William Cross, p. Whitchurch, & Sarah Cassandra Richards, *lic.*
Wit: James Davies, Ed. Powys.

1809, Sep. 24. Benjamin Hardwick & Mary Baldwin.
Wit: Elizabeth Powell, Ed. Powys.

,, Sep. 29. William Norris & Casandra Richards, *lic.*
Wit: Rd. Pollard, Ed. Powys.

,, Oct. 5. Francis Collins & Sarah Challenor, *lic.*
Wit: John Challender, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 24. George Dansey Pardoe, clk., & Miss Eleanor Sneade, *lic.*
Wit: Martha Compson, Joseph Loxdale.

,, Dec. 25. Richard Davies & Anne Skull.
Wit: Thomas Harley, Richd. Wood.

1810, Feb. 12. Charles Tongue & Ann Clee.
Wit: George Arthurs, Ed. Powys.

,, Feb. 25. William Minton & Elizabeth Ways.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Mar. 15. Henry Hodge & Abigail Pearce, *lic.*
Wit: Ricd. Yapp, Ed. Powys.

,, Apr. 13. Henry Hamer, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, & Martha Anne Pryce, *lic.* By JAMES HAMER.
Wit: R. Pryce, G. Thorp, M.D., Wm. Holmes.

,, Apr. 14. George Griffiths & Margaret Tong [*signs* Tongue], *lic.* By JOHN LUTENER, Asst. Minister.
Wit: Henry Hodge, Elizabeth Tipton.

,, Apr. 22. Thomas Wright & Hannah Noakes, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 25. William Smith & Elizabeth Morgan, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, May 3. Richard Keysell & Elizabeth Watters, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Cook, Thos. Cooke.

,, May 4. Thomas Apperley, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry, & Jane Acton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Acton, Saml. Acton.

,, May 10. Richard Hammonds & Elizabeth Lewis.
Wit: Charlotte Harris, Joseph Harris.

,, May 14. Joseph Harper & Elizabeth Bowlker, *lic.*
Wit: Wm. Haynes, Ann White.

,, May 15. Thomas Nott, p. Burford, & Ann Whitefoot, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Nott, L. Lambe, Edwd. Downes.

1810, June 28. Edward Lawrence, p. Leominster, & Mary Morgan.
Wit: Wm. Warmington, Elizabeth Prince.

,, July 30. John Ward & Mary Ways.
Wit: Elizabeth Harding, Richard Ward.

,, Aug. 6. John Taylor & Ann Jenkins.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 7. Richard Hodges & Martha Price, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Herbert, Ed. Powys.

,, Aug. 23. John Jones & Mary Botwood, *lic.*
Wit: Margaret Morris, John Mason.

,, Oct. 10. William Bishop & Elizabeth Hughes, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Hughes, Thos. Hiles.

,, Oct. 22. John Williams & Ann Smith.
Wit: Wm. Street, Alise Smith.

,, Oct. 30. William Nicholls & Mary Turner, *lic.*
Wit: Elisabeth Gwilliam, James Wright.

,, Oct. 30. Richard Burlton, p. Leominster, & Hannah Ellis, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Langslow, Thos. Ellis.

,, Dec. 2. William Moore & Mary Hughes.
Wit: Ed. Powys, G. Wood.

,, Dec. 4. William Harris & Margaret Haynes.
Wit: Richard Harris, Ed. Powys.

,, Dec. 7. Thomas Davies & Sarah Jones, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Tench, Ed. Powys.

1811, Feb. 1. James Smith & Hannah Lewis, *lic.*
Wit: Ann Jones, John Dean.

,, Feb. 4. Thomas Hutchinson & Martha Price.
Wit: Jon. Moore, Ed. Powys.

,, Feb. 10. James Prosser & Issabella Pearce.
Wit: Mary Edwards, Ed. Powys.

,, Feb. 21. John Greenhouse & Elizabeth Cropper, *lic.*
Wit: Humphrey Smith, Elizabeth Jones.

,, Feb. 22. Lewis Gianna, p. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, & Helena Moses, *lic.*
Wit: Eliza Macphail, Ed. Powys.

,, Mar. 31. John Finch & Sarah Hingley.
Wit: John Roper, Ed. Powys.

1811, Apr. 9. Nathan Aaron & Martha Spruce, *lic.*
Wit: Sarah Ward, Richard Ward.

,, Apr. 11. Samuel Dayus & Mary Chip, *lic.*
Wit: Lucy Collier, Richd. Wakefield.

,, Apr. 14. John Hamer & Sarah Charman.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Apr. 23. William Williams & Ann Bethel, *lic.*
Wit: Edwd. Leake, Susannah Davies.

,, May 12. James Marchant & Hannah Pillson.
Wit: Ed. Powys, G. Wood.

,, May 18. Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Elizabeth Lloyd, Ed. Powys.

,, May 23. John Reynolds & Elizabeth Davies, *lic.*
Wit: John Davis, Edwd. Powys.

,, May 28. William Martin & Elizabeth Powell.
Wit: John Powell, Edwd. Powys.

,, June 14. George Collins & Susannah Gritton, *lic.*
Wit: Mary Hughes, G. Wood.

,, June 20. Thomas Bird, p. Bishop's Castle, & Elizabeth Wellings, *lic.*
Wit: Willm. Page, Ed. Powys.

,, June 23. John Harris & Sarah Trustram.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 2. John Charlton & Ellin Burns.
Wit: John Bowyer, Emma Crundell.

,, July 3. Richard Hammonds & Rebeckah Edwards.
Wit: Ann Barran, Edward Winspear.

,, July 3. John Weaver & Sarah Fletcher.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 3. Robert Lockley & Isabella Gethin.
Wit: Elizth. Gren, Ed. Powys.

,, July 11. James Cook & Elizabeth Hammond, *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Cooke, Mary Hammonds.

,, July 21. William Griffiths, p. St. Martin's, Hereford, & Susanna Price, *lic.* By G. Braithwaite, Curate of Diddlebury.
Wit: Elsabeth Clak, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 6. John Sankey & Mary Jones.
Wit: Ed. Powys, G. Wood.

1811, Aug. 31. John Hays & Susanna Jones.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Sep. 17. James Butcher & Elizabeth Harley.
Wit: Elizabeth Lloyd, Edwd. Powys.

,, Sep. 19. Edward Brown & Mary Parry, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 17. Thomas Potts & Elizabeth Davies.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Oct. 20. Richard Lane & Elizabeth Hammonds.
Wit: Anne Home, Ed. Powys.

,, Oct. 31. James Daniels & Frances Churchman.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Nov. 18. Thomas Ward & Harriott [*signs* Marharita] Percival.
Wit: Elizabeth Butcher, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 24. William Moyle, p. Culmington, & Sarah Morris.
Wit: Hannah Crump, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 25. Edward Hartland & Ann Moss.
Wit: Edwd. Pearce, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 26. Richard Austin Bright, p. Hopton Castle, & Sarah Harley, *lic.*
Wit: John Harley, Margaret Harres.

,, Dec. 8. George Davies & Ann Pearce.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 24. Christopher Twemlow & Mary Colley [*signs* Coley], *lic.*
Wit: William Turner, Ann Town[?].

,, Dec. 26. Richard Esp & Mary Cleaton.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Dec. 31. Robert Shanks & Elizabeth Pardoe. By Thomas Wellings, Lecturer.
Wit: Wm. Maiden, Ann Smith.

1812, Jan. 27. David Jenkins & Elizabeth Marston.
Wit: William Daniel, Margt. Morris.

,, Jan. 30. William Pinkerton & Elizabeth Prosser.
Wit: Wm. Morris, Mary Ann Morris.

,, Feb. 9. George Jones & Elizabeth Powell.
Wit: Thomas Powell, Ed. Powys.

1812, Feb. 18. John Dean & Elizabeth Millichamp, *lic.*
Wit: George Whittall, Elizabeth Massey.

,, Apr. 5. Edward Manwaring & Sarah Thomas.
Wit: Ed. Powys, G. Wood.

,, Apr. 29. Allen Harper Charlton & Catherine Charlton.
Wit: Jno. Charlton, Ed. Powys.

,, May 21. Edward Morgan & Joanna Moyle.
Wit: James Hardwick, Ed. Powys.

,, May 31. Thomas Johnson & Mary Morris, p. Bromfield.
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, July 11. Edward Davies & Mary Herring, *lic.*
Wit: Hannah Jones, Richd. Wood.

,, July 20. James Evans, p. Cleobury Mortimer, & Margaret Bint, *lic.*
Wit: Ed. Powys, Richd. Wood.

,, Aug. 3. John Draper & Sarah Moses.
Wit: Mary Bottowd, James Roberts, Edwd. Parry.

,, Sep. 29. Langslow Ellis, p. St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, & Mary Langslow, *lic.*
Wit: Jemima Acton, Elisabeth Price, J. Langslow.

,, Oct. 5. James Grime & Hannah Brompton.
Wit: Elizabeth Brampton, Ed. Powys.

,, Oct. 7. John Williams & Ann Jay, *lic.*
Wit: Elizth. Jay, Mary Meredith, John Jay.

,, Oct. 11. George Gregory & Sarah Powell.
Wit: John Evans, Ed. Powys.

,, Nov. 1. Thomas Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Pugh, *lic.*
Wit: Maria Reynolds, Thos. Atkins.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas Keysell & Mary Owen, *lic.* By Robt. Edwards, M.A., Offg. Minister.
Wit: Thomas Cooke, H. Cooke.

,, Nov. 23. Samuel Bishop & Elizabeth Denton.
Wit: Ann Hodnet, Ed. Powys.

,, Dec. 28. John Shelton & Mary Ann Morris. By Richard Baugh, Rector.
Wit: Ann Hughes, Ed. Powys.

LUDLOW.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

Note.—The figures I. and II. in this Index refer to the Introductions in Volumes I. and II. of the Ludlow Registers.

Abberley (Abberlie), (co. Worc.), 598, 674.
Abdon, 596, 690, 701, 730, 827.
Abergavenny (co. Mon.), 784.
Acton Round, 529, 817.
Acton Scott (Scot), 527, 573, 602, 640, 649, 656, 710, 775.
Ainstry [? Aymestrey or Emstrey], 629, 631*.
Alcester (Allcester), (co. War.), 704.
Algiers, 378, 381.
Allensmore (co. Heref.), 380.
Alomenestry (Alomestrey, Alomonestry), 573, 580, 604.
Alrewas (co. Staff.), 382.
Ambry, 567.
Amcliffe (co. York.), 1210.
Aragon, II. iv.
Areley Kings (Areley), (co.Worc.), 649.
Arley, Upper (Arley), (co. Staff.), 1224.
Artlebury, p. Worfield, 1224.
Ashford, 556, 589, 627.
Ashford Bowdler (Boudler), 687, 702, 723, 749, 865, 868, 1195, 1214, 1215, 1228.
Ashford Carbonell (Carbinald, Carbonal, Carbonall), 685, 717, 728, 783, 792, 866, 878, 1176, 1187, 1188,
Astley, 1229.
Aston (co. Heref.), 555, 572, 596, 622, 650, 788, 1174.
Aston, p. Kingsland (co. Heref.), 713.
Aston Botterell (Botterel, Bottrell, Bottrill), Botterell (Botterills, Bottrel, Bottrell, Bottrills, Bottrils), Aston, 530, 550, 555, 582, 598, 615, 620, 660, 721, 766, 772, 788, 807, 808, 816, 826.
Auberton, 588.
Aveley (co. Essex), 762.
Avenbury (co. Heref.), 825.
Awfley, 680.
Aymestrey (Aimestrey, Aimstrey, Amestrey, Amstrey, Aymestry), (co. Heref.), 518, 641, 663, 666, 667, 689, 706, 720, 725, 730, 739, 759, 761, 766, 778, 782, 784, 790, 794*, 797*, 813, 804.

Barrow (Barew), 520, 741, 878.
Basing (co. Hants), 376.
Bassingbourn (Bassingborn), (co. Camb.), 381.
Bath (co.Somerset), 1233; Abbey, 715.
Bayton (co. Worc.), 580, 620, 705, 703, 791.
Beccles (Beckles), (co. Suff.), 379.
Bedstone (Bedson, Bedston), 539, 580*, 633, 660, 676, 809, 815, 863.
Bedwardine-St.-Michael (Michael Bedwardine), (co. Worc.), 597.
Beguildy, *see* Llanfihangel-y-Beguildy.
Benenden (co. Kent), 380.
Benthall (Bentall), 627, 795.

Bentley, p. Wolverhampton (co. Staff.), 379.
Berne, 549.
Berrington, I. xi, 569.
Berrington, p. Tenbury (co. Worc.), 535.
Berry, 523.
Bethouse, 748, 751.
Bettws-y-Crwyn (Bettus, Bettws), 695, 703, 716, 745, 747, 822.
Bewdley (co. Worc.), 638, 645, 684, 1200.
Billingsley (Bellingsley, Bellingsly, Billingslee, Billingsly), 587, 611, 673, 677, 678, 692, 752, 880.
Birch, p. Baschurch, 566.
Birmingham (Burmingham), 586, 821.
Bishop's (Bishop, Bp's) Castle, I. xii*, 548, 574, 591, 619, 633, 646, 652, 663, 680, 682, 719, 747, 750, 759, 763, 766, 770, 771, 799, 800, 810, 813, 816, 826, 862, 878, 1192, 1215, 1223, 1233*, 1239.
Bitterley (Bitterly), 384, 527*, 528*, 530, 531, 537, 556, 559, 568, 572, 576, 578, 589, 596, 600, 603, 605, 609, 616, 618, 620, 622, 626, 631, 641, 646*, 649*, 651, 652*, 653*, 659, 666*, 668, 669*, 677, 679, 683, 684, 688, 692, 696, 705, 707, 708, 716, 717, 724, 743, 745, 760, 764, 768, 774, 781, 786, 788, 808, 823, 865, 868, 880, 882, 883*, 1173*, 1176*, 1177, 1188, 1190, 1192, 1198, 1200, 1203, 1210, 1214, 1224.
Bobbington (cos. Salop & Staff.), 883.
Bockleton (cos. Heref. & Worc.), 561, 562, 647, 691, 737, 769.
Bodenham (co. Heref.), 567, 642, 737.
Bolas (Bolis), 599.
Bosbury (co. Heref.), 739.
Botterell Aston, *see* Aston Botterell.
Bowdey, 545.
Brampton (Brompton, Bromton)-Bryan (Brian), (cos. Heref. & Radnor.), 568, 596, 611, 619, 665, 692, 695, 703*, 710, 726, 730, 746, 773, 788, 803, 807, 881.
Briddon Bury, 744.
Bridgnorth, 559*, 598, 752, 778, 882, 883, 1172; St. Leonard's, or High Town, 1241; St. Mary Magdalene (Magdalen), or Low Town, 810.
Brimfield (Brimfeild, Brinfield), (co. Heref.), 594, 609, 612, 613, 618, 657, 658, 666, 671, 680, 702, 718, 724, 1198.
Brimwell, 522, 756.
Brome, 585.
Bromfield (Bromefield, Bromfeild), II. vi, 517, 520, 526, 536*, 549, 554, 555, 556, 558*, 559, 569, 586, 595, 600, 614, 616, 618, 620, 623, 625, 626, 628, 630*, 634, 643, 649, 651, 653, 654, 658, 660, 662, 670, 675, 681*, 698, 716, 721, 741, 759, 764, 766, 772, 774, 782, 792, 794, 805, 821, 822, 870, 878, 879, 881, 1175, 1179, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1199, 1206, 1215*, 1219, 1223, 1231, 1236, 1241.
Bromleld [? Bromfield], 558.
Brompton (co. Heref.), 383.
Bromsgrove (co. Worc.), 1227.
Bromyard (co. Heref.), 546, 609, 691, 717, 748.
Broseley (Brosely), 627, 630, 722.
Broughton, 640.
Buckleton, 517.
Bucknell (Bucknall, Bucknel, Bucknill), 524, 526, 535, 536, 561, 562, 622, 626, 632, 633, 668, 675, 676, 677, 682, 727, 734, 744, 776, 803, 815, 866, 1220,
Buckston, 535.
Buildwas (Bildass, Bildoes), 599, 601, 665, 690.
Burford, 518, 521, 531*, 551, 552, 557, 562, 591, 601, 610, 613, 614*, 625, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 636, 638, 642, 644*, 652*, 662, 664, 679, 688, 694, 696, 703, 710, 720*, 728, 741, 746, 749, 750, 754*, 761, 776, 790*, 808, 809, 820, 1183, 1216, 1227, 1237.
Burrington (Burington, Burrenton), (co. Heref.), 527, 603, 622*, 626, 629, 634, 650, 653, 655, 656, 701, 723, 730, 751, 771, 780, 790, 797, 813*, 822, 823, 827, 868.
Burwarton, 660, 721, 818.
Bushbury (co. Staff.), 525.
Buttington (co. Montg.), 731.
Byton (co. Heref.), 727.

Caistor (Caister), (co. Linc.), 381.
Cambridge (Cam., Camb.), Christ Coll., I. xii; Clare Coll., I. xii; II. viii; Emmanuel (Emanuel) Coll., II. viii; Queen's Coll., II. ix; St. (S.) John's Coll., I. xii*; II. viii*, ix*; Selwyn Coll., II. ix; Sidney–Sussex Coll., II. viii; Trinity (Trin.) Coll., I. xii, II. viii*.
Canon-Pyon (Cannon Pion), (co. Heref.), 734.
Cape Florida, America, I. ix, 686.
Cardington (Cardinton), 550, 566, 570, 580*, 588, 598, 599, 602, 619, 621, 622, 628, 634, 646, 654, 675, 708, 709, 719, 736, 757, 806, 879, 1221.
Carolina, America, 715.
Caynham (Cainam, Cainham), 528, 536, 543, 544, 554, 556*, 563, 564, 574, 589, 625, 629, 640, 643, 644, 655*, 657, 667, 675*, 676, 677, 683, 703, 709, 722, 856, 859, 878, 883, 1173, 1210, 1214.
Chalton-upon-Teme (Teame), 570.
Charlbury (Chalbury), (co. Oxon.), 377.
Chartley [? Chartley Holme, co. Staff.], I. ix.
Chelmarsh (Chellmarsh), 546, 642, 875.
Cherrington, p. Tibberton-cum-Cherrington, 376.
Chester, I. vi*, 311, 362; St. Bridget's Church, 382; St. Mary's Church, 376.
Chetton, 1192.
Chirbury (Churbury), 682, 716, 737, 740, 758, 770, 806, 1200.
Church Preen (Church Preyn, Preen), 560, 806, 879.
Church-Stoke (Church Stock, Churchstock, Churchstoke), (cos. Montg. & Salop), 528*, 595, 602, 682, 693, 758, 759, 866, 1176, 1198.
Church Stretton, 636, 709, 716, 800, 1216.
Cidwilly [? Kidwelly], Church, (co. Carm.), 381.
Claines (Clains), (co. Worc.), 801.
Claverley Home, 696.
Clayfelton, Salop, I. xi.
Clee St. Margaret (Margarets, Margarett, Margaretts, Margt., Margts.), (St. Margarett's Clea, St. Margt. Clee), 518, 556, 561, 617, 618, 668, 701, 711, 718, 720, 726, 727, 729, 762, 778, 788, 793, 882, 1194.
Clee Stanton (Staunton), p. Stoke St. Milborough, 375, 564.
Cleobury, 550, 755, 760, 1192.
Cleobury Mortimer (Mortimer Cleobury, Mortimers Cleobury), 521, 525, 533, 536, 547, 567, 570, 575, 577, 602, 606, 608, 613, 620, 630, 634, 636, 637, 649, 677, 682, 704, 707, 730, 741, 767, 770, 775, 776, 785*, 791, 792, 795, 797, 813, 814, 823, 824, 879, 1196, 1197, 1201, 1241.
Cleobury North (North Cleobury), 533, 582,* 613, 630, 634, 653, 678, 708, 750, 766, 769, 812, 818.
Clifford (co. Heref.), 775.
Clifton (Clifton)-upon (on)-Teme (Team, Teame), (co. Worc.), 631, 679, 710, 751, 788, 806, 827, 836, 877.
Clummery, 548, 588, 593.
Clun (Clum, Clunn), I. xii, 520*, 521, 536, 565, 587, 591, 593, 596, 598, 599, 606, 617, 618, 624, 630, 634, 636, 637, 638, 640, 641, 646, 648, 656, 667, 668, 677, 682, 686, 689, 691, 694, 697, 701, 703, 705, 707, 729, 751, 752*, 764, 780, 786, 801, 804, 809, 819, 821, 823, 828, 844, 877, 880, 881, 1177, 1182, 1187, 1194, 1218.
Clunbury (Clumbery, Clumbury, Clunberry, Clunbery), 519, 521, 527, 562, 598, 600*, 609, 625, 652, 655, 668, 672, 676*, 680, 686, 697, 701*, 729, 740, 741, 749, 758, 762*, 763, 764, 771, 776, 790, 791, 793, 813, 815, 826, 831, 849, 867, 1214.
Clungunford (Clungonnas, Clungunnas, Clungunno, Clungunnos), 531, 548, 554, 604, 617, 621, 655, 660, 668, 675, 692, 698, 715, 718, 749, 758, 786, 808, 828, 866, 1209, 1217.
Clunmer, 566.
Clunton, p. Clunbury, 585, 599.
Cockshutt (Cockshut), 377.
Coddington (Codington), (co. Ches.), 581.
Coldharbour (Coleharbor), All-hallows (Great All Hallows), 379.

Cold Weston (Coldweston), 564, 692, 1226.
Collington (co. Heref.), 723.
Condover (Cundover), 602, 617, 823, 831.
Coreley (Corely, Corley), 518, 524, 528, 531, 564, 581*, 589, 596, 599, 600, 620, 630, 633, 638, 651, 652, 653, 657, 664, 674, 679, 680, 689, 725, 739, 767, 776, 785, 814, 868.
Corve Town, 605.
Cotheridge (co. Worc.), 652.
Cottenham (co. Camb.), 380.
Cound, 685.
Court of Hill, I. xii.
Creswell Woolrich (Creswell), (co. Staff.), 376.
Croft (co. Heref.), 643, 709.
Cromer *als.* Shipden (co. Norf.), 376.
Cullompton(Colompton),(co.Dev.), 381.
Culmington (Culminton), 537, 553, 590*, 605, 613, 620, 623, 627, 639, 642, 648*, 658, 663, 664, 667*, 688, 692, 707, 719, 724, 768, 774, 780, 788, 827, 880, 1175, 1177, 1188, 1222, 1224, 1240.

Dalby Chalcombe (co. Leic.), 375.
Deuxhill (Deuxall, Deuxil), 757, 790, 818.
Dewchurch (co. Heref.), 882.
Diddlebury (Didlebury), 523*, 535, 541, 545, 572, 588, 596, 603, 604, 607, 609, 619, 624, 630, 631, 638, 639, 646, 648, 651, 655, 658, 684, 688, 692, 698*, 724, 729, 731, 738, 753, 754, 813, 882, 1181, 1182, 1189, 1208, 1220, 1225, 1239.
Dilwyn (Dilwin), (co. Heref.), 726, 751, 797.
Dimmock, 748.
Dirty Stanton, 619.
Ditton (Dittin) Priors, *see* Priors Ditton.
Dorton (Doreton), (co. Bucks.), 1218.
Dowles (Dowls), 748.
Downton (Dounton), p. Stanton Lacy, 550, 655, 660, 681, 701, 790, 797, 866.
Droitwich (co. Worc.), 1232.
Dublin, I. x.
Durham, II. ix*.
Duxford (co. Camb.), 381.

Easley, 665.
Eastham (Esthom, Estom), (co. Worc.), 574, 627, 667, 669, 674, 683, 691, 695, 730, 732, 785.
Easthope, 653, 726, 740.
Eaton (Eyton), I. ix, x*, 597, 607, 619, 638, 639, 653, 666, 673, 680, 683, 687, 688, 690, 699, 702, 704, 718, 727, 744, 749, 753, 788, 789, 790, 799, 813, 829, 1174, 1185, 1200, 1223.
Edgbaston,Birmingham (co.War.), 382.
Edgton (Edgdon, Edgedon, Edgeston, Edgeton), 583, 650, 656, 673, 684, 689, 690, 726, 740, 768, 790, 798, 1211.
Elchford, 564.
Elmley (Elmesley), (co. Worc.), 375.
Elton (co. Heref.), 622, 642, 730, 817.
Ely, St. Mary's (co. Camb.), 382.
Empstrey park, p. Diddlebury [? Earnstrey Park, p. Abdon], 601.
England, I. viii, II. iv*, v, vi.
Eton (Eaton), by Windsor (co. Bucks.), 380.
Exeter, St. Laurence, 728; St. Mary's, 727.
Eye (co. Heref.), 522, 566, 568, 579, 592, 616, 638, 643, 647, 654, 659, 666, 688, 702*, 731, 751, 752, 868, 1197, 1214, 1215.
Eynsham (Ensham), (co. Oxon.), 381.

Farley (Fareley), p. Pontesbury, 569.
Felton (co. Heref.), I. xi, 567, 595.
Fenton, p. Stoke-upon-Trent (co. Staff.), I. xi.
Flookburgh, Holker Lower, p. Cartmel (co. Lanc.), 377.
Ford (Foord), 378, 698.
Forden (co. Montg.), 619.
Fordingbridge (Fordenbridge), (co. Hants.), 379.
Fownhope (co. Heref.), 1230, 1233.
France, II. iv.
Frodesley, 1232.
Fryers Ditton, *see* Priors Ditton.

Gisborough (Gisbrough),(co.York.), 376.
Gladestry (Glacistry, Glagestreg), (co. Radnor.), 539, 580.
Glazeley (Glasley, Glassley), 775, 809.
Gloucester, II. iv.
Gotheridge [?Cotheridge, co. Worc.], 740.
Grafton Manor, p. Fitz, I. xii.
Grantham (co. Linc.), 377.
Great Grimsby (co. Linc.), 376.
Great Shelsley (Shelsby), (co. Worc.), 613.
Great Whitley, 603.
Greete (Greet), 597, 606, 613, 631, 639, 641, 667, 670, 703, 728, 741, 754, 766.
Grendon Bishop (co. Heref.), 805.
Groby, p. Ratby (co. Leic.), II. iv.

Hampton, 718.
Hampton Bishop (co. Heref.), 571.
Hanley Child, p. Eastham (co. Worc.), 731, 769.
Hanley (Hanly) William (Williams), (co. Worc.), 716, 729, 739, 785.
Harley, 867.
Hartlebury, p. Worfield, 664.
Hartlepool (co. Dur.), 377.
Hartpury (co. Glos.), 377.
Hatfield (Hattfield), 538, 559.
Hawford [? Halford], 43, 617, 651, 654, 663*, 667, 674, 681, 698, 700.
Henley, p. Bitterley & East Hamlet, I. vii.
Hereford (Heref.), I. ix, x*, xi, xii, II. iv, v, 389, 562, 621, 712; All Saints (S'ts, Sts.), 671, 776, 817, 1218; St. Martin's, 651, 1239; St. Peter's, 608, 829.
Hexham (co. Northbld.), 376.
Heyop (Heyopp), (co. Radnor.), 814.
Highley (Higley), 677, 679, 708.
Hill, ye, 532.
Hinstock, 379.
Hissington, 763.
Holgate, or Holdgate (Holegate, Hollgate), 523, 538, 565, 580, 583, 612, 618, 619, 623, 683, 775, 779, 788, 827, 1211.
Holt (co. Worc.), 528.
Holton, 556.
Holycross (Holy Cross), p. Clent (co. Worc.), 832.
Hope Bagot (Baggot, Baggott), 576, 625, 633, 643*, 674, 689.
Hope Bowdler, 637, 649, 660, 759.
Hopesay (Hope Say), 375, 386, 526, 533, 534, 546, 621, 627, 628, 635, 652, 658, 682, 687, 743, 744, 761, 771, 866.
Hope-under-Dinmore (-Dinmer,-Din-More), (co. Heref.), 567, 618, 623, 769.
Hopton, 562, 566, 1197.
Hopton Cangeford or Hopton-in-the (of the)-Hole, 596, 721, 727, 814.
Hopton Castle, 586, 619, 646, 669, 674, 676, 705, 706, 726, 791, 866, 879, 1215, 1240.
Hopton Wafers (Hopton Wafer (Weaver, Weavers), Wafers (Weavers, Wofers) Hopton,) 523, 546, 567, 575, 589, 593, 598, 602, 625, 645, 704, 720, 731, 773, 797, 816, 819, 880.
Hughley (Hewley, Hughlie), 709, 718, 819.
Hullingswick, 674.
Humber (co. Heref.), 519.
Husington, 1225.

Ireland, I. ix, 376, 378.
Island of May, 378.
Isleham (co. Camb.), 379.
Isle of Arus, 379.
Isle of Karnagh (co. Cork), 378.
Isle of Skeebee, 378.

Kempley (co. Glos.), 606.
Kenley, 709.
Kerry or Ceri (Kerrey), (co. Montg.), 660, 693, 707, 710.
Kidderminster (Kiderminster), (co. Worc.), 698, 728, 1176, 1205.
Killmagh, Isle of Bernagh, 378.
Kimbolton (co. Heref.), 525, 534, 561, 573, 625, 647, 651, 737, 755, 1189.
Kingsland (co. Heref.), 518, 595, 611, 613, 621, 623, 627, 633, 643, 651, 657, 666, 679, 685, 749, 755, 761, 779, 780*, 781, 797, 810, 865, 868, 880, 882.
King's Pyon (Kingspion), (co. Heref.), 662.
Kingston (Kyngeston), I. x, 598.

Kingstown, 599.
Kington (co. Heref.), 561, 757, 759, 769.
Kinlet (Kinglett, Kinlett), 541, 562, 567, 650, 664, 674, 679, 790, 795, 817, 875.
Kinson, p. Great Canford (co. Dorset), 864.
Knaresborough (co. York.), 379.
Knighton, 534, 598, 601, 609, 615, 621, 624, 627, 665, 667, 668, 683, 726, 729, 742, 753, 766, 803, 851.
Knighton-on (upon)-Teme (Team, Teame), (co. Worc.), 527, 544, 570, 626, 652*, 671, 696, 724, 744, 746, 762, 769, 771, 806, 823.
Kyre Wyard (Keer, Keere, Kier Wyard, Kire-Wiard, Kire Wyard, Kyer Wyard, Kyre), 586, 597, 615, 642, 691, 697, 716, 717, 725, 727, 731, 763, 811, 873.

Landue, 748.
Langtall, 518.
Lanhangll [?Llanfihangel, co. Montg.], 549.
Laysters or Leysters (Laisters, Layster, Leister, Leisters), (co. Heref.), 531, 538, 546, 591, 646, 647, 658, 668, 690, 725, 748, 775, 873.
Leadam (Leidom, Lidham), [?Lydham], 612, 766, 776.
Leagrave (Ligrave), Luton, (co. Beds.), 379.
Ledbury (co. Heref.), 699.
Leebotwood (Leabotwood, Lebotwood, Lybotwood), 700, 707, 788.
Leinthall (Leintoll), 535, 596, 622, 646.
Leinthall Earles (Earls), p. Aymestrey (co. Heref.), 705.
Leinthall (Lenthall) Starkes (Starks, Storks), (co. Heref.), 652, 663, 679, 741, 788, 1214.
Leintwardine (Lanterdine, Lantwerdine), (co. Heref.), 524*, 527, 540, 541, 543, 545, 546, 548, 568*, 573, 585, 588, 591, 593, 594, 598, 604, 605, 608, 610, 611, 613, 616*, 620, 621, 625, 626, 627, 636, 641*, 643, 644, 653, 656, 657, 658, 661, 662*, 664, 665, 666, 680, 685, 689, 695, 697, 705, 715, 723, 726, 728, 729, 730, 739, 746, 751, 755, 769, 770, 780, 786, 788, 812, 814, 815, 816, 821, 822, 826, 827, 867, 882, 1177, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1232, 1233.
Leominster (Leompster), (co. Heref.), 380, 384*, 536, 548, 553, 555, 565, 585, 595, 611, 615, 634, 637, 649, 666, 679, 695, 700, 707, 721, 731, 733, 737, 753, 810, 811, 880, 1178, 1183, 1184, 1189, 1202, 1212, 1214, 1223*, 1231, 1235, 1238*.
Leybourne (co. Kent), 1208.
Libbery, p. Grafton Flyford (co. Worc.), 520.
Linderid, 603.
Lindridge (Lindridg, Lindrig, Linridge), (co. Worc.), 527, 579, 624, 630, 669, 671, 675, 680, 687, 768, 775.
Lingen (Linghen), (co. Heref.), 552, 557, 592, 600, 638, 642, 758, 773, 784, 807, 817, 850. 868.
Linnolls, 599.
Little Brampton (Brompton), p. Hopesay, 561.
Little Hereford (co. Heref.), 532, 535, 539, 614, 625, 639, 644, 750, 778, 815, 880, 1206.
Liverpool, 1237.
Llan, 629.
Llanbaddon Vynnid, 823.
Llanbister (Llanbistr), (co. Radnor.), 626, 636, 716.
Llandewy (Llandewey), (co. Glam.), 650, 719.
Llandeynio, 684.
Llandilo (Landilo), Patholley, 689.
Llandyssil (Landussal), (co. Montg.), 550.
Llanfihangel-y-Beguildy (Beguildee, Beguildey, Beguildie, Beguildy), 622, 624, 626, 631, 642, 668, 700.
Llangathen (co. Carm.), 1219.
Llangullo (Langulthlow, Llungunthloe), 638, 744.
Llangunllo (co. Radnor.), 375.
Llansaintffraid (Llansanfraid), (co. Montg.), 1202.
Llanvair Waterdine (Llanvaire Waterdine, Llanvairwaterdine, Llanvairwatterdine, Llanverwaterdine, Llanvoir Waterdine), 633, 650, 652, 695, 698, 729, 749, 880, 1177.
Llanvare (co. Card.), 869.

London, Coldharbour, Allhallows (Coleharbor, p. Great All Hallows), 379; Dyer's (Dyars) Hall, Thames St., 381; Hammersmith (Hamersmith), (co. Middlesex), 762; Middle Temple, 1191; Russell St., Covent Garden (p. St. Martin's in the Fields), 379; St. Botolph, Aldgate (Bottolphs, Alders-Gate, St. Bottolphs, Allgate), 647, 717; St. Catherine's (Katherine's) Hospital *als.* St. Catherine's Gate, of the Tower of, 380; St. Christophers, Cornhill, 879; St. Dunstans, 535; St.George's, Hanover Square (co. Middlesex), 1186; St. Giles, 731; St. James (James's), 1186; St. James' (St. Jameses), (co. Middlesex), 1178; St. James', Westminster, 1217; St. Luke's, Chelsea, 1221; St. Magnus the Martyr, 1196; St. Margarets (St. Margaretts), Westminster, 684; St. Martin-in-the-Fields (co. Middlesex), 1228; St. Martin-le-Grand, 558; St. Marylebone (St. Mary le Bone), (co. Middlesex), 1210; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey (co. Surrey), 1237; Tower of, II. iv; Wapping, 381.
Longdon-upon-Tern (Longdon), 1232.
Longnor, 1225.
Long Stanton (Staunton), 560, 583, 605, 607, 628, 653, 710, 788, 789, 795, 806, 819.
Loughborough (co. Leic.), 378.
Lower Sapey (Sapy), (co. Worc.), 639, 788, 827.
Lowertedstone, 710.
Lucton (co. Heref.), 879, 1199.
Ludford, 523, 574, 577, 594, 597, 664, 676, 686, 784, 786, 794, 805, 806, 814, 816, 883, 1172, 1185, 1199, 1205, 1210, 1220, 1235; Harp, the (Inclosure), 713; Warritree ffield (called formerly the Sheet field), 713.
Ludgershall (Lurgishall), (co. Wilts), 380.
Ludlow (Lude, Ludlowe), *passim.*
Ludlow, Almshouse, ye II. vi*, 221, 237, 238, 383, 385*, 670; Almshouses, the. Corve St., II. vi; Burial Ground, I. iii; Carmelites' Church, I. iii; Castle, the, I. iii*, vi, vii, viii, II. iii*, iv*, v*, 277, 293, 304, 305, 324; Castle Chapel, I. x; Cemetery, the. Corve St., Once the House & Church of the Carmelites (the White Friars), II. v; Chantry Chapels, I. v; Church House in the Churchyard, II. vii; Churchyard, the, 712, 714; Cottage Hospital, Church St., once the College, II. vi; Edwardian Gateway, Broad St., II. v; Feathers Hotel, the, II. vii; Fishmore Hall, I. xii; Gaol, the, I. viii, 293; Grammar School, I. viii, xi, II. vi*; Gravel Hill, I. iii; Lady Chapel, the, I. iii*, iv; Mills, the. Mill St., 713; Norman Church, I. iii*; Old St., II. vii; Parish Church of St. Lawrence (St. Philip & St. James & St. Lawrence), I. iii*, iv*, v, vi, vii*, x, II. iii*, iv, vi*, vii, 514, 712, 1172,—Chancel (Chancell), the, 248, 712, 910; Priests' Coll., I. iv, vii; Priory of Austin Friars, II. v; Rectory (Parsonage, Parsonage House), the, I. ix, 374*, 386, 387, 712*; St. Catherine, Chapel of (The Cordwainers' & Weavers' Chancel), I. v*; St. Catherine (Katherine), Chapel of Ludford Bridge, II. v; St. John, Chapel of (Chapel of the Palmers' Gild), I. iii, iv*, v*; St. John, Church of, I. iii*; St. John's Hospital, The Hospital "of the Holy Trinity the Blessed Virgin Mary & St. John," Lower Broad St., II. v; St. Lawrence (Laurence) Parish, I. iii, 382*; St. Leonard, Chapel of, I. iii, II. v; St. Margaret, Chapel of (The Fletchers Chancel), I. iv; St. Mary in the Vale, Chapel of. Lower Raven St., II. v; St. Mary Magdalene, Chapel of. The Castle Chapel, II. iv*; St. Peter, Chapel of. The Castle Chapel, II. iv; St. Thomas of Canterbury in Dinham, Chapel of, II. v; Smithfield, the. Between Lower Galdeford & Holdgate Fee, once the Priory of Austin Friars, II. v.
Lydbury North (Lidbury, Lidbury North, Lydbury), 533, 588, 603, 612, 615, 618, 619, 621, 622,

651, 661, 673*, 682, 689, 697, 700*, 702, 703, 717, 731, 762*, 768, 770, 780, 826, 844, 882, 1200, 1214.
Lydney (co. Glos.), 376.
Lymington (co. Hants.), 377.
Lyonshall (Lyons Hall),(co.Heref.), 868, 1228.

Madeley (Madely, Madley), 651, 717, 829, 1196.
Maidstone (Maidston,) (co. Kent), 615.
Mainstone (Mainestone), 642, 666, 801.
Mamble (co. Worc.), 569, 646, 667, 678, 693, 767, 1221.
Manchester, 1191.
Mansfield Woodhouse (co. Notts.), 1223.
March (co. Camb.), II. iv, v.
Marden (co. Heref.), 623.
Market Drayton (Great Drayton), 375.
Markley, 811.
Marsh, the, 595.
Meole Brace (Brace Meal), 1217.
Metheringham (co. Linc.), 375.
Michael Bedwardine *see* Bedwardine-St.-Michael.
Middleton-on-the (of ye, upon the)-Hill (Middelton, Middelton on ye Hill, Middleton, Midleton on the Hill), (co. Heref.), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 558, 566, 606, 624, 643, 647, 652, 655*, 660, 679, 721, 817, 825.
Middleton (Midleton) Scriven (Scriffin), 611, 643, 734, 736, 754.
Milson (Millson), 614, 625, 633, 636, 649, 730, 773, 805, 1229.
Milverstoke (Milverstocke, Milver Stoke), 530, 531, 536, 578, 597, 603.
Mindtown (Mintown, Min Town), 583, 593, 784.
Monk Hopton (Monck Hopton, Monkhopton, Munck Hopton, Munk Hopton), 564, 570, 589, 593, 598, 603, 710, 728, 751, 799, 817, 824, 1176.
Monkland (Munckland, Munck-lands, Munkland), (co. Heref.), 658, 698, 737, 770, 799, 811.
Monk Weston, 582.
Monmouth (Munmouth), (co. Monm.), 701.
Montford, 1196.
Montgomery, 602, 1209.
Moor (Moore, Moors), the (ye), p. Richards Castle, 533, 585, 624, 702, 713, 717, 727, 732, 810, 1176.
Mortimer Cleobury, *see* Cleobury Mortimer.
Morville (Morveil, Morveild, Morvell, Morvield, Morvill), 575, 626, 650, 660*, 751, 752, 799, 810, 867.
Much Birch (Burch), (co. Heref.), 562.
Much Dewchurch (Dew Church), (co. Heref.), 562.
Much Wenlock, 541, 555, 586, 603, 619*, 641, 643*, 645, 666, 671, 684, 690, 691, 696, 708*, 716, 718, 735, 737, 742, 745, 748, 751, 758, 770, 774*, 878, 881, 1179, 1181, 1207.
Munslow (Monslow), I. iii, 524, 528, 530, 531, 545, 550, 604, 628, 634, 637, 649, 653, 685, 687, 690, 699, 711, 718, 790, 792, 795, 801, 810, 812, 1201, 1226.

Nantmel (Nant-Meal), (co. Radnor), 532.
Nantwich (Nampwitch),(co.Ches.), 1183.
Neen (Neene) Savage (Salvage) or Upper Neen, 525, 536, 564, 580, 606, 625, 640, 650, 681, 689, 744, 747, 751, 752, 759, 763, 775, 781, 785, 792, 818.
Neen Sollars (Sellers, Sollers), I. x, xii, 562, 566, 616, 629, 634, 730, 788, 805.
Neenton (Neen-Town), 554, 589, 627, 662, 752, 768, 775, 784.
Nether Wallop (co. Hants.), 380.
Newcastle, I. xi.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, I. xi.
Newent (co. Glos.), 380.
Newmarket (co. Suff.), 381.
Newport, 378.
Newton, 561.
Newtown (co. Montg.), 1175, 1181.
Norbury, 568, 606, 662, 796, 877.
Norrington (co. Wilts.), 377.
North America, 1024.
Northampton, 380.
Norton (co. Radnor.), 630, 706, 817, 880, 882, 1181.
Nottingham, 1209.

Oldbury, 611.
Old Swinford (co. Worc.), 581, 627.
Ombersley (co. Worc.), 1236.
Onibury (Onnibury, Onybury), 538, 555, 573, 595, 603, 608, 626, 648*, 658, 667, 688*, 689, 738, 771, 784, 788, 818, 827, 883, 1173, 1207, 1226, 1230.
Orleton (Oreleton, Orlton), (co. Heref.), I. ix, 520, 528, 546, 566, 567, 575, 579, 595, 644, 659, 664, 670, 686, 706, 732, 750, 769, 782, 797, 816, 826, 851, 1186.
Oswestry, 380, 1230.
Overbury (co. Worc.), 560, 709.
Oxford (Oxon), I. x, 375, 379; All Souls' Coll., I. xi, II. vii, viii; Balliol (Baliol, Ball.) Coll., I. xi*, II. vii*, viii*; Brasenose Coll., I. x, xi, II. vii, viii, ix*; Christ Church (Ch. Ch.), I. xi, xii, II. vii*, viii, ix; Exeter Coll., II. viii; Keble Coll., II. viii; Magdalen Coll. (Hall), I. xi*, II. vii, viii*, ix; Merton Coll., II. viii; Nevill's Inn, I. x; New Coll., II. viii; New Inn Hall, I. xi, II. viii; Oriel Coll., II. viii*; Pembroke Coll., I. xii, II. viii, ix; Queen's Coll., II. viii; St. (S.) Alban Hall, II. viii; St. (S.) John's Coll., II. vii, viii, ix*; University Coll., II. ix; Wadham Coll., I. xii, II. viii*, ix*; Worcester Coll., II. viii.
Oxfordshire, I. xi.

Palestine, II. v.
Pattingham (co. Staff.), 380.
Pembridge (co. Heref.), 548, 665, 698, 726, 731, 739, 746, 766, 797, 868, 1186.
Pencombe (co. Heref.), 718.
Penson, p. Lindridge (co. Worc.), 681, 805.
Peterchurch (co. Heref.), 541.
Pidlestone (Pedelston, Piddlestone, Pidleston), 625, 672, 673, 753.
Pitchford (Pickford), 602, 697.
Plymouth, I. ix, xii.
Pontefract, (co. York.), 375.
Pontesbury (Ponsbury, Pontsbury), 606, 688, 694, 1221.
Poole, *see* Welshpool.
Portsmouth (co. Hants.), 382.
Poston, p. Hopton Cangeford, 596.
Powis, II. iv.
Preen, *see* Church Preen.
Presteigne (Preisteigne, Presteign), (cos. Radnor. & Heref.), 381, 596, 610, 642, 674, 685, 688, 706, 723, 727, 739, 744, 745, 753, 770, 784, 803, 805, 850, 868, 881, 882*, 1185, 1198, 1207.
Priors (Fryers) Ditton, 546, 573, 603*, 607, 611, 616, 623, 653, 674, 678*, 681, 694, 698, 707, 708, 718, 728, 749, 750, 773, 777, 806, 827.
Pulverbatch (Polderbatch, Powderbach), 569, 603.

Quatt, 375.

Radnor, 534.
Radnor, New (co. Radnor.), 727.
Radnor, Old (co. Radnor.), 688, 704, 749, 1183.
Rectory, the, I. x*.
Ratlinghope (Ratling Hope, Rattleing Hope), 662, 683, 741, 877, 879, 1181.
Redbourn (Redbourne), (co. Herts.), 380.
Ribbisford (Ribbesford, Ribsford, Ripsford), (co. Worc.), 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 550, 665, 670, 675, 697, 736, 824, 867, 1180.
Richards (Richard, Richd, Richds, Rickards, Rickerds) Castle, (cos. Heref. & Salop), 383*, 531, 549, 569, 573, 576, 592, 596, 600, 605, 624, 636, 638, 640, 642, 643, 644*, 646*, 647, 649, 651, 670, 688, 692, 701*, 706, 720, 721*, 766, 768, 771, 792, 804, 826, 865, 868, 881, 1174, 1188, 1190, 1191, 1201, 1207, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1234, 1236.
Roblington (co. Staff.), 868.
Rochford (co. Worc.), 568, 576, 627, 647, 681, 729, 783, 819, 821.
Rockerdine *see* Wrockwardine.
Rockford, 583, 671.
Rock (Rocke), the (ye), p. Stanton Lacy, 540, 544, 551, 580, 581, 678, 712, 729, 773*.
Rock Lane, p. Stanton (Staunton) Lacy, 733.
Rocks Green, 713.

Ross (Rosse), (co. Heref.), 392, 535, 829.
Round Acton, 529, 817.
Runswick, p. Hinderwell (co. York.), 381.
Rushbury (Rusbury), 538, 566, 582, 588, 599, 617, 618, 633, 636, 666, 690, 731, 744, 748, 749, 776, 788, 795.

St. Alban's (co. Herts.), 381.
St. John's [? Hospital, Ludlow], 729.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe (St. Margarets, at Cliffe), (co. Kent), 379.
St.Margarett's (Margt.) Clea(Clee), *see* Clee St. Margaret.
St. Owen's, Hereford, 1212.
Sans Souci Island, Bombay, 1127.
Sarsden (Saresden), (co. Oxon.), 382.
Shaw, 555.
Shawbury (Sheawbury), 615.
Shelsley (co. Worc.), 1175.
Shelve, 882.
Sherborne (co. Oxon.), 1220.
Sheriff Hales (Sheriffhales), 377.
Shipton, 564, 582, 619*, 699, 732, 740.
Shobdon (Shopdon), (co. Heref.), 522, 525, 613, 614, 638, 705, 731*, 739, 785, 796, 818, 880, 1199.
Shrawley (Shraley), (co. Worc.), 805.
Shrewsbury (Salop, Sh., Shr.), I. viii*, xi*, 664, 1234; Holy Cross, Abbey Church, I. xi; St. Chad's (Chad, Chadds, Chades), 641, 671, 687, 695, 703, 708, 1181, 1238; St. Julian's (Julion), 774; St. Mary's, 1197, 1218.
Shropshire (Salop), I. ix, xi, II. ix.
Sibdon Carwood (Sibdon), 534, 630, 643, 754, 881.
Sidbury, 527, 628, 635, 640, 688, 696, 807, 879, 882.
Sidbury (co. Worc.), 879.
Silvington (Sylvington), 522, 561, 625, 1207.
Sirton, 585.
Smethcott, 526, 675.
Sned [? Sneyd], 747.
Snitton (Snitten), p. Bitterley, 600.
Solut, 511.
Southwark (co. Surrey), 380.
Southwold or Soulbay (Southwouldals, Soutbay), (co. Suff.), 375.
Stafford, 381.
Stanage, p. Brampton Bryan (co. Radnor.), 582.
Standish, 520.
Stanford, 623.
Stanford (Standford), Bishop (co. Heref.), 696.
Stanford-on-Teme (Standford upon Team), (co. Worc.), 701.
Stanton, Dirty, 619.
Stanton (Staunton) Lacy (Lacey), I. iii, 536*, 543, 550, 551, 556, 577, 578*, 597, 607, 613, 615, 616, 617*, 618*, 619, 623, 626*, 629, 641, 647, 649, 652, 654, 656, 659, 661, 664, 667*, 673, 675, 676*, 677, 680*, 682, 689, 691, 692*, 698, 701, 704, 705, 712, 724, 759, 764, 774, 777, 783, 787, 797, 798, 800, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 821, 858, 859, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881*, 1180, 1184, 1185, 1188, 1193, 1199, 1207, 1215; Brick Close, the, 712; Corporation Lands, 712*, 713*; Hucklesmarsh ffield, 712*; Little ffield, the, 712, 713; Little Rock ffield, the, 713; St. Mary's Lane, 712; Upper Goalford, 712; Yards, the. Upper Goalford, 712.
Stanton, Long, *see* Long Stanton.
Staunton, 383, 555, 558, 566, 568*, 676.
Staunton-on (upon)-Arrow (co. Heref.), 552, 584.
Staverton (co. Npton), 382.
Stedton Delamere [? Tedstone Delamere, co. Worc.], 751.
Stillingfleet (co. York.), 377.
Stirchley (Storchley), 1236.
Stoke, 578, 583, 586.
Stoke Bliss (Stoake-blisse, Stokebliss, Stoke Blisse), (cos. Heref. & Worc.), 519, 546, 597, 672, 716, 744, 763, 799, 826, 869.
Stoke-By-Clare (co. Suff.), 381.
Stoke Castle, 600*, 1193.
Stoke St. Milborough (Stoake St. Milborough, Stoke Milboro (Milborough, Millborough, Millvero, Milvero), Stoke St. Milboro' (Milbrow, Milborough)), 527, 586, 618, 624, 631, 639, 653, 676, 679, 682, 688, 692, 695,

710, 718, 724, 726, 728, 729, 730*, 738*, 745*, 747, 748, 753, 764, 771, 781, 783, 795, 804, 821, 878, 1199, 1205, 1206.
Stokesay (Stoaksay, Stoke Say, Stoke Saye), 537, 572, 608, 617, 618, 628, 634, 643, 646, 653, 663, 667, 686, 727, 738, 747, 749, 759, 869, 880, 883, 1172, 1189*, 1224.
Stottesdon (Stotesden, Stotesdon, Stottesden), I. xii, 528, 530*, 531, 534, 536, 541*, 544, 553, 565, 570*, 579, 582, 587, 591, 597, 598, 602, 606, 615, 616, 619, 627, 628*, 634, 640, 642*, 645*, 649*, 653, 658, 659, 662, 667, 677*, 680, 683, 691, 692, 704*, 730, 741, 744, 747, 751, 752*, 759*, 764, 765, 772, 775*, 784, 786, 788, 790, 800, 804, 807, 815, 816, 817, 822, 842, 1198.
Stowe (Stow), 573, 582.
Stretford, p. Leominster (co. Heref.), 704.
Stretton, 550, 618, 619, 640, 642, 643, 667, 670, 691, 702, 724, 742, 806, 867.
Surrey, I. x.
Swinfield [? Swingfield, co. Kent], I. ix*.

Tansley (co. Derby), 379.
Tasley, 587, 591, 760.
Tedstone (Tedston) Delamere (co. Heref.), 662.
Tenbury (Tembury), (co. Worc.), 521*, 526, 538, 553, 556*, 561, 569, 571, 581, 586, 587, 596, 597, 598, 603, 604, 608, 609, 610*, 613*, 616, 617, 618, 622, 623*, 630*, 638, 641*, 645, 649*, 653*, 658, 670, 672, 687, 690, 691, 694, 695*, 696, 699, 716, 721, 724*, 731, 739, 741, 749, 750, 755, 758, 761, 767, 779, 781, 793*, 801, 817, 822, 824, 1175, 1222.
Thornbury (Thornebury), (co. Heref.), 529, 600, 697, 744.
Tippleton, 582.
Titley (co. Heref.), 781.
Towcester (co. Npton.), 380.
Tregynon(Tregunnon),(co.Montg.), 595, 745.
Trowscoed, p. Guilsfield (Guildsfield), (co. Montg.), 511, 1216.
Tugford, I. xi, 607, 614, 622, 631, 641, 643, 686, 700, 744, 811.
Turkey, 382.
Tynemouth(Tinmouth),(co.Northbld.), 376.

Uffington (co. Linc.), 380.
Upper Harley, 763.
Upper Neen, *see* Neen Savage.
Upper (Uppr) Sapey (Sapy), (co. Heref.), 579, 649.
Upton Cressett (Cresset), 589, 623, 719.

Vaynor Park, p. Berriew (co. Montg.), 1225.

Wacton, 1178.
Wafers Hopton, *see* HoptonWafers.
Walden, I. x.
Wales, I. vi*, vii*, II. iv*, 267.
Walltown (Wall Town), p. Haltwhistle (co. Northbld.), 581.
Warborough (Warburton), (co. Oxon), 377.
Warwick (Warrick), 377, 1183.
Watton (co. Norf.), 380.
Weedon Beck (co. Npton.), 381.
Wellington (Wellington under ye Rekin), 613, 734.
Welshpool (Poole, Welsh Pooll), (co. Montg.), 378, 847, 1175.
Wem (Weme), 380, 523.
Wenlock, 581.
Wentnor (Wentmore), 589, 617, 642, 679, 701, 704, 788, 883, 1172.
Weobley (Webley,) (co. Heref.), 632, 784.
Westbury, I. xi, 624, 694.
Weston-on (upon)-Avon (cos. Glos. & War.), 1207.
Wettleton (Whettelton), p. Stokesay, 598.
Wheathall, p. Condover, 745.
Wheathill, 660, 682.
Whitbourne (Whitborn, Whitburne), (co. Heref.), 546, 710, 812.
Whitchurch, 713, 1236.
Whiteford (co. Flint.), 1173.
Whitney (co. Heref.), 775.
Whittingslow (Wittingslow), p. Wistanstow, 1207.
Whittle (Whettell,Whettoll,Whittoll), 567, 576, 586, 614.

Whitton, 593, 603, 609, 742.
Wigmore (co. Heref.), II, iv, 522, 526*, 542, 543, 562, 587, 604, 614*, 616, 651*, 664, 666*, 730*, 783, 784, 816, 1207, 1213.
Willenhall (Wittenhall), (co. Staff.), 375.
Windsor *or* New Windsor (co. Berks.), 381, 385.
Wistanstow (Winstanstow, Wistanston, Wistenstow), 524, 604, 615, 628, 630, 638, 648, 649, 656, 663, 675, 680, 688*, 699, 700, 704*, 724, 726, 731, 732, 740, 758, 768, 794, 818, 868, 869, 1179, 1191, 1200, 1211.
Withyham (Wytheham), (co. Suss.), 376.
Wobrey [? Weobley], 649.
Woceston, 1209.
Wolferlow (Woolferloe), (co. Heref.), 535.
Wolverhampton (co. Staff.), Old Church [St. Peter's], 1218.
Wooldale (Wooldate), p. Kirkburton (co. W. R. York.), 1230.
Woolstaston, 703.
Worcester, I. vii, 536, 552; All Hallows, 727; All Saints (Sts.), 658, 860; St. Albans (Albons), 1184; St. Andrews, 795; St. Clements, 781, 1195; St. Helens, 1178; St. Martins, 651; St. Michael, 779; St. Swithin (Sweethens), 596, 719, 858.
Worfield, 1226.
Worksop (co. Notts.), 378.
Wormton, 741.
Worthen (Worthing), 671, 676, 776, 806.
Wrockwardine (Rockerdine), 594.

Yarkhill (Yarke-Hill), (co. Heref.), 571, 717.
Yarpole (co. Heref.), 521, 620, 623, 627, 631, 636, 643, 671, 688, 711, 720, 725, 741, 751, 766, 778, 790, 795, 881, 1195, 1209, 1216.
Yarum (co. York.), 379.
Yazor (co. Heref.), 534.
York, II. iv*.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by T. M. Carpendale.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Irregularities.—(i) *Christian name omitted*: Abley, 818 [Tho.]; Blayney, 880 [Jane]; Bradley, II. vii; Brecknock, 631; Brown, 1163; Burnett, 954 [Jn.]; Butler, 27; Clinton, 549; Colbach, 405; Cornes, 1143 [Jane]; Cropper, 637 [Beat.]; Davies, 404, 658; Debitott, 1122; Ensdale, 192 [?Mgt.]; Foulke, 845; Glover, 426 [Greg.]; Griffiths, 120; Hall, 109; Howton, 856; Hoy, 1125; Ingram, 656; Jones, 199; Loffield, 14; Martin, 891; Medlicott, 910; Millichamp, 897; Mullard, 534; Nash, 1148; Owen, 1204; Peach, 671; Pearce, 1121; Penny, 524; Perkins, 646; Powis, 409; Roberts, 535 [? My.], 541; Sammon, 188; Thomas, 548; Tillotson, 852; Turberville, 184, 347; Tyler, 14; Voill, 104; Walker, 631. (ii) *Surname omitted*: Ann, 456, 617, 652; Ann d. Edw. (Ed.) & My., 650; Cath., 216; Chas. (Cha.), 617; Elnor. s. of Tho. & Mgy., 486; Eliz., 617; Eliz. Croasdella, 1110; Fra., 556; Jane, 87; Jn., 368, 617; Lewis, 87; Mgt., 500; My., 556; Rd. s. Rd. & Est., 657; Rob. s. Rob., 820; Tho., 347, 370; Unity Beynon, 892. (iii) *Surname partly erased*: Ann, d. Fra. B——, 419; (iv) *Christian & Surname omitted*: . . ., 334, 347, 449*, 456, 469, 470, 472, 476, 479, 500*, 504, 508, 509, 511, 815, 822, 825*, 892, 919, 1110, 1133. (v) *Miscellaneous*: A. B., 389; And. ignoratio Parentum [parent unknown], 57; Ann, b. d. by T., 325; Ann, d. Sammon & Joan, 188; Ann, fil. le Goldsmith, 50; Ann, servant of Mr. Clare, 228; Ann, servant of Rd. Hopton, 247; Benj., s. in law of Reg. Phillips, 753; Cath., a pauper, 255; Cath., a stranger, 216; Cherrington, several persons of, 376; Council (Court) of the Marches of Wales, I. vi*, II. vi; E[. . .]ram [?Ed. Ingram], 936; Edw. (Ed.) s. Rob. & Mgt., 659; Eliz., a foundling, 890; Eliz., b. fil., 268; Eliz., d. of a wandering woman, 704; English Captives in Algiers, Salley, &c., 378, 381; English Slaves in Turkey, 382; Evan, servant to Wal. Rosse, 216; Farloe, a base c., 673; Five decay'd poor Tradesmens Widows, 910; George, a soldier, 1002; Grammar School Head Masters, II. vi; Hy., Mr. Plummer's man, 650; Higginson, Father, Mother & Trustees of Mrs., 910; Hum., 260; Irish persons, sufferers by Turkish Pirates, 377; Irish Poste, I. ix, 507; Jas., a widw., 840; Joan, grand-da. of Geof. de Genevilie, II. iv; Joan of ye Almshouse, 221; Jn., a poor man, 286; Jn. Wm. Ho: Willigee, s. of King of the Coluzzaes, 686; Jos., grandson of Jos. Bowdler, 758; King, the, I. ix*—xii*; Ludlow,—Bailiffs, Burgesses, & Commonalty of, 382*; Bailiffs & Rector of, 382*; Church Wardens of, 1172; Corporation of, II. vii, 383, 713; Parson & Preacher of, 383; Poor of, 383, 384; Rector of, II. vii, ix, 910, 911; Ten poor widows of, 385; Mgt., Ex patre ignoto [Father unknown], 82; Mgy., b., without father or mother known, 111, 271; Mgy., servant of Wm. Millard, 215; My., parents unknown, 983; Nathan, 1065; Pauper peregrinus (A poor stranger), 253, 276; Peregrina, a strange child, 775; Poor of the Almshouse, 383; R.F. [Ralph Fenton], 389, 473; Rd., b. infans, 220; Rd., base c. of Mgt., 1099; Rd., s. in law of Jn. Morgan, 701; Richards Castle, Preacher in Church & Parish of, 383; Russell St., Inhabitants of, 379; Still born c. of My. & Rd. Hampton, 297; Stranger, 142; Tho., a strange child, 927; Tho., ignorat prens (ignor pr'tum) [parents unknown], 60, 219; Tho., s. of Griffin & Sus., 1060; Tho., s. of Rd., 991; Two grand-daughters of Wal. de Lacy I. ix; Wm., parents unknown, 963; Wm. & Han., twins, poor children, 898; Wm., s. Anth., 241; Wm., s. in law to Ann Mason, 801; Wm., s. in law to Bryan Prichard, 811; Yarum, co. York, certain persons of, 370.

Aaron, Abr., 1164; Eliz., 1162; Isaac (Israel) Nath., 1121, 1124; Jane, 1162; Martha, 1121, 1239; Nath., 1121, 1124, 1162, 1164, 1239.
Abbington, Edw., 1009, 1011; Eliz., 1009, 1015, 1200; Jn., 1009, 1011, 1015*, 1020*, 1200.
Abbots (Abbott, Abbotts), Ann, 614; Edw., 543, 730, 751*; Joan (Jonna), 730, 751; Sar., 543.
Abdon, Joyce, 11.
Abell, Eliz., 672; Nich., 672, 753; Sus., 753.
Aberis, Al., 25.
A Bevan, Ann, 219; Edw., 220; Mgy., 220. *See also* Bevan, Evans, Jevan, Pevan.
Abeynam, Jn., 221.
Abley (Abberley, Ablie, Ably), Ann, 677, 832, 869, 890, 903, 1135, 1175; Dor., 200, 419; Edm., 33, 140, 143, 145, 155, 161, 302, 323, 325, 332, 351; Edw., 149, 155, 677, 1010, 1015; Elnor., 1203; Eliz., 33, 161, 222, 332, 395, 416, 454, 460*, 465, 570, 607, 678, 804, 812; Han., 646; Hemna, 863; Jas., 869, 1010, 1015; Jane, 200, 204, 210*, 402, 425, 488*, 495; Joan, 145; Jn., 646; Llewellin, 793; Mgt., 602, 607, 614*, 633, 644, 656, 670, 790, 794, 804, 818, 832, 839*, 865, 916, 918, 1175, 1178, 1201; Mgy., 143, 302, 323, 325; Martha, 452, 1015*, 1130; My., 644, 793, 890, 893, 916, 957, 1010, 1015*, 1076, 1087, 1103, 1117*, 1130, 1135, 1175, 1187; Rd., 419, 452, 454, 602, 607, 614, 633*, 644, 656, 663*, 670*, 794, 838, 890, 893, 903, 916, 957, 1175, 1176; Sam., 1103; Tho., 149, 204, 323, 395, 416, 454, 460, 465*, 640, 656, 790, 794, 804, 812, 818, 832, 839, 858, 893, 1076, 1079*, 1175, 1187, 1191; Wm., 140, 200, 204, 210, 402*, 416, 425*, 435, 1076, 1087*, 1103, 1117, 1130, 1135*.
A Boylinge, Al., 1; Jn., 1.
Achley (Acheley, Achellen), Ann, 1179; Jn., 384*; My., 1176.
Acourt (A Court), Rd., 126; Sar., 122; Tho., 122, 126.
Acton, Ad., 29, 147, 154, 158*, 166, 319, 338, 385, 426; Al., 129, 155, 288, 316; Ann, 301, 326, 422*, 442, 457, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472, 476, 481, 484, 606, 638, 717, 1043, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1091, 1099; Ans., 141; Benj., 476, 737, 773, 810, 861, 1070, 1078, 1091; Brid., 137; Dor., 771, 801, 963; Edw., 166, 801, 863, 1006, 1014*, 1016, 1043, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1078, 1080, 1091, 1096, 1099, 1154; Elnor., 326; Eliz., 148, 205, 338, 394, 472, 519, 773, 810, 942, 951, 963, 1006, 1096; Em., 759; Fra., 147, 319, 759; Geo., 155, 316, 326; Han., 469, 1043; Jane, 210, 301, 373, 679, 859, 863, 870, 884, 1046, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1218, 1237; Jem., 942, 1241; Jn. (Joh.), 205, 210, 373, 380, 402*, 414, 422*, 442, 450, 457*, 460, 464, 466, 469, 472*, 476, 481, 484, 502, 513, 519*, 606, 623, 638, 671, 1050; Jos., 484, 513; Jud., 167; Mgt., 46, 154, 166, 280; Mgy., 125, 285; Maria, 951; My., 205, 210, 292, 402, 414*, 464, 527, 737, 773, 875, 1006, 1014, 1016, 1149, 1156, 1163, 1169, 1223, 1237; My. Ann, 1156; Rd., 118, 123, 125, 127*, 129, 137, 141, 148, 153, 280, 283, 285, 286*, 288, 292, 301*, 352, 1099; Rob., 153; Rog., 118; Samp., 167; Sam., 466, 1080*, 1084*, 1149*, 1154*, 1156, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1237; Sar., 481, 771, 1080*, 1084; Sus., 623; Tho., 123, 167, 283, 338, 460, 771, 801, 859, 863, 870*, 874*, 884*, 904*, 1003; Wm., 942, 951, 963, 1060, 1173.
Adair, Cath., 719, 734, 759*; Rob., 734; Wm. Rob., 719, 734, 759*.
Adams (Adames, Addams), Agn., 228; Al., 87, 116, 161, 396, 595, 723; Ann, 5, 8, 32, 39, 161, 390, 404, 462, 520, 695, 1138; Anna Maria, 857; Benj. Wm., 1094; Brid., 1173; Chas., 106, 241, 262, 270; Edm., 141, 301; Elnor., 36, 137, 169, 299, 303, 390, 650, 751, 760, 763; Eliz., 2, 20, 49, 95, 119, 162, 393, 425*, 760, 774, 782, 789*, 849, 999*,

1232; Fitzherbert, 1010; Fortune, 185; Fra., 195, 358, 995, 1111, 1122, 1163; Geo., 257, 695, 1173; Han., 301, 1183; Isab., 148; Jane, 38, 52, 69, 87, 169, 195, 201, 208, 241, 358, 413, 624, 1117; Jem., 1094, 1111, 1117, 1122, 1138, 1147, 1163; Joan, 25, 48, 400, 404, 423, 592; Jn., 32, 55, 87, 112, 215, 291, 298, 330, 413, 751; Jn. Lewis, 1025, 1030; Jonas, 146, 306; Jos. (Josh.), 999; Jud., 606; Lewis, 87; Lucy, 306; Mgt., 31, 167, 199, 363; Mgy., 38, 53, 55, 57, 73, 216, 229, 429; Martha, 124, 284; My., 40, 106, 137, 144, 185, 270, 319, 330, 457*, 531, 609, 782*, 809, 851, 1199; My. Ann, 989, 995, 1001, 1010, 1025, 1198; My. Ann Sus., 989; Olive, 13; Phil. Birt., 1094, 1111, 1117, 1122, 1138, 1147*, 1163; Rd., 20, 116, 127, 137, 201, 306, 330, 373, 462, 760, 763, 774*, 782*, 789*, 835*, 849, 851, 873; Rd. Devy, 1232; Rog., 66, 100; Tho., 13, 38, 95, 100, 112, 116*, 119, 124, 127, 129, 133*, 137, 144, 146, 148, 152, 161*, 169, 185, 195, 201, 208, 240, 242, 276*, 284, 291, 298*, 358, 373, 374, 457; Wal., 25; Wm., 5, 31, 48, 129, 141, 152, 162, 167*, 199*, 208, 231, 242, 298, 363, 396, 400*, 404, 419*, 423*, 462, 564, 595, 599, 809, 989, 995, 1001*, 1010, 1025, 1030, 1198; Wrottesly, 413.

Adams *als.* Butt; Tho., 264.

Adcox (Adcott, Adcoxe), Ann, 14; Edw., 99; Han. [? Ann], 301; Mgt., 331; Tho., 14, 99, 301, 317.

Addis (Addice, Addys), Han., 559; Jane, 42; Joan, 454; Jn., 510; My., 506; Rd., 559; Tho., 42, 559.

Addy, Ann, 1033; Rob., 1033; Tho., 1033.

Adney (Adeney, Adeny), Ad., 653; Al., 845*; Ann, 395, 627, 864, 871, 884, 887; Ann Eliz., 871; Anna Maria, 835*, 839, 845; Arabella, 604; Beat., 887; Dd., 579, 585, 597, 599, 604, 613*, 625, 653, 732; Eliz., 582; Geo., 864*, 871, 880, 884, 887, 892, 900; Hy., 625; Hum., 585; Jane, 604; Mgt., 579, 585, 597, 613, 625, 653, 840; Mgy., 755, 770; Martha, 628; My., 880, 884, 892*; Rd., 835, 839*, 845*; Rob., 395, 627, 639; Somerset, 597, 599; Sus., 839*; Wm., 579, 732, 770.

Adwell, Flo., 25; My., 142; Tho., 25, 142.

Agborow (Agberow, Agborough, Agburo, Agburrowe), Al., 132, 290; Anna, 125; Edw., 446, 505; Eliz., 134, 141, 292; Jane, 134, 292; Joan, 127; Jn., 43, 127, 130, 132, 134, 138*, 141, 195, 290, 292*, 310; Mgt., 43, 48, 195; Mgy., 39, 130; Rd., 125; Theophila, 446; Tho., 195.

Aindoll, Jn., 543; Mgt., 543.

Aitton, Ann, 980; Est., 980; Tho., 980.

Akerfull, Rose, 1; Tho., 1.

Alban, Ann, 1062; Dor., 1077, 1092; Eliz., 1077; Jas., 1092, 1110; Jn. Lloyd, 1110; Tho., 1062, 1077, 1092, 1110, 1225.

Albery, Jn., 278. *See also* Aubrey.

Alcox (Alcock, Alcockes, Allcocks), Ann, 768; Chas., 862*; Edw., 256; Eliz., 862; Gaynor, 35; Joan, 36; Jn., 36; Jos. (Josh.), 955, 999; Mgt., 26; Martha, 542, 955, 1210; My., 955, 999; Tho., 26, 256, 768.

Alden (Aldein, Alderne, Allding), Edw., 680*; Eliz., 466, 468, 485, 667, 680, 724, 807; Jane, 768; Joan, 680*; Jn., 468*, 485, 606, 667, 677, 680, 702* 724, 726, 807; Mgy., 466, 473*, 511; My., 606*, 677, 680*, 702, 725; Sar., 702; Tho., 466, 473, 511, 716, 725*, 726; Wm., 485, 807.

Aldersea (Aldersee), Ann, 431; Diana, 473; Jane, 473; Joan, 507; Wm., 431, 507.

Aldridge (Aldridg), Chris., 409; Rd., 406, 409; Sar., 406, 409; Tho., 406.

Aldwell, Audrey, 40, 363; Edw., 451; Eliz., 886, 887, 889; Joan, 451; Jn., 886, 887, 889; My., 886, 1196; Rd., 887; Rob., 371; Sus., 889; Tho., 40, 363.

Aldwin (Aldwyn, Aldwynn, Alwign), Eliz., 818*, 837, 851, 857, 861, 871, 920, 923, 1011; Jn., 818, 837, 851, 855, 856, 861*, 871, 872, 901, 913; Martha, 851, 855; My., 731, 837, 942, 1182; Rd., 871, 872, 901; Tho., 731, 856, 861*, 920, 923.
Alexander (Alenxander), Ann, 121; Edw., 117, 121, 125, 286; Eliz., 117, 260, 286; Jn., 125; Jul., 7; Tho., 7; Wal., 249.
Alford, Ann, 386*; Gilb., 44; Jn., 386*; Mgy., 44.
Alkis, Mgt., 290.
Allen, Al., 51, 237*, 282; Ann, 11, 88, 108, 242, 328, 475*, 478, 504; Cath., 292; Dd., 1136, 1158, 1164; Edw., 203, 1136, 1148, 1150; Elnor., I. viii, 297, 301; Eliz., 483, 512, 636, 680, 905; Est., 452, 483, 527, 543, 592, 667; Fra., 1189; Geo., 239, 702; Han., 899; Harriot, 1148, 1150; Hy., 78, 294; Jane, 42; Joan, 24, 93, 200, 203, 206*, 366, 518; Jn., 75, 292, 301, 335, 366, 905; Jul., 222; Manuell, 237; My. (Ma.), 376, 391, 452, 523, 543, 580, 592, 636, 646, 775, 778, 883, 960, 1136, 1148, 1158, 1172; Nath., 376; Rd., 256, 452, 478, 483, 512, 527*, 528*, 543, 580, 592, 667*, 775, 778; Rob., 237, 241; Sam., 452, 523; Sar., 702; Sibyl, 80, 238; Tho., 11, 69, 75, 78, 80, 83*, 88, 93, 108, 238, 241*, 242, 295, 475, 478, 504, 1158, 1164; Wm., 200*, 203, 206, 366, 430, 646, 883, 1172, 1189.
Allen *als.* Welder, Tho., 89; Wm., 89.
Allinson, Ann, 355, 356; Jn., 356; My., 951, 1185; Tho., 355, 356; Wm., 951*, 953*, 1185, 1189.
Alsiter, Jane, 594.
Alsop (Allsopp, Allsoppe, Alsope, Alsopp, Ansoppe), Ankaret, 72; Ann, 70, 255; Eliz., 237; Fra., 237; Jn., 93, 223, 245; Mgt., 211; Mgy., 5, 225, 230; My., 27; Tho., 252; Wm., 5, 7, 93, 237, 245, 273.
Alton (Altom), Ann, 35, 424; My., 352; Rd., 424; Tho., 35.
Alvat, Ann, 638.
Aly, Eliz., 651; Gaynor, 7.
Amaund, Han., 26.
Ambler (Ambled), Abr., 448; Ann, 40, 145, 448, 479*, 632, 647, 675*, 700, 906, 942, 1013; Cath., 530; Chas., 94; Dor., 482; Edw., 139, 189, 193; Elnor., 482; Eliz., 87, 137, 247, 323, 414, 831; Est., 544, 547, 553; Fra., 11, 36, 94, 173, 175, 342, 633; Han., 25; Hy., 6, 12, 78, 83, 87, 97, 156, 235, 255, 414, 440; Isab., 160; Jane, 189, 193; Joan, 97, 396; Jn., 27, 36, 40, 83, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 156, 160, 173, 175*, 323, 342, 388, 422, 479, 482, 524, 541, 698; Joyce, 511; Jul., 189; Let., 18, 68; Mgt., 537, 540, 541, 698; Mgy., 6; Martha, 173; My. (Ma.), 78, 143, 235, 414, 636; Rd., 11, 87, 93*, 247, 273*, 632*, 639*, 647, 675, 700, 898; Tho., 87, 141, 148, 647; Wal., 73; Wm., 135, 193, 511, 525, 530, 537, 540, 544, 547, 553, 571, 692, 700, 989; Wini., 525, 530, 537, 544, 553, 574.
Ambrose, Fra., 273.
Amerton, Geo., 971*; Martha, 971.
Amies (Ames, Amias, Amis, Amiss, Amyan, Amyas, Amyes, Amys, Aymias), Al., 23, 85; Ann, 256, 836, 842, 1087; Audrey, 90, 154, 321; Benet, 163, 169; Benj., 1106; Bonham, 779; Cath., 17, 83; Chas., 17, 21, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 96, 98, 241, 255, 306; Edw., 154, 163, 180, 321, 331, 649; Elnor., 48, 1076, 1097, 1104, 1217; Eliz., 169, 560, 605, 775, 818, 1034, 1059, 1087; Fra., 255; Geo., 98, 995, 1020, 1024*, 1044*, 1059, 1084*, 1087, 1110, 1111, 1199, 1206, 1224; Han., 552, 779; Jane, 79; Joan, 663; Jn., 809, 996, 1009, 1028, 1034, 1036, 1059, 1077, 1085, 1199, 1200, 1228; Joyce, 74; Lucy, 17, 306; Lutwitch, 36, 180; Mgt., 36, 180, 552, 996, 1200, 1224; Mgy., 4; Martha, 1097, 1106; My., 20, 454, 552, 553, 649, 809, 995, 996, 1009, 1020*, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1059*,

1077*, 1100, 1110, 1199, 1200, 1206; Rd., 1009; Sam., 1104; Sar., 535, 818, 826, 828*, 836, 869; Sus., 87, 241; Tho., 96, 163, 169, 330, 552*, 553, 560, 605, 1076*, 1097, 1104, 1106, 1217, 1223; Wm., 818, 828, 836, 842, 844, 995, 1028, 1036, 1059; Wini., 13.
Ammersley, Eliz., 218.
Amone, Elnor., 9; Jn., 9.
Amphlett (Amphlet), Al., 746; Ann, 658; Jn., 39, 746; Joyce, 39; My., 735.
Amps (Ampts), Mgt., 696; Tho., 696, 772.
Ancox, Eliz., 491.
Anderson, Ann, 938, 945, 951, 976*, 987, 997, 1004, 1122, 1127, 1132, 1143, 1148, 1156*, 1162, 1168, 1182; Chas., 1148; Eliz., 938, 1145, 1153, 1168*; Fred., 997, 999; Geo., 1004, 1153, 1168, 1231, 1235; Geo. Bridges Rodney, 1153; Harriot, 987, 1132, 1145, 1231; Jas., 1143; Jane, 1162; Jn., 964; My., 911, 945, 964; Sam., 951, 1114, 1122, 1127*, 1143, 1148, 1150, 1156, 1162, 1168; Sar., 1114, 1168; Sus., 911; Tho., 938, 945, 951, 964, 976, 987, 997, 999, 1004, 1122, 1124, 1132, 1145, 1150, 1182.
Andrews (Andrewes, Androes), Aaron, 663; Al., 392; Amy, 655; Ann, 561, 663, 773; Avic, 538; Beat., 34; Cath., 821; Elnor., 390; Eliz., 664, 703, 727, 739; Emily, 735; Em., 933; Fra., 538; Jane, 37, 649; Jesse, 303; Jn. (Joh.), 655, 663, 727, 735, 737; Joyce, 813; Mgy., 280; My., 735, 737, 1231; Penelope, 562; Rog., 562, 649; Sus., 396; Tho., 37, 359, 913; Wm., 773.
Andron, Ann, 266.
Angel (Aingel, Aingell, Angell), Al., 40, 443, 459, 473, 574; Ann, 447, 877, 885, 889, 894*, 907, 1057, 1135, 1181; Anna Maria, 889, 905; Art., 443, 459, 473, 490, 494, 574, 669; Benj., 1208; Cath., 473; Edm., 447; Edw. (Ed.), 941; Eliz., 449, 529, 544, 580, 681, 718, 732, 739, 749*, 758, 763, 765, 779, 794, 896, 940, 1208; Geo., 1098; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 538, 543, 548, 554, 570*, 583, 597, 607, 615, 616, 633, 686, 732, 739, 749, 758, 763*, 779, 794, 797, 798, 896, 912*, 920, 927, 928, 941, 954, 1070, 1079, 1098, 1115, 1186, 1205, 1206*; Mgt., 459, 490, 494, 538, 543*, 548, 554*, 570, 583, 597, 615, 633, 686, 739, 776, 877, 927; My., 529, 578, 769, 896, 912, 920, 927, 941, 954*, 1070, 1098, 1206, 1213; Nath., 583, 718, 1007; Rach., 885, 901; Rd., 681; Rog., 40; Sam., 779, 798; Sar., 544; Tho., 449, 529, 544, 578, 580, 633, 730, 794, 877, 885, 889, 894, 901, 905, 907, 920, 977, 1119, 1176, 1181; Tim., 597, 607, 615, 616; Wm., 1070, 1079.
Angers, Jn., 1009; My., 1009; Sar., 1009.
Angurth, Jn., 35; Joyce, 35.
Annesley (Ansley), Elnor., 394; Eliz., 58.
Annon, Eliz., 80; Jn., 80.
Anslow (Anslowe), Amb., 183; Ann, 854; Eliz., 543; Evan, 35, 177, 179, 183, 341, 362; Jn., 179; Mgt., 35, 177, 179, 183, 341, 362; Mgy., 177, 341; Tho., 543; Wm., 1185.
Anson, Ann, 1127; Jn., 1127; Tho., 1127.
Anthony (Anthoney, Anthonie), Ann, 325*, 1038; Anth., 692; Dor., 279; Eliz., II. x, 578, 786, 883, 901, 948, 1172; Eliz. Davenport, 1123; Fra., 944; Jas., 967, 1056, 1118, 1151, 1154; Joan, 692; Jn., 578, 1056, 1061, 1067, 1069*, 1075, 1078, 1083, 1088, 1091, 1104, 1106, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1124, 1138*, 1151, 1154*; Jud., 715; Maria, 1075, 1078; Martha, 1088, 1091; My., 442, 1069; Reb., 1104, 1106; Rd., 944, 948, 958, 967, 978, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1188; Sar., 813, 944, 948, 958*, 967, 978, 1038, 1056, 1061, 1067*, 1069, 1075, 1083, 1088, 1104, 1117*, 1123, 1124, 1138, 1151; Sus., 1061, 1069; Tho., 786, 1083; Wm., S. of, 241.
Anton, Eliz., 534; Hh., 78; Job, 78; Jn., 534.

Ap Evan, Tho., 498*, 500*.
APowell, Ann, 6; Dd., 220; Fra., 212; Geo., 222; Hh., 225; Joan, 230; Jn., 8; Mgt., 225; Mgy., 3, 8; Maud, 23; Rees, 3, 226; Rd., 6, 218, 279. *See also* Powell.
Apperley (Aperley), Caroline, 1158; Chas. Jas., 1133, 1158; Eliz., 775, 1133, 1158; Jane, 1237; Tho., 775, 1237; Tho. Hy., 1133.
Applebie, Wm., 426.
Appleton, Beat., 886, 912, 924, 986; Beat. Ann, 860, 871; Chas., 886; Eliza, 860; Eliz., 853, 874, 891, 924; Fra., 853*, 860, 871, 874, 886, 891, 912, 922, 924, 973, 986; Jn., 912; My., 871, 973; Watkin Williams, 891, 922.
Appley (Aply), Fra., 622; Sar., 741.
Approbart, Rd., 221.
Apredith, Ann, 5.
APreece, Agn., 212; Joan, 224. *See also* Preece.
APrichard, Eliz., 169*; Grif., 169. *See also* Pritchard.
AProbert, Ellis, 224. *See also* Probert.
Ap-shone, Tho., 599.
Arbetto (Arbetts), Jane, 286; Rob., 109, 121, 272, 286; Sam., 109, 272; Wm., 121.
Archer (Artcher), Ann, 2; Brid., 674*; Cath., 656, 674, 792; Diana (Dinah), 1039, 1107; Edw., 1013, 1039*, 1107; Eliz., 317; Est., 1013; Jn., 317; Lucy, 1107; My. (Ma.), 616, 1013, 1107; Mrs., 569; Rd., 656, 674*; Wm., 568.
Areskin, Jane, 450, 451; Wm., 450.
Argile, Eliz., 27.
Arie, Mgt., 238.
Arme, Tho., 506.
Armitage, Jos., 756; Sar., 756*.
Armstrong, Geo., 1196; Isaac, 1228; Mgt., 1228; My., 1196.
Arnold, Ann, 521, 674; Brid., 521; Dor., 677, 683; Edw., 715, 719, 725, 737*, 738*, 745*, 752; Eliz., 715*, 719, 725, 737, 745, 752; Fra., 521; Jane, 359, 752; Joan, 563; Jn., 563 725
Arthur, Prince, II. iv; Cath., his w., II. iv.
Arthurs (Arthers, Arthur), Alex., 1040; Al., 452, 511, 540; Als., 478; Ann, 453, 483*, 519, 533, 549, 547, 558, 565, 573, 580, 600, 604, 610*, 662, 758, 764, 899, 931, 944, 969, 1079, 1099, 1108, 1120, 1126, 1132, 1141, 1152, 1180; Art., 609, 741, 766, 782, 795*, 800*, 807*, 812, 831, 845, 846, 865, 889*, 899, 914, 931, 940, 944, 952, 957*, 962, 1180; Benj., 558; Brid., 741, 766, 782, 795, 807, 812, 831*, 845, 865, 885; Cath., 590, 771; Chas., 515, 533, 622, 807*; Edw., 1099, 1123; Eliza, 1141, 1162; Eliz., 658, 662, 674, 691*, 711, 735, 754, 764, 783, 812, 866, 876, 885, 889, 890*, 897, 914, 923, 994, 1040, 1128, 1147, 1152, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1168; Geo., 1141, 1163, 1237; Grif., 578*; Harriot Sophia, 1132; Hy. Alex., 1126; Jane, 538, 766, 1040; Jer., 866; Jerome, 674; Jn. (Joh.), 475, 478, 483, 511, 515, 519, 528*, 538, 540*, 550, 557, 565, 578*, 604, 609, 622, 658, 662, 674, 691, 711, 735*, 741, 754, 760, 785, 833, 876, 885, 890, 897*, 923, 930, 994, 1128, 1147, 1150, 1152, 1162, 1165, 1168*, 1171*; Mgt., 475*, 478, 483*, 515, 528, 538, 550, 565, 578, 609, 612, 785, 857, 923, 930; Martha, 940; My., 580, 1147, 1150, 1163; My. Ann Jane, 1120; Mered., 453, 483, 519, 540, 547, 558, 566, 573, 580, 590, 600, 608, 610, 754, 758, 785, 866*; C. [? Jer.], 866; Rd., 540*, 573, 944, 952, 1099, 1108, 1119, 1120, 1123, 1126, 1132, 1141; Sam., 1108, 1119; Sar., 845, 846, 1128, 1141, 1153; Sus., 931, 1208; Tho., 533, 550, 608, 782, 1141, 1153; Wm., 547, 566, 600, 711, 1153; Wm. Davies, 969.
Arthurs *als.* Wms., Al., 410; Jn., 410; Tho., 410.
Arundel (Arundell), Ann, 530; Edw., 638; Elnor., 530, 632, 638; Eliz., 538, 552*, 574, 654; Jn., 450, 530, 538, 552, 574, 653; Joyce, 35; Jul., 29; Mgt., 450, 538; Wm., 632, 638, 654.

Asbach, Ann, 246; Joan, 12; Pet., 221; Tho., 4.
Ashcroft, H., 1227; Han., 1083, 1091; My. Ann, 1083, 1091.
Ashley (Atshley), Charl., 1048, 1062; Han., 1045; Jas., 1048, 1060, 1062; Jane, 667; Jn., 777, 787, 804*, 1060; My., 769, 787, 788, 1048, 1060; Reb., 777, 787, 804; Wm., 1045.
Ashmore, Han., 449.
Ashwood, Dor., 1191*.
Askey, Ann, 991; Elnor., 984*, 991, 996, 1001, 1019, 1024; Jas., 1024; Jn., 958, 981, 984, 991, 996*, 998*, 1001, 1019*, 1021*, 1024, 1068; My., 958, 981, 1115; Tho., 1001.
Askoll, Ann, 20; Geo., 20.
Aspes, Al., 38.
Asterley (Asterly), Mgt., 2; Sar., 662.
Astley, Joyce, 132; My., 443; Tho., 132; Wal., 443.
Aston, Ann, 191*, 194, 199*, 201, 205, 353*; Edw., 127, 188, 194, 366; Elnor., 7, 175; Eliz., 347, 446; Est., 131; Geo., 38, 158*; Gwalter, 123; Han., 145; Jn., 37, 117, 175, 191, 194, 199, 201*, 205, 293, 353, 385; Jud., 10, 205; Mgt., 28, 38, 140, 175; Martha, 188, 373; My., 38, 188, 592; Tho., 45, 110, 140, 145; Urs., 15; Wm., 110, 117, 120*, 123, 125, 127, 131, 282*, 292, 339; Wini., 125, 158, 292.
Astydeley, Al., 217.
Atchley (Acheley, Achley, Achtley, Atcheley, Atchelley, Atchly), Al., 349; Anderson, 36; Ann, 20, 57, 71, 122, 558, 828; Edw., 260, 556, 561, 572*, 573*, 582, 632; Elnor., 139; Eliz., 347, 649; Fra., 36, 855; Han., 291; Joan, 41; Jn., 556, 828, 855, 884, 1008; Mgt., 42, 394; Mgy., 143; My., 104, 556*, 561, 572, 582; Maudlin, 395; Reb., 828, 855, 884, 1027; Rd., 143, 278, 561; Tho., 41, 60, 104, 139, 347, 349, 421, 582, 649; Wm., 52, 122, 253, 884.
Atkins (Atkines, Atkyns, Attkins), Al., 315; Ann, 689; Cath., 42, 300, 689; Dd., 399; Edw., 450, 475, 478*, 481, 505, 508*, 509, 647, 760; Elnor., 450, 475, 478, 481, 647; Eliz., 201, 206, 399, 689; Gwen, 338; Isab., 201; Jane, 1077; Jn., 265, 338, 342, 689, 1105; Mgt., 280; Maria, 1044, 1056, 1066, 1077, 1093; Paul, 475, 505; Rees, 399; Rob., 1056; Sam., 1044, 1053, 1066; Sar., 1093; Tho., 1044, 1053, 1056, 1066, 1077, 1093, 1105, 1129, 1241; Wm., 148*, 201, 206*, 315, 334, 399, 481, 509, 1101, 1129. *See also* Atkis.
Atkinson (Atkisson), Ann, 403; Eliz., 1014; Jn., 403; Jos., 1014; My., 1014; Sar., 855; Tho., 403.
Atkis (Atkies, Atkys), Al., 368; Ann, 516*; Edw., 484, 516*, 545, 552, 567, 571, 575; Elnor., 484, 516, 545, 567; Eliz., 368, 512, 567, 571, 626; Hy., 484, 575; Jn. (Jon.), 626; Olive, 693; Wm., 368, 420*, 512, 538, 545, 552. *See also* Atkins.
ATowne, Jn., 85, 239; Rees, 239; Rd., 85. *See also* Towne.
Attawgh, Rd., 278.
Attley, Eliz. Charl. Ann, 935; Parnell, 935; Step., 935.
Aubrey (Awbrey, Awbry), Cath., 221; Eliz., 88, 242; Mgt., 22; Nich., 88, 242; Tho., 17, 272. *See also* Albery.
Aucox, My., 391; Rd., 391.
Aulcock, Ann, 581.
Aultham, Eliz., 666.
Austwick, Joan, 647, 741; Tho., 647, 741.
Awdry, Joan, 15; Jn., 15.
Awolston, Mgt., 219. *See also* Wollaston.
Aybury, Mgt., 395.
Ayres, Fra., 355.
Ayton, Ann, 628; Tho., 628*.
Ayvey, Sam., 1072.

Babans, Ann, 250.
Bach (Bache, Back, Batch), Al., 16; Ann, 578, 816, 895, 916, 923, 931, 935; Benj., 818, 935, 956; Edw., 816; Eliz., 803, 816; Em., 756, 760, 768, 793, 807, 818, 824; Est., 42; Fra., 28, 698; Han., 760; Honor, 619, 628; Jane, 28, 47, 698; Joan, 910; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 597, 599, 601, 619, 628, 629, 673, 824, 830, 956; Jos. (Josh.), 768, 895;

Lewis, 16; Magd., 445; Mgt., 619, 629; My., 793, 923; Rob., 628; Sam., 803; Tabitha, 807, 931, 933; Tho., 768; Wm., 756, 760, 793, 807, 818, 824, 830, 895, 916*, 923, 931, 933, 935, 1046. *See also* Beach.
Backhouse (Bacchus, Backhous), Ann, 91; Cath., 115, 275; Edw., 92, 245; Eliz., 1013; Fra., 67, 68, 115, 224, 275; Jas., 1013; Joan, 74; Jn., 76*, 80, 85, 92, 243, 245, 1013; Jul., 7, 18, 85; Rd., 78, 85, 234; Tho., 101; Wm., 7, 74, 78, 80, 85, 91, 95*, 101, 234, 261.
Backster, Cath., 218; Fra., 218.
Baddam (Badame), Jn., 226; My., 135, 345; Rd., 135, 319.
Badger, Agn., 53; Ann, 3, 238; Edw., 1, 230; Eliz., 7, 51, 73, 223, 241; Fra., 232; Joan, 1, 48; Jn., 232, 272; Tho., 1, 238, 284; Wm., 227.
Badham, Mgt., 688; Tho., 688.
Badicott (Baddacott, Badicok, Badicot, Bedicot), Ad., 160, 500; Ann, 334, 531; Cath., 322; Elnor., 148, 164, 168, 333, 334; Han. (Anna), 140, 322; Jane, 156, 398; Jn., 140, 143, 148, 150*, 153, 156, 160, 164, 168, 311*, 313, 332, 333; Mgt., 164, 500; My., 143, 333; Pet., 398; Rd., 334; Rob., 322; Tho., 153, 168, 313, 352, 531.
Badland, Elnor., 1008, 1011; Jas., 1199; Joan, 208; My., 1008, 1011; Rog., 208; Tho., 208, 1199.
Badnedge, Fortune, 38.
Bady (Badie), Mgt., 16, 304; Rog., 16; Sar., 752.
Bagge, Rd., I. vii, 240.
Baggot (Baggott), Edw., 1195; Eliz., 1195; Jn., 1146; Martha, 801; Wm., 801.
Bagland, Isab., 36; Jn., 36.
Bagley (Bagerly, Bagguley, Bagnell), Ann, 195, 200, 204, 362, 370; Edw., 676; Geo., 1166; Joan, 204, 370; Jn., 1142, 1166, 1220; Mgt., 1142, 1166, 1220; Martha, 676; My., 1142; Sus., 200, 362; Tho., 195; Wm., 195, 200, 204, 362, 370.
Bagnage, Eliz., 1140; Wm., 1140.
Bailey (Baeliss, Bailie, Bailies, Bailis, Bailiss, Baily, Bailye, Bayley, Bayleyes, Baylie, Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss, Baylisse, Bayly, Baylye, Baylyes), Fam. of, I. viii; Alberta, 201; Al., 197, 364; Ann, 15, 55, 119, 210, 280, 546, 722, 1099, 1222; Audrey, 61, 239; Barb., 562, 563; Benj., 763; Brid., 210, 398; Cath., 175, 177, 180, 184, 187, 200, 341, 344, 438, 544, 1109, 1129, 1148; Chas., 80, 612, 784; Dorcas, 28, 164, 323; Edm., 101; Edw., 69, 129, 258; Elnor., 224, 276, 784; Eliz., 20, 27, 39, 76, 115, 183, 186, 266, 489, 559, 733, 744, 1093*, 1099, 1109, 1226; Ellis, 100, 258; Est., 187; Fra., 562, 563, 570*, 612, 724; Geo., 205, 489, 518; Han., 154, 763; Harry, 84; Jas., 59, 271, 354, 1191; Jane, 2, 12, 16, 62, 241, 280; Jer., 164; Joan, 16, 114, 561, 724; Jn., 37, 177, 183, 186, 190, 195*, 201, 203, 204*, 205, 210, 235, 237, 337, 341, 364, 398, 724, 1234; Jn. (Mrs.) 330; Jonas, 124; Jona., 724; Jud., 37, 71, 186, 190, 195, 201, 203, 205, 398; Leon., 197; Lyd., 749; Mgt., 14, 180, 190, 203, 307; Mgy., 8, 65; Martha, 1178, 1217; My., 17, 20, 23, 49, 57, 159, 204, 289, 661, 751, 1112; Oliver, 1093, 1099, 1109, 1114, 1224; Patience, 1191; Pet., 125; Rd., 2, 3, 14, 20, 39, 74, 76, 80, 84, 239, 289, 305, 307, 733; Rob., 49; Rog., 16, 101, 114, 115, 119, 124, 129, 258, 271, 280*, 283, 319; Somerset, 1099*, 1105*, 1222; Sophia, 1112; Step., 197; Sus., 183, 1234; Sutton, 175, 344; Tamerlane, 184, 487; Tho., 12, 23, 125, 219, 283, 289, 1099, 1112; Urs., 562, 570, 612; Wm., 28, 100, 119*, 154, 159, 164, 175, 177, 180, 184, 187, 200*, 236, 258, 323, 338, 341, 344, 430, 1148.
Baines (Bain, Banes), Edw., 1113; Eliz., 832, 1122; Jas., 1093; Jas. Johnson (J. J., Jas. J., Jn. Johnson), II. ix, 1093, 1104, 1113, 1122, 1220, 1222, 1225, 1227 1228; My.,

1093, 1104, 1113, 1122, 1155, 1220; Tho, 832, 1104; W., 1224.
Baizson, Rd., 860.
Baizy, Prees *als.*, Elnor., 287.
Baker (Bakkah), Abr., 872, 886, 891*, 893, 896, 916, 918, 924, 931, 935, 940, 945, 965, 976, 1131, 1151; Al., 351; Ann, 30, 43, 115, 168, 178, 209, 351, 588, 663, 893, 902, 924, 1070, 1134; Cath., 119, 190, 195, 200, 207, 209, 370, 372, 373, 729, 814, 1110; Charl., 1148; Edw., 30, 115, 158, 161, 168, 178, 292, 299, 318, 349, 351, 588, 1131; Elnor., 437, 916, 1206; Eliz., 20, 125, 158, 318, 461, 631, 687, 813, 872, 886*, 891, 896, 916, 924, 931, 935, 945, 965, 1061*, 1082, 1098, 1109, 1125, 1168, 1209, 1229, 1234; Evan, 1167; Hh., 104, 261*; Hum., 461; Jas., 1047, 1061, 1063; Jas. Harris, 893, 918; Jas. Hy., 1234; Jane, 65, 356, 945, 1061, 1063, 1070, 1121; Joan, 216, 299; Jn., 40, 195, 347, 438, 594*, 663, 1131, 1232; Jud., 437; Jul., 369; Mgt., 16, 143, 161, 594, 597, 759; Martha, 178, 776; My., 28, 140, 168, 200, 373, 393, 461, 799, 931, 1082, 1131, 1167; My. Ann, 1143, 1146, 1151, 1158; Rd., 27, 82*, 109, 119, 125, 130, 135*, 136, 140, 190*, 195, 200, 207, 209, 236, 267, 292, 369, 370, 373, 388, 424, 759; Rob., 631; Rondle, 149; Sam., 759; Sar., 40, 1098, 1100, 1117*, 1121, 1126, 1131, 1141, 1143, 1148*, 1158, 1168, 1226; Silvanus, 139; Sol., 896, 1037*, 1047, 1052, 1061, 1082, 1098, 1100, 1109*, 1125, 1209; Tho., 130, 292, 776, 899, 935, 940, 1141; Urs., 599; Wal., 224; Wid., 387; Wm., 28, 64, 104, 109, 136, 139, 143, 149, 207, 225, 261, 267, 370, 371, 1052, 1117, 1126*, 1131, 1134, 1141, 1143, 1146, 1148*, 1155*, 1158, 1167, 1168, 1226*.
Baker, Rogers *als.*, Jn., 235.
Balden (Balding), Ann, 95, 448; Elnor., 97; My., 92; Rd., 92, 95, 97, 102; Wini., 102.
Balden, Ball *als.*, Ann, 40; Jn., 40.
Baldwin (Baldwyn, Baldwyne), Al., 545; Ann, 33, 450, 679, 686, 717, 823, 864, 874*, 884, 887, 895, 922, 947, 1004, 1011*, 1106, 1189, 1195, 1222; Barb., 1084; Benj., 702; Cath., 857, 989; Chas., 117; Croft, 1010, 1015, 1016, 1017; Edw. (Ed.), II. ix, 864, 884, 891, 893, 961, 973, 974, 984, 987, 990*, 993, 1000, 1002*, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1074, 1187, 1193*; Edw. Croft, 974; Elnor., 29, 1194; Eliz., 27, 312, 335*, 775, 884, 925, 928, 973, 987, 990, 992, 1000, 1222; Fra., 20; Geo., 959*, 963, 971, 978; Hy., 32, 104, 335; Isab., 32; Jane, 625; Joan, 28, 312; Jn., 39, 496, 551*, 562, 574, 608, 702, 717, 743, 778, 878, 887*, 888, 891, 895, 897, 914, 928, 939; Joyce, 39, 817; Lokier, 562, 608; Lucy, 887, 1193; Magd., 796; Mgt., 18, 305; Mgy., 8, 352, 550; Martha, 451, 878, 887, 888*, 891, 895, 897, 928, 1184; My., 23, 39, 270, 551, 556, 562, 574, 717, 752, 803, 822, 884, 893*, 961, 971, 974, 980*, 982, 984*, 987, 992, 993, 1000*, 1004, 1008*, 1010, 1015, 1032, 1074, 1186, 1193, 1195, 1197, 1201*, 1209, 1237; Matt., 752, 823; Nich., 836; Rd., 8, 16, 77, 104, 159, 262, 374, 700, 714, 816, 817, 819, 820, 884, 980, 982, 984*, 992, 1000, 1002, 1008, 1032, 1106, 1195, 1222; Rd. Nash, 984, 990, 1000; Sam., 1193, 1231; Sar., 30, 41, 596, 803, 959, 963*; Sus., 971; T., 1229; Tho., 30, 33, 77, 159, 977, 1032; Thomasine, 452; Wm., 18, 117, 305, 314, 322, 450, 864, 874*, 884, 887, 897, 914, 922, 947, 1008, 1193; Wm. Devereux, 993; Wini., 26.
Ball (Bale), Al., 127; Ann, 340, 395; Cath., 4; Dd., 1215; Edw., 61; Fra., 127, 668; Jane, 340, 365, 668; Mgt., 8; My., 59, 218, 793, 989, 1185, 1215; Rd., 340, 353; Rose, 546; Tho., 793; Wm., 4, 229.
Ball *als.* Balden, Ann, 40; Jn., 40.

Ballard (Balard, Ballart), Al., 653; Ann, 793, 1174; Cath., 817, 820, 864*; Con., 734, 752, 768, 853; Dan., 618; Dd., 1046; Edw., 793; Elnor., 820; Eliz., 520, 525, 538, 549, 570, 648, 751, 752, 763, 776, 793, 830; Geo., 577; Hum., 689, 699, 701, 708, 751, 816*, 914, 968*, 979, 987, 993, 1008, 1192; Jas., 776, 993; Jas. [? Jos.], 853; Jane, 1008, 1031, 1115, 1195; Jn. (Joh.), 653, 737, 817, 820, 825, 864*, 987, 1031, 1046, 1068, 1195; Jos. (Josh.), 549, 734, 752, 768, 793, 969; Mgt., 577, 796, 986; My. (Ma.), 538, 618, 689, 699, 708*, 751, 789, 793, 816, 929, 1176; Sar., 768, 968, 979, 987, 993, 1008, 1192; Tho., 306; Volant Vashon, 979; Wm., 520, 525*, 538, 549, 577, 648, 699, 701, 716, 734, 763, 776, 786, 793, 830*, 832*.
Balling, Han., 644; Jn. (Joh.), 644*.
Banes, Mgt., 228.
Banford, Ralph, I. viii, 252.
Bangham, Edw., 834; Joan, 396; Penelope, 910, 1172.
Banister (Bannister), Al., 738, 778; Ann, 1119, 1198; Eliz., 559, 880; Hy., 763, 917, 981, 1011, 1198; Joan, 1185; Jn., 917; Lancelot, 502; Mgt., 981; Nich., 826; Rob., 489; Wm., 837.
Banks, Ann, 765, 776*, 938, 976, 979, 985, 992, 1077, 1079, 1114; Chas., 740; Edw. (Ed.), 765, 776*, 950, 959, 971, 975, 976, 981, 991, 998, 1001*, 1011*, 1014, 1025, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1052, 1185; Elnor., 950, 959, 971, 981, 991*, 998, 1001, 1014*, 1025, 1046, 1049, 1128, 1185; Eliz., 724, 959, 976, 979*, 1211; Han., 975, 985, 993, 1004; Harriot, 1049; Jas., 1077, 1079, 1220; Jane, 1220, 1222; Jn., 724, 776*, 1177; Jn. Green, 1004, 1012; Jos. (Josh.), 981; Letitia, 993; Martha, 971, 1211; My., 740, 862, 950, 984, 1004, 1005, 1014, 1025*, 1030, 1031, 1042; Rd., 285, 992; Rowl., 938, 979, 981, 1105, 1204; Sar., 938, 1042; Tho., 776, 979, 981, 984*, 992, 1004, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1025, 1030, 1031, 1077, 1079*, 1119; Wm., 975, 985*, 993, 1004*, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1025, 1041, 1200; Wm. Pryce, 985.
Barber (Barbor), Al., 444; Beat., 45; Cath., 881; Dor., 42, 199, 360; Elnor., 904, 954; Eliz., 6, 212, 885, 908; Hy., 42, 199, 360; Jane, 939; Jn., 360, 444, 703; Joyce, 212; Mgt., 199; My., 1174; Reb., 885; Tho., 45, 885, 908, 970, 973, 1160, 1174*, 1179, 1181; Wm., 703, 1160, 1233.
Barber, Griffitts *als.*, Jn., 85; Tho., 85.
Barington, Tho., 1194.
Bark, Rd., 1168; Rob., 1168; Sar., 1168.
Barker (Barcker), Al., 431, 442, 469, 482, 520, 531; Allen, 47; Ann, 36, 160, 321, 469, 567, 568, 744, 764, 794, 804, 846, 1084; Benj., 527; Brid., 452; Cath., 47, 163, 176, 623, 878; Chas., 589, 878; Cornelius, 101; Dor., 48, 852; Edw., 176, 409*, 415, 431, 456, 461, 466, 530, 531, 567, 568, 569, 570, 600, 644, 681, 846; Elnor., 745; Eliz., 212, 230, 536, 540, 648, 650, 689, 707, 720, 762, 794, 811; Fra., 34, 450; Geo., 491, 689; Han., 600; Hh., 507; Jane, 1216; Joan, 107, 530, 540*; Job, 669, 804; Jn. (Joh.), 101, 107, 461, 512, 577, 581, 594, 610, 612, 623, 648, 650, 669, 689, 720, 785; Jos., 1216; Joyce, 40; Mgt., 577, 581*, 610, 623, 669, 720, 796; Mgy., 42; Martha, 1231; My., 41, 409, 415, 456, 461, 466, 527, 530, 531, 567, 569, 578, 612, 644, 1209; Phil., 762, 794, 811; Reb., 594; Rd., 44, 160, 163, 176, 321, 456, 612, 745; Rob., 58, 217; Rog., 41; Sam., 466, 482, 570, 648; Sar., 44, 568, 578, 721, 849; Sarula, 1226; Sus., 496, 556; Tho., 50, 163, 211, 415, 520, 568*, 578, 836, 849, 865; Wm., 36, 212, 442, 469, 482, 496, 520, 531, 536, 540*; Wini., 444.
Barklam, Reb., 824; Tho., 824.
Barkston, Cath., 16.
Barlow (Barklow), Eliz., 1151, 1222; Jn., 179, 185, 191, 349;

Mgt., 185, 349; My., 179, 185, 191, 349, 1106; Rd., 191; Tho., 179.
Barnaby (Barnabie, Barneby), Ann, 2; Cath., 325; Edm., 717; Joan, 244; My., 717; Tho., 325.
Barnard, Hy., 1065; Sus., 1065; Wm., 1065.
Barnebrooke (Barnbrooke), Cath., 696; Jn., 696; Mgt., 450.
Barnes (Barns), Al., 279; Ann, 987; Arden, 1; Geo., 22, 23, 279, 343; Hy., 1080, 1216; Jas., 44, 507; Jane, 960, 964, 987; Joan, 44, 176; Jn., 1216; Mgt., 22, 372, 1216; Mgy., 107; Martha, 1216; My., 269, 507, 751; Phil., 354; Rd., 960*, 962*, 964, 987, 1045; Sar., 964, 1080, 1216; Tho., 1, 107, 176, 269; Wm., 176, 1080.
Barnett (Barnet), Cath., 32; Eliz., 1158, 1168*; Jn., 617, 1158, 1168; Joyce, 25; Mgt., 634; My., 617; My. Ann, 1158.
Barney, Al., 254; Cath., 107; Jane, 262; Joyce, 15; Mgt., 102, 262; Ralph, 15, 99, 102, 107, 257, 262*; Tobias, 99, 257.
Barran (Barron), Ann, 1239; Chas., 1202; Jane, 1202; Jn., 975; Mgt., 975.
Barrar, Ann, 1232; Jn., 701; Mgt., 701; Tho., 1232.
Barratt (Barrett), Eliz., 962, 972, 1049; Mgt., 39, 928; My., 1049, 1211; Patrick, 159; Tho., 957, 1049, 1211; Wm., 159, 928, 1052*.
Barrey, Cath., 428*; Miles, 428.
Barrow (Barrowe), Elnor., 3, 222; Jn., 985, 1026; Mgt., 1026; My., 47; Rd., 3, 985.
Bartlett (Barklett, Bartlet, Beartlett), Elias, 744, 745; Jn., 735, 744, 745, 752*, 767, 838; My., 767; Rd., 1207; Sar., 735, 744, 752, 767, 838.
Bartley (Barkley, Barteley, Bartly, Berkley), And., 558; Eliz., 739; Fra., 551; Martha, 1183; My., 551, 558; Rd., 360; Rob., 425; Sam., 551, 558; Sus., 48.
Barton, Ann, 20; Tho., 20.
Bashford (Basford), Cath., 449, 645; Reb., 824; Rd., 449.
Baskefield (Baskerfield), Eliz., 795; Jas., 795; Jer., 795; Tho., 314.
Basnett (Basnet), Edw., 104, 261; Eliz., 14, 99, 120, 282, 351; Jane, 112, 273; Joan, 107; Jn., 98, 254; My., 21, 96, 248; Rd., 116; Tho., 116; Wm., 14, 96, 98, 99, 104, 107, 110*, 112, 120, 248, 254, 261, 273, 282, 345.
Bason (Basan), Chas., 659, 1190; Chris., 433; Eliz., 410, 415, 659, 1190; Geo., 410, 415, 433, 438; Martha, 415, 438; My., 410.
Bassett, Ann, 1080, 1218*; Eliz., 523; Jn., 1080*, 1218*.
Baster, Cath., 3; Rd., 3.
Batchellor, Ann, 1187.
Bateman, Ann, 1199, 1228; Eliz., 237, 449; Grif., 108; Jn., 11, 108, 276; My., 11, 301, 707; Rd., 1199; Sar., 760; Wm., 707.
Bates (Bate, Beates), Ann, 824*, 840, 857, 873, 1131, 1214; Cath., 835; Charl., 1102; Edw., 1047, 1210, 1214; Elnor., 1094; Eliz., 392, 857; Geo., 1152; Jn., 594, 824, 840, 857, 873, 901; Josiah, 835, 845; Joyce, 446; Letitia, 835, 845; Mgt., 1047, 1210; Martha, 873; My., 482, 552, 575, 594, 703, 1088*, 1094, 1102, 1112, 1118, 1131, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1220; Pet., 1088, 1094, 1102, 1112, 1118*, 1131, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1220, 1236; Rd., 575; Sar., 1112; Tho., 482, 840; Val., 1161; Wm., 482, 552*, 556*, 575, 594, 642, 1146.
Bathe, Eliz., 449.
Batheridge (Bathrich), Eliz., 6; Mgt., 43; Step., 43.
Bathoe (Bathowe, Batoe), Agn., 3; Edw., 410, 413; Eliz., 20, 86, 264, 410; Jane, 225; Joan, 67; Jn., 58; Mgt., 410, 413; My., 443; Rd., 3, 62, 86, 264; Tho., 71, 413; Wm., 443.
Batley (Botley), Edw., 160, 308, 312, 315; Eliz., 312; Jn., 166, 308, 331*; Mgt., 160; Mgy., 166, 331; Wm., 166.
Baudrey, Jn., I. x*.
Baugh (B [——], Baughe, Bough), Ann, 19, 167, 181, 419, 874,

879, 885, 888*, 890, 892, 894, 911, 935, 975*, 976, 998, 1007, 1024, 1115; Benj., 740, 879, 890, 892, 894, 902, 911*, 917*, 935, 946, 975, 989, 992, 994, 996, 1007, 1155, 1174, 1194*, 1220; Blanche, 956; Cath., 197, 1236; Chas., 138, 141, 145, 150*, 158, 167, 330, 1017; Edw. (Ed.), lxii, 700, 701, 708, 723*, 734*, 740, 749, 756*, 767, 777, 784, 789, 803, 806, 851, 890, 956, 961, 1085, 1134, 1144, 1174, 1195; Eliz., 33, 141, 196, 700*, 701, 708, 723, 734, 740, 749*, 756, 767, 777, 784, 806, 942, 972, 975, 979*, 988, 989, 992, 996*, 998, 1001, 1010, 1017, 1024, 1039, 1106, 1194, 1210; Fra., 419, 892, 1030; Harriot, 996, 1220, 1236; Hy., 996, 1236; Isab., 193, 354, 418, 699, 707, 721, 988, 1074; Jas., 1039; Jane, 158; Joan, 138, 167, 186; Job Walker, 885, 972, 979, 988, 996, 1001, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1024, 1039, 1236; J.W., 1220; Lancelot, 734*; Lucy, 894; Mgt., 145, 181, 186, 193, 197, 354, 971*, 975, 981, 1190; Martha, 992, 994; My., 32, 602, 700, 701, 707, 1010, 1012, 1134, 1195; R., 1122, 1128; Rd., I. xii, 181, 186, 193, 197, 354, 361, 708, 803, 806, 808, 935, 1001, 1006, 1229, 1241; Rob., 784, 789; Rowl., 418, 602*; Sar., 777, 1174, 1206; Tho., 150, 196, 699, 707, 721, 767, 1073; Tho. Folliot, 699, 874*, 885, 888, 972; Wm., 418, 721, 971, 975, 981, 985, 998, 1190; Wm. Rd., 981, 985.

Baugham (Baugame), Ann, 585; Joan, 2; Rd., 225.

Bawden, Sir Rob., I. vii.

Baxter, Ann, 671, 826, 833; Benj., 446, 447; Cath., 823, 826, 836; Elnor., 447; Jas. (Ja.), 823, 826, 833*, 836; Jane, 453, 975; My., 446; Rob., 975; Sus., 826, 833; Tho., 671; Wm., 453, 975.

Bayes, My. (Ma.), 611.

Bayllew, Eliz., 856; Wm., 856.

Baynard, Ann, 204; Denis, 153; Dor., 160, 322; Eliz., 150; Han., 165; Hh., 204; Jas., 150, 153, 157, 160, 165, 168*, 322, 337; Jane, 337; Joan, 157, 165, 168, 322, 337; Mgt., 204.

Baynham (Bainham, Baynam), Ann, 195*, 210*, 398*, 404, 526, 833; Benj., 1024, 1030; Brid., 452; Eliar, 824; Eliz., 399; Est., 195; Evan, 404; Hh., 195, 210, 398, 404, 508; Jas., 173, 176; Joan, 173, 176, 335; Jn., 399*, 824*, 863*, 1006, 1164*; Mgt., 195; Mgy., 173; My., 1038; Nich., 452; Rog., 1006, 1024, 1030, 1038; Sus., 1006, 1024, 1038; Tho., 176; Wm., 195.

Baynon, Martha, 759.

Bayton (Baiton), Cath., 12; Chas., 419; Eliz., 667, 803, 806; Han., 32; Joan, 39, 692; Jn., 239; Jos., 529; My., 45, 390, 394; Tho., 667, 803, 806.

Beach (Beatch, Beche, Beech), Ann, 1227; Benj., 991, 997; Chas., 997; Deb., 1112; Decima, 991; Edw., 1012, 1030, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1133*, 1134, 1222, 1223; Eliza [?Eliz.], 1133; Eliz., 517, 843, 1102, 1105, 1112, 1114, 1126; Em., 1003; Han., 848; Jane, 879; Jn., 1112, 1126, 1154; Jos., 1227; Mgt., 545; Martha, 1161; My., 1030, 1102, 1108*, 1126, 1133, 1176, 1205, 1214, 1217, 1222; Rd., 517, 1012, 1030, 1161; Sus., 1161; Tabitha, 1181; Wm., 558, 848, 1003*. *See also* Bach.

Beale, Eliz., 281.

Beard, Eliz., 945, 1217;] Hy., 799; Jane, 945, 1182; My., 799; Wm., 945, 1095, 1182, 1183, 1217.

Beare (Beares), Ann, 512, 810; Hh., 810.

Beasande (Beazand, Besande), Eliz., 37; Jane, 744; Joan, 44*; Wm., 44.

Beaumont (Beaman, Beamon, Beamond, Beamont, Beauman, Beaumond, Bemand), Al., 747; Ann, 588, 668, 930, 1206; Brid., 823; Cath., 769; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 449, 655, 670, 764, 1225; Jane, 42; Jn., 19, 711, 780, 850, 1204; Joyce, 648, 663, 670, 687, 773; Lucy, 105; Mgt., 454, 827; My., 651, 663*,

711, 751, 850; Owen, 105; Rd., 42, 588, 668, 823; Rob., 454; Sam., 648, 655, 663*, 670, 687*, 692, 827; Sar., 509; Sus., 589; Tho., 589.
Beavis (Bevis), My., 699; Ralph, 428; Tho., 699; Wm., 699.
Beazley (Beazly, Beezley), Ann, 965; Eliz., 883, 897, 937, 1173, 1187; My., 897; Rd., 883, 897, 937*, 965, 1173.
Bebb (Beb, Bebbe, Bibb, Bibbe), Ann, 22, 30, 39, 48, 99, 189, 193, 198, 203, 246, 343, 352, 359, 372, 429, 564, 581, 590, 604, 642; Benj., 565; Cath., 392, 409, 413, 456, 463, 467, 474, 657, 860, 862, 870, 1116; Chas., 68, 225; Edw., 140, 300, 412, 581*, 590; Elnor., 467, 574, 661; Eliz., 19, 41, 146, 248, 465, 565, 575, 607, 660, 695, 841, 845, 848, 870, 876, 909; Fra., 86, 146, 153*, 343; Geo., 905; Gilb., 11, 86; Hy., 193; Jane, 11, 88, 646; Joan, 140, 300; Jn., 99, 104*, 260, 270*, 862, 1007, 1057; Jos., 795; Lewis, 67; Mgt., 31, 66, 409, 508, 795, 1007; Mgy., 5; Martha, 575, 933; My., 203, 228, 409, 412, 416, 460, 463, 465, 590, 660; Reb., 413; Rd., 96, 189, 343, 352, 378, 392, 396, 409*, 412, 413, 416, 417, 439, 456*, 460, 463, 465, 467, 474, 506, 508, 564*, 574, 581*, 590, 591, 619, 661, 845; Rog., 20, 299; Tho., 39, 82, 189, 193, 198, 203, 253, 352, 365, 460, 474, 646, 841, 845, 848, 860, 862, 870, 876, 994; Tim., 416; Wm., 5, 82, 88, 96, 198, 236, 246, 253, 372; Zachariah, 607.
Beck (Becke), Al., 42, 128, 251, 313; Ann, 6, 13; Cath., 212; Edw., 417, 441; Eliz., 1, 5, 29, 66, 75, 133, 251, 364; Han., 145; Jas., 505; Jane, 18, 153, 235, 259, 456; Joan, 79, 236, 240, 344, 669; Jn., 11, 13, 29, 83, 130, 132, 135, 259, 290, 293*, 301, 329; Joyce, 9; Laur., 1, 212, 236; Mgt., 8, 21, 68, 78, 290; Mgy., 2, 8, 16, 149, 286; Martha, 21, 66; My. (Ma.), 8, 130, 137, 241, 370, 413, 417, 454, 459, 578, 595, 625; Maud, 142, 302; Oliver, 9; Rd., 370; Sibyl, 4; Tho., 8, 11, 76*, 78, 80, 83, 108*, 239, 251, 265*, 266; Wm., 9, 28, 72, 75, 79, 80, 128, 132, 133, 135, 137, 142, 145, 149, 153, 157*, 235, 236, 239, 240, 293*, 302, 306, 344, 413*, 417, 441, 456.
Beckett (Becket), Ann, 8, 253; Anth., 8.
Beckfield, Eliz., 85; Fra., 237; Josias, 85, 237.
Beckwith (Beckwithe), Agn., 55; Chris., 1; Eliz., 1, 58; My., 52.
Beddisford, Ann, 924; Est., 924; Jn., 924.
Beddoe (Beadowe, Beato, Beatoe, Beddo, Beddoes, Beddos, Beddow, Beddowe, Beddows, Bedds, Bedo, Bedoe, Bedoes, Bedow, Bedowe, Bedows, Betoe, Bettoe), Abig., 586; Abr., 132, 338; Al., 1, 14, 80, 85, 87, 227, 238, 240, 241, 518; Ankaret, 217; Ann, 2, 7, 10, 54, 214, 230, 326*, 553, 564*, 577, 594, 603, 619, 621, 690, 739, 740, 752, 788, 825, 933, 939, 1149, 1193; Blanche, 40; Cath., 79, 115, 236, 275; Chas. (Cha.), 608, 659; Dor., 983, 1005; Edith, 301; Edw. (Ed.), 65, 112, 114, 278, 347, 436, 437, 441, 627, 659, 675, 682, 694, 708*, 741*, 748, 775, 787, 790, 806, 838, 847; Elnor., 9, 25, 32, 56, 159, 176, 274, 321, 353, 363, 397, 435, 1149; Eliz., 4, 5, 13, 17, 22, 36, 45, 47, 55, 60, 80, 176, 181, 213, 257, 336, 338, 360, 406, 428, 436, 443, 556, 611, 792, 804, 835, 941, 987, 1193, 1227; Ellis, 22, 26, 51, 64, 123, 124, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 142*, 144, 293, 360, 425, 553, 564, 577, 594*, 603, 617, 619, 621; Est., 641, 1186; Fra., 611; Geo., 70, 311, 866; Grace, 75; Grif., 135, 293; Han., 310, 582, 675, 682, 694*, 708, 741, 748, 790, 798, 806*, 847, 913, 1165; Hy., 304, 531, 620, 655; Hum., 8, 14, 80, 100, 215, 238, 248, 259, 260, 288; Isab., 473; Jas., 775, 790, 928, 977; Jane, 2, 35, 81, 84, 130, 236, 239, 251, 739, 872; Joan, 12, 19, 33, 43, 290, 442, 444, 445, 463, 473, 478, 515, 576; Jn., I. viii, 2, 33, 36, 64, 68, 71, 96,

110, 111, 112, 115*, 118, 121*, 123, 127, 129*, 132, 135, 154, 181, 235, 244, 245, 251, 271, 280*, 286, 288*, 319, 336, 338, 423, 891, 907, 1149, 1165; Jos., 792; Joyce, 17, 51, 123, 298, 319; Jul., 322; Laur., 214; Lucy, 15, 17; Lucy Ann, 1013; Mgt., 8, 20, 65, 67, 94, 115, 127, 135, 150, 156, 212, 247, 248, 267, 274, 275, 277, 311, 316, 336, 338, 397*, 406, 408, 470, 530, 577, 581, 582, 621, 658, 708, 976, 1057; Mgy., 8, 26, 94, 115, 215, 255; Martha, 406, 502, 556, 584, 597, 608, 627, 740, 798, 895, 987, 995, 1013, 1224; My., 2, 40, 100, 124, 218, 259, 298, 392, 396, 413*, 418, 440, 470, 504, 531, 558, 584, 609, 620, 674, 696, 787, 943, 994, 1231; Mildred, 437*; Mor., 558, 854; Nich., 913; Phil., 115; Reb., 777; Rd., 10, 25, 40, 50, 51, 64, 74, 94, 110, 112, 121, 138, 150, 156, 230, 234, 244, 247, 272, 298*, 300, 310, 311, 316, 326*, 331, 392, 413, 418, 440, 444, 463, 470, 504, 597, 603, 696, 739, 752, 788, 860, 866, 877*, 891, 895, 907, 916, 928, 933, 941, 961, 968, 1005, 1011, 1012, 1036, 1104; Rob., 1, 7, 15, 75, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87*, 91, 94, 154, 159, 212, 236*, 239, 240, 241, 251, 258, 418, 423, 428, 584, 597, 608, 627, 659*, 798, 804, 835, 850; Rog., 47, 118; Sam., 478, 586, 609, 804; Sar., 44, 133, 682, 913; Sim., 111, 274, 309; Sus., 127, 286, 432, 860, 866, 877, 891, 895, 913, 916, 928, 941, 977, 1119; Tho., 4, 9, 19, 59, 80, 87, 88*, 93, 96, 112, 114, 144, 234, 245, 248, 251, 256, 257, 264, 272, 274, 290, 310, 312, 406, 432, 594*, 658, 983*, 987, 995*, 1013, 1224; Tho. Wynde, 835; Wal., 58*, 244; Wm., 5, 12, 32, 91, 93, 123, 181, 237, 260, 264, 363, 408, 430, 445, 463, 473, 478, 498, 515*, 517, 611, 620, 752, 788, 798, 916, 1005, 1012.

Bedford, Al., 167, 171, 396, 1035; Ann, 609, 817, 890, 963, 1021, 1101; Asenath, 609, 653; Brid., 534; Cath., 452; Chas., 835, 1164; Edw., 591, 596, 608, 623*, 963, 970, 972, 977, 984, 1002, 1020; Elnor., 164, 324, 481, 510; Eliz., 20, 434, 468, 585, 596, 602, 773, 896, 910, 963, 972, 984, 1002, 1135, 1178; Em., 550, 556, 564, 575*, 590, 609, 622, 635, 756, 774; Han., 161; Hh., 100; Jas., 972; Jane, 564, 581, 827*, 837, 848, 858, 871, 884, 890, 896; Joan, 19, 328, 616; Jn. (Joh.), 156, 434, 448, 468, 472, 477, 481, 489, 494, 510*, 521, 543, 550, 556, 564, 575, 581, 590*, 609, 622, 635, 653*, 759, 762, 923; Mgt., 29, 164, 167, 324, 328, 489, 556, 792, 871*; Martha, 521, 762, 773, 789, 807, 826, 835; My. (Ma.), 448, 468, 472*, 477, 481, 521, 543, 591, 596, 608*, 609, 623, 653, 693, 848, 862, 923, 977; Pearce, 858*, 862; Rd., 100, 622, 762, 773, 789, 807*, 826, 835, 930, 1178; Sam., 789, 984, 1021; Sar., 766, 871*; Sus., 884, 900; Tho., 20, 837, 990; Wal., 328, 477, 510; Wm., 29, 156, 161, 164, 167, 171, 324, 328, 348, 452, 602, 635, 697, 826, 827, 837, 848, 858*, 862, 871*, 884, 890, 896, 900, 910, 943.

Bedgood, Benj., 1156*; My., 1156.

Bedton, Ann, 10.

Beedle (Beadle, Bedell, Bedle, Beedle, Biddell, Biddle, Bidell, Bidle, Byddle, Bydle), Al., 408; Ann, 93, 272; Beat., 568, 577, 586; Cath., 265, 635, 823; Edw., 568; Elnor., 459, 476, 715; Elisha, 568, 577, 586, 591, 603; Eliz., 408, 489, 563, 564, 567, 578, 591*, 603, 613, 684, 799; Geo., 408, 845; Jn. (Joh.), 13, 97*, 250, 257*, 476, 656, 662, 837*, 850*; Mgt., 459, 591, 620; Martha, 1211; My., 15, 229, 306, 452, 577, 578, 603, 837; Pet., 646, 651; Ralph, 257; Rd., 459, 476, 563, 567*, 578, 591; Rose, 13, 17; Sar., 656, 662; Sus., 607, 614*, 621, 623*, 635, 646, 656, 827; Tho., 290*, 607*, 614, 621, 623, 635, 646, 651, 656, 662, 684, 1211; Wm., 93, 684. *See also* Biddulph.

Beedle (Biddle) *als.* Cropper, Wm., 497.
Beedle (Biddle) Cropper *als.*, Rd., 506.
Beeston, Abig., 476, 479, 483, 517, 527, 545, 569; Cath., 545, 547; Eliz., 483, 510; Jn., 476, 479, 483, 505, 510, 517*, 527, 545, 547, 569, 572, 666; Martha, 479, 652; My., 476, 505; Sam., 569, 572; Tho., 527.
Beetenson, Eliz., 956, 997; My., 1095.
Begg, Eliz., 638; Reb., 638.
Belcher, Eliz., 64; Joan, 5; Tho., 5.
Bell, And., 1149; Ann, 4, 235; Edw., 572; Jane, 10, 219; Jn., 4*, 240, 261; Mgt., 323, 572; Sar., 1225.
Bellamy (Belamy, Bellamie, Bellimie), Al., 203; Ann, 450, 476*, 483, 784; Brid., 400; Edw., 465, 471, 478*, 481, 500, 505, 506*, 508, 530, 604; Elnor., 465, 471, 478, 481, 530, 685; Eliz., 471, 505, 530, 588, 644; Est., 481; Grif., 198, 203, 397, 400, 420, 483, 500; Joan, 198, 203, 400, 584; Jn., 359, 450, 476, 483, 664; Mgt., 397, 465, 577; Rd., 198; Wm., 397, 420.
Bellingham, Ann, 351.
Bellis, Jane, 838; Jos., 838, 852; My., 838.
Belly, Joan, 230.
Bels *or* Betts, Fam. of, I. viii.
Benbow (Benboe, Benbowe), Al., 218; Eliz. Pryce, 1038; Mgy., 600; My., 1038; Rd., 600.
Bengough, My., 684.
Bengrey, My., 1191; Rd., 1191.
Benham, Eliz., 1171.
Benion (Benwyn, Benyon, Benyons, Beynon), And., 3; Ann, 3, 931; Beat., 927, 931, 935, 1177, Cadr., 15, 102; Cadr. ap, 295; Eliz., 102; Isab., 392; Joan, 301; Jn., 15; Theophilus (Theops, Thos.), 927*, 931, 935, 936, 1177; Tho., 392, 1178; Unity, 892; Urs., 923.
Bennett (Benett, Bennet), Ann, 534, 673, 788, 932, 941, 956, 1155; Bowen, 919; Caleb, 932, 939; Eliz., 393, 660*, 934; Fra., 932, 939, 941*, 956; Geo., 660, 912; Jane, 919, 925*, 934, 941, 955, 956, 966, 1073, 1176; Joan, 40; Jos., 761; Josiah, 709*, 728, 736, 741, 753, 762, 781*, 933, 941, 946; Mgt., 940; Maria, 1131*; Martha, 1097; My., 531, 709, 725, 728, 741, 753*, 755, 762, 790, 912, 934, 1036; Mos., 1092, 1112, 1115, 1150; Penelope, 1087; Reb., 1092; Sam., 1087; Sar., 1092, 1112, 1150; Tho., 741, 755, 919, 925, 934, 940, 941, 946, 955*, 966, 1073, 1097, 1112, 1115, 1119*, 1176, 1193; Tho. Jn. Filmer, II. viii; Tim., 728, 736; Wm., 73, 966, 1087.
Bennings, Eliz., 596; Tim., 596.
Benson, Ann, 4, 10, 87; Elnor., 5; Eliz., 26; Han., 23, 298; Jn., 98, 108, 230, 257; Mgt., 25; Mgy., 2, 104, 231; Pet., 2, 234; Rd., 10, 16, 26, 87, 93*, 98, 104, 108, 257, 298, 299; Tho., 337; Wm., 218.
Bent, Al., 2; Edw., 56; Eliz., 58, 348, 407, 456; Fra., 53, 213; Jn., 2, 231, 324, 348, 407*, 456, 516; Mgt., 16, 324; Mgy., 6; Wm., 263.
Benthall, My., 45; Samp., 45.
Bently, Isab., 46.
Beresford (Beressford), Cath., 470*; Jas., 402; Jn., 206, 208*, 399, 402; Patience, 206, 208, 399, 402; Rd., 470; Rob., 399; Tho., 206.
Bergwin (Berguin, Bergwyn), Elnor., 976, 985, 1194; My., 945, 953, 976, 1016; Sar., 945; Wm., 945, 953, 976, 985, 994, 1185, 1194.
Berland, Mgt., 69.
Bernall, Jas., 546; Jane, 546.
Berrington (Babbington, Barrington, Berington), Ann, 399, 417; Ann Maria, 1158; Cath., 1151, 1156; Chas., 452; Chas. Cardell, 1151; Dor., 430; Edw., 196; Eliza, 1127; Eliz., 471, 501, 1127, 1137, 1147, 1158; Fra., 201, 237, 372, 478; Fred. Jn., 1156, 1160; Han., 1133; Hy., 196, 201, 206*, 372, 396, 399, 417, 434, 456, 458*, 460, 462, 466, 471, 478, 482*, 490, 495*, 501; Joan [? Joyce], 471; Jn., 458, 466, 741, 1127, 1137, 1147, 1158; Jos. (Josh.), 932, 939, 1151, 1156, 1160; Joyce, 396,

417, 456, 458, 460, 462, 466, 478, 482; Mgt., 452, 460, 490, 741; Mgy., 462; My., 196, 201, 206, 399, 456, 594, 932, 1154; My. Ann, 1137; Rob., 237, 651; Tho., 1147; Wm., 222, 1133*, 1154.
Berry (Berrie, Bery, Birry, Burry, Bury, Burye), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 7, 22, 92, 98, 347, 992, 1175; Cath., 83; Edw., 38, 115, 178, 181, 182, 185*, 188, 193, 196, 200*, 344, 348*, 354, 368, 370, 388, 800, 992; Elnor., 104, 266, 1146; Eliz., 24, 86, 97, 248, 327, 801, 992, 1231; Fra., 83, 132, 194, 436, 574, 801; Han., 26; Jane, 13, 93, 178, 181, 182*, 185, 188, 193*, 194, 196, 200*, 208, 344, 348, 354*, 368*, 498; Joan, 9, 30, 335; Jn., 7, 9, 77*, 82, 86, 93, 98, 122, 200, 235, 248, 257, 290, 368, 767, 962; Mgt., 20, 178, 196, 334, 344, 800; My., 24, 42, 82, 99, 134, 150, 188, 574, 767; Pet., 290; Rd., 20, 115, 119*, 122, 126*, 130, 134, 138, 143, 181, 194, 200, 208*, 280*, 302, 303, 368; Rob., I. vii, 83, 94, 97*, 99, 130, 156, 300, 315, 436, 502; Rog., 92, 97, 104, 119, 266, 279, 316; Sar., 647; Tho., 73, 94, 119, 150, 156, 159*, 235, 279, 334, 338; Wal., 143; Wm., 83, 132, 138, 290, 303, 368; Wini., 300.
Berthram, Tho., 426.
Berwith, Hum., 270; Jane, 270.
Besant, Jn. Chas. Eldridge, II. ix.
Best (Beast, Beaste), Agn., 106; Ann, 652; Joan, 15, 101, 239, 291; Rd., 103, 264; Tho., 15, 101, 103, 106, 264, 291, 353.
Bethell (Bethel), Ann, 1239; Jane, 1202; Jn. (Joh.), 643; Sus., 643.
Bettard, Ann, 878.
Betthouse, Ann, 977; Jas., 977.
Betton, Cath., 281; Jos. II. viii; Rd., 685.
Betts, Bels *or*, Fam. of, I. viii.
Betts (Bels), Amy, 328; Geo., 328, 359; My., 48.
Bevan (Beavan, Beavand, Beaven, Beevan, Beeven, Brevan, Byvan), Al., 12, 17, 30, 166, 173, 425, 746; Al. d. Howell ap, 277; Ann, 44, 72, 82, 254, 372, 534, 615, 627, 685*, 721, 737, 834, 869, 925, 976, 1039; Cath., 18, 43, 270, 531; Cath. ap, 32; Chas., 873; Chris., 449, 473*, 479, 503*, 534, 609, 615; Dd., 166; Dd. ap, 31, 162, 307, 322; Dor., 172, 449, 473, 479, 534, 615, 667, 746; Edw. (Ed.), 173, 607, 764*, 885, 901, 1054; Edw. (Ed.) Downes, 890; Elnor., 103, 276; Eliz., 15, 20, 172, 205*, 273, 322, 392, 614, 627, 718, 732, 737, 751, 843, 1025, 1070, 1104, 1232; Eliz. ap, 41, 54; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 326; Fra., 42, 764; Geo., 1070; Gwen, 10, 14, 166; Gwen ap, 31, 162, 322; Han., 33, 296; Howell, 86; Howell ap, 277; Hh., 30, 173, 276; Hh. ap, 277; Hum., 17, 372, 531; Isab., 34; Jas., 925; Jane, 14, 23, 122, 168, 171, 264, 281, 329, 721; Jane ap, 30, 162; Joan, 17, 31, 32, 115, 121, 207, 271, 423, 692; Joan d. Hh. ap, 277; Jn., 12, 19, 111, 158, 201, 247, 262, 270, 573, 578, 607, 829, 1025, 1039, 1054, 1183, 1207; Jn. ap, 41; Joyce, 261; Joyce ap, 326; Jud., 204, 372; Lucy, 275; Mgt., 42, 168, 273, 329, 451, 514, 748; Mgt. ap, 39, 43; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 162, 322; Mgy., 27, 482, 520; Martha, 893, 1183, 1211; My., 19, 24, 27, 76, 105, 372, 780, 787, 829, 834, 843, 863*, 869, 873, 877, 885, 890, 893, 1025, 1039, 1054, 1070, 1074, 1078, 1224; My. ap, 182, 346; Maud, 249; Olive, 986; Owen ap, 321; Pet., 721, 730, 737, 764*, 872; Rees ap, 324; Rd., 76, 82, 86, 99, 114, 116, 172, 276, 314, 780, 1040, 1074, 1077*, 1180; Rd. s. Wm. ap, 182, 346; Sam., 721, 730, 737; Sar., 42, 195, 198, 201, 204, 207, 372*, 423, 426, 573, 578, 607, 721, 737, 764, 925, 935, 1070, 1078; Scudamore (Lisle Scudamore, Scudamore Lisle), 479, 627, 685, 721, 732, 834, 843, 863, 869, 873, 885, 890, 893, 901, 904, 1025; Step., 158, 168, 171, 320; Step. ap, 30, 162; Sus., 1207; Tho., 20, 71, 109,

114, 115, 198, 205, 246, 273, 296, 322*, 326, 392, 426, 451, 482, 520, 578, 657, 877*, 939, 1074; Tho. ap, 64, 320; Wal., 115, 273, 293; Wm., 17, 18, 42, 95*, 99, 103, 105, 109, 111, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131*, 195*, 198, 201, 204, 207, 258*, 276, 281, 283, 296, 318, 372*, 746, 986, 1062, 1070, 1114, 1209*, 1222; Wm. ap, 182, 346; Wm. s. Step. ap, 162; Wini., 123, 171, 283. *See also* A Bevan, Evans, Jevan, Pevan.
Bevan *als.* Cowp, Eliz., 418; Rd., 418; Tho., 418.
Beverley, Wm. de, I. ix.
Bevington, Mgt., 12; Tho., 12.
Bewlin (Bewlen, Bewlyn), Cath., 76; Jane, 6; Jn., 243; Lewis, 6, 76; Mgy., 74.
Beyes, Eliz., 16.
Beyson, Al., 234.
Bezer, Ann, 442.
Bezon, Jane, 442; Wm., 442.
Bibbin, Jane, 246; Tho., 246.
Bibbith, Joan, 302.
Bickerstaffe, Ann, 171, 335; Eliz., 171, 335; Rd., 171, 335.
Bickerton, Ann, 748, 817; Anth., 411*; Bart., 817; Benj., 748, 1111, 1117; Eliz., 411, 1109, 1117; Jane, 598; Jn., 598; Sar., 1117; Wm., 1109*, 1111.
Bickley, Ann, 1103; My., 1103; Wm., 1103, 1105*.
Bidawhile (Bideawhile, Bydawhile), Al., 59; Mgt., 66; Rob., 64; Tho., 61; Wm., 53.
Biddulph, Al., 413*, 455; Ann, 879; Benj., 959, 961, 1186; Elnor., 436, 455, 466; Elisha, 455; Geo., 413, 455, 487; Lucy, 929; My., 959*, 961, 1186; Rd., 455*, 466; Tho., 466. *See also* Beedle.
Biddulph *als.* Cropper, Elnor., 394; Rd., 394. *See also* Beedle.
Biford (Byford), Abr., 178; Audrey, 166; Edw., 32, 166; Elnor., 32, 166, 178.
Biggs (Bigge), Mgy., 44; My., 37, 316.
Bike (Byke), Ann, 342*; Eliz., 46; Mgt., 282; Tho., 282.
Bill, Al., 203, 206, 366; Cath., 769; Jas., 1043; Joan, 12; Jn., 769; My., 203, 366, 1027, 1043, 1053*, 1063; Sar., 206, 702; Tho., 1027*, 1043, 1053, 1063; Wm., 203, 206, 366.
Billing, Joan, 389.
Billingsley (Billinsley), Al., 257; Ann, 870*; Martha, 870, 876; Penelope, 876; Sam. (Sa.), 737, 740, 741, 742, 743, 868, 870*, 876.
Bingley, Jane, 548*, 567, 575; Jn., 548, 567*, 575; Rob., 575; Sar., 447.
Binner, Abig., 745.
Bint, Eliz., 827; Mgt., 1241.
Birch (Birtch), Ann, 1047; Eliz., 1207; Geo., 1047, 1207; Jn., 38, 327, 1229; Joyce, 38; My., 28, 720; Sar., 1229; Wm., 28, 1125.
Bird (Birde, Burd, Byrd), Al., 160, 168, 320; And., 48, 208*, 371; Ann, 33, 204, 209, 371, 394, 395, 445, 883, 1131, 1134, 1172, 1185; Cath., 25, 48, 208, 371; Chas., 394, 445; Edw., 1095; Elnor., 28, 204; Eliz., 327, 443, 535, 554, 699, 708, 726, 754*, 883, 1142, 1172, 1233, 1239; Geo., 38, 44; Han., 570*; Hy., 399; Hum., 309, 348, 395; Isab., 309; Joan, 12, 399, 447; Jn., 204, 209*, 371, 399, 726, 738, 839, 921, 1185; Joyce, 460, 545, 801; Mgt., 605, 643, 667, 788, 957; Mgy., 38; Martha, 791, 1224, 1225; My., 44, 606, 679, 794, 1095; Mered., 209, 371; Olive, 596; Patience, 460, 565; Phil., 160, 320; Reb., 792; Rd., 168, 570, 1225, 1233; Rob., 55, 215, 535; Ruth, 701; Sam., 801, 1131, 1142, 1151, 1229; Sar., 840*, 1178, 1220; Sus., 652, 720, 741, 1131, 1142, 1151, 1229; Tho., 371, 460, 498, 643, 699, 741, 910, 1151, 1239; Wm., 28, 652.
Birkat, Mgt., 46.
Birks, Ann, 1033; Geo., 1022; Jn., 1048; My., 1022, 1033, 1048, 1060, 1074; Mille, 1060; Wm., 1022, 1033, 1048, 1060, 1073.
Birt, Eliz., 517.
Bishop (Bishopp, Burhop, Burrhop, Bushop, Byshop), Abr., 696; Al., 43, 198, 205, 368;

Ann, 8, 195, 356, 446, 519, 525, 532, 544, 672, 728, 733, 801, 810, 903, 937, 983, 1004*, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1018, 1103, 1208; Anna Maria, 733; Benj., 917, 1023, 1153, 1161, 1233, 1234; Bethuel, 435; Cath., 565; Dor., 692; Edw., 40, 364, 423, 565, 591, 593, 594, 595, 656; Edwin, 1161; Elnor., 198, 412, 575; Eliza, 1150; Eliz., 12, 14, 26, 412, 570, 622*, 630, 643, 784, 785, 801, 1018, 1063, 1153, 1161, 1221, 1225*, 1234, 1238, 1241; Eliz. Ann, 1054; Em., 544, 782; Fra., 643, 696, 716, 727, 743*, 748, 773, 819, 834, 871, 914, 1023, 1034, 1065, 1075; Geo., 790, 1013, 1016; Griselda, 649; Han., 642, 987; Hy., 205, 376, 392, 407, 412, 431, 438, 519, 525*, 532, 544, 545, 547, 548, 549, 551*, 589; Isab., 9, 1054, 1064; Jas., 195, 743*, 1013, 1016, 1065, 1153; Jane, 356, 790; Joan, 497; Jn., 14, 543, 570, 622, 784, 785, 819, 903, 914, 934, 983, 1004, 1007, 1013, 1016, 1054, 1063, 1064, 1103; Jona., 622; Jos. (Josh.), 877, 890*, 892, 894, 903*, 906, 907, 911*, 917, 934, 937, 978, 1023, 1034, 1065, 1075, 1140; Mgt., 622, 774, 794, 944, 983, 987, 996, 1044; Mgy., Dame 49, 492; Martha, 669; My., 40, 445, 599, 716, 810, 877, 890, 892, 894*, 907, 911, 917, 931, 934, 937, 944, 951*, 1044, 1062, 1160, 1179; Penelope, 431; Rach., 1149; Rd., 223, 519, 711, 727, 733, 793*, 801, 810, 834, 908, 931, 937, 944, 951, 952, 1003, 1179; Rog., 431; Rowl., 368; Sam., 1064, 1074, 1241; Sar., 716, 727, 743, 748, 773, 892, 906, 929, 1010, 1034, 1233; Tho., 26, 43, 195, 198, 205, 356, 368, 435, 937, 1010, 1018, 1103; Val., 436; Wm., 532, 562, 692, 774, 931, 987, 996*, 998*, 1075, 1110, 1149*, 1150, 1179, 1221, 1235, 1238.

Bissell, Eliz., 206, 370; My., 206, 208, 370; Tho., 206, 208*, 370, 536.

Biston (Byston), Al., 5; Ann, 7; Rob., 7; Rondle, 5.

Bitterley (Butterley, Bytterley), Ann, 10, 17; Elnor., 9, 265; Eliz., 109; Jn., 9, 78*, 82, 87, 90, 97, 109, 260*, 265, 268; Joyce, 232; Mgy., 8; My., 33, 82; Rd., 10, 97, 253, 265; Tho., 90; Wm., 87.

Bizey, Eliz., 249.

Black, Eliz., 973; Jn., 972, 973; Sar., 972.

Blackburn. Hum., I. x.

Blacket, My., 443.

Blackpeatch (Blackpach, Blackpatch, Blackpeach, Blackpech), Ann, 457; Edw., 407, 482, 576*; Eliz., 576; Jas., 576, 577; Jane, 482, 576; Joan, 407, 410, 412, 446, 454; Jn., 410, 430; Mgt., 410, 457; Martha, 454; Rd., 410, 457, 492; Sam., 410, 434; Sar., 432; Tho., 407, 410, 412, 430, 434, 454, 482, 490, 577; Wm., 412, 432, 490.

Blackshall, Rob., 230.

Blackshaw, Eliz., 695; Jn., 695.

Blackway (Blackwey), Eliz., 446; Geo., 630; Mgt., 9, 240; Reb., 630; Wm., 9.

Bladhuler, Tho., 51.

Blainey (Blaney, Blayne, Blayney, Blayny, Blenney), Ann, 365, 892, 1038, 1145; Benj., 971, 1061; Edw., 359, 526; Elnor., 916, 1217; Eliz., 730, 745, 747, 768, 783*, 807, 840, 896*, 912, 922, 928, 937, 955, 971, 987, 1004, 1014, 1023, 1061, 1095, 1173, 1197, 1207; Eliz. Ann, 987; Est., 1080, 1091, 1103, 1113; Han., 573; Jas., 889, 902, 1070; Jas. Matthews, 896; Jane, 892, 895, 916, 925, 931, 936, 1040, 1113; Joan, 39; Jn., 209, 594, 778, 887, 889, 903, 914, 924*, 1014, 1072, 1091, 1096, 1110, 1203, 1217*; Lewis, 39; Mgt., 209, 928, 1087, 1201; Martha, 924; My., 526, 887, 924, 947, 1010, 1023*, 1032*, 1038, 1043, 1053, 1056, 1064*, 1070, 1072, 1087, 1092*, 1098, 1103, 1120, 1146, 1205; Mor., 745; Ralph, 94; Reb., 629, 662; Rd., 94, 730, 744, 747, 804, 887, 914, 937, 1023, 1032, 1043*, 1052*, 1053, 1056, 1062, 1064, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1120, 1124, 1165, 1205, 1217; Sage,

555, 573, 605, 629, 777; Sar., 605, 662, 896, 924, 931, 936, 1026, 1080, 1096; Sus., 925; Tho., 209, 555*, 573, 605, 629, 662*, 730, 744, 747, 768*, 777, 783*, 804, 807, 845, 889, 892, 895, 902, 903, 916, 925, 955, 957, 987, 998, 1004, 1010, 1014, 1040, 1080, 1091, 1096*, 1103, 1113, 1140, 1197, 1206, 1207; Tho. Morley, 1004; Wm., 807, 895, 896, 912*, 922, 928, 937, 955, 971, 998, 1010, 1023*, 1038, 1053, 1061*, 1062, 1070, 1092, 1095, 1120, 1124, 1145, 1165, 1173, 1201.

Blake, Edw., 401; Eliz., 442; Fra., 401; Isab., 401.

Blakemore, Dor., 518.

Blakeway, Alithea, 586; Ann, 121, 962; Dor., 778; Edw., 616; Elnor., 829; Eliz., 742; Est., 616; Fra., 393; Giles, 788; Jane, 690; Jn., 121, 763; Joyce, 35; Mgt., 918; Penelope, 788; Sar., 619; Tho., 619; Wm., 35, 690, 918.

Bland, Jn., 1233; My. Ann, 1233.

Blantern, Feals, 695.

Blarkebach, Al., 220.

Blashfield (Blashfeild, Blashfild), Fam. of, I. viii; Agn., 116; Al., 266; Ann, 56, 62, 119, 213, 225, 327; Cath., 6, 41, 108; Chas., 66; Edw., 1207; Elnor., 14, 101, 120; Eliz., 3, 158, 1207; Em., 87; Fra., 15, 84, 115, 274, 371; Han., 29; Hy., 32, 97, 153, 158, 166, 173, 327, 340; Jane, 68, 226; Joan, 32, 92, 173, 275, 390; Jn., 8, 52, 75, 77, 82, 105, 166, 217, 294, 302; Mgt., 2, 36, 166, 173, 327; Mgy., I. viii, 2, 5, 53, 244, 294, 313; My., 22, 68, 77; Ralph, 90, 275; Rd., 84, 87, 90, 92, 97, 101, 105, 106, 244, 275*, 282; Rog., 32, 112; Sim., 64, 119; Tho., 2, 15, 25, 56, 58, 71, 82, 106, 108, 112, 115, 116, 120, 153, 228, 265, 274, 278, 341; Wm., 60, 75.

Blewe (Blew), Amy, 335; Ann, 21, 88; Cath., 312; Eliz., 347; Han. (Anna Annah), 134, 292; Jane, 93, 146, 307, 427; Jn., 20, 80*, 84, 88, 93, 252*, 277; My., 134, 292; Rd., 33, 84, 134, 136*, 139, 146, 149*, 292*, 294*, 307, 335, 355; Rob., 139.

Blewis, Ann, 539.

Bliss (Blisse), Ann, 952; Eliz., 391; Jas., 505; Jn., 952; Rowl., 391.

Blist, Tho., 241.

Blith (Bleyth, Blieth, Blithe, Blyeth, Blyth, Blythe), Ann, 626; Eliz., 610; Han., 574, 581, 602, 610, 632, 639, 651; Hum., 574, 581, 602, 603, 610, 632*, 639, 648; Jn., 1174; My., 602, 603, 632*; Rd., 581, 700; Sam., 639; Sar., 1174; Wm., 678.

Bloder, Hy., 326.

Blonkett, Hum., 101; Wal., 101.

Bloome, Jn., 984; My., 984*.

Blower, Edw., 107, 293; Fra., 107, 318; Geo., 553; Joyce, 318; Mgy., 40; Sar., 553.

Blowne, Edw., 108; Mgt., 108.

Bloxham, Fra., 1083; Tho., 1083.

Bluck (Blick, Blucke, Bluk), Alithea, 586; Ann, 615, 731, 912, 924, 1051, 1097; Eliz., 41, 395, 446, 880, 882, 895, 912, 913, 924, 930*, 937, 944, 955, 1045, 1086, 1179; Hy., 1118; Jas., 895; Jane, 937, 1056, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1097, 1107, 1118; Joan, 689; Jn., 913*, 924, 930, 937, 944, 955, 1013, 1023*, 1025, 1026*, 1056*, 1064, 1075, 1084, 1086, 1097, 1107, 1118, 1204, 1209; Jos. (Josh.), 880, 895, 912; Mgt., 811; Martha, 955, 1064; My., 607, 641, 700, 953, 1013, 1023, 1026, 1204; Rd., 586, 641, 811; Sar., 944; Tho., 1107; Tim., 615, 953, 1003, 1013; Wm., 689, 882, 1075, 1084.

Bludefeld, Elnor., 291.

Blundell, Wm., 272.

Blunden, Fam. of, I. viii; Dor., I. viii, 390.

Blunt (Blount, Bluntt), Al., 50, 76, 247; Ann, 2, 221; Cath., 9, 96; Chas., 711; Eliz., 711; Geo., 711; Jane, 225; Jn., 2, 7, 24, 56, 76, 82, 242, 247; Joyce, 24, 428; Jul., 34, 82, 331; Mgt., 65; Mgy., 7, 182, 246; Oliver, 182; Rach., 14; Rd., 14, 1187; Sar., 1072, 1187; Tho., 96. *See also* Brunt.

Boar (Boare, Boore, Bore), And., 24; Ann, 39, 664; Chas., 39; Edw. (Ed.), 896; Eliz., 770; Hy., 443; Jn., 788, 915; Joyce, 24; Mgt., 443, 896; Martha, 827; My., 788, 812, 1209; Rd., 664; Tho., 812, 896.
Bocher, Jn., 218.
Boden, Ann, 1213; Felicia, 1042; Littleton, 879; My., 879; Tho., 1042*.
Bodenham (Bodingham), Ann, 1229; Edw., 527; Harriot, 1159; Jane, 527; Joan, 390; Sar., 1159; Tho., 1159, 1229.
Bodicott (Bodycott), Eliz., 743*; Martha, 743*.
Bodiley (Bodeley), Cath., 112; Eliz., 300; Hercules, 124, 283; Jn., 112, 115, 117, 118, 121, 124, 127, 279, 280, 283, 300, 313; Mgt., 117; Reb., 115, 279; Rd., 121, 127, 280; Wm., 118.
Bodnam (Bodman), Ann, 9, 121; Audrey, 100; Elnor., 16; Eliz., 134; Hy., 88, 242; Hum., 16; Jane, 70, 129; Joan, 5, 238; Mgt., 11, 20, 91, 125, 259, 270, 285, 335; Mgy., 8, 82, 250; Maud, 17, 18; Pet., 5, 11, 75, 82, 88, 91, 100, 231, 242, 250, 264, 270; Phil., 66; Rd., 8, 17, 20, 35, 65, 69, 117, 121, 125, 129, 134, 140, 143*, 262, 278, 285, 335, 341; Rob., 68, 225; Sus., 117, 278; Tho., 75, 76*, 140, 231, 243*; Val., 35.
Bodnam *or* Evans, Han., 315.
Body (Bodie), Al., 45; Edw., 837; Eliz., 588; Joan, 371; Jn., 1214; Sus., 1214.
Bold (Bould, Boulde, Bowld), Al., 233, 257; And., 24, 87, 131, 134, 137, 141, 145, 150, 157, 171, 309, 327; Ann, 531, 536*; Cornelius, 87, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 109, 145, 253, 257, 258, 264, 269, 270*, 309, 321, 340; Edw., 57, 106, 270; Elnor., 24, 131, 171, 319, 327, 487; Eliz., 18, 109, 150, 255, 270; Fra., 556; Geo., 101, 531, 536; Han. (Anna, Annah) 134, 307; Jas., 270; Joan, 171; Jn., 100, 257; Jul., 321; Mgt., 101, 137; Mgy., 157, 327; Rd., 264, 556; Rob., 98, 253; Tho., 94, 103, 213, 258, 269; Wm., 141.
Bole (Boole, Bowl, Bowles), Al., 438; Elnor., 995; Jer., 995, 1087*; Mgt., 995; My., 1087; Sus., 821; Wm., 438.
Bolley, Edw., 147; Jane, 147; Jn., 30, 147; Mgy., 30; Wm., 284.
Bond (Band, Bonde, Bound), Al., 172, 182*, 392, 497; Ann, 396, 457, 537, 559; Barb., 123, 277, 287; Cath., 661, 855, 899; Dor., 391, 401, 410, 416, 455, 459, 463*, 466, 468, 475; Edw., 111, 118, 123, 127, 129, 139, 172, 277, 286, 287, 366, 559, 565, 619, 625; Elnor., 129, 366, 389, 433, 456; Eliz., 45, 111; Est., 197, 200, 207, 209, 366, 401, 449, 475, 505; Han. (Anna), 127, 286; Irene, 200, 366; Joan, 202, 366, 391; Jn., 197, 202, 391, 410, 416, 419, 440, 455*, 457, 459, 462, 463, 466, 468, 475, 495, 497, 501, 505; Joyce, 366; Mgt., 559; My., 457, 462, 497, 565; Ralph, 468, 501; Rd., 139, 389, 392, 433, 462, 495, 497, 537; Rob., 197, 200, 202, 207, 209*, 366, 401, 419, 459, 488; Sam., 410; Sar., 207, 416, 440, 466; Tho., 118, 172, 182, 202, 366.
Bonner (Bomer, Bownner), Ann, 42; Edw., 63; Fra., 29; Jane, 223; My., 157; Rd., 29, 157.
Bonsall, Matt., 1217.
Boodle (Bodle, Botle), Anna Maria, 1175; My., 405, 412*, 440, 650; Sar., 499; Tho., 405*, 412, 440, 499, 500*, 508.
Booth (Boothe, Both, Bothe), Abig., 656; Al., 73, 489, 569, 618, 633, 819; Ann, 57, 887, 894, 921, 931, 974, 988, 1000, 1113, 1194, 1223; Cath., 931; Charl., 1113; Connisby, 451; Dan., 569, 618, 633, 656, 786*; Dor., 30, 264; Elnor., 631, 746; Eliz., 10, 51, 615, 633, 839, 840, 848, 852, 894, 988, 1022, 1117, 1125, 1188; Ellis, 76; Geo., 174, 337; Han., 29; Jane, 258, 451; Jer., 1126; Joan, 76; Jn., I. x*, 489, 618, 754, 859, 887*, 894, 921, 931, 1007,

1113, 1223; Jonas, 1117*, 1126; Jos., 578; Mgt., 174, 310, 337, 709, 719, 741*, 754, 786, 811, 825, 840, 852, 861, 974, 970; Mgy., 345; Martha, 578; My., 51, 174, 212, 337; Reb., 859; Rd., 709, 719, 741, 754, 786, 811*, 825, 840, 848, 852, 861, 961, 1000; Sam., 719, 974, 988, 1000, 1020, 1194; Sar., 1117*, 1126; Tho., 264, 313, 336, 1130; Wm., 825, 1022, 1188.

Boothby, Fra., 1219.

Boreton (Borton), Al., 413; Ann, 371, 1194; Jn., 413; Mgt., 413; Tho., 371*.

Bosely (Boseley), Fra., 332; Hh., 333; Sibyl, 390; Tho., 425.

Bosky, Eliz., 9.

Bostock, Jane, 845; Tho., 845. *See also* Botwood.

Boswell, Amelia Stephens, 1220.

Boswood, Ann, 744; Wm., 744.

Botfield (Bodfield), Al., 4; Ann, 68, 79, 247, 684; Beriah, I. xii, II. x; Eliz., 24, 27, 71, 85, 229, 269; Fra., 27; Jane, 91, 97, 226, 450; Joan, 19, 262, 282; Jn., 70, 74, 227, 247, 262, 264, 282; My., 747; Rd. Hy., 747, 749; Wm., 74, 79, 85, 91, 97, 264, 272, 747, 749.

Bothe, Jn., I. x*.

Botteley (Bottley), Sar., 824, 876; Wm., 824, 876.

Botterell (Botterel, Botterill, Bottrel, Bottrell, Bottrill,) Ann, 456, 458, 462, 466, 471, 476*, 481, 623, 936, 1119; Anna Maria, 657, 662, 676, 683, 689, 696, 709, 718, 723, 725, 732*, 740, 760, 773, 788, 793; Art. Wm., 746, 804; Cath., 701; Edw. (Ed.), 657, 662, 676, 683*, 689, 696, 709, 718, 723, 725, 732, 740, 746, 760, 773, 788, 793, 804, 817, 877; Elnor., 654*, 758; Eliz., 481, 510, 760, 1069, 1102, 1145, 1150; Em., 793; Han., 207, 360; Han. Maria [Anna Maria], 746; Henrietta, 709; Henrietta Harriot, 882; Hy., 689; Hopkis, 725; Jane, 633, 844; Joan, 471; Jn. (Joh.), 456, 458, 462, 466, 471, 476, 481, 488, 503, 506*, 510, 623, 679, 696; Martha, 788; My., 740, 1092, 1102, 1119; Ralph, 466, 633, 654, 714, 758, 840; Rd., 458, 773, 817; Sam., 462, 503, 701, 1092*, 1102; Sar., 203*, 207, 662; Tho., 456, 488, 718; Wm., 43, 203, 207, 360.

Botvilie (Botevele, Botevile, Botevill, Botevyle, Bottvile, Botveyle, Bovell), Ann, 483, 732, 906, 1115; Benj., 722; Elnor., 870; Eliz., 755, 878, 1114; My., 722, 732, 739, 755, 776, 787, 1016, 1202; Rd., 483, 776, 787, 798; Theophilus, 483; Tho., 739, 870; Wm., 722, 732, 739, 755, 776, 787; Wm. Hy., 870.

Botwood (Bottowd, Bottwood), Ann, 492, 547, 627; Edw., 459, 490, 492, 509, 557, 597, 848*; Eliz., 564, 764; Jane, 848, 854, 861; Jn., 861, 1034; Jud., 546, 557, 564, 851; Mgy., 697; My., 459*, 490, 509, 859, 1034, 1238, 1241; Pannela, 854, 856; Tho., 848*, 854, 856, 861; Wm., 546*, 547, 557, 564, 569. *See also* Bostock.

Boucher (Bouchier), Brid., 608; Martha, 776.

Boulcott, Ann, 989, 995, 996, 1019*, 1026, 1033, 1049, 1055, 1075, 1086, 1170, 1197, 1235; Ann Cook, 995; Edw., 1018, 1035, 1202; Eliz., 1033, 1052, 1200, 1234; Isab., 996; Jn., 989, 1052*, 1055; Jos. (Josh.), 993; Mgt., 1018, 1035; My., 1018, 1075, 1202; Sar., 1086, 1095; Tho., 989, 996, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1049*, 1058*, 1075, 1084*, 1086, 1095, 1149, 1197; Wm., 1062.

Bourlton, Edw., 1129.

Bourn (Borne), Ann, 797*; Edw., 1181; Jas., 797*; Jane, 66, 1181; Mgt., 788, 797; Sam., 788, 1181.

Bouville, Jane, 1129.

Bowde, Elnor., 191; Joan, 191; Tho., 191.

Bowden (Bawden, Bawdon), Eliz., 12; Hum., 146*; Rob., Sir, 219.

Bowdler (Boudler, Bouler, Bowdlett, Bowler), Al., 3, 747; Amos, 1228; Ankaret, 83, 98; And., 75; Ann, 390, 416, 440, 599, 750; Brian, 185; Cath., 14, 261; Christian, 621, 628, 739; Diana,

902; Dor., 473; Edw., 458, 488; Elnor., 154, 390; Eliz., 54, 105, 214, 247, 270, 599, 681, 716, 760, 1228; Ellis, 59, 220; Fra., 25, 229, 415, 417, 455, 458, 460, 462, 465, 468, 472*, 473, 477; Geo., 60, 64, 231; Harry, 92; Helys, 218; Iddy, 8; Isab., 171, 176, 179*, 185, 189, 195, 468, 510; Jane, 84, 120, 280, 612; Joan, 36; Jn., 16, 55, 100, 102, 189, 225, 261, 408, 415*, 417, 433, 437*, 441, 455*, 458, 460*, 462, 465, 468, 472, 473, 477, 487*, 488, 494, 510, 518, 546, 590, 599, 760, 839, 844, 865; Jos., 621*, 628*, 739, 758*, 804; Joyce, 6, 247; Jul., 52, 212; Mgt., 15, 16, 18, 33, 80, 102, 162, 235, 255, 599; Mgy., 13, 16, 20, 25, 35, 69, 120, 175, 341, 355, 408, 433; Marmaduke, 195, 465, 494; Martha, 590; My., 21, 79, 537, 546, 553, 567*, 574, 599, 612, 806; Nich., 214; Olive, 416, 442, 462; Rd., 13, 26, 96, 98, 100, 105, 109, 115*, 120, 150, 154, 162, 169, 175, 231, 255, 270, 275, 310, 341, 355, 367, 553, 554; Sam., 176, 383, 416, 437, 440, 486, 537, 546*, 550, 551, 553*, 554*, 567, 574*, 599, 612, 751, 829; Sar., 162, 169, 175, 341, 408, 437, 523; Tamerlane, 161, 390, 428; Tho., 6, 14, 18, 21, 80, 84, 92, 109, 169, 235, 247*, 250, 280, 290, 747; Wm., 14, 69, 74, 75, 79, 83, 96, 134*, 150, 161, 171*, 176, 179, 185, 189, 195, 216, 253, 292*, 310, 417, 441, 477, 518, 546*, 716.

Bowen, Abr., 795*; Al., 193, 627; Ankaret, 58; Ann, 84, 89, 183*, 204, 238, 342, 357, 398, 444, 455, 457, 793, 803, 816, 822, 902, 925, 929, 931, 935*, 980, 994, 1101, 1156, 1162, 1182, 1208, 1221*; Ann ap, 37; Ann Sophia, 948, 954; Arabella, 904; Art. ap, 331; Blanche ap, 24; Brid., 768; Cath., 24, 133, 237, 357, 616, 732, 771, 780, 795, 803, 834, 965; Chas., 445; Dd., 111, 268, 303, 1157, 1168; Edm., 211; Edw., 142, 145, 240, 306, 307, 656, 846, 847, 862, 1033*, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1067, 1109, 1201; Elnor., 247, 309, 443, 445, 941; Eliz., 9, 47, 142, 228, 271, 304, 391, 466, 496, 683, 689, 846, 855, 862, 879, 881, 911, 916, 920*, 925*, 930, 931, 933, 935, 941*, 948*, 957, 967, 974, 980, 983*, 990, 994, 995, 1066, 1157, 1168*, 1177, 1221, 1233, 1234; Est., 476, 573; Geo., 133, 974, 1038, 1203, 1231; Han., 306, 634, 841; Hopkin, 841*, 865; Hum., 395, 576; Hum. ap, 37; Isaac, 795*; Jas., 814; Jane, 198, 262, 623, 656, 916, 924, 1096, 1156; Joan ap, 31; Jn.(Jon.), 24, 84, 89, 133, 145, 183, 193, 198, 204, 238, 240, 242, 247, 323, 342, 357, 391, 398*, 407, 412, 435, 455, 457, 461, 466, 468, 476, 496, 511, 512, 534, 616, 622, 749, 816, 920*, 924, 930, 935, 941, 948, 954, 967, 974, 983, 995, 998, 1044, 1101, 1110, 1177, 1218, 1221; Joyce, 44, 616, 705, 948, 965; Liddy, 780; Lucina, 1157; Mgt., 48, 204, 272, 311, 395, 407, 412, 455, 461*, 466, 468, 476, 512, 534, 622, 640, 780, 935; Mgy., 193, 242, 357; Maria, 935, 1107, 1205; Martha, 694, 737, 738, 743, 749, 798, 918, 995, 998; My., 304, 393, 407, 435, 565, 576, 636, 665, 710, 743, 783, 865, 941, 1029, 1043*, 1066, 1078, 1103, 1107, 1151, 1157, 1162*, 1203, 1221; Maud, 111, 268; Mor., 142, 304*, 579, 584, 585, 595, 608, 623, 637, 654, 659, 665*, 672*, 689, 696, 749; Mor. ap, 307, 345; Parnell, 370; Patience, 468, 511; Pris., 600; Rd., 232, 247, 255, 304, 393, 597, 599, 601, 616, 634, 771, 780, 795*, 803, 830, 834*, 929, 935, 965, 990; Rob., 584, 585; Rowl., 846, 847, 855, 862; Sam., 457, 911, 916, 920*, 925, 931, 933, 935, 941, 948, 957, 965, 1079, 1157*; Sar., 595, 703, 732, 795*, 881, 919, 1033, 1038, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1067, 1103, 1231; Sus., 579, 584, 595, 608, 623, 637*, 652, 654, 665, 689, 696, 841, 865, 1116; Tho., 198, 627, 683, 732, 738, 801, 822, 855, 899, 967, 1029*, 1035*,

1043, 1060, 1066, 1078, 1094, 1103, 1156, 1162*, 1223, 1226, 1236; Vin., 654, 659; Wm., 412, 608, 710, 737, 743, 749, 783, 859, 899, 911, 930, 933*, 1067, 1094, 1107, 1151, 1160, 1203, 1221, 1233; Zachariah, 1054.
Bowland, Al., 240; Han., 28; Sibyl, 81, 237; Tho., 81, 237; Wal., 222.
Bowle, Rd., 364.
Bowlker (Boulker, Bowker), Ann, 780, 787, 803, 812, 819, 830*, 841, 846, 855, 994, 1019, 1025; Chas., 787, 1006; Eliz., 803, 1028. 1237; Jas., 855, 1009, 1012, 1019, 1025, 1028, 1050*, 1123, 1194; Jn., 841; My., 780*, 812, 813; Rd., 780*, 787, 803, 812, 813, 819*, 830, 841, 846, 855, 952, 1009, 1012; Sus., 1009, 1019, 1028, 1050.
Bowman, Eliz., 422; Martha, 48; Rd., 365; Wm., 422.
Bowrire, Wm., 92; Wini., 92.
Bows, Ann, 736.
Bowther, Jas., 1196.
Bowton (Boughton, Bouton), Jn., 125, 284; Ralph, 123, 125, 282; Rd., 284; Tho., 123, 282.
Bowyer (Bowar, Bowear, Bower, Bowier, Bowyers, Boyer), Agn., 19; Ann, 4, 76, 156, 297, 317, 361, 368, 642, 751; Cath., 349; Dor., 36, 42; Edm., 115; Edw., 62, 588, 642; Elnor., 65, 111, 269; Fra., 60, 219, 239; Han., 23; Hy., 1102; Jas., 794; Jane, 550, 588; Joan, 554; Jn., 41, 88, 349, 357, 359, 368, 383, 384, 388, 1072, 1087*, 1098, 1100, 1102, 1217, 1239; Laur., 72; Mgt., 40, 368, 794, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1100, 1102, 1217, 1222; Mgy., 74; My., 78, 807; Peregrine, 156, 317; Rd., 69, 428; Rob., 91, 245; Sam., 94, 113, 271; Tho., 4, 11, 76, 78, 88, 91, 94, 239, 245, 272, 550, 554, 588, 751; Wilhelmina Sar., 1072; Wm., 19, 67, 111, 113, 115, 269, 271, 554.
Boycott (Bowcott, Boycot), Al., 318; Cath., 326; Joan, 5; Tho., 253.
Boyd, And., 1089*, 1096*; Jane, 1089.
Boyes, Eliz., 621; Tim., 621.
Boyle, Fra., 626.
Boylinge, *see* A Boylinge.
Boylson, Eliz., 17.
Brabant (Brabont), Ann, 197, 201, 206, 398, 403*, 523; Jn., 197*, 201, 206, 398, 403, 502; Lyd., 412; My., 412; Pet., 201, 412; Somerset, 206; Wm., 398.
Brace, Al., 618; Martha, 532; Wm., 423.
Bradford, Abig., 877*; Ankaret, 79; Ann, 6; Anth., 30; Chas., 75; Dor., 856, 862, 872, 877, 886, 889; Edm., 5; Eliz., 835; Est., 1108; Geo., 68, 225, 421; Han., 300, 303, 307; Hy., 68; Isaac, 835; Jane, 5, 70, 76, 227, 301; Joan, 2, 232; Jn., 5, 14, 79*, 301; Jul., 6; Let., 30; Mgy., 5; My., 21, 65, 72, 862; Phil., 6, 11, 75; Rd., 73, 229; Rob., 856, 862, 872*, 877*, 886*, 889; Rog., 6, 76, 79; Sam., 68, 872*, 889; Sar., 1108; Sim., 70; Wm., 65.
See also Broadfield.
Bradley (Bradeley, Bradey), And., 222; Ann, 795, 931, 1193, 1201, 1203, 1211, 1212; Anna Maria, 1148; Cath., 236, 1188; Eliz., 23, 658, 821, 948, 1121, 1133, 1148, 1163, 1170, 1228; Han., 1156; Hy., 1133; Jane, 1228; Joan, 13; Jn., 227, 931, 938, 948, 966*, 1076, 1121, 1133, 1148, 1163, 1179, 1228*; Jos., 859, 861; Letitia, 1044; Mgt., 1121; Mgy., 770; Martha, 859, 861, 880; My., 800, 931, 938*, 948, 966, 1179, 1187, 1221, 1223; My. Ann, 1156; Rev., II. vii; Rd., 1215; Sam., 1163, 1170; Sus., 1044; Tho. 1212; Wm., 861, 1044, 1188.
Bradock (Braddocke), Al., 243; Ann, 226; Jane, 64.
Bradshaw (Bradshawe, Bradshewe), Al., 218; Ann, 334; Cath., 684; Elnor., 234; Eliz., 12, 58, 216, 218, 246, 249; Geo., 68; Joan, 211, 223; Jn., 65, 226; Mgt., 264, 1190; My., 6, 1219; Pet., 12; Rd., 67, 108, 225, 265; Rog., 6, 78, 108, 265; Sim., 68, 362; Tho., 78; Wm., 60, 233, 321.

Brailsford (Brensford, Brensforde, Brentford, Bretsford, Brilsford, Brinsford), Al., 474, 508; Ann, 460; Damaris, 408, 412, 455, 460, 465, 469, 474, 622; Dan., 412; Eliz., 475*, 479*, 504; Fra., 475, 479, 504; Jn. (Joh.), 408, 412, 435, 455, 460, 465, 469, 474, 491, 507, 508, 578, 591, 622, 638; Mgt., 455, 578; My., 465, 591; Reb., 469, 507; Sam., 491; Theophilus, 435; Wm., 408.
Braithwaite, Geo. (G.), II. ix, 1239.
Bramble, Ann, 675.
Bramford, Eliz., 516.
Branch, Joyce, 43; Pet., 43.
Brasier (Braizer, Brassier, Brasyer, Brazier, Brazyer), Al., 39, 107, 276; Ankaret, 9, 50; Ann, 16, 94, 260, 339, 345, 397, 653, 675, 721, 738, 763, 860; Cath., 444; Edw., 805; Elnor., 21, 38, 98, 134; Eliz., 8, 68, 663, 671, 672, 688*, 791, 850; Fra., 70, 74, 217, 230*; Gabriel, 135; Godford, 109; Han., 139, 311; Jane, 46, 395*, 401, 546, 630, 631, 636, 652; Jn. (Joh.), 1, 16, 21, 32, 63, 85, 89, 94, 98, 103, 105, 107, 112, 135, 139, 202, 260*, 262, 263, 264, 269, 330*, 636, 675; Mgt., 202, 207, 538, 706, 947; Mgy., 370*; My., 26, 33, 80, 112, 207*, 370, 401, 446, 456, 671, 688, 697, 706, 721, 949; Nath., 456, 526, 546, 608, 610, 624, 636, 652, 660; Rd., 4, 6, 80, 85, 109, 134, 137, 207, 249, 295, 370, 401; Rob., 105, 262; Rog., 137, 295; Sar., 738; Sibyl, 4, 240; Tho., 89, 103, 260, 269, 282, 652, 660, 663, 671*, 672, 688, 697, 706, 721, 738, 765, 853; Tho. Nath., 697; Urs., 805; Wm., 763.
Brauntree, My., 10.
Bray, Eliz., 613, 703, 737, 815; Han., 815; Jn., 613, 688, 703, 742*, 750*, 768, 772, 797*, 801*, 809, 815, 879, 898, 903, 933, 982; Joyce, 453; Mgy., 44, 688, 703, 742, 768, 797, 809, 898; Martha, 879, 903; My., 391, 680, 933; Rd., 768, 772; Sam., 809; Sar., 668; Sus., 829; Tho., 668, 815.
Brazell, Tho., 867.
Brecker, My., 628.
Brecknock (Bracknock, Brecknocke), Al., 48, 126, 365; Ann. 469, 547; Brid., 452; Cath., 365; Dor., 518; Edw., 132; Elnor., 25; Eliz., 277, 447, 467*, 469, 474, 483; Jane, 32, 142, 367, 506; Jn., 132, 518; My., 483, 853; Rd., 32, 122*, 126, 138, 142, 277, 303, 318, 447, 467, 469, 474, 483, 503, 707; Sam., 474; Tho., 25, 138, 303; Wid., 387.
Bredle, Jos., 875.
Breething, Eliz., 1209.
Breez (Breese), Eliz., 32, 339, 454, 876; Rob., 32, 339, 342.
Brereton (Brearton), Giles, 234; My., 78; Rog., 7, 78; Wini., 7.
Brewer (Bruer), Ann, 770, 949; Anth., 118; My., 118; Wm., 770.
Brewer, Mathos *als.*, Al., 234.
Brewster, Godfrey, 277; Phil., 277.
Breyne, Joan, 17; Jn., 17.
Brickhill, Jn., 996, 998; My., 996; Sol., 996, 998.
Brid (Bridd), Ann, 250; Mgy., 265.
Bridgeman (Bridgman, Brydgman), Fam. of, I. viii; Jn., Sir, I. v, vi, 362; Wm., 345.
Bridgen (Briden), Cath., 692; Edw., 722, 723, 732; Eliz., 692; Jane, 704; Lucy, 1108; Lyd., 1108; Sam., 672, 692, 704, 722, 723, 732; Sar., 672, 692, 704, 722, 732; Wm., 1108.
Bridges, Ann, 47; Mgt., 502.
Bridgewater (Bridgewaters, Bridgwater, Bridgwaters, Bridgwatter), Ann, 484, 556, 873, 1121; Benj., 1075, 1088, 1109, 1121; Edw., 303, 749; Eliz., 746, 755, 1088; Han., 26, 484; Hy., 596; Joan, 541; Jn., 27, 281*, 755; Joyce, 596; Mgt., 19, 724, 749; Martha, 1109; My., 27, 449, 666, 728, 1075*, 1088, 1109, 1121, 1181; Tho., 26; Wm., 541, 666.
Bridley, Tho., 871.
Bright, Ann, 4, 74, 83, 535, 703, 705, 779, 909, 938; Beat., 639; Benj., 531, 535, 542*, 556; Brid., 694, 950; Cath., 444, 633; Chas. (Cha.), 479*, 482, 486,

524, 531, 546*, 558, 564, 578, 649, 650, 818; Edw. (Ed.), 28, 46, 96, 249, 639, 878, 891, 894, 896*, 907, 909*, 912, 969, 970, 1178, 1181*, 1182, 1185*, 1186, 1192; Elnor., 483, 598, 705, 812, 914; Elias, 827, 915, 985; Eliz., 396, 445, 449, 456*, 461, 467, 477, 537, 556, 572, 588, 636, 708, 768, 773, 782, 801, 817*, 818, 827, 844*, 846, 870, 915, 1140, 1223; Ellis, 768, 773, 775, 782, 801, 817, 818, 844, 846, 905; Fra., 894, 907; Han., 24, 27; Hy., 1230; Hum., 93, 572; Jane, 646; Jer., 456, 461, 467, 500, 546*, 564, 703, 799, 938; Joan, 454, 535, 542; Jn., 48, 93, 96, 249, 292, 293, 392, 396, 472, 474, 507, 531, 558, 1197; Joyce, 800; Let., 472, 474; Lewis, 293, 477; Luke, 472; Mgt., 28, 46, 48, 392, 448, 467; Mgt. [? Mgy.], 486; Mgy., 479, 482, 524, 531, 546, 553, 558, 564, 578, 650; Martha, 578, 604, 693, 782, 863, 867, 875, 878, 905, 938; My., 395, 461*, 482, 761, 799, 812, 852, 909, 912, 914, 921, 954, 969, 1022, 1197, 1230; Matt., 1139; Matthias, 863, 867, 873; Owen, 24, 292, 299; Rd., 486, 827, 830, 852; Rd. Austin, 1240; Sam., 483, 531, 598, 800, 854, 875*, 898*; Sar., 773, 775, 801, 830, 999, 1197, 1223, 1240; Sus., 878, 891*, 894, 896, 912, 1057, 1200, 1202; Tho., 67, 444, 454, 461, 636, 761, 799, 812, 852, 870, 907; Tim., 1197; Wm., 461, 524, 649, 694, 867, 950, 952, 1189.

Brimer, Dan., 949.

Brimmel (Brimel, Brimeld, Brimell, Brimmell), Al., 38; Ann, 448, 584*; Elnor., 450; Eliz., 24, 47, 903; Hy., 448; Jn., 436, 539; Rd., 499.

Brimmey, Mgt., 537.

Brindly (Brindley, Brinley, Brinly), Ann, 666, 667, 777; Mgt., 667, 794; My., 655, 747, 845; Rondie, 655, 666, 667, 777, 799; Wm., 747, 845.

Bringist, Eliz., 411; Josiah, 411; My., 411.

Brinton (Brenton, Brunton, Bryn-ton), Fra., 235; Han., 24; Hum., 8, 78, 93, 233, 235, 251, 285; Isab., 356; Mgt., 8, 317; Rd., 251; Tho., 24, 78, 233; Wm., 93.

Briscoe, Ann, 43, 471, 475; Eliz., 471; Hy., 43; Jane, 598; Jn., 471, 475; Mgt., 475; My. (Ma.), 613, 710, 1209; Sam., 1209; Wm., 598.

Brisley (Briesley), Joan, 316; Tho., 72.

Brittain (Brittan, Britton, Brytton), Ann, 753, 987, 1029, 1035, 1037, 1111, 1210; Charl., 1055, 1234; Edw., 711; Eliz., 707, 711, 740*, 753, 759, 768, 786*, 902, 941, 954, 960, 1017*, 1038, 1045, 1055, 1064, 1075, 1084, 1099, 1157, 1210, 1234, 1236; Geo., 874, 877, 912, 921, 934, 935, 991, 1026, 1037, 1142, 1147*, 1157, 1232; Geo. Jas., 1111; Jas., 1018, 1021; Jane, 694, 702; Jn., 1111; Martha, 874, 889, 893, 912, 934, 982, 1028, 1031, 1064, 1234, 1236; My., 929, 983, 991, 1001*, 1010, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1142, 1147, 1157, 1190, 1197, 1232*, 1234; My. Ann, 1142; My. Ann Moreton, 1045; Reb., 983, 989; Rd., 961; Rowl., 694, 702, 707, 711, 740, 753, 759, 768, 786, 902, 954, 961; Sam., 768; Sar., 941, 960, 1190; Sus., 889, 970*, 980, 1026, 1035; Theophilus, 929; Tho., 874, 877, 889, 893*, 912, 921, 934, 935, 980, 982, 983, 989, 991, 1001, 1010*, 1016*, 1018, 1021, 1026, 1028, 1031, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1055, 1064, 1075*, 1079, 1099, 1130, 1197, 1210; Tho. Powell, 961; Wm., 272, 1029, 1035, 1099. *See also* Brittel.

Brittel (Brettell, Brittell), Ann, 990; Benj., 960; Eliz., 797; Jane, 721, 1222; Jn., 831; Josh., 797*; Martha, 885; My., 831, 885, 1002, 1174; Rowl., 797*; Sus., 831, 1199; Tho., 885, 1174. *See also* Brittain.

Brix, Jas., 210.

Broad (Broade), My., 783; Rd., 526.

Broadfield (Bradfield), Dor., 913, 1073; Edw. (Ed.), 880; Eliz., 880; Rob., 913, 1035; Sar., 913. *See also* Bradford.
Broadhurst, Eliz., 1223; Sam., 1084; Wm., 1223.
Brocher, Jane, 733.
Brockenbrough (Brockenbrow), Ann, 1011; Tho., 952.
Brockill, Ann, 426; Jn., 426.
Brocton, Fra., 15; Geo., 263; Jn., 260; Wal., 211.
Broddas, Jn., 362.
Brodward, Eliz., 597.
Bromehill, Jn., I. x.
Bromell, Ann, 31; Wm., 31.
Bromfield (Brimfield, Broumfield), Ann, 655, 1023, 1033, 1204, 1225*, 1226, 1228; Jn., 1013*, 1023, 1033, 1041, 1204, 1226; My., 1013, 1023; Reb., 649; Sam., 649; Tho., 1033.
Bromley (Bromeley), Ann, 446, 751, 1085, 1093, 1101; Anna Catherina, 775; Cath., 255; Eliz., 77, 237, 1120, 1141, 1214; Geo., 1093, 1101; Harry, 280; Hy., 106; Jn., 35, 654, 656, 751, 1085, 1089, 1141, 1169, 1214; Jos., 654, 656, 775, 805, 827; Mgt., 101*, 106, 258, 654; Mgy., 783; Maria, 1089; My., 35, 450, 706, 775, 805, 843, 1089, 1103, 1120, 1141, 1157*, 1169; Martha, 1184, 1214; Rd., 77, 237, 263, 446, 805; Rob., 265; Rowl., 450; Sar., 536, 1103; Tho., 71, 228; Wm., 1141*, 1234.
Brompton (Brampton, Bromton), Ann, 43, 166, 171, 186, 189, 198, 209, 351, 368, 373, 415, 439, 464, 465, 467, 469, 474, 479, 483*, 484, 516, 529, 547, 551, 584, 617, 724, 741, 743, 869, 893, 914, 971, 1066*, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1099, 1104, 1106, 1116, 1121*, 1138, 1188, 1190; Audrey, 192, 354; Benj., 1013, 1113*, 1120, 1127, 1143, 1162; Cath., 190; Chas. (Cha.), 634; Charl., 1138, 1163; Deb., 1113, 1120, 1127, 1143, 1162; Dor., 360; Edw., 38, 186, 189, 194*, 201, 210, 349, 373, 406, 410, 415, 417, 423, 439, 459, 464, 465, 467, 469, 474, 479, 483, 498, 516, 529, 551, 565*, 576, 584, 629, 635, 637, 687, 697, 743, 754, 764*, 771, 779, 780, 784, 792, 793, 802, 808, 820, 835, 846*, 924, 1002*, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1029*, 1039, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1069, 1080, 1092, 1103, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1138, 1152, 1163, 1176, 1185, 1188; Elnor. (Elhen), 186, 349, 465, 596, 632, 637, 669*, 676, 681, 762, 832, 1104; Eliza, 1169; Eliz., 33, 441, 460, 479, 538, 599, 638, 655, 657, 678, 697*, 724, 746, 757, 832, 834, 869, 906, 1052, 1059, 1066, 1127, 1180, 1241; Est., 473; Fra., 163, 166, 171, 177*, 180*, 186*, 190*, 198, 323, 340*, 344*, 351, 368, 396, 457, 662; Geo., 1080; Han., 675, 1048, 1241; Han. [? Ann], 323; Harriot, 1162; Hy., 843, 1117; Jane, 459, 474, 746, 771, 780, 792, 1002, 1181, 1204; Joan, 412, 455, 460, 465, 469, 473, 478*, 484, 507, 670, 760; Jn. (Jon., Jno.), 166, 201, 344, 412*, 439, 455, 460, 465, 469*, 473, 478, 484, 507, 547, 572*, 582, 617*, 632*, 634, 637, 646, 657*, 663*, 665, 669, 681*, 717, 729, 754, 757, 780, 808, 893, 913, 914, 919*, 922*, 924*, 926, 932*, 934, 944*, 948, 959, 971, 972, 984, 998, 1002, 1066, 1068, 1069, 1078, 1092, 1095, 1104, 1121, 1138, 1158, 1169, 1175, 1176, 1186, 1204; Mgt., 36, 38, 40, 186, 189, 192, 194, 198, 201*, 209, 210, 349, 354, 406*, 410, 415, 417, 426, 436, 459, 464, 488, 687, 792, 924, 926; Mgy., 171, 351, 363; Maria, 1099, 1138; Martha, 465, 516, 665, 779, 1087, 1106; My., 163*, 323, 368, 455, 576, 582, 638, 646, 743, 754, 764, 779, 793*, 797, 808, 815, 820, 835, 846, 874, 913*, 924, 934, 944, 948, 959, 971, 972, 984, 1012, 1019, 1119, 1135, 1175, 1185, 1213; My. Ann, 1143; Maud, 1152; Mich., 40, 192, 201, 209, 354, 363; Pris., 840, 961; Ralph, 201; Reb., 417; Rd., 177, 180, 340, 396, 441, 457*, 638, 655*, 662, 667, 678, 697, 724, 746, 757*, 818, 840, 961, 981, 984, 998, 1092; Rod., 617*; Rog.,

36; Sam., 439, 529, 811, 819, 832, 843, 1015, 1066, 1078; Sar., 469, 617, 634, 646, 657*, 665, 779*, 802, 811, 819, 832, 835, 843, 903, 919, 922, 924, 932, 934, 972, 1002, 1015, 1092, 1120, 1176; Sus., 551, 565, 576, 629, 846*, 1013, 1019, 1029, 1039*, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1069, 1080, 1092, 1103*, 1117, 1138, 1152, 1158, 1163, 1169; Tho., 467, 498, 538, 632*, 681*, 819, 959, 998, 1066, 1090, 1099, 1116; Wm., 210, 410, 420, 678, 757, 820, 948, 1052, 1116, 1158, 1180.
Broncott, Eliz., 1197.
Brookes (Broke, Brook, Brooke, Brooks), Al., 27, 115; Ann, 18, 31, 162, 166, 168, 174, 325, 442, 452, 805, 1202; Barb., 137; Dor., 37, 99, 256; Edm., 85; Edw., 160, 296, 601, 645, 826; Elnor., 328, 392, 404*; Eliz., 15, 28, 51, 99, 104, 107, 112, 174, 268, 330, 335, 393, 826, 1196; Fra., 31, 67, 160, 162, 166, 168, 174, 325, 985; Geo., 11, 85, 89, 93, 98, 104, 110, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126, 130*, 259, 271, 278, 292*, 313; Han., 293, 295; Harry, 117, 259; Hy., 98; Herbert, 768; Jane, 442; Joan, 11, 253, 313; Jn., 15, 18, 37, 101, 108, 112, 118, 123, 128*, 234, 278, 295, 304, 334, 340, 348, 392, 645; Mgt., 15, 27, 101, 113, 166, 271, 325, 331; My., 15, 19, 1184; Nich., 404; Rd., 15*, 27, 93, 99*, 107, 118, 123, 162, 256, 278, 286, 304, 354, 393, 933; Rob., 137, 293; Sar., 35, 126, 768, 1135; Tho., 89, 108, 229, 328, 334, 768, 899; Wal., 250; Wm., 110, 123, 168, 278, 985.
Broke *als.* Cropper, Rd., 104*, 261.
Broome (Brome, Broom), Al., 82; Ann, 444, 707, 932, 1039; Cassia, 1048; Chas., 448; Cuthbert, 106; Edw., 1206, 1226; Elnor., 7, 1048; Eliz., 70, 110, 227, 448; Fra., 1029, 1039; Han., 29, 148, 627; Jas., 74; Jane, 28; Jem., 803; Jn., 78, 133, 781, 787, 793, 803, 947; Joyce, 92, 296; M., 1182; Mgt., 102, 366, 1206; Martha, 142, 304; My., 106, 781, 787, 793*, 803, 932, 947; Nath., 144; Pet., 787, 969, 1189; Rd., 74, 86, 243; Rob., 78, 82, 86, 92, 98, 110, 121, 243, 296*; Sam., 627, 1048; Sar., 1029, 1193; Tho., 98, 102, 121, 133, 135*, 142, 144, 148, 151*, 226, 304, 707.
Broughton, Edw., 106; Elnor., 110; My., 454; Matt., 106, 110.
Brow, Ann, 881; Tho. Broken, 881.
Browinge, Mgt., 43.
Brown (Browne), Abig., 643; Al., 19, 31, 43, 59, 147, 163, 176, 190, 198, 202, 349, 355, 369, 396; Amy, 426; And., 76; Ann, 10, 31, 40, 67, 170, 172, 177, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 195, 198, 333, 343, 349, 408*, 409*, 410*, 411, 414, 417*, 447, 460, 463, 499, 521, 522, 547, 588, 602, 657, 679, 688, 816, 896, 918, 923, 932, 940, 944, 945*, 950, 963*, 965, 1074, 1103, 1173, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1201, 1224; Barb., 820*; Benj., 776, 824; Benoni, 410, 417, 441; Brid., 166, 174, 241; Cath., 184, 333, 414*, 449, 485*, 514, 524, 536, 547, 627, 752, 787, 811; Chas., II. viii, 170, 186, 191, 1233; Clem., 640; Dan., 441; Dd., 723; Deuxall, 464; Edm., 5; Edw., 183, 474, 1240; Elnor., 186, 191, 274, 326, 411, 523, 814, 1201; Eliza, 1082, 1086; Eliz., 18, 26, 34, 66, 171*, 176, 179, 181, 182, 277, 312, 339, 343, 360, 436, 441, 442, 444, 460, 464, 469, 474, 479*, 484*, 519, 521, 525, 536, 541, 553, 613, 627, 640, 645, 655, 681, 726, 824, 854, 1028, 1037, 1045, 1056*, 1071*, 1081, 1083*, 1086, 1093, 1122, 1134, 1137, 1153, 1166, 1168, 1189*; Est., 1028; Fra., 52, 213, 214, 402, 426, 442, 454, 469, 515, 600, 754, 766, 940, 943, 1194; Fred., 1136; Geo., 4, 230, 249, 809*, 975; Gilb., 324; Han., 135, 152, 560, 819, 1071; Hy., 176, 339, 464, 679, 899, 1163; Hh., 147, 152, 158, 166, 174, 343; Hh. Pearce, II. ix; Hum., 200, 392; Isab., 172, 516,

600, 611; Jas., 451, 1037, 1071, 1122, 1136, 1153, 1160, 1163, 1168; Jane, 24, 98, 159, 188, 320, 352, 447, 546, 667, 884, 1192; Jer., 460, 493; Joan, 5, 45, 177, 186, 631, 876, 884; Jn. (Jno.), 18, 27, 40, 45, 106, 110, 113, 118, 122*, 127*, 170, 172, 177, 179, 184, 189*, 190, 194, 200, 203, 205, 207, 240, 268, 312, 319, 342, 354, 362, 366, 460, 485, 514, 519, 524, 527, 536, 541, 547, 700, 752, 787, 796, 797, 814*, 833*, 835*, 839*, 854, 884, 896, 949, 975, 1008*, 1046, 1081, 1093, 1122, 1136, 1137, 1163, 1173, 1186; Jos., 311, 923, 1046, 1210; Jos. Tho., 1233; Joyce, 8, 24, 625; Letitia, 1163; Mgt., 24, 40, 103, 174, 189, 194, 200, 203*, 207, 324*, 362, 366, 417, 455, 458*, 464, 489, 643, 645, 700, 766, 809, 810; Mgy., 27, 36, 61, 180, 186, 200, 230, 495, 569; Maria, 1082, 1104; Martha, 191, 447, 723, 919, 1210; My., 23, 27, 41, 44, 139, 198, 319, 323, 373, 431, 484, 513, 530, 664, 677, 826, 833, 839, 843, 854, 884, 896, 950, 1008, 1029*, 1036, 1136, 1163, 1185, 1197, 1220, 1230, 1233, 1240; Matthias, 667; Millborough, 1168, 1186; Mor. ap, 309; Owen, 1103; Pet., 417; Phebe, 944, 973,; Rd., 54, 72, 76*, 96*, 103, 106, 108, 112, 135, 139, 146, 158, 176*, 185, 190, 194, 195, 198, 229, 232*, 269, 304, 311, 315, 319, 323, 355*, 357, 369, 408, 411, 417*, 431, 436, 441, 455, 458, 460, 484, 488, 489, 499, 512, 513, 516*, 521, 522, 524, 553, 566, 569, 600, 602, 610, 611, 627, 632, 645, 714, 816, 839*, 907, 940, 943, 945, 950, 981, 1182; Rob., 8, 10, 70, 202, 266, 277, 360, 414, 602, 607*, 688, 796, 1194; Rosamond, 884; Rose, 4; Sam., 414, 463*, 493*, 494; Sar., 35, 44, 183, 188, 195, 202, 207*, 352, 360, 369, 402, 426, 451, 776, 802, 975, 1045, 1071, 1081, 1136, 1160; Sus., 185, 195, 198, 202, 205, 357, 426, 665, 1106, 1137, 1200; Tho., 23, 26, 31, 44, 56, 98, 108, 113, 146, 159, 163, 166, 195, 198, 202, 205, 207, 233, 261, 266, 269, 315, 320, 333, 343*, 357, 358, 373, 378, 409, 414, 426, 484, 493, 525, 631, 820, 932, 944, 963, 965, 973, 1071*, 1086, 1093, 1136, 1179, 1197; Wm., 5, 34, 36, 63, 67, 76, 110, 112, 118, 163, 171, 176, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 200*, 241, 262, 268, 315, 332, 334, 339, 343*, 347, 419*, 432, 444, 455, 460, 464*, 469, 474, 479, 484, 488, 515, 645, 884, 1028, 1037, 1045, 1056, 1071, 1082, 1083, 1086*, 1103, 1104*, 1153, 1198, 1201*; Zachariah, 35, 183, 188, 195, 202, 207, 352, 360, 369, 402, 426.

Brumhall, Geo., 530; My., 530.

Brunt, Ann, 691; Eliz., 676, 691, 739, 751; Geo., 676, 691, 739, 751; Hy., 676, 811; Jas., 742; Jn., 739, 951, 965, 1061, 1067; Mgt., 742, 967, 1216; My., 951, 1217; Reb., 951, 967, 1035; Sar., 1044, 1061, 1067; Wm., 1044. *See also* Blunt.

Bryan (Brain, Brayan, Brian, Briant), Al., 20; Ann, 1113; Edw., 1113; Eliz., 26, 718, 882, 1021; Giles, 970, 1190; Jas., 970; Jane, 970, 1113, 1190; Jn., 268, 881, 1223; Joyce, 306; Mgy., 39; Martha, 881, 1223; Rach., 1191; Sar., 1209; Wm., 267, 268*, 296, 882, 1021.

Bubb (Bub, Bubbe), Al., 72, 243; Ann, 48, 69; Cath., 74, 231; Eliz., 58, 254; Jane, 66; Joan, 3; Jn., 63, 79, 221, 225; Mgt., 255; Mgy., 7, 76, 233, 685; Rob., 74, 76, 79, 82, 233, 236, 251; Wm., 82, 236.

Buck, Maud, 307; Rd., 307.

Buckley (Buckly), Cath., 396; Elnor., 922, 1181; Ellen, 1210; Jarrick, 859; Jn., 421; Jonas, 1210; Rob., 396, 859; Sar., 672; Wm., 922.

Bucknell (Bucknall, Bucknam), Cath., 163, 327; Jn., 163, 327, 1096, 1213; Martha, 1213; My., 1096, 1120; Maud, 163, 182, 327; Tho., 182, 1120.

Buckton, Avice, 538.

Budde, Elnor., 363; Mgt., 363; Stanway, 363.

Buelt, Wm., I. x.

Bufton, Elnor., 695; Jn., 288.

Bukrage (Burridge), Eliz., 152; Jn., 158; Tho., 152, 158.
Bulger, Eliz., 296*.
Bulger *als.* Reding, My., 79; Tho., 79.
Bulkley (Bulkeley), Benj., 530; Charl., 1004; Edw. Wm., 1004; Gertrude, 762; Jn., 762; Rd., I. vi*, vii, xi, 515, 521, 525, 530, 539, 610, 611; Rob., 762, 915; Sar., 525, 530, 539*; Wm., 1004.
Bull, Ann, 869; Edw., 1219; Elnor., 1170; Jer., 1131; Jn., 662, 731, 1212; Let., 731; Martha, 662; My., 391, 1131, 1212*, 1219; Rd., 1131; Tho., 976; Wm., 391.
Bullen *als.* Dinham, Joan, 228.
Bulling (Boolyn), Eliz., 49; Jn., 213.
Bullock (Bullocke), Al., 445, 616; Ann, 9, 37, 803, 867, 1078, 1194; Edw., 1000, 1002; Elnor., 235; Eliz., 747, 964, 968; Est., 1000; Isab., 607; Joan, 36; Jn., 1000, 1002; Jos., 1223; Mgt., 9; Mgy., 4, 451; Martha, 371; My., 740, 964, 968; Reb., 1223; Rd., 1078, 1194; Sus., 716; Tho., 4; Wm., 201*, 366.
Bullyes, Tho., 211.
Bumford, Eliz., 1220; My., 1220.
Bumpas (Bompas), Al., 332; Joan, 367; Jn., 98; Rd., 98.
Bunnington, Edw. (Ed.), 898.
Bunyan, Martha, 883, 1173; Wm., 883, 1173.
Burby, Chas., 567.
Burdin, Joan, 527; Jn., 527.
Burdock, Jas., 1219; Mgt., 1219.
Bureston, Let., 30.
Burfield (Burfeild), My., 574; Sam., 678.
Burford, My., 391, 396, 443; Rob., 391; Sam., 443.
Burgen (Burgan, Burgin, Burgoine, Burgon, Burguin, Burguine, Burgwin, Burgwine), Al., 36, 182, 185, 190, 202, 348, 364; Ann, 33, 202, 366; Cath., 22, 33, 167, 170, 173, 182, 326, 333; Elnor., 170, 333; Eliz., 651; Jane, 47; Jn., 33, 36, 47, 167, 170, 173, 182, 185*, 190*, 202, 326, 333, 348*, 364, 366; Mgt., 37; My., 1184; Rd., 173; Tho., 167, 326; Wm., 22, 1184.
See also Burgess.
Burgess (Buges, Burge, Burges, Burgh), Al., 347; Ann, 70, 177, 340; Arden, 255; Benj., 78, 288; Cath., 347; Con., 188; Eliz., 175, 177, 179, 183, 186*, 188, 338, 340, 347, 351, 353*; Flo., 112, 271; Han., 127, 301, 323; Jane, 616; Joan, 321; Jn., 88, 244, 347, 351, 354; Jn. ap, 275; Mgt., 46, 121; Mgy., 346; My., 71, 228, 396, 724; Patience, 351; Pet., 1025; Ralph, 73, 248; Rd., 116, 175, 177, 179*, 183, 186, 188, 338, 340, 347, 353, 724; Sus., 94; Tho., 112, 113, 116, 121, 127, 175, 183, 271, 272, 301, 328, 338, 347; Wm., 46, 78, 88, 94, 99*, 113, 248, 254, 261*, 272. *See also* Burgen.
Burgeyney, Rog., 212.
Burgher, Rd., 639.
Burhouse, Anth., 44; Joan, 44.
Burlam, Tho., 842.
Burley, Jn., 429.
Burlton, Ann, 945, 1096; Edw. (Ed.), 883, 945, 973, 1173; Elnor., 883, 945, 973, 1173; Fra. Jinks, 1231; Han., 1238; Harriot, 1231; Rd., 1238.
Burnall (Burnell, Byrnell), Al., 43, 444; Hum., 43; Joan, 448; Joyce, 444; Laur., 444; Mgt., 222; My., 526; Sar., 817; Sus., 821; Tho., 821.
Burnett (Burnitt), Ann, 840; Chas., 785, 789, 799, 807; Eliz., 799, 855; Jas., 789; Jn. (Jno.), 956, 976, 981, 1006, 1134, 1203; Mgt., 1203; My., 954, 956, 1134; Mr. [Jn.], 954; Pris., 954, 976, 1006; Sar., 785, 789, 799, 807*; Wm., 976, 981.
Burnham, Ann, 1142; Jn., 1144; Nath., 1142, 1144; Wm., 1142.
Burns (Burn), Ann, 1215; Eliakim, 843; Eliz., 555; Ellen, 1239; Jas., 843; Mgt., 843.
Burral (Burrall, Burrell, Burwall), Al., 41; Anth., 706; Eliz., 634, 971*, 983, 995, 1192; Est., 983; Jane, 920, 949, 952; Jn. (Joh.), 634, 920, 927, 940, 944, 948*, 950, 991, 971, 983, 1139, 1192; My., 706, 920, 927*, 940, 944*, 948, 961, 995; Wm., 995.
Burrard, Mrs., 623.
Burrason, Let., 18; Wm., 18.

Burrass (Burrus), Eliz., 983; Jane, 983; Jn., 788; My., 788, 911, 915; Rd., 911, 915; Wm., 983.
Burrop, Jud., 36; Sar., 28.
Burroughs (Burrowes), Al., 444; Joan, 38; Sim., 444; Tho., 38.
Burscoe, Jn., 506; Mgt., 506.
Burton, Al., 393, 446; Ann, 204*, 401, 1164; Burton, 1105; Edw., 143, 317; Eliz., 143, 317; Han., 209, 401; Jac., 1003; Jane, 720; Jn., 339, 393, 720, 1092; Jos., 1164, 1165; Joyce, 369; J.R., I. xii; Mgy., 47, 149; My., 1066; Mos., 1066, 1092; Rach., 1003; Rd., 149, 369, 379, 487; Sus., 1066, 1092; Tho., 204, 209*, 401, 1092; Wm., 1003.
Burwall, Ann, 30; Edw., 30; Est., 652.
Bushel (Bushell), Wal., I. vii, 428.
Buste (Bust), Chrispriton, 104; Edm., 86; Edw., 94; Jane, 112; Jn., I. xi, 86, 94, 99, 104, 108, 112, 267; My., 99; Rob., 108, 267.
Buston, Fra., 234; Jn., 234.
Butcher, Ann, 23, 37, 1223; Benj., 1127, 1155, 1228; Cath., 533; Dor., 15; Eliz., 342, 1127, 1168, 1218, 1228, 1240*; Est., 885; Han., 819; Jas., 1168, 1240; Jane, 396, 1100; Joan, 530; Jn., 1127, 1155; Laur., 23; Mgt., 24; Martha, 753; My., 393, 587, 758, 816; Reb., 449; Rog., 15; Sar., 395, 1115; Tho., 393, 530, 753, 1168; Wm., 885, 1115.
Butler (Buttler), Al., 5, 211; Ann, 650, 1197, 1228; Elnor., 25, 604, 666; Eliz., 636, 689, 704*, 968*, 1100; Fra., 278; Geo., 864, 1094; Isab., 211; Joan, 20; Martha, 1232; My. (Ma.), 613, 1094*; Phil., 968, 1021; Rd., 232, 689, 704, 740, 816; Sam., II. v; Sar., 740; Tho., I. vii, 27, 223; Wm., 222, 1197, 1232.
Butter, Agn., 3.
Butterhouse (Butterhowse), Eliz., 3, 217; Wm., 3.
Button, Jn., 294; My., 667.
Butts (Buts, Butt), Anth., 174; Elnor., 169, 343; Eliz., 157, 277; Fra., 11, 53; Jn., 238, 333; Joyce, 166, 169, 177, 343*; Lewis, 177; Mgt., 154; Mgy., 245; Olive, 311; Pet., 53; Rd., 51, 212; Sar., 174; Tho., 154, 157, 166*, 169, 174, 177, 245, 343*, 366, 383, 384, 388.
Butt, Adams *als.*, Tho., 264.
Buxton (Buckston), Jas., 537; Jane [? Joan], 415; Joan, 477, 537; My., 477, 506, 703; Pet., 415; Wm., 415, 477, 506, 537.
Byed, Harry, 10; Mgt., 10.
Byshe, Rog., 273.
Bythell (Bithell), Ann, 47; Eliz., 38; Jn., 47; Mgy., 247; Nich., 38; Rd., 346.
Bytheway, Al., 42; Ann, 442, 744, 1203; Chas., 1028; Eliz., 39*, 444, 927; Jn., 39, 1014, 1028, 1038, 1064, 1067, 1098, 1204; Jn. Humphris, 927; Jos., 1203; Mgt., 45, 1014, 1225; Martha, 1014, 1028, 1038, 1064, 1067, 1203, 1204; My., 1098; Mich., 1098; Rd., 42, 444; Sam., 1203; Sar., 1064; Wm., 1038.
Bywater (Bywaters), Brid., 1193; Eliz., 1147*; Wm., 1193.

Cadman, Cath., 543; Eliz., 576; Gabriel, 543, 547, 554*, 557*, 576, 593*, 612, 652; Lyd., 547, 554, 576, 593; Mrs., 652.
Cadugan, Cath., 401; Evan, 401; Sibyl, 401.
Cadwallader (Cadwalader, Cadwaletter), Ann, 69, 81, 1126; Cath., 822; Charl., 1111, 1117, 1126, 1137; Eliz., 927, 933, 1054; Ja., 822; Jn., 63, 344, 361, 893, 911, 913, 923, 942, 1063; Joyce, 911; Martha, 683, 882, 1169; My., 877, 893*, 911*, 923, 927, 934, 942, 1020, 1054, 1129, 1169, 1173, 1195; Pris., 816, 877, 898; Rd., 81, 1117; Rd. ap Jn., 361; Sim., 72; Tho., 877, 898, 911, 927, 933, 934*, 942, 1054, 1110, 1111*, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1173, 1195, 1231; Wm., 1137.
Cadwallader, Jones *als.*, Jane, 498.
Caesar, Al., 649.
Caine, Jane, 578.
Caiseall, Jane, 519.

Calcot (Colcott, Colkatt), Hy., 94, 247, 266; Rd., 94, 247.
Calder, Ann, 799; Wm., 799.
Caldwell (Caldwall, Caudwell, Cawdell, Cawdwell, Coldwell, Cordwell), Al., 886, 951; Ann, 470, 938; Edw., 407, 411*, 416, 418, 431*, 439; Elnor., 173; Eliz., 60, 394, 407, 411, 415, 416*, 418, 528, 1180; Fra., 173*, 463, 495; Han., 442; Jane, 415; Jer., 470; Jn. (Joh.), 394, 415, 490*, 613, 617, 836, 886, 899; Mgt., 618; Martha, 874; My., 418, 658, 836, 938, 951; Rob., 618; Sam., 407, 439, 658; Sar., 617; Sus., 32, 331, 643; Tho., 32, 331, 463*, 470, 495, 528, 594; Wm., 886, 899.
Calloway (Callaway), Ann, 711*, 872, 877*, 887, 915, 1025; Chas., 902; Eliz., 711*, 987, 1025, 1037*, 1124, 1185; Jane, 887; Jn., 863*, 872, 877, 887, 915, 946, 987*, 1025, 1037, 1159, 1176, 1180, 1185; Mgt., 863*; My., 1154, 1176.
Callowhill, Jn., 1229, 1230; Urs., 396; Wm., 396.
Cam (Camm, Camme, Cham), Ann, 188; Cath., 181, 339; Elnor., 23; Jane, 35, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193*, 199, 205, 348, 362; Joan, 185, 348; My., 27, 185, 199, 205, 348, 362, 657; Rd., 178, 336, 636; Tho., 35, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193, 199, 205, 348, 362.
Camell (Camel), Ann, 780, 892, 907, 932; Cath., 923; Catherina, 959; Geo., 925*, 932, 941, 959, 1026, 1145, 1177; Jas., 1191; My., 925, 932, 941, 959, 1177; Sar., 892, 907; Sus., 1191; Wm., 780, 941, 1151.
Campion, Tho., 309.
Camplen, My., 398; Rd., 398; Wm., 398.
Canadin, Dor., 785; Hh., 785*; Jn., 785*.
Candell, Isab., 71.
Candenton, Geo., 862*.
Candland (Canland, Clanland), Al., 17; Ankaret, 301; Eliz., 5, 230; Jn., 117, 122*, 124, 128, 281*, 284; My., 8, 30, 124; Rd., 305; Tho., 5, 6, 8, 117, 284, 314; Wm., 128.
Canter (Canther), Hy., 88; Jane, 969; Jn., 77, 88; Rd., 77, 969.
Cantrel (Cantrell), Ann, 1169; Cath., 39, 189, 191; Dor., 191; Elnor., 718; Jer., 1169; My., 189; Sar., 1169; Wm., 39, 189, 191, 718.
Caplin, Cornelius, 4; Eliz., 4.
Capper, Joan, 216; Tho., 296.
Capper, Thomas *als.*, Dd., 514; Jane, 485; My., 485.
Capsey, Ad., 877, 885, 888, 912*, 915*, 917; My., 877, 885, 888, 912, 1187; Tho., 888; Wm., 885.
Carden, My., 530; Rd., 530.
Cardington, Al., 221; Edw., 239*; Elnor., 239; Joan, 239; Mgt., 47; Mgy., 220; Tho., 289.
Carelill, Joan, 16.
Carelton, Brid., 993; Jn. Watson, 993*.
Carew, Tho., 351.
Carler, Jane, 30.
Carless (Careles, Carelese, Careless, Carelesse, Carles, Carlesse, Carsess, Kareles, Karles), Al., 62, 215; Ann, 33, 38, 45, 120, 185, 189, 192, 197, 204, 329, 351, 352, 368, 398, 428, 430, 484, 517, 542, 643, 645, 792, 1018; Benj., 484*, 517, 542, 633, 639, 642*, 787, 792, 808*, 819, 823, 826, 837, 839*, 844, 847, 856, 862*, 872, 885, 888, 896, 899, 1058, 1198; Cath., 93, 428, 633, 642, 777; Chris., 3, 245; Edw., 559, 633; Elnor., 392, 511; Eliz., 125, 192, 424, 837, 839, 844, 856, 862, 872, 885, 888, 896*, 1073; Fra., 542, 677, 684; Han., 32; Jane, 872; Joan, 3, 64, 307, 559, 705; Jn., 32, 33, 68, 93, 118*, 120, 125, 131*, 137, 222, 303*, 328, 329, 490, 492; Jos., 844, 847; Mgt., 150; Mgy., 150; My., 787, 792, 808, 819, 826, 1018, 1205; Rd., 398, 885, 888, 899, 1018, 1202, 1204, 1205; Sam., 1204; Sar., 197, 368; Tho., 185, 351, 517, 633, 819, 823; Wm., 38, 137, 185, 189*, 192, 197, 204*, 351, 352*, 368, 392, 398, 428, 430, 492, 511, 535, 856.
Carne, Cath., 109; Rd., 109.

Carolina (Caralino), Edw., 715, 730.
Carpenter (Carpender), Alex., 322; Al., 20, 127, 286; Allen, 397*, 406, 408*, 413, 418, 433, 467, 470, 488, 491, 496, 501; Ann, 10, 21, 37, 281; Cath., 18, 397, 406, 408, 413, 418; Fra., 470, 502; Han., 298, 308; Hh., 394; Jane, 297, 616; Jn., 218, 581; Jul., 14; Mgt., 265; Mgy., 230, 581; Martha, 467; My., 394, 467, 470, 496, 502, 607; Maudlin, 14; Pet., 21, 127, 133, 281, 286, 298; Sus., 560; Tho., 413, 491, 581, 616; Wm., 37, 133, 406, 418, 433, 488.
Carpenter, Vaughan *als.*, Al., 283.
Carr (Carre), Ann, 502; Ann Maria, 548, 550; Cath., 569*; Dor., 569, 674; Edw. Stedman, 594, 640; Est., 548, 553, 586, 594, 698; Jane, 560; Jn. (Joh.), 548, 550, 553*, 560, 569*, 586*, 594, 640, 674, 698; Mgt., 560; Nich., 502, 534, 553*; Sam., 586*.
Carradine (Cardine), Ann, 1050; Fra., 1155; Han., 1050; Mgt., 704; Rd., 1050; Sar., 1169; Tho., 1169*; Wm., 1155*.
Carrick (Carricke, Coricke), Ann, 46, 445; Joan, 267; Jn., 46.
Carrier, Chas., 1094; Edw., 995*, 1000, 1094, 1200; Em., 995, 1000*, 1094, 1200, 1213.
Carroll, Eliz., 1210.
Carson, Elnor., 34.
Carte, My., 527.
Carter, Ann, 3, 452, 602, 883, 928, 930, 1039, 1053, 1060, 1074, 1083, 1107*, 1126, 1130*, 1172, 1209; Benj., 1028*, 1038, 1049, 1065, 1075, 1079, 1130*, 1206; Cath., 70, 405, 617, 928, 1078, 1168; Dennis, 448; Edw., 1039, 1053, 1060, 1074*, 1083, 1092, 1107, 1118, 1126, 1130, 1209, 1216; Eliz., 216, 449, 665, 928, 955, 969, 1038, 1060, 1210; Han., 796; Harry, 964; Hy. Norris, 945, 954; Jas., 452, 1126; Jane, 52, 213, 890*, 892, 896, 903, 907, 919, 928, 932, 945, 955, 964, 1095, 1178; Jenney, 964; Jn. (Jno.), 527, 890, 892, 896*, 903, 919, 921*, 928, 930, 932*, 945, 954, 955, 964, 1039, 1049, 1085, 1156*, 1159*, 1160, 1163, 1168*, 1178, 1232, 1236; Mgt., 370, 1156*; Mgy., 5, 32; Martha, 440, 1028, 1038, 1049, 1065, 1075, 1206; My., 1053, 1065, 1163; Nich., 405*; Rd., 964, 970; Sam., 928; Sar., 964, 1092*, 1105, 1118, 1156, 1160; Tho., 5, 444, 602, 665, 892, 1075, 1079, 1083, 1130, 1150; Wm., 449, 783, 919.
Cartridge, Eliz., 805.
Cartwright (Cartrick, Catrwright), Al., 877; Ann, 606, 831, 1031; Benj., 877, 921*, 1031, 1109, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1184; Cath., 711; Edw., 816; Eliz., 691, 696, 710, 726, 741, 770*, 787, 792, 800, 810, 816, 831; Geo., 711; Jane, 451, 650; Jer., 696, 890; Jn., 691, 696, 710*, 726, 741, 770, 774, 787, 792, 800, 810*, 816, 826, 831, 890, 893, 1173, 1183; Jos., 1176; Letitia, 890; Martha, 1232; My., 784, 864, 880, 885, 893, 919; Matt., 774, 787, 826; Phil., 451; Rd., 810*, 919, 921; Sar., 666, 726; Sus., 578; Tho., 741, 864, 885*, 893, 919, 921; Wm., 800, 890.
Carver, *see* Karver.
Cary (Carey), Ann, 582; Dor., 569*; Jn., 512*; Wm., 569, 582*.
Case, Eliz., 902; Est., 1232; Jane, 1012; Jn., 823.
Casier (Casyer), Fra., 67, 225.
Castle (Casell, Castell), Ann, 438; Chas., 95, 248; Elnor., 390, 407, 414, 416, 434; Eliz., 95, 248, 432, 717, 722, 866; Geo., 390, 407, 414, 416, 432, 434, 438, 440, 445, 458, 489, 558, 576; Joan, 19, 99, 350; Mgt., 91, 147, 307; My., 414, 416, 445, 458*, 489, 558; Rd., 147, 307; Rob., 407, 440; Wm., 91, 95*, 99, 239, 248*, 258, 717, 722*, 725.
Castrey, Ann, 786, 809; Edw., 767; Est., 767; Mgt., 814; My., 772; Tho., 809.
Caswell (Casswell, Caswall), Ann, 585, 662; Han., 742*, 744, 755*, 842, 879; Hy., 45; Jas., 585; Jane, 45; Mgt., 45; Rob., 742, 744, 755, 842; Wal., 45.
Catherine of Aragon, II. iv.
Catoe, Jn., 908.

Caton, Jane, 7; Wm., 7.
Cator (Cater), Eliz., 641, 659, 689*, 864; Jn., 641, 659, 689, 864; Wm., 659.
Catsbury, Sar., 553.
Catstree (Castre, Castrey, Catestrey), Ann, 612; Constant, 680; Eliz., 442, 898; Est., 618; My., 1212; Zachariah, 442.
Caudle, Eliz., 607.
Causer, Edw., 601; Eliz., 601.
Causon (Causen, Causin, Causton, Cawson, Cawston), Al., 896; Ann, 604; Deb., 809; Eliz., 1067; Martha, 848, 855; My., 848, 896, 1006, 1020; Sam., 1006, 1020; Sar., 1059, 1067; Tho., 848, 855*, 1189; Wm., 604, 809, 1059*, 1067.
Cawpe, Cath., 1.
Cawthorne, Mgt., 1222.
Caysall, Ann, 615.
Cecill, Ann, 668; Eliz., 668; Jn., 668.
Chadd, Eliz., 739; Tho., 739.
Challinor (Cahllenor, Chalender, Chalendor, Chalenger, Chalenor, Challender, Challendor, Challener, Challenger, Challenor, Challinger, Challoner, Chaloner), Ann, 320, 518, 563, 810, 816, 827, 834, 1038, 1050, 1059, 1075, 1091; Art., 539; Chas., 539; Dor., 773; Edw., 557; Eliz., 537, 539, 844, 1075, 1081; Jane, 539, 659, 788; Jn., 531, 537, 539, 544*, 557, 563, 659*, 788, 791, 801, 810, 816, 827, 834, 842, 844, 854, 910, 938, 948, 956, 998, 1038, 1050, 1059*, 1072*, 1075, 1091, 1096, 1179, 1181, 1194, 1237; Joyce, 34; My., 531, 537, 544, 563, 801, 810, 827, 842, 873, 938, 942, 948, 956*, 1038, 1056, 1057, 1067*, 1081, 1085, 1182, 1188; Rd., 1056, 1067, 1081, 1085, 1170; Sam., 956, 1074*; Sar., 1050, 1056, 1074, 1237; Tho., 320, 842, 938, 942*, 948, 956, 1011, 1091, 1096, 1182.
Chamberlayne, Al., 143, 303; Lewis, 143, 303.
Chambers (Chamber, Chambeys, Chambre), Cath., 264; Edm., 274; Edw., 113; Eliz., 646, 930; Han., 723; Jane, 25, 33, 642; Joan, 31, 45, 329; Jn., 113, 274; Mgt., 271; Rd., 723; Rog.. 25, 352; Sus., 625; Tho., 273, 625.
Chamlyn, Jn., 503.
Chance (Chanse), Al., 33; Ann, 725; Cath., 192; Edw., 192; Jn., 192; Rd., 33; Tho., 725; Wm., 725.
Chandler (Chaundler), Dan., 409, 440; Dor., 409, 415, 456, 458, 464, 469; Eliz., 415; Han., 469; Jane, 703; Jn., 409, 415, 440, 456, 458, 464, 469, 488, 516; Mgt., 464, 616; My., 458; Rd., 703; Wm., 456, 488.
Chandley (Chanley, Chaundley, Chaundly, Chaunley), Jane, 407, 558; Jn., 429; Tho., 407, 429, 435, 558, 583; Wm., 407, 435.
Chapman, Abs., 403; Al., 21, 26, 290, 294, 310; Chas., 524; Dd., 403; Eliz., 403, 524; Hum., 125, 294; Isab., 118, 315; My., 442; Rd., 129, 290; Sus., 635; Tho., 21, 26, 118, 125, 129, 289; Wm., 378; S. of Wm., 378.
Charles I., King, 385*, 386.
Charlton (Charleton), Fam. of, I. viii; Allen Harper, 1241; Ann, 839; Cath., 1064, 1241; Dor., 390; Dor., Lady, I. viii; Ellen, 1239; Fra., 392; Hy., 589; Job, 390; Job, Sir, I. viii; Jn., 1002, 1056*, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1092, 1106, 1239, 1241; Jud., 872; Mgt., 1056, 1064, 1070, 1077, 1092*, 1106; My. Ann, 1106; Rd., 818; Sus., 511; Tho., 1077; Wm., 1070.
Charman, Charl., 1167; Charl. Louisa, 1167; Rd., 1167; Sar., 1239.
Chatterton, Jane, 233; Rob., 233.
Cheadle, Jane, 414; Joan, 414; Tho., 414.
Checkley, Jas., 315.
Cheese (Chees, Chese), Ann, 447, 469*, 478, 480, 482, 484, 522*, 537, 542, 581, 825, 1176*; Benj., 447, 469, 474*, 478, 482, 513, 727, 862, 1183; Cath., 41; Edm., 484; Eliz., 27, 148, 164, 319, 586, 622, 689, 827; Han., 721; Isab., 645; Jane, 579; Joan, 45; Jn., 27, 45, 148, 152, 157*, 164, 319, 579; Joh's, 480; Mgt., 37, 45, 474, 478,

656, 682, 727; My. (Ma.), 542, 615; Rd., 37, 581, 615; Sam., 480, 484, 522, 542; Tho., 152; Wm., 45, 164, 482, 578, 656.
Cheffine, Evan, 124; Rd., 124.
Chelmick (Chelmicke, Chelmycke), Al., 225; Annephillis, 46; Beat., 70, 228, 293; Cath., 6, 78, 299; Ellis, 259; Fra., 392; Jn., 6, 78, 85*, 98, 286; Rd., 46; Sibyl, 220; Tho., 98; Wm., 73, 217, 225, 254, 392.
Chelmsley, Rd., 308.
Chene, Ann, 85; Jn., 85.
Cheney, Jn., 940.
Cheshire (Chesshire, Chessire), Ann, 448; Brid., 666, 672, 687; Chas., 653, 740; Eliz., 49, 430, 448, 653, 663, 991*, 996, 1009, 1038, 1055, 1057, 1140, 1198; Fra., 1038; Han., 1009; Jn., 49, 430, 506; Mgt., 506; My., 996; Sol., 687, 949; Tho., 448, 653, 663, 666, 672*, 687, 740, 906*, 909; Wm., 991, 996, 1009, 1038, 1055*, 1057, 1061*, 1140, 1198.
Chester, My., 814; Rob., 814.
Chetton, Joan, 568.
Chetwind (Chettwin, Chettwind, Chetwin, Chetwynd), Ann, 516, 524*, 537; Chas., 411, 417, 439, 455, 488; Geo., 408; Jn., 516, 517, 524, 537; Jud., 417, 439; Mgy., 27; My., 408, 411; Mich., 455, 488; Sar., 408, 411, 417, 455; Wal., 537; Wm., 516, 517.
Childe (Child, Childs), Al., 1, 12; Ann, 48, 117, 194, 286, 371, 394, 395, 398, 416*, 495, 590, 593, 597, 670, 795, 1223, 1227; Anna Maria, 1027; Benj., 886, 892*, 896, 909, 921*; Brid., 46, 398; Cath., 230, 392, 544; Chas., 371; Diana, 793; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 400, 460, 484, 509, 572, 896, 909; Elnor., 114, 287, 732, 871, 1075; Eliz., 303, 311, 370, 552, 648, 686, 886, 892, 896, 1010, 1110; Fra., 30, 32, 396, 542, 552, 563, 601; Han., 822; Harry, 125*, 284*, 286, 287; Hy., 29, 114, 117, 303, 311, 317, 331, 460, 509, 519; Jas., 48, 370, 371, 394, 416, 452, 492*, 495, 507, 542, 552, 601; Jane, 542, 544, 1189, 1198; Joan, 451, 460, 517, 552, 563, 624, 659, 819; Job, 1000, 1010*, 1027, 1038*, 1064, 1076, 1079, 1200; Jn., 564, 648, 798, 886, 975, 981, 983*, 990*, 991*, 1110, 1177; Josiah, 564; Mgt., 30, 74, 190, 194, 199, 230, 358, 361, 428, 493, 611, 879, 981, 1000, 1010, 1027, 1038, 1064*, 1076, 1200; Mgy., 400; Marshall; 871; Martha, 564, 860, 1076, 1079, 1203; My., 396, 563, 599, 795, 860, 901, 1111; Reb., 452, 668; Rd., 74, 77, 79*, 234*, 795; Rog., 30, 860; Rog. Gough, 670; Sam., 453, 484, 517, 532; Sar., 453, 484, 517, 572, 663, 975, 983, 991; Sus., 507, 871; Tho., 30, 77, 190*, 194, 199*, 317, 358*, 361*, 398, 400, 428*, 791, 795, 975, 1227; Thomasine, 44; Wm., 392, 936, 1000, 1010, 1075.
Chilton, Mgt., 393; Sam., 393.
Chipp (Chip, Chipe, Chippe), Al., 927, 1060, 1177, 1236; Ankaret, 54; Ann, 707, 912, 919*, 921, 952, 1032, 1042, 1050*, 1057, 1060, 1070, 1073, 1080*, 1089, 1133, 1174, 1177, 1206, 1218, 1222; Chas., 1033, 1036; Edw. (Ed.), 601, 610, 742, 769, 927, 952, 1144, 1177, 1187; Elnor., 769, 783, 803, 846; Eliz., 601, 610, 621, 837, 844; Fra., 69, 226; Geo., 1070, 1084; Jane, 59, 219, 1033, 1039, 1060, 1080; Joan, 39, 342; Jn., 56, 69, 226, 621*, 769, 783*, 803, 846, 912*, 914, 919, 921, 1032*, 1041*, 1042, 1050, 1057, 1060*, 1070, 1073, 1079, 1080, 1084, 1089, 1135, 1172, 1174, 1206, 1218, 1222*; Mgt., 37; My., 1039, 1236, 1239; Maud, 2; Rd., 803, 927, 1033, 1036, 1039, 1057, 1060, 1080*, 1086*, 1236; Sam., 1041; Sam. Hill, 1042; Sar., 956; Tho., 2, 237; Wm., 39, 328, 610, 956, 978, 1089.
Chipper, Elnor., 451; Jn., 451.
Chirm (Cherm, Cherme, Chirme, Chirms, Churm, Churme, Churn, Chyrme), Ann, 747; Benj., 403, 406, 410, 418, 427, 460, 508, 609, 747, 791, 824; Dan., 403, 427; Eliz., 24, 85, 129, 152, 219, 403, 406, 427; Geo., 129; Jane, 91, 261, 520*;

Joyce, 334; Mgt., 418, 571, 686; Martha, 965; My., 406, 410, 418, 460, 548, 609, 642, 791; Melicent, 448; Nich., 85, 91, 96, 261, 281; Pris., 672; Sar., 410, 520*, 610, 824; Tho., 747, 965, 1002; Wm., 96, 152, 460, 610, 672, 686, 701, 801.
Christopher, Cath., 1; Geo., 1; Joan, 56; Jn., 214; Tho., 277.
Church, Cath., 303; Fra., 303; Geo., 41; Mgt., 41.
Churchie, Tho., 304.
Churchill, Ann, 182, 693; Cath., 182; Edw., 182; Tho., 693.
Churchman, Ann, 29; Cath., 450; Dor., 684; E., 1229; Edm., 95; Eliz., 70, 170, 235, 390; Fra., 390, 449, 1225, 1240; Hh., 32, 450; Jane, 170; Joan, 449; Jn., 29, 235; Mgt., 390; Mgy., 32; Matt., 95, 328; Wm., 170, 336, 1225.
Churchyard, Jn., 238.
Clarber, Ann, 1019; Chas., 1019; Jos., 1019.
Clare, Ann, 943; Anth., 943*; Elnor., 29, 322; Eliz. de, I. iv, II. iv; Gilb. de, Earl of Gloucester, II. iv; Sus., 943; Wal., 29, 322.
Clarke (Clak, Clarcke, Clark, Clearke, Clercke, Clerk, Clerke), Al., 1, 14, 28, 308, 362; Ann, 22, 58, 70, 88, 361, 369, 403, 447, 552, 787, 797, 805, 826, 1033, 1054*, 1064, 1076, 1091, 1102, 1108, 1114, 1121, 1208, 1236; Anna Maria, 858; Audrey, 151; Benj., 584; Cath., 23, 85, 132, 187, 351, 355, 389, 628; Chas., 148; Dan., 628; Dor., 113; Edw., 179, 879, 1033*, 1054, 1064, 1076, 1091, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1114, 1121, 1139, 1208*, 1213; Elnor., 1, 24, 155, 282, 320, 330, 448, 493; Eliz., 14, 22, 29, 36, 75, 142, 187, 355, 527, 557, 569, 717, 816, 879, 1102, 1105, 1108, 1130, 1178, 1217, 1231, 1235, 1239; Faith, 167, 179; Follet, 1217; Fra., 68, 557, 1037; Fra. Amphillis, 1071; Grace, 180; Grif., 76, 233; H., 1177; Han., 24, 308, 600, 628, 858, 1037; Hy., 155, 275, 368, 448; Hy. Fotherby Whitfield, 1080; Hy. Jn., 1064; Isab., 133, 165, 298; Jas., 779, 787, 802*; Jane, 47, 65, 119, 185, 189, 231, 421, 1188; Joan, 39, 131, 159, 185, 279, 312; Jn. (Joh.), 22, 28, 62, 73, 111, 113, 116, 119, 122, 124*, 128, 131, 133, 140, 147, 151, 155, 164, 169, 220, 279, 284, 308*, 320, 326, 328, 362, 363, 447, 642*, 705, 789, 948*, 1054, 1064, 1071, 1080, 1091, 1136, 1213, 1226, 1231; Joyce, 158, 444; Mgt., 62, 116, 196, 231, 361, 364, 789, 835*, 851, 858, 870*, 876, 1052, 1226; Mgy., 113, 165; Martha, 876; My., 30, 81, 130, 140, 164, 167, 169, 176, 180, 189, 196, 290, 328, 341, 361, 404, 434, 705, 779, 787, 802, 845, 948; My. Ann, 1054; Matt., 1178; Mor., 253; Oliver, 421, 424; Phil., 111, 155, 158, 165, 320, 364, 384, 385, 388, 403, 439; Price, 36; Reb., 1125; Rd., 24, 30, 36, 66, 79, 133, 159, 164, 167, 169, 176*, 179, 180, 189, 196, 298, 328, 341*, 361*, 363, 434*; Rob., 77, 133, 231, 307, 326; Rog., 1, 6, 75, 77, 81, 85, 247; Rowl., 128; Sam., 495; Sar., 30, 404, 451, 1121, 1125, 1136, 1139, 1208, 1212; Sibyl, 290, 434; Sus., 1054, 1064, 1071, 1080, 1213; Tho., 23, 29, 47, 55, 62, 76, 79, 82*, 88, 113, 130, 132, 151, 220, 233, 280, 282, 287, 320, 404, 423*, 451, 717, 914, 1076; Wal., 152*; Wm., 122, 142, 145*, 147, 148, 151, 185, 284, 308, 314, 569, 835, 845, 851, 858, 870, 876, 949, 1064. *See also* Clent.
Clayton, Edw. ffarington, I. xii.
Clee (Clea, Cley), Al., 7, 20, 39, 50, 216, 443, 590; Ankaret, 18, 56; Ann, 2, 228, 488, 596, 669, 1050, 1066, 1237; Ann Pellew, 1050; Anselm, 272; Benj., 1050, 1066*; Cath., 58; Chas., 52, 254; Dor., 677, 683; Edw., 62; Eliz., 50, 55, 216, 225, 312, 724, 864; Fra., 127, 286, 346; Geo., 137, 144, 254, 296, 600, 653; Jas., 1146; Jane, 52, 54, 58, 130, 217, 299, 539, 549; Joan, 17, 243, 568, 812; Jn., 3, 20, 27, 60, 65, 116, 121*, 127, 130, 137, 144, 261, 286, 296, 299, 305, 527; Joyce, 44;

Jul., 9, 13; Let., 698, 700; Lucy, 358; Mgt., 38, 116, 432, 560; Mgy., 5, 688; My., 527, 568, 653, 698, 700, 1146; Rd., 44, 63, 221, 432, 487, 539*, 549, 560, 568, 580, 590, 600; Rowl., 28, 677, 683; Tho., 66, 232, 549; Urs., 28.
Cleeton (Claton, Clayton, Cleaton, Cleyton), Abig., 453; Al., 25; Ann, 1000; Benj., 984; Cath., 593; Edw., 1204; Eliz., 764, 770*, 823, 911, 921, 947, 958, 971, 984, 1000, 1013, 1068, 1184; Fra., 593; Han., 1224; Jane, 924; Jn., 754, 868, 947, 958*, 971, 982, 984, 1000, 1013, 1016, 1068, 1184; Mgt., 582, 583; My., 442, 727, 754, 854*, 868, 900, 911, 924, 928, 1174, 1204, 1240; Minah, 1013, 1016; Philemon, 583; Rd., 442; Rob., 25; Sar., 835; Sus., 589; Tho., 764, 770, 823, 835, 854, 868, 900, 911, 921, 924, 928, 939, 1174; Wal., 971, 982; Wm., 947.
Cleile, Mgt., 54.
Clemson (Clempson), Al., 201, 203, 205, 363; Eliz., 747; Jas., 363; Jn., 747; Pet., 201, 203*, 205*, 363; Sar., 201.
Clenche (Clench), Abr., 259; Ann, 99, 175, 183, 363; Brid., 159, 354; Cath., 84; Dan., 420; Disney, 179; Edw., 108, 148, 152, 156, 164, 172*, 175, 179, 184, 192, 207*, 320, 321, 335, 364, 370, 458, 489, 497; Eliz., 487; Fra., 105, 262; Geo., 112, 156, 159, 164, 172, 316, 335, 339, 354; Joan, 12, 172, 339, 364, 420; Jn., 90, 498; Mgt., 121, 148, 207*, 316; Mgy., 156, 172*, 175, 179, 184, 192, 207, 335, 370; My., 130, 152, 183, 207, 320, 363, 370, 420, 458; Maudlin, 576; Patrick, 192; Rd., 12, 84, 90, 94, 99, 100, 105, 108, 112, 117*, 121, 130, 172*, 257, 262, 335, 339, 346; Rose, 100, 257; Sam., 184, 458, 487, 497, 498, 508, 576, 606; Sar., 156, 321; Sibyl, 164, 172, 335; Tho., 508; Wm., I. viii, 94, 259, 305.
Clent, Al., 446; Elnor., 199, 631; Eliz., 195; Fra., 43, 195, 204, 208*, 372, 375, 390, 400, 405, 429, 431*, 464, 489, 530; Joan, 443; Jn., 372; Mgt., 43, 195, 199, 204, 208*, 400, 489, 748; Martha, 464, 469*; My., 131; Rowl., 464, 469, 505; Sibyl, 131; Tho., 199, 204; Wm., 400. *See also* Clarke.
Cleoment (Clement, Cleomont), Ann, 453; Jane [? Joan], 474; Joan, 449, 480, 485, 584; Jul., 21; Mgt., 122; Martha, 480, 510; My., 474, 503; Tho., 21, 122, 449, 474, 480, 485*, 503, 510, 562.
Clereley, Wm., 144*.
Clibury (Cleberie, Clebery, Cleebury, Cleoburie, Cleobury, Cliberie, Clibery, Cliborie, Clybery, Clybury), Al., 70, 232, 274; Ann, 11, 79, 267, 398, 445, 463, 497; Cath., 463; Dor., 235; Eliz., 63, 220; Ellis, 4*, 249; Fra., 64, 992, 1000; Harry, 2, 4, 92*, 95, 234, 267, 274, 286; Hy., 75, 79, 86, 88, 101, 365, 374; Jane, 95, 312, 322, 496; Joan, 6, 23, 47, 207, 211, 398, 401*, 488; Jn., 47, 66, 88, 93, 102, 144, 207, 232, 312, 398, 445, 463, 497, 507; Jud., 75, 234; Mgt., 4*, 33, 268, 992; Mgy., 2, 9, 63, 217; Martha, 207; My., 992, 1000; Rd., 55, 1000; Tho., 23, 67, 86, 93, 133*, 144, 318, 389, 390*, 400, 401, 402, 404, 422, 425, 428, 490; Wm., 8, 101, 102, 374.
Clidor, Edwin, 75; Howell, 75.
Cliff, Eliz., 1116, 1128; Fra., 1128; Geo., 1125; Wm., 1116, 1119, 1125, 1128; Wm. Spencer, 1116, 1119.
Clifford, Ann, 1219; Wm., 1219.
Clift, Eliz., 1236; Jn., 1236.
Clifton, Sus., 882.
Clinton (Clenton, Clonton), Al., 446, 468, 475, 482, 512; Amy, 655; Ann, 708; Chas., 595, 686; Edw., 549*; Elnor., 504; Eliz., 468; Jane, 595; Jn., 646, 708; Mgt., 572; My., 482, 513, 646; Rd., 539; Sar., 581; Sus., 539, 555, 572, 607, 664; Tho., 55, 215, 555, 565; Wm., 446, 468, 475*, 482, 512, 513, 539, 549*, 555, 565, 572, 595, 664, 686, 755.

Clive, My. Windsor, Lady, I. xii.; R. H., I. ix.
Clogy, Leah, 526.
Close, Foxton, 1129.
Cloves, My., 1110; Wm., 954.
Clungunford (Clongonnas, Clongunnas, Clungonas, Clungunnas, Clungunnos), Ann, 15, 108; Audrey, 33; Chas., 15, 33, 55, 99, 104, 108, 113, 117, 124, 132, 321, 361; Fra., 104, 150, 311; Han., 132, 321; Jane, 52, 216; Jn., 3, 233; Mgt., 113, 421; My., 124; Phil., 99, 421; Wm., 117, 150, 311.
Clunis, Harriot, 972; Jn., 940; Maria, 932; My., 932, 940, 950, 956, 967, 972; Sar., 950; Wm., 932, 940, 950, 956*, 967*, 972.
Clury, Ann, 554; My., 554; Wm., 554.
Clutterbuck, Jane, 620, 626, 641*, 877; Luke, 620, 626, 641, 877, 923; Urs., 626, 832.
Clyde, Phil., 225.
Coamley, Eliz., 775.
Coates (Coate, Coats, Cote, Cotes), Al., 427; Ann, 15, 96, 253, 358, 572, 614, 860, 869, 1093, 1107, 1122, 1132, 1151, 1220, 1221; Anth., 87, 90, 92, 96, 99, 124, 128, 133, 243, 245, 253, 257, 282, 295; Benj., 649, 818, 822, 823, 831*, 860, 869, 966, 989; Cath., 25, 389, 400, 423*; Chas., 400, 423; Charl., 1122; Edw., 37, 1151; Eliz., 394, 443, 898, 1143, 1153, 1233; Est., 596; Hy., 133; Isab., 550; Jas., 614, 1093, 1107, 1122, 1132*, 1151, 1220, 1226; Jane, 90, 243, 731; Joan, 390, 404, 407, 409, 498, 558; Jn., 119, 279, 731, 1107, 1178; Mgy., 102, 282; My. (Ma.), 28, 37, 99, 580, 626, 818, 822, 831, 860, 966, 1093; My. Ann, 1143; Ralph, 407, 432; Rd., 92, 108, 124, 245, 550, 572, 580, 622, 649, 707, 822, 823; Rose, 558, 803; Rowl., 558, 736; Sar., 132, 572, 617, 622, 649, 843; Tamberlaine, 409, 434; Tho., 15, 25, 99*, 102, 105, 108, 113*, 119, 122, 132, 257, 263, 279, 298, 389, 390, 400, 404*, 407, 409, 423*, 432, 434, 498*, 533, 622; Wm., 87, 105, 122, 128, 263, 1143, 1153, 1233, 1235; Wm. Hy., 1153.
Cobage (Colbage, Cowbage), Al., 145, 171, 317; Dan., 156, 327; Edm., 133; Edw., 129, 133, 138, 142*, 145, 147, 156, 317, 327, 333; Joan, 171; Jn., 147; Mgt., 138; My., 34, 129, 327, 333; Rd., 142; Tho., 34, 125*, 333; Tobias, 142; Wm., 171.
Cobayd, Edw., 24.
Cobbin (Cobbins), Ingram, 1167; Jos., 1143; Rd., 1080, 1117, 1124, 1127, 1143, 1167, 1219; Sar., 1080*, 1117, 1127, 1143, 1167, 1219; Tho., 1117, 1124; Wm., 1127.
Cobner (Cobbner, Cobney, Copner), Ann, 516, 537*, 550; Chas., 105, 151, 155, 171, 179*, 185, 191, 340, 356, 516, 537; Elnor., 191; Eliz., 155, 160, 320, 397, 550; Ellis, 151; Han., 516; Hy., 99, 105, 160, 176*, 320, 397, 422; Jane, 171*, 176, 179, 185, 191, 340, 356; Joan, 514, 534; Jn., 514; Mgt., 176, 202*, 340; Mgy., 99, 176, 431; Rd., 202, 514, 534; Step., 534; Tho., 176, 422; Wm., 185, 356.
Cobner (Cobney, Copner), *als.* (*or*) Vale, Chas., 149, 318, 393, 505, 550; Elnor., 393; Ellis, 318; Hy., 96, 249, 298; Joan, 454; Jn., 298; Rd., 149, 397, 454; Wm., 96, 249.
Cobney, Vale *als.*, Chas., 410, 412, 435; Elnor., 410, 412*, 509; Joan, 404; Jos., 453; Mgt., 404, 453; Rd., 404, 410, 435.
Cocker, Hy., 1073*.
Cockram, Cath., 665; Wm., 664, 719.
Coduggan (Cadugan, Carduggan, Codoogan, Codwogan), Cath., 193, 198, 204, 358; Eliz., 193, 358; Evan, 193, 198, 204*, 358, 501; Geo., 198; Lucretia, 225; Maud, 252.
Colbatch (Colbach, Colbatche, Colebach, Colebatch, Coulbach, Cowlach), Al., 370; Ann, 43, 173, 196, 201, 208, 407, 411, 414, 423, 440*, 441; Benj., 413; Brid., 450, 478; Cath., 41, 198, 360, 490; Dan., 177, 340; Edm., 201, 208, 514; Edw., 40, 43, 116*, 121, 173, 191, 196, 201, 210, 279*, 342,

343, 353, 367, 423*, 440; Elnor., 40, 191, 353; Eliz., 205, 407, 478, 506, 513, 539, 614, 616, 699, 1002; Faith, 342; Fra., 335, 450, 478, 506; Isab., 190; Jas., 191, 392, 407, 409; Jane, 405, 408, 411, 413, 455, 464*, 497, 984, 992; Joan, 173, 177, 179, 184*, 187, 204, 210, 340, 351, 403, 414, 496, 549; Jn., 180, 205, 377, 394, 405, 408*, 409, 411, 412, 413, 436, 441, 455, 464, 497, 613, 984*, 992, 1196, 1201; Jos., 455; Mgt., 41, 205; Martha, 392, 409; My., 37, 173, 179, 180, 185, 190, 196*, 208, 335, 343, 403, 439, 600; Mr., 712; Mr. [Tho.], 198; Phil., 187, 407, 431; Rd., 198, 204, 210, 342, 360, 403, 414, 440, 494*, 496, 511, 539, 616, 694; Rob., 659; Sar., 204, 813, 992; Tho., I. vi, vii, xi, 34, 46, 173, 180, 185, 190, 196*, 335, 337, 341, 343, 344, 346, 349, 350, 361, 383, 384*, 385, 388, 407, 439, 813; Wm., 37, 41, 121, 173, 177, 179, 184, 185, 187, 198, 340, 351, 360, 370, 388, 407, 431, 490.

Colbourne (Colborne, Colburne, Colebourne, Coleburne), Edm., 503; Edw., 187, 189, 350, 357, 503, 591; Eliz., 28, 187, 189, 350, 357, 503; Joan, 635, 676; Jn., 28, 189, 357; Jos., 635, 656; Mgt., 587; My., 591; Tho., 187, 350, 635, 656; Wm., 587.

Colcemb (Colecome), Eliz., 1148, 1234; Tho., 1148*, 1234.

Coldycott, Jn., 611; My., 611.

Cole (Coale, Coeles, Col, Coles, Colles), Al., 1023, 1026, 1175; Ann, 2, 21, 37, 38, 171, 188, 194, 200, 206*, 327, 336*, 345, 404, 409, 413*, 455, 457, 458, 464, 500, 683, 701, 754, 1113, 1175, 1211, 1214, 1223, 1231; Art., 409; Brian, I. xii*, II. viii, ix*, 850, 877, 902, 905, 951, 957, 976; Brid., 471, 474, 478, 484, 506, 775; Cath., 158, 189, 327, 404, 410, 431, 878, 888, 892, 906, 971, 1047; Edm., 2; Edw., 134, 199, 293, 409, 413, 440*, 455, 458, 464; Elnor., 468, 473*, 483, 502, 524*, 791; Eliz., 151, 461, 464, 541, 698, 751, 917, 984, 1229; Fra., 184, 187, 193, 199, 347, 357, 399, 435, 517*; Han., 136, 295; Herbert, 878, 888, 892, 906, 916, 924, 931, 937, 947, 951, 957, 958, 971, 976, 984, 998, 1011, 1047, 1061, 1174, 1199; Hum., 11; Jas., 194; Jane, 146, 194, 209, 336, 892, 1192; Joan, 359; Jn., 171, 187, 194, 199, 336, 357, 372, 565, 683, 850, 937; Jos., 729; Jud., 405, 440, 471, 504; Lucy, 958; Mgt., 13, 247, 464, 468, 473, 479, 481, 484*, 517, 524, 532, 541, 543; Mgy., 11, 188, 391; Mariel, 471, 767, 844; My., 186, 206, 356, 395, 405, 407, 410, 413, 439, 444, 455, 457, 461, 465, 471, 473, 505, 538, 590, 694, 698, 721*, 729, 743*, 754, 765, 774, 900, 916, 924*, 931, 937, 947, 951, 958, 971, 976, 984, 998, 1023, 1026, 1062, 1174, 1178, 1207; Miriam, 186, 189, 194, 199, 209, 356, 403*, 494; Peneal, 888; Pet., 38, 188, 194, 200, 206*, 395, 439, 444, 498, 751; Phil., 380, 447, 464*, 466*, 468, 473, 479*, 481, 484, 493, 494, 495, 505, 509, 517*, 524, 532, 541, 556, 588, 694, 698, 721*, 729, 735*, 743, 754, 758, 765, 774; Pris., 458, 630; Ralph, 481, 509; Rev. Mr., 900; Rd., 21, 123, 128*, 134, 136, 140, 146, 151, 158, 171, 184, 186, 189, 194*, 199, 209, 293, 295, 303, 327, 336*, 341, 356*, 372, 380*, 403, 405, 407*, 410, 413, 431, 433*, 448*, 449*, 457, 461, 465, 467, 468*, 469, 470, 471*, 473, 474, 478, 483, 484, 494, 495, 496*, 497, 498, 499, 500*, 502, 504*, 506, 512, 513, 524*, 538, 543, 662, 666, 707, 766, 867, 1113; Rob., 13, 46, 123, 184, 187, 193*, 199, 206, 247, 347, 357, 359*, 399, 435, 439, 853, 916, 1011; Sam., 200, 483, 513; Sar., 474, 478, 506, 666, 913, 931; Sheldon, 464; Tho., 194, 356, 399, 465, 468, 484, 496, 512, 588, 765, 780, 903; Tho. Caesar, 947, 1073, 1212, 1214; Wal., 140, 303; Wm., 347, 404, 532, 556, 1113, 1107, 1223. *See also* Cowles.

Coleham, Edm., 103; Hy., 103.

Coleman (Colman), Ann, 761, 881,

1044*, 1055, 1064, 1088, 1114, 1210; Anth., 266; Brid., 779, 981; Eliz., 688, 699, 710*, 732, 746, 761, 779, 896, 946, 953, 1192; Fra., 782, 1011, 1175; Han., 30; Hy., 732, 789; Jane, J[—], 883, 896, 916*, 917, 918, 920, 927*, 943, 1172, 1205; Jn., 710, 711, 729*, 731*, 734, 746, 752*, 760, 769, 782, 806, 811, 817, 827, 846, 883, 896, 910, 916, 917*, 918, 919*, 920*, 927, 943, 953, 954*, 1044, 1055*, 1057*, 1064, 1072, 1088, 1089, 1114, 1172*, 1205, 1210; Mgt., 769; Martha, 827; My., 711, 729, 734, 811, 910; Rd., 440, 688, 699*, 714, 732, 746, 761, 779, 789, 946, 957, 964, 1088, 1172, 1203; Sar., 440, 752, 760, 769, 782, 806*, 811, 817*, 827, 846, 940; Tho., 846, 1064; Wm., 688, 760, 957, 1180.

Colerick (Colericke, Colrick, Colricke, Coulrick, Cowlrycke), Al., 36; Ann, 32; Audrey, 40; Caleb, 622; Cath., 32; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 880; Est., 641; Joan, 224; Joyce, 38; Tho., 29, 36, 48, 351; Wm., 641; Wini., 48.

Coleway, Ann, 44; Jn., 44.

Colley (Coley), Eliz., 731; My., 1124, 1240; Rd., 731; Sus., 853.

Collier (Colliar, Collyer), Al., 271; Ann, 176, 476, 485, 507, 642, 744, 749, 761, 814, 835, 861, 862, 889, 896, 908, 918, 1003, 1009*, 1019, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1071, 1076, 1080, 1089, 1097, 1099, 1100, 1121, 1131, 1132, 1142, 1143, 1153, 1162, 1201; Benj., 470; Brid., 48, 160; Cath., 13, 182, 575, 644; Chas., 953; Edw. (Ed.), 784, 882, 896, 912*, 916, 917, 924, 930, 934, 944, 949, 956, 961, 963, 978, 1003, 1009, 1019, 1025, 1044, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1064, 1069, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1086*, 1097, 1099, 1100*, 1102, 1114, 1121, 1123, 1126, 1132, 1142, 1147, 1153, 1154, 1201; Elnor., 27, 162, 169, 176, 182, 614; Eliz., 34, 40, 390, 402, 406, 446, 465, 523, 585, 594, 645, 882, 896, 912, 917, 924, 930*, 934, 944, 949, 956, 963, 1019, 1025, 1072, 1132; Est., 571, 576, 587*, 604, 618, 771, 780, 1068; Fra., 149; Geo., 1097, 1100, 1142, 1143; Han., 866, 886, 961, 1044, 1053, 1064, 1072, 1086, 1102, 1114, 1126, 1147, 1154; Han. Haddock, 1114, 1123; Harriot, 1065; Harry, 13; Hum., 29, 160, 166, 316; Isab., 752; Jas., 162, 390, 402*, 406, 432, 604, 605, 748, 760*, 761, 771, 784, 794, 796, 798, 814, 827, 835*, 844, 853, 861, 862, 866, 872, 876*, 884, 886, 889, 893, 896, 908, 916, 917, 920*, 927, 932*, 935, 987*, 999, 1030, 1032, 1055*, 1060, 1062, 1065, 1080*, 1154, 1173; Jane, 748, 760, 771, 784, 872, 876, 886, 889, 893, 896, 916, 927*, 932, 934*, 961, 1089, 1121, 1140, 1147, 1203; Jer., 671; Joan, 48, 166, 406, 432, 442, 445, 465, 591, 794, 798; Jn., 27, 149, 153, 158*, 162, 166, 169, 176, 182, 429, 442, 446, 465, 523, 585, 603*, 646, 744, 749*, 761, 896, 906, 934, 1049, 1080, 1110; Lucy, 1003, 1239; Mgt., 598, 607, 621, 814, 827*, 835, 844, 853, 861, 866, 884, 956, 969, 1126; Mgy., 29, 316; My. (Ma.), 405, 446, 464, 470, 476, 485, 514, 523, 576, 589, 603, 614, 621, 636, 835, 949, 961, 963, 987, 999*, 1032, 1044, 1055, 1060*, 1065, 1080, 1153; Pet., 594*; Rd., 48, 153, 405, 446, 464*, 470, 476, 485, 491, 507, 571, 576, 587, 598, 604, 607*, 618, 621, 622*, 636, 642, 748, 750, 893, 924, 1032, 1068, 1080, 1089, 1099, 1131*, 1143, 1162; Rob., 844; Sam., 1071, 1073, 1086; Sar., 618, 671, 920, 1064, 1069, 1076, 1102, 1173; Sus., 884; Tho., 794, 796, 944, 1162; Wm., 40, 169, 405, 425, 496, 514, 853, 1055, 1062.

Collins (Coleing, Coling, Collin, Collings, Collyns), Ann, 47, 443, 514, 665, 682, 704, 732, 794, 1225; Benj., 639; Chas., 6; Christian, 399; Edw., 997*; Eliz., 5, 46, 47, 391, 446, 451, 524, 579, 622, 639, 699, 703, 928, 944, 1021, 1180; Em., 1180; Fra., 449, 729, 928, 944,

1180, 1237; Geo., 290, 1239; Han., 1009; Hh., 134, 138, 292, 339; Hustone, 230; Jane, 345, 641, 788, 1229; Joan, 109, 394, 445; Jn., 47, 281, 445, 451, 454, 508*, 579, 944; Mgt., 109, 530, 729, 838, 1214; Mgy., 6, 233, 446; My., 622, 646, 748, 1114; Phebe, 978; Rd., 201, 1229; Sam., 530, 794; Sar., 201, 399, 445, 1237; Stannard, 134, 292; Sus., 1239; Tho., 47, 646; Urs., 454; Wm., 138, 201, 394, 399, 443, 449, 507, 622, 639, 665*, 928, 1009*, 1013*, 1173, 1205, 1214.
Collys (Collies), Al., 5; Mgt., 14.
Colpoys, Fra., 1130.
Coluzzaes, King of the, I. ix, 686; Jn. Wm. Ho: Willigee, his s., I. ix, 686.
Comber (Cowmber, Cumber), Ann, 8, 103, 166, 247, 357, 360; Cath., 43; Eliz., 166, 357; Geo., 166; Han., 28, 152; Jane, 98; Joan, 14, 24, 310; Jn., 28, 106*, 152, 156*, 159, 316*, 357, 360, 372; Mgt., 159; Pet., 98; Tho., 110, 269, 360; Wm., 8, 14, 103, 106*, 110, 269, 247.
Commer (Cummer), Ann, 425; Wm., 287.
Commonwealth, The, II. iv.
Compson, Martha, 1194, 1237; Tho., 1192.
Compton, Burfield, 177, 343; Cath., 163, 170, 174, 177, 181, 187, 341, 343, 352; Grinell, 174, 341; Isab., 187; Joan, 181, 352; Jn., 163, 170, 174, 177, 181, 187, 341, 343, 352, 433; Rd., 163; Sar., 170; Spencer, 177; Spencer, Earl, 177.
Coney (Conney, Conny), Jane, 459; Joan, 443, 459, 490; My., 466, 498; Rd., 443, 459, 466*, 490, 498*, 501.
Coningsby (Conesby, Conisbie), Ann, 2; Joan, 165, 169, 175, 325; Jn., 2; My., 169; Rob., 159; Tho., 165, 325; Wm., 159, 165, 169, 175*, 325.
Connop, Ann, 1117; Eliz., 34; Jas., 1117, 1123, 1130; Jane, 687, 731; Jn., 998; My., 1130; Nich., 1123; Sar., 1117, 1130; Tim., 1206.
Constable, Ann Eliz., 1050; Edw., 1055; Eliz., 1039, 1050, 1055; Price, Chief, 1039; Tho., 1039, 1050, 1055.
Constantine, Hy., 378.
Conway (Conaway, Conwey), Ann, 83, 237; Elnor., 391; Eliz., 255; Harry, 9, 85; Hy., 83, 237; Jul., 9, 85, 341; Mgt., 1206.
Cooke (Coocke, Cook, Cookes), Abig., 1063; Abr., 152; Al., 172, 993; Ankaret, 264; Ann, 22, 154, 167, 189, 246, 327, 445, 448, 515, 675, 746, 759, 767*, 796, 942, 953, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1033, 1045, 1055*, 1065, 1066, 1077, 1088, 1098, 1112, 1117, 1133, 1136, 1161, 1203, 1225, 1237; Betty, 1086; Cath., 9, 29, 189, 334, 420, 603, 741, 920, 1089; Charl., 1059; Dd., 39; Denham Jas. Jos., 1229; Dor., 31, 165, 325, 329, 642; Edw., 80, 125, 708, 720, 752, 1088, 1100, 1104, 1112, 1116, 1166; Elnor., 394; Eli, 1179, 1184; Eliza, 1161, 1163; Eliz., 31, 82, 100, 252, 310, 447, 592, 708, 752, 766, 796, 805, 824, 855, 897, 913, 919, 920, 928, 938, 955*, 993, 1002, 1003, 1020, 1055, 1069, 1107*, 1129, 1136, 1178, 1188, 1207, 1239; Ellis, 236; Fan., 1080; Fra., 1147, 1200, 1234; Geo., 89, 96, 103, 275*, 291, 675*, 725, 746, 759, 767, 796, 855, 953, 982, 1050, 1052, 1056, 1058, 1063, 1066*, 1080, 1089, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1112, 1130, 1154; H., 1241; Han., 26, 138, 153, 309; Hy., 295, 1073*; Howell, 22, 31, 77, 80, 93, 100, 275, 284, 320, 325; Jas., 239, 447, 1042, 1045, 1133, 1139, 1162, 1165, 1168, 1239; Jane, 89, 103, 146, 167, 275, 355, 528, 1080; Joan, 39*, 172, 284; Jn., 31, 37, 42, 80, 84, 157, 165, 172, 189, 239, 325, 329, 425, 515, 733, 897, 909, 928, 1010, 1028, 1033, 1035, 1042, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1059*, 1065, 1069, 1070*, 1073*, 1074, 1086, 1087, 1100, 1107, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1133, 1139, 1147, 1149, 1154, 1156*, 1163, 1166, 1216, 1225,* 1229, 1231, 1232, 1234*; Jos., 1149; Josiah, 1059; Joyce, 17, 24,

442; Jud., 163*, 172, 355*, 559; Jul., 261; Mgt., 18, 22, 42, 77, 82, 96, 113, 172, 236, 271, 275, 320, 341, 355, 926; Mgy., 18, 93, 275; Maria, 1229; Martha, 792; My., 33, 37, 121, 123, 144, 159, 280, 304, 327, 684, 711, 720, 725, 791, 823, 841, 897, 907, 938, 1200; My. Ann, 1168; Penelope, 772, 791, 805, 898, 1050, 1052, 1056*, 1063, 1066, 1089, 1099, 1104, 1112; Rd., 17, 107, 110*, 113, 116, 121, 123, 125, 138, 146, 148*, 152, 157, 163, 172, 271, 280, 288, 310, 349, 355*, 494, 637, 772, 791, 805, 841, 855, 865, 1086; Rd. Barnes, 1074; Rob., 49, 766; Sam., 116, 1063, 1077, 1085, 1087; Sar., 445, 881, 897, 919, 928*, 930*, 942, 1028, 1033, 1042, 1049, 1055, 1059*, 1065, 1070, 1073, 1074, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1147*, 1156, 1157, 1162, 1163, 1168; Sophia, 1028, 1035; Sus., 919, 943, 1022, 1112, 1130, 1229; Tho., 80, 84, 107, 147, 251, 317, 515, 642, 772, 881, 897, 913, 919*, 926, 928, 930, 942, 946, 993, 1002, 1010, 1022, 1033*, 1045, 1055, 1066, 1077, 1088, 1098, 1101, 1147*, 1157, 1193, 1200, 1203, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1241; Tho. Keysall, 1157; Wm., 17, 26, 29, 144, 147, 153, 154, 159, 165, 167, 264, 295, 304, 309, 327, 329, 331, 334, 336, 445, 823, 846, 897, 909, 913, 920, 928, 938, 943, 955, 1003, 1027, 1049, 1052, 1066, 1117, 1179, 1200; Wm. Lane, 1162, 1165.

Cooke, Lordinge *als.*, Wm., 319.

Cookson, Jane, 613.

Coond (Cund), Anna, 806; Jud., 737.

Cooper (Coopar, Copper, Couper, Cowper, Cuper, Cupper), Al., 9, 12, 32, 165, 172, 235; Ann, 3, 10, 56, 198, 201, 270, 336, 405, 408, 414*, 416, 447, 485, 505, 521, 549, 749, 829, 1027; Anna, 127; Benj., 174; Brid., 370, 710, 711; Cath., 42, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175, 213, 324, 336*, 344; Chas., 1142; Charl., 1142; Dor., 541, 778, 805, 850; Edith, 93; Edw., 139, 308, 370, 420, 459, 464, 707, 731, 753, 755, 763, 785, 797, 811, 817, 822, 823, 829; Elnor., 2, 15, 43; Eliza, 1146; Eliz., 14, 64, 165, 213, 453, 464, 485, 523, 537, 549, 552*, 554, 559, 571, 581, 586, 621, 629, 687, 723, 729, 731*, 753, 754, 755, 805, 811, 862, 905, 922, 932, 933, 1133, 1141, 1146, 1155; Felicia, 763, 785, 797, 811; Fortune, 36; Fra., 77, 170, 233, 336, 552, 554, 571*, 586, 621*, 703, 710, 711, 726, 728, 740, 742, 749, 768, 775, 862, 898; Geo., 81, 375; Han., 405, 450, 516, 822, 823; Harry, 223; Hy., 66, 559; Hh., 362; Hum., 9*, 81, 90, 93, 243; Isab., 175; Jas., 39, 763, 915, 1223, 1229; Jane, 630, 742, 749, 768, 946; Joan, 9, 39, 133, 264, 420, 576; Jn. (Joh.), 22, 56, 120, 122*, 127, 137, 139, 157, 158. 164*, 167, 170, 175, 211, 270, 282*, 295, 297, 305, 308, 318, 324*, 336*, 340, 344, 353, 416, 450, 494, 576, 618, 623*, 624*, 630, 636, 646*, 688*, 726, 728*, 736, 773, 775, 778, 805, 850; Jos. (Josh.), 932, 933, 941, 946, 999, 1180; Josiah, 754; Joyce, 35, 133, 318; Mgt., 4, 22, 43, 120, 126, 164, 174, 305, 324, 354, 459, 464, 623, 722; Mgy., 198, 618, 646; Maria, 1141, 1145; My. (Ma.), 22, 114, 459, 621*, 630, 636, 736, 775, 781, 932, 941*, 946, 1180, 1202; My. Ann, 1133, 1139; Matt., 1133, 1139, 1141, 1145, 1146, 1155; Pet., 32, 165, 172, 336; Philippa, 822, 829; Reb., 491; Rd., II. vii, viii, 2, 5, 22, 36, 51, 70, 77, 126, 129, 133*, 138*, 142, 149, 157, 158, 164*, 174, 216, 227, 233, 250, 297, 310, 351, 356, 397, 405, 408, 414*, 416, 440, 485, 491, 494*, 505, 516, 521, 523*, 537*, 549*, 552, 560; Rob., 586, 687; Sam., 408, 440; Sar., 494, 636, 703, 710, 726, 728, 729, 740*, 758, 768, 775, 785, 817; Sibyl, 2; Sim., 20, 57, 107, 110, 114, 119*, 124, 142, 310, 324*, 354, 363, 388; Sus., 1142; Tabitha, 753; Tho., 68, 90, 110, 129, 137, 149, 243, 295, 397, 723, 729, 758, 834; Wal., 42; Wm., 49, 60, 107, 167, 201, 253, 336,

371, 554, 687, 797; Wini., 34, 124, 336.
Cowper (Cowp), Evan *als.*, Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.
Cope, Ann, 200, 204; Edw., 204; Eliz., 32, 204; Isab., 200; Jn., 200, 204; My., 1176.
Copestake, Sar., 782; Tho., 782.
Copland (Cobham, Copham), Jane, 320; Jn., 320; My., 186; Sus., 37, 186, 352; Tho., 37, 186, 352.
Copley, Isab., 293; Nich., 293.
Corbett (Corbet, Corbit, Corbitt), Ann, 210, 546, 622, 633, 770; Clara, 1117; Dd., 566, 568; Dor., 605, 622, 635, 648, 670, 690; Edw., 648, 1216; Elnor., 651; Eliz., 30, 36, 541, 545, 552, 559, 566, 575*, 583, 590, 595*, 601, 612, 641, 815, 873; Gwen, 276; Han., 566; Jas., 552, 641; Joan, 605; Jn., 541, 545*, 559, 566, 568, 575, 583, 584, 590, 591*, 595, 601, 605, 612, 622, 633, 635, 648, 670*, 690; Lucy Barnaby, 1117; Mgt., 30; Martha, 601, 612; My., 583, 1209; Pris., 526; Rd., 159, 210*, 552, 559, 584, 690, 1117, 1206; Rob., 1208, 1209; Sam., 815; Sus., 1216; Tho., 30, 159, 319, 546, 635, 770; Wm., 651, 773*.
Corfell, Eliz., 447; Geo., 447.
Corfield (Cofield, Corfeild, Corfeld), Al., 31; Ann, 46, 48, 668, 757, 1004, 1224, 1236; Anna Maria, 1043; Cath., 449; Chas., 866, 884, 894, 952; Charl., 1043; Diana, 1137, 1147; Dor., 691; Edw., 391; Elnor., 3; Eliz., 41, 580, 619, 736, 837*, 847*, 1049, 1052, 1179; Fra., 46, 894, 1034, 1041, 1049, 1052*, 1057, 1071, 1119, 1137, 1147, 1164, 1213; Han., 454, 580, 678, 866, 884, 894, 957, 1034, 1057, 1071; Jas., 1137; Jane, 689, 735, 1122; Joan, 391; Jn., 866, 1033, 1041, 1055, 1147; Joyce, 560; Mgt., 664, 1018, 1028, 1043, 1055, 1067*; Martha, 1033; My. (Ma.), 35, 634, 818, 960, 1004, 1034, 1049, 1052, 1071, 1119, 1213; My. Ann, 1122; Matt., 31; Rd., 3, 449, 634, 736, 837, 847*, 936, 1033, 1179, 1236; Sar., 718, 838, 847, 867, 957, 960, 1028, 1179, 1215; Step., 664; Tho., 580*, 735, 884, 960; Wm., 560, 678, 1004, 1018*, 1028, 1043, 1055, 1067, 1095, 1122, 1255.
Corker, Cath., 43; Tho., 43.
Cornes (Corn, Corne, Corns), Al., 394; Ann, 785, 855, 896, 910, 934, 1104, 1212; Barb., 890, 922, 925; Cath., 259, 871*, 873, 890, 896, 924, 1063; Elnor., 1153, 1159; Eliz., 724, 964, 973, 1080; Fra., 27, 319, 887; Hy., 778, 785, 1143; Hh., 38; Jas., 1114, 1116; Jane, 614, 1048, 1060*, 1071, 1080, 1092, 1104, 1114, 1128, 1153, 1211; Jn., 209, 372, 399*, 402, 688, 695*, 700*, 708, 714, 724, 726, 730, 737, 738*, 740, 741, 742, 743, 749, 761, 770, 778, 790, 802, 803, 831, 855, 871, 873, 876, 890, 892, 896, 922, 925, 952, 1071, 1074, 1179; Jos., 1048, 1060, 1071, 1074, 1080, 1092*, 1104, 1114, 1116, 1128, 1143, 1144, 1153, 1159, 1211; Lucy, 730; Mgt., 38, 688, 695, 708, 724, 730, 738, 749, 761, 770, 778, 790, 802; Mgy., 209*, 372, 399, 402, 445; Martha, 444; My., 27, 319, 452, 802, 803, 831, 880, 892, 896*, 913*, 924, 934, 951, 964, 1048, 1095, 1200, 1204; Rach., 951; Rd., 402, 876, 925; Sam., 711, 761, 887, 892; Sar., 708, 726, 790, 887, 892; Tho., 272, 749, 1128, 1144; Wm., 770, 855, 880, 892*, 896, 910, 913, 924, 934, 951, 964, 973, 1124, 1144.
Cornewall (Cornwall), Fam. of, I. viii; Caroline, 483; Chas., 590*; Con., 637; Cyriack, 551; Dor., 590; Edm. (Ed.), 483, 515, 519, 523, 524, 525, 527*, 547; Eliz., 515, 551; Folliot Herbert, 895; Fra., 493; Fred., II. viii, 872, 891*, 895; Gertrude, 483, 515, 519; Hy., 590*; Hy. Jas., 872; Hum., 502, 535; My., 445, 872, 891, 895; Theophilia, 446, 502; Urs., 745.
Cornwallis, Eliz., Lady, 720.
Corsen, Jn., 11; Mgt., 11.

Corser (Corsar), Ann, 719; Elnor., 128, 289; Hy., 142, 189; Joan, 189*; Ralph, 128, 140, 142, 289, 300, 304; Rd., 719; Tho., 140, 300.
Corsoule, My., 11; Rd., 11.
Cose, Elnor., 477; Mgy., 477; Rd., 477.
Cost, Amelia, 1195.
Coston, Al., 397; Jas., 397.
Cother, Al., 2; Ann, 17, 234, 236; Edm., 262; Elnor., 21, 342; Eliz., 298; Fra., 342; Han., 306, 309; Jane, 11; Jn., 342; Jul., 13; Rd., 236, 297, 298; Rob., 215; Tho., 214; Wm., 17, 105*, 301, 310; Wini., 7.
Cotterell, Dulcebetta, 586; Geof., 115; Jn., 115, 586; Tho., 1115.
Cotton (Cotten), Edw., 134, 167; Elnor., 137; Fra., 336; Joan, 319; Jn., 119, 167, 333; Mgy., 167; Rd., 117, 277*; Rog., 22, 112, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 134, 137, 319, 321; Sam., 115; Sim., 125; Sus., 122, 336; Tho., 112; Wm., 117.
Cound, Jn., 1189.
Coundley, Deb., 450; Edm., 450; Jane, 443.
Counley (Counly), Ann, 521; Eliz., 827; Jane, 650; Tho., 650, 827.
Courby, Cath., 535; Wm., 535.
Court (Cort), Edw., 337; Joyce, 781; Tho., 781.
Courtney, Han., 979; My., 44; Wm., 979.
Coutley, Mgt., 450; Tho., 450.
Covell, Ann, 3; Eliz., 213.
Coventry, Ann, 563; Jn., 558; My., 563; Wm., 558, 563.
Cowan, Ann, 1018*; Rob., 1018.
Cowarne, Jn., 392; Joyce, 10; Sar., 392.
Cowbrick, Cath., 686.
Cowdell (Cawdel), Ann, 5, 1028, 1043, 1054, 1059, 1066, 1215; Geo., 1054, 1061, 1215; Han., 307; Hy., 1066; Martha, 1233; Rd., 1028, 1031, 1043, 1046, 1054, 1059*, 1061, 1066, 1085*, 1097; Rd. Lamb, 1028, 1031; Somerset Jn. Griffiths, 1043, 1046; Wm., 5.
Cowell, Eliz., 7, 618; My., 556; Rd., 618, 788; Rob., 258; Sar., 788.
Coweman, Rd., 584.
Cowles, Al., 1047; Eliz., 911; Jas., 1047; Tho., 911*. *See also* Cole.
Cowlie (Coolie), Eliz., 22, 290; Wm., 22, 290, 291.
Cowneley, Ann, 521; Jos., 521.
Cowp, Bevan *als.*, Eliz., 418; Rd., 418; Tho., 418.
Cowper (Cowp), Evan *als.*, Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.
Cox (Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Coxe), Agn., 217; Ale [? Al.], 1; Al., 24, 52; Ann, 660; Anth., 82; Cath., 11, 420; Dor., 659; Edw., 271, 406; Elnor, 27, 49, 246; Eliz., 392, 406, 610, 616, 690; Fra., 392, 406; Hy., 24; Isab., 277; Jas., 690; Jane, 10; Joan, 44, 105, 153, 162, 314, 322, 324; Jn. (Jno.), 27, 226, 616, 619; Jud., 27; Mgt., 162, 239, 322, 541, 691; Mgy., 636; My. (Ma.), 39, 619, 649, 685, 748, 809, 915, 946; Melina, 817; Mich., 636; Patience, 636; Rd., 82, 105, 153, 277, 300, 314, 610, 616; Rob., 541; Tho., II. viii, 236, 748, 817; Vin., 685; Wm., 228, 765.
Coxe, Lloyd *als.*, Ann, 240.
Coxall (Cockshall, Coxehall, Coxhall, Coxoll, Coxshall), Ann, 38, 45, 86, 240, 437; Cath., 6, 310; Elnor., 135; Eliz., 5*, 24, 31, 80, 271, 331, 355; Geo., 5, 76, 80, 85, 89, 93, 290*, 302; Han., 143, 790; Harry, 85; Jn., 5, 24, 89, 113, 135, 139, 143, 166*, 169, 177, 274, 302, 326*, 493; Joyce, 12, 284; Mgy., 93, 166, 169, 177, 326; My., 177, 240, 531; Rd., 12, 86, 113, 240, 284, 293; Rob., 169, 506; Rog., 76; Tho., 45, 139, 437*.
Coxshawe (Coxshen, Coxshewe, Coxshow), Geo., 67; Hum., 60; Joan, 219; Jn., 72; Wm., 70, 227.
Coyle, Ann, 999; Charl., 1029; Hy., 1039; My., 1019*, 1029, 1039; Miles, 999*, 1019, 1029, 1039.
Coytmore, Rob., 215.
Coyton, Rob., 53.
Craddock (Cradock), Anth., 611; Elnor., 763; Eliz., 611; My., 771; Rd., 763.

Craig, Eliz., 971; Eman., 971, 976; Jas., 971, 976, 977; Sam., 977.
Cranage, D. H. S. (Rev.), I. iii, iv.
Crane (Creane), My., 552, 649, 1176; Rd., 109; Tho., 649; Wm., 109, 297, 1176.
Cranmer, Eliz., 1076*, 1079; Rowl., 1076, 1079.
Crawford (Croweford), My. (Ma.), 623*, 800, 818.
Crawford (Croweford), My., 623*, 800, 818.
Cready, Grace, 1165; Jas., 1165.
Creave, Edw., 273.
Creighton, Jn. Hy. Dd., II. ix.
Cresset (Cressett), Ann, 81; Cath., 74; Elnor., 7; Eliz., 447; Han., 24; Jane, 86; My., 446; Rd., 116, 276; Tho., 76, 116, 276; Wm., 7, 76, 81, 86.
Crest, Jn., 36; Jud., 36.
Creswell (Craswell, Cressell, Cresswell), Ann, 477, 505, 608, 717, 718, 765, 815, 849, 1194, 1225, 1236; Eliz., 660; Geo., 1232; Han., 809, 815, 840, 902; Joan, 597, 608, 619, 632, 643, 760; Jn., 484, 513, 619, 733, 735; My., 643, 717, 733, 746*, 814, 837, 842; Millborough, 1073, 1186; Rd., 449, 473*, 477, 484, 505, 513, 597*, 608, 619, 632, 643, 660, 717, 718, 733, 735, 746, 760, 814, 828, 849*, 850*; Rose, 449, 473, 477, 484, 513; Sabina, 312; Sar., 1134, 1232; Tho., 1134; Wm., 632, 809, 815, 840*, 842, 902, 961, 1073, 1119, 1186, 1225.
Crewe (Crew, Crue), Ann, 85, 274, 1096; Art., 94, 255, 474, 480, 511; Benj., 480; Chas., 474, 511; Charl., 1141; Dor., 11; Edm., 94, 252; Edw., 13, 274; Elnor., 993, 1001*, 1010, 1023, 1033, 1044, 1058; Eliz., 89, 474, 480, 1008, 1236; Geo., 94, 252, 1058; Han., 1001, 1008, 1146; Jas., 1163; Jane, 274, 1107, 1131, 1141, 1152, 1163; Joan, 13, 263; Jn., 89, 94, 1152, 1155; Jos. (Josh.), 1001, 1008, 1033, 1107, 1141, 1146, 1236; Mgt., 94, 274, 1001, 1023, 1229; My., 993; Rd., 11, 85, 94, 293, 1096, 1107, 1131, 1134, 1152, 1155, 1163; Sam., 993, 1001, 1010*, 1023, 1033, 1044, 1058; Sar., 1044; Tho., 278, 293, 1131, 1134.
Crickenden, Wm., 977.
Crisoule, Elnor., 96; Jn., 96.
Cristor, Cath., 6; Tho., 6.
Crockers, Joan, 216.
Crocket (Crockett, Crockitt), Ann, 517; Edw., 479, 517, 519; Eliz., 452; Est., 479; Jn., 236, 517, 942; Joyce, 227; My., 943; Sus., 479, 536.
Croft (Craft, Croftes), Ad., 208, 371; Ann, 47, 204, 208, 491, 1131, 1143, 1151, 1230; Dor., 775, 785, 792, 831; Edw., 1131, 1135, 1143*, 1150*, 1151, 1230; Eliz., 34, 210, 444, 543, 881, 1197; G., 1210; Geo., 366*; Hy., 47, 204, 208, 210, 371; Jas., 1131; Jane, 204, 210, 391; Jn., 1135; Larkin, 785, 786; Mgt., 366, 664; My., 608, 775, 791, 1197; Rd., 226; Tho., 775, 785, 786, 791, 792*, 793*, 827; Wm., 34.
Crook (Crooke), Jas., 913; My., 390.
Croome, Joan, 269.
Croone (Croon), My., 705, 778; Wm., 778.
Crophull, Agn., I. ix; Jn. de (Jn.), Sir, I. ix*, x; W. of, I. ix.
Cropp (Croppe), Ann, 368; Jn., 335; Mgy., 430.
Cropper, Al., 443, 573; Ann, 459, 581, 637, 667, 782, 799, 1054, 1067, 1212; Beat., 563; Benj., 865, 1054, 1067*, 1086*, 1149, 1212; Edw., 828; Elnor., 29, 164, 168, 178, 186, 323, 341, 477, 607, 796, 802, 807, 808; Elisha, 563, 637; Eliz., 168, 471, 595, 765, 779, 778, 782, 796, 807, 814, 828, 838, 865, 907, 927, 935*, 939, 941, 992, 1054, 1198, 1205, 1238; Ellen, 1228; Fra., 1149; Geo., 186; Jn., 467, 607, 770, 809, 897*, 916, 927, 934, 939, 941, 952, 1073, 1105, 1171, 1173*, 1177, 1182, 1185, 1196, 1198*, 1228; Mgt., 463, 497, 782, 1185; Martha, 570, 719, 782, 799, 844; Martin, 417, 456*, 459, 463, 465, 467, 471, 474, 477, 496, 497, 500, 565, 570, 575*, 581, 588, 595, 596*, 607, 755, 765, 770, 782, 796, 802, 807, 808, 814*, 828, 838, 865, 907, 934, 935, 961,

1149, 1233, 1234; My., 164, 323, 417, 456, 459, 463, 465, 467, 471, 474, 477, 588, 684, 755, 897, 916*, 927, 934, 941, 952, 1073; Pris., 465, 496; Rd., 29, 154*, 159, 164, 168, 178, 186, 323, 341, 474, 606, 838, 952, 992*, 994*, 1192, 1198; Sar., 719, 1149, 1233, 1234; Sus., 565, 570, 575, 581, 588, 595; Tho., 178, 341, 417, 500; Wm., 159.

Cropper *als.* Biddle, Rd., 506.

Cropper, Biddle *als.*, Wm., 497.

Cropper, Biddulph *als.*, Elnor., 394; Rd., 394.

Cropper, Broke *als.*, Rd., 104*, 261.

Croseley (Chrosley, Crosley), Ann, 215; Elnor., 58; Joan, 3, 215; Tho., 3, 217.

Cross (Chros, Crosse), Al., 5; Ann, 167, 175*, 178, 338*, 341; Barb., 140, 372; Cath., 199, 362; Edm., 178, 341; Edw., 182, 346; Eliz., 226, 894, 1203; Han., 854; Isab., 180; Jas., 842, 938, 942, 945*, 948, 953, 955, 1182; Joan, 36, 131, 180, 182, 186*, 189, 192, 199, 319, 346, 358, 362; Jn., 36, 128, 180, 182, 186, 189, 192, 199, 346, 358, 362, 967, 970; Mgt., 189, 835*, 842, 854, 887, 894, 1021, Mgy., 238, 442; My., 905, 967; Nich., 319; Sar., 167, 938, 942*, 945, 948, 955, 1182; Sar. Cassandra, 1236; Sim., 140, 300; Tho., 128, 131, 136*, 140, 167, 175, 178, 218, 300, 319, 338, 341, 372, 493, 835, 842, 854, 865, 887*, 894, 938, 953, 955, 967, 970, 1021, 1030; Tim., 192, 358; Wm., 948, 1236.

Crowe (Crow), Amie [? Ann], 466; Ann, 396, 417, 458, 462, 468*, 470*, 473, 476, 478, 481, 485, 499; Benj., 485, 512; Cath., 568, 577*, 609, 623, 641, 669; Chas., 669; Dor., 253; Edw., 478, 638, 677, 700, 799, 815; Elnor., 276, 648; Eliz., 476, 509, 631, 641, 700, 750, 799, 805, 900; Est., 466, 473, 495, 510, 593*; Jane, 592; Joan, 447; Jn., 481, 509; Mgt., 776, 993; My. (Ma.), 587, 592, 598, 609, 630, 649, 677*, 700, 799; Pet., 462, 587, 592, 598, 631, 648, 649, 669, 735, 805, 836, 898; Rd., 89, 417*, 447; Sam., 669, 672; Sar., 631, 836; Tho., 89; Wm., 396, 458*, 462, 466, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478, 481, 485, 495, 499, 509*, 510, 512, 568, 570, 577, 593, 598, 609, 623*, 641, 669*, 672, 714, 735, 750, 776, 799, 962.

Crowther, Alex., 372; Ann, 6, 361, 750, 912, 915, 1006, 1215; Benj., 1054*, 1069; Brian, 750; Cath., 6, 96, 249, 656, 1070; Chas., 1215; Edw. (Ed.), 6, 9, 83, 86, 88, 92, 95, 98, 104, 161, 245, 329, 894, 1006; Eliz., 1, 22, 27, 83, 90, 126, 343, 881, 890, 894, 912, 997; Isab., 327; Jas., I. v, vii*, xi, II. vii, 24, 34, 123, 126, 129*, 134, 138, 139, 288, 289*, 290, 294, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 307, 309, 310, 312, 315, 317, 319, 323, 326, 327, 328, 331, 332, 334, 350, 374; Jane, 108; Jn. (Jno.), I. xi, 12, 44, 88, 90, 92*, 96, 97*, 102, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 134, 171, 245, 249, 250*, 541, 587, 890*, 894, 904*, 912, 914, 915, 1029; Johnes, 106; Mgt., 86, 95, 139; My., 23, 34, 92, 118, 123, 997, 1029, 1069, 1070, 1174; Nath., 114; Patience, 171, 393, 490, 541; Rob., 1070, 1134; Sar., 44, 47, 111, 1054, 1069; Sus., 1006, 1029; Tho., 31, 98, 102, 161, 171, 437; Wm., 104, 499, 1027.

Croxston (Cruckson), Al., 356; Eliz., 667.

Crudgington (Cruddington), Ann, 1084; Anth., 660; My., 660, 1235; Rd., 1084; Sar., 793; Tho., 793.

Crump (Crumpe), Al., 101; Ann, 124, 255, 576, 697, 1088, 1098, 1108*, 1112, 1121, 1127, 1137, 1149, 1158; Beat., 22, 57; Caroline, 1098, 1170; Cath., 669; Dor., 44, 194, 357; Edw., 44, 186, 369; Elnor., 31, 109, 158, 499, 1179; Eliz., 115, 116, 279, 284, 902, 1065, 1086*, 1098, 1158, 1208; Fra., 20; Han., 1240; Isab., 199; Jas., 190; Jane, 17, 26, 120, 165, 333, 347, 391, 500, 505, 579, 1108, 1112, 1114; Joan, 32, 165*, 168, 179, 180,

190, 194, 199, 342, 357, 369, 504; Jn., 17, 29, 53, 94, 106*, 109, 111, 113, 116, 120, 124, 165, 176, 247, 269, 279, 347, 349, 428, 673, 697, 1088, 1098*, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1121, 1127, 1137, 1138, 1158; Jud., 115, 274; Jul., 254; Mgt., 13, 33, 110, 629, 1149; Mgy., 26, 517; Martha, 927, 1188; My., 158, 179, 327, 558, 566, 927, 929, 1138; Myra, 1137; Pris., 449; Rd., 26, 66, 97, 168, 274, 320, 342, 558; Rob., 101; Rowl., 111, 269; Sar., 442; Tho., 20, 26, 32, 60, 113, 165*, 168, 176, 179, 186, 190, 194, 199, 253, 333*, 342, 357, 369, 442, 503, 1088, 1179; Wm., 13, 51, 94, 97, 107*, 110, 115, 176, 247, 284, 301, 332, 517, 522, 576, 902*, 927, 929, 1065*, 1086, 1098, 1121, 1127, 1149, 1154, 1160; Wm. Lloyd, 1208.

Crumpton (Crompton), Ad., 46; Cath., 263; Mgt., 46; Tho., 1111.

Crundell (Crundall), Ann, 920, 922, 948, 958; Benj., 993, 998; Edw., 1122*, 1131, 1135*, 1142, 1156, 1166; Elnor., 627, 983; Eliz., 1019, 1122, 1131*, 1142, 1156, 1166; Em., 974, 991, 1051, 1239; Fra., 627; Hum., 391; Jane, 941, 948, 993, 1019, 1047, 1142; Joan, 391; Jn., 920, 922, 1017; Mgt., 994; My., 983, 1051, 1135; Nich., 306; Tabitha, 974, 983, 1154; Tho., 974, 983*, 991, 998, 1041*, 1166; Wm., 941*, 948, 958, 983, 993, 994, 998*, 1019, 1047, 1119*, 1135, 1156.

Cubitt, Spencer Hy., II. ix.

Cubly, Joan, 9.

Cullice, Joyce, 640.

Cundell (Cuttdell), Rd., 64; Tho., 68.

Cunyngham, Anth., 1189; Dan., 1189; Harriot, 1189.

Cupp, Ann, 457; Reb., 457; Rd., 457.

Currans (Curran, Currins), Eliz., 1178; Jane, 1081; Sar., 1081, 1180; Wm., 1081.

Currier, My., 1068.

Curtis (Curtes, Curtise, Curtus), Ann, 1, 214; Eliz., 1188; Fra., 157; Han., 157; Tho., 1188.

Curtistiff, Chas., 885; Diana, 885; My., 885.

Cute, Anna Maria, 1075; Mgt., 1075; Tho., 1075.

Cutler, Wm., 328.

Dables (Dobles, Dowbles), Ann, 447; Brid., 361; Jn., 145*, 354; Tho., 210.

Dackson, My., 805.

Daimes (Daines), Ann, 34; Edw., 349; Jn., 339; Jud., 357; Mgt., 183; Mgy., 339, 357; Martha, 357; My., 177, 349; Rees, 360; Rd., 357; Rog., 183, 357; Sar., 351; Tho., 177, 349, 351, 357; Wm., 177, 183, 339, 351.

Dalby (Dalbey, Dalbie, Dalbin, Dolbie, Dolbin, Dolbine, Dolbyn), Ann, 43, 87, 267; Eliz., 93, 267; Han., 131; Hum., 914; Jn., 87, 93, 100*, 267; Jona., 1223; Lowrie, 23, 370; Lucy, 139, 304; Mgy., 391; My., 1223; Tho., 23, 131, 139, 304, 321, 391.

Dale, Edw., 652; Eliz., 41, 535; Est., 652; Mgt., 452; My., 449, 768; Rd., 449, 671; Sar., 852; Sus., 741.

Dalizes, Joyce, 196; Mgt., 196.

Dallaway (Dalaway, Dalloway, Dolloway), Ann, 772, 1090; Eliz., 1182; Eliz. Prodgers, 963; Jas., 758; Jn., 698, 1085; Martha, 758, 963; My., 698, 1085, 1206; Sar., 1186.

Dalley (Dallie, Dally), Abig., 550; Fra., 724; Han., 403; Jn., 403*; Rob., 438; Tho., 550; Wm., 1203.

Dallison (Dollason), Ann, 650; Eliz., 653; Jn. (Joh.), 650, 653; Mgt., 650; My., 653.

Dalton (Dolton), Ann, 1117; Eliz., 1117, 1124; Jas., 27; Jn., 7, 51, 117, 230, 277, 1117, 1124; Lewis, 50; My., 27; Phebe, 585; Rd., 117, 277.

Damerum, Nevil, 1196.

Dampard, Ann, 216.

Dance, Eliz., 1234; My., 1234.

Daniel (Daniell, Daniels, Danyell), Ankaret, 34, 172, 175, 179, 186, 336, 355; Ann, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175, 178*, 190, 204, 327,

336*, 339, 368, 446, 489, 518, 1152; Cath., 1166; Chas., 446; Decima, 1163; Dor., 186, 355; Elnor., 40, 190; Eliz., 20, 162, 182, 186, 198, 204, 349, 367, 368, 373, 648, 705, 1152, 1163, 1166, 1199; Fra., 1240; Hh., 149, 152, 155, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175, 177, 178, 313, 319, 327, 336*, 339, 428; Jas., 175, 339, 1240; Jn., 20, 40, 117, 123, 132*, 172, 177, 179, 190, 205*, 336, 424, 1199; Mgt., 177, 204, 205, 367; Martha, 797; My., 159, 172, 175, 319, 336; Rd., 34, 117, 155, 172, 175, 179, 186, 198, 336, 355, 373, 547, 837; Sam., 169, 336; Tho., 152, 165, 313, 327; Wal., 182, 349; Wm., 123, 149, 182, 186*, 198, 204, 349, 367, 368, 369, 494, 797, 1152, 1163, 1166, 1240.

Danks, Ann, 1186; Benj., 931, 1206; Eliz., 934; Fra., 897; Jn. (Jno.), 893*, 897, 920, 931, 932*, 934, 1020, 1030, 1034*, 1050, 1064, 1077, 1094, 1128; Mgt., 1206; Martha, 920, 1064; My., 893, 897, 920, 931, 932, 934, 1020*, 1030, 1034, 1050, 1064, 1077; Tho., 1077; Wm., 1050.

Dansie (Danzey), Edm., 265; Mgt., 154; My., 152; Sim., 152, 154.

Dant, My., 379; Tho., 379.

Darby (Darbie, Derbie, Derby), Al., 134, 275, 339, 345; Chas., 18, 106, 111, 116, 122, 278, 284, 298, 324; Edw., 4; Eliz., 4, 122, 127, 270, 284; Ellis, 285; Geo., 78, 111, 273; Isab., 181; Jane, 270; Joan, 107; Jn., 72, 116, 456; Jos., 1169; Joyce, 18, 278; Kahrim, 35; Laur., 78; Mgt., 103, 422; Mgy., 35, 178, 181, 443; My., 178, 275, 286; My. Ann, 1169; Nahum, 178, 181; Rd., 83, 103, 107, 111, 119, 270*, 275, 286, 502; Sar., 1169; Tho., 111, 307; Wm., 67, 83, 106, 119, 127, 134, 298, 339, 346.

Darbyshire, Fra., 1202.

Darkin (Darkyn), Al., 13; Ann, 2; Fra., 13.

Darling, Eliz., 597; Jn., 597.

Darnell, Joan, 325.

Dasias, Eliz., 1065; Fra., 1065*.

Davenport, Ann, 478, 481*, 485, 524, 533, 547, 559, 742, 886; Cath., 524, 527; Eliz., 559, 561, 763, 771, 796, 885, 899, 1213; Geo., 771, 885, 888, 892, 899, 1213; Mgt., 885, 888*, 892; Martha, 547; My., 547, 817; Sherborne, 533; Sophia, 886; Tho., 796, 892, 1213; Wm., 478*, 481, 485*, 511*, 524, 527, 533, 547, 559, 561, 610, 763, 771, 796.

David ap Howell, Morgan, 212.

David ap Lloyd, Rees ap, 230.

David ap Rees, Lewis ap, 226.

David Edward, Rd. ap, 71.

David Jenkyn, Watkins, 303.

Davies (Daveis, Daveys, David, Davids, Davis), Agn., 818; Alex., 391, 401; Al., 7, 20*, 43, 44, 67, 102, 190, 226, 261, 273, 274, 323, 401, 410, 417, 460, 559, 562, 584, 604, 678, 688, 1162; Al. ap, 12, 62; Als., 514; Amy, 195, 356; Ann, 10, 13, 16, 19, 20*, 47, 106, 117, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 174, 179, 180, 184, 190*, 196, 271, 276, 288, 326*, 328*, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338, 341, 369, 393, 394, 402, 404, 407, 412*, 418, 423, 424, 427, 433, 443, 447, 459, 460, 465, 476, 483, 491, 519, 520, 522, 523, 525, 530, 531, 533, 548, 552, 562, 565, 573*, 581, 596*, 600, 604, 606, 624, 626, 633, 634*, 635, 640, 647, 654, 664, 666, 668, 669, 678, 685, 702, 703, 706, 717, 720, 725, 728, 735, 738*, 742, 753, 754, 755, 757, 764, 765, 775*, 778, 781, 782, 783, 790, 794, 800, 805, 806, 807, 822, 824, 841, 845, 846, 847, 849, 857, 862, 873, 886*, 887, 891*, 894, 896, 906, 907, 912, 915, 918, 923, 941*, 979, 986, 987, 993, 1004*, 1029*, 1051, 1055, 1056, 1067, 1077, 1083, 1088, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1101*, 1102, 1107, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1137, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1167*, 1171, 1177, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1199*, 1209, 1212, 1213, 1229*, 1230, 1237, 1240; Ann ap, 4; Barb., 177; Bart., 201; Benj., 921; Bettey, 1015; Blanche, 769;

Brid., 101, 258, 306, 563, 569, 585, 657, 666; Casandra, 852, 854; Cath., 2, 12*, 23, 102, 128, 134, 157, 165, 167, 176, 186, 190, 195, 197, 200, 207, 256, 258, 267, 277, 289, 329, 330, 337, 340, 349, 356, 357, 360*, 361, 392, 401, 429, 444, 461, 467, 529, 561*, 585, 592, 656, 741, 769, 900, 1072, 1184; Cath. ap, 6, 13, 213; Chas., 116, 163, 168, 171, 174, 179, 184, 190, 196*, 330, 334, 405, 426, 437, 569, 575, 932; Charl., 1166; Clem., 392; Dan., 959; Davegye ap, 229; Dd., 596, 796, 895, 912, 915, 920, 1034, 1169*, 1170; Dd. ap, 139, 220, 262; Deb., 577; Diana, 988; Dorcas, 750; Dor., 131, 135, 162, 191, 344, 444, 629, 880, 894, 911, 1080, 1085, 1100; E., 1182, 1202; Edm., 173, 1130; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 44, 109, 116, 122, 184, 186, 197, 206, 242, 269, 274, 360*, 389, 399*, 400, 405, 410*, 442, 455, 459, 460, 462, 464*, 465, 469, 470, 473, 476, 477, 478, 498, 505*, 509, 569, 585, 601, 613, 617, 642, 643, 650, 658, 688, 700, 702, 741, 749*, 750, 751, 761, 764, 765, 769, 822, 899, 919, 971, 973, 979*, 981*, 991*, 997, 1009, 1018, 1020, 1034*, 1068, 1077, 1170, 1192, 1241; Elnor., 17*, 42, 58, 109, 111, 164, 171, 191, 217, 274, 320, 341, 353, 375, 392, 402, 405, 409*, 410, 412, 433, 445, 458, 459, 500, 531, 540, 548, 554, 557, 560, 563, 570, 573, 575*, 577, 590, 592, 594, 614, 619, 629*, 633, 640, 643, 650, 653, 660, 682, 696, 698, 728, 797, 811, 856*, 1202; Elnor. ap, 11; Eliza, 1113, 1118, 1137; Eliz. (Eliza.), 14, 24, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40, 47, 61, 103, 130, 135, 141, 142, 146, 151, 162, 192, 302*, 313, 318, 338, 344, 394, 399, 426, 443, 444, 448*, 449, 452, 453, 457*, 459, 460, 461, 462, 466, 469, 470*, 472, 474*, 476, 477, 478, 479, 490, 493, 498*, 501, 507, 512, 518, 525, 534, 541, 548, 555, 563, 574, 579, 583, 585, 592, 593*, 596*, 601, 606, 611, 626, 629, 631, 632, 635, 637, 640*, 641, 642*, 643, 660, 672, 675, 677, 681, 683, 685, 687, 688*, 690*, 693, 695, 706, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719*, 722*, 723, 727, 729, 736, 744, 746, 751, 753, 762, 764*, 765, 775, 778, 782*, 794*, 800*, 805, 810, 815, 818, 821*, 822, 844, 846, 848, 852, 853, 857, 869, 878, 894, 895, 897, 899*, 900, 904, 913, 915, 919, 926, 927*, 931, 932, 933, 937, 939*, 944, 953, 960, 964, 967, 971*, 979, 980*, 983, 988, 992, 993, 996, 998, 1000*, 1002, 1009, 1018*, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1025*, 1029*, 1031*, 1034*, 1037, 1040, 1046*, 1052, 1067*, 1072, 1073, 1075, 1088, 1089, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1108, 1111, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1130, 1132*, 1137, 1141, 1145, 1148, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1171, 1177, 1179*, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1189, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1204, 1207, 1210, 1211, 1220, 1228, 1229, 1235, 1239*, 1240; Eliz. ap, 238; Est., 479, 909, 1141; Evan, 9, 10, 16, 40, 122, 124, 126, 164, 171, 177, 258, 298*, 341, 392, 401, 409, 424, 433, 443, 451, 455, 461, 487, 491, 492, 802, 813, 959, 960, 965, 967, 974, 980, 1159, 1186, 1188; Evan ap, 249; Flo., 20; Fra., 28, 132, 146, 392, 401, 421, 435, 540, 615, 632*, 644, 657, 665, 668, 669, 675, 681*, 693, 695, 732, 751*, 826, 841, 844, 847, 853, 904, 952, 1067, 1072, 1078, 1089, 1097, 1102, 1103, 1111, 1113, 1137, 1148; Geo., 330, 466, 544, 824*, 919, 932, 1167, 1171, 1234, 1240; Grif., 146, 237, 263, 422, 653, 698, 728, 735*, 753, 782*, 794, 929; Grif. ap, 77; Gwen, 16, 36, 332, 401, 414; Gwen ap, 11; Gwendage, 207; Han., 149, 156, 162, 304, 321, 326, 417, 454, 458, 462, 521, 539, 565, 574, 585, 612, 749, 796, 815, 822, 894; Harriot, 1034, 1148; Harry, 249; Hy., 14, 26, 98, 146, 191, 200, 353, 540, 548, 560, 571, 577, 592, 629*, 643, 693, 706, 715*, 719, 727*, 746, 755, 810, 913, 914, 1111, 1141; Herbert, 615; Howell, 357, 720, 757; Howell ap, 11, 85,

243, 254; Hh., 66, 76, 100, 111, 257, 348, 396, 401, 407, 410*, 414, 416, 417, 418, 432, 439, 455, 460, 465, 486, 498, 502, 512, 553; Hh. ap, 217; Hum., 142, 302, 923; Isab., 202, 449, 893, 895, 931; Jac., 453, 585, 587, 588, 590, 672, 704*, 723, 807, 1002, 1012; Jas., 43, 133, 139, 148, 153, 155, 159, 316, 333, 393, 426, 642, 769, 911, 1008, 1013, 1070 1075, 1080, 1085, 1088, 1095, 1097*, 1103, 1108, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1167*, 1203, 1204, 1217, 1232, 1234, 1236; Jas. ap, 326; Jane, 7, 42, 43, 59, 76, 118, 119, 124, 133, 137, 147, 160, 171, 172, 179, 298, 307, 337, 359, 410, 418, 424*, 426, 445, 449, 453, 459, 480, 512, 610, 613, 668, 699, 751, 826, 841, 853, 873, 877, 878, 886, 890, 895, 912, 920, 927*, 928, 937, 941, 960, 965 967 986 1003 1032 1109, 1118, 1156, 1159, 1189, 1214; Jane ap, 246, 257; Janet, 475, 508; Jenkin, 315; Jer., 947; Jevan, 101, 106, 267; Joan, 4, 14, 23, 25, 44, 45, 133, 151, 216, 219, 242, 268, 293, 424, 426, 445, 555*, 573, 582, 631, 719; Johan, 401; Jn. (Jno., Jo., Joh., Jon.), I. vii, 4, 7, 13, 19, 44, 75, 76, 86, 102, 112, 116, 119, 128, 129, 130, 134, 153, 160, 171, 174, 176, 192, 206, 235, 237, 240, 242, 249, 267, 272, 287, 288, 292, 304*, 308, 309, 341, 354, 356, 364, 395, 399*, 402, 404, 409, 414, 416, 418, 424, 440, 445, 458*, 465, 470, 472, 474, 477*, 480*, 489, 505, 512*, 517*, 548, 552, 560, 562, 570, 571, 573, 575*, 585, 590, 591, 592*, 596*, 601, 604, 606, 626, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 640, 643, 645, 646, 650*, 657, 658, 659, 660, 662*, 668, 681*, 684, 685*, 688, 696, 717, 720, 722, 729*, 736, 742, 746, 753, 757*, 764, 769, 772, 774, 778, 780, 781, 783, 789, 790*, 794, 800, 820, 846, 853, 857, 861, 869, 875, 877, 894*, 896, 909, 918, 919, 923, 941*, 971, 983, 1009, 1018*, 1023, 1029, 1034, 1037*, 1041, 1042, 1046, 1051*, 1053, 1056, 1064, 1067*, 1072*, 1078, 1083, 1102, 1110, 1118, 1121*, 1122, 1132, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1151, 1162*, 1163, 1165, 1166*, 1167, 1170, 1182, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1197, 1201, 1204, 1212, 1224*, 1227, 1228, 1233, 1239; Jn. ap, 4, 67, 225, 255, 338; Jonas, 180; Jos. (Josh.), 164, 474, 611, 664, 976, 1031, 1122, 1211; Josh., 409; Joyce, 14, 18, 249, 356, 359, 676, 681; Jud., 40, 190, 192*, 195, 202, 360*, 369; Leighton, 465; Lewis, 132, 329, 684; Lewis ap, 292; Lucy, 989, 1137, 1144, 1152, 1161; Luke, 42, 676; Lyd., 455*, 487; Magd., 40, 191, 353, 445; Mgt., 9, 10, 17, 19, 22, 27, 40, 42, 75, 112, 125, 126, 133, 145, 168, 174*, 196, 256, 272, 304, 326, 330, 352, 358, 359, 407, 410, 416, 427, 433, 446, 455, 458, 465, 477, 480, 544, 559, 564, 568, 577, 617, 638, 643, 647*, 650, 657, 673, 704, 723, 734, 772, 797, 820, 835, 838, 847, 865, 870, 873, 875, 887, 890, 894, 897*, 917, 920, 929, 968, 992, 1029, 1044, 1051, 1057, 1065, 1078, 1126, 1156, 1161, 1174, 1200, 1207 1223; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 139; Mgy., 13, 20, 21, 30*, 75, 100, 159, 167, 173*, 190, 229, 257, 276, 292, 308, 340*, 355, 390, 408, 411, 416, 433, 451, 455, 460, 466, 495, 667, 689, 908; Mgy. ap, 19; Maria, 171, 1029, 1118; Maria Isab., 893; Martha, 195, 459, 517*, 630, 720, 753, 761, 774, 879, 881, 923, 940, 959, 974, 996, 1005, 1015, 1029, 1107, 1123, 1151, 1188, 1231; My. (Ma.), 21, 23, 26, 39, 44, 47, 49, 63, 137, 157, 171, 177, 186, 190, 206*, 317, 334, 373, 391, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 407, 409, 411, 414*, 416, 418, 427, 431, 432, 437, 439, 442, 445, 450, 452, 465*, 467, 470*, 474, 475, 480*, 483, 486, 499, 517, 537, 539, 552, 554, 555, 558, 559, 568, 576, 587, 589, 591, 594, 596, 601, 603, 605, 628, 633, 640, 641, 645*, 646, 650, 659, 664, 668, 677*, 683, 684, 690, 700, 702, 704, 722, 730, 739,

744, 783, 784, 787, 795, 806, 817, 835, 855, 857, 862, 866, 870, 875, 877, 885, 886*, 890, 891, 894, 897, 909, 924 928, 951, 964, 968, 975, 979, 980, 987, 996, 998, 999, 1001*, 1008*, 1017, 1019, 1022, 1029, 1031*, 1032, 1036*, 1041, 1064, 1070*, 1072, 1080, 1088*, 1097, 1104, 1106*, 1108, 1111, 1129, 1132, 1141, 1147, 1152, 1155, 1162, 1170, 1171, 1176, 1183, 1190, 1191, 1192*, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1206*, 1215, 1217*, 1222, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1230*, 1234, 1241; My. d. Howell ap, 85; My. Ann, 1138, 1142, 1152; My. Jane, 1129; Matt., 400, 414; Maud, 2, 13, 139; Maud ap, 14; Maudlin, 166, 326; Mered., 23, 667, 796; Mered. ap, 246; Miles ap, 262; Millborough, 1118; Mor., 21, 28, 103, 107, 128, 264, 273, 289, 308, 310, 333; Mor. ap, 336; Mos., 682, 727; Nathall, 650; Nich., 75; Olive, 442, 460, 462, 464, 465, 469, 473, 476, 478*, 596, 609, 859; Owen, 47, 134, 191, 195, 197, 200, 207, 353, 356, 357, 360*, 401, 1223; Owen ap, 244; Patience, 389, 399, 460, 574; Pearce, 191, 353, 369; Pet., 394, 400, 435, 495, 610, 802; Phebe, 1202, 1204; Phil., 519, 525, 1152; Pris., 165, 330, 1018; Prud., 192, 354; Ralph, 461, 491; Reb., 799, 1073, 1210; Rees, 258*, 332, 340, 367; Rees ap, 12, 13, 19, 90; Reg., 130; Reynold, 135, 140, 300, 304, 334; Rd., I. vii, 13, 20, 40, 41, 42, 49, 65, 98, 101*, 102, 135, 138, 141, 148, 160, 184*, 190*, 192*, 195, 196, 201, 202, 206*, 223, 297, 315, 337, 348, 360, 363, 369, 377, 380, 382, 383, 384, 388, 390, 393, 399, 400, 408*, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 422, 427, 430, 435, 440, 451, 455, 457, 459, 460, 462*, 466*, 469*, 470, 472, 474, 476*, 479, 490, 495*, 498, 499*, 503, 505, 511, 514, 528, 544, 581, 583, 596*, 601, 603, 608, 609, 615, 617, 632, 640*, 644*, 647, 657*, 658, 659*, 673*, 683*, 689, 690, 702, 706, 712, 720*, 734, 739, 754, 772, 782*, 802, 813, 820, 835, 836, 838, 846, 857, 859*, 862, 866*, 868, 873*, 875, 877, 880, 885*, 886, 890, 891*, 894*, 895, 896, 897, 900, 907, 909, 911, 915, 918, 924, 927*, 937*, 939, 944, 951, 971*, 973, 975*, 976, 980, 986, 1031, 1055, 1072, 1088, 1099, 1106, 1118*, 1122, 1132, 1147*, 1150, 1155*, 1162, 1174, 1175, 1178, 1192, 1195, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1218, 1230, 1237; Rd. ap, 14; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 77; Rob., 20, 288, 781, 790*, 805, 807, 824*, 849, 936, 993, 1012, 1177, 1202; Rog., 131, 174, 176, 180, 186, 190, 357, 895; Rowl., 14; Sam., 192, 414, 444, 455, 461, 465, 467, 476, 494*, 528, 561, 656, 664, 713, 725, 736, 742, 754, 757, 765, 769, 775, 778*, 783*, 784, 800, 931, 933, 937, 1051, 1053, 1077, 1083, 1092, 1097, 1101, 1116, 1124, 1126, 1141*, 1160; Sar., 184, 196, 201, 206, 395, 400, 429, 466, 495, 657, 659, 662, 665, 669, 681, 685, 695, 720, 732, 739, 781, 782, 797, 802, 813, 873, 894, 915, 917, 931, 965, 979, 980, 989, 1008, 1023, 1034, 1038*, 1053*, 1096, 1099, 1106, 1116, 1152, 1163, 1169, 1170, 1178, 1199*, 1208, 1211*, 1216, 1238; Somerset, 469, 683, 690*, 700, 702, 744, 784, 844, 893, 895*; Step., 1163, 1170, 1171; Sus., 140, 300, 396, 410, 423, 852, 878, 931, 994, 1000, 1028, 1044, 1045, 1123, 1138, 1155, 1198*, 1239; Tamberlane (Tams.), 429, 437, 456*, 519, 575*, 614, 844, 852, 854, 876; Tho., 19, 20*, 23, 47, 76, 86, 116, 117, 118, 121, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131*, 133, 134, 137*, 138*, 141*, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 155, 157, 162, 165, 166, 171, 172, 186*, 206, 240, 260, 287, 288, 297, 302, 304, 307, 313, 316, 321, 326*, 328, 329, 330, 332*, 337*, 338*, 349, 369, 398, 401*, 402*, 407, 412, 417*, 424*, 430, 433, 452, 454*, 458, 461, 465, 470, 475, 477, 483, 486, 497, 499, 502, 507, 508, 509*, 512, 513, 514, 520, 529, 530, 532, 539, 541, 542, 543, 554, 555*, 563*, 565, 574,

575*, 576*, 579*, 584*, 589, 594, 602, 611, 612, 614, 626*, 632*, 635, 637, 638, 642, 654*, 669, 676, 677, 702*, 703, 807, 817, 822, 847, 855*, 857*, 877, 886*, 890, 894, 895, 906, 924, 928, 937, 939*, 941, 944, 979, 992, 994, 996*, 1000*, 1001, 1008, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1021*, 1025, 1028, 1029, 1038, 1040, 1044*, 1051, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1085, 1092, 1097*, 1137, 1144*, 1145, 1152, 1161, 1164, 1198*, 1200, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1220, 1223, 1229, 1238; Tho. s. Rees ap, 90; Wm., 24, 30, 107, 121, 133, 146, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 167, 173, 190, 206, 264, 317, 318, 333, 340, 344, 349, 352, 363, 396, 398, 399, 401, 407, 412, 418, 426, 428, 430, 441*, 448*, 459*, 465, 470, 473, 474, 478*, 501, 503, 518, 555, 561, 568, 589, 590, 591, 604*, 605, 635, 640, 641, 656, 668, 683, 720*, 723, 753, 757, 797, 811, 815, 821, 865, 870, 873, 875*, 887, 890, 891, 894*, 897, 917, 965, 983, 988, 993, 996, 997, 1004, 1005*, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1028, 1029*, 1031, 1032, 1040, 1042*, 1044, 1046*, 1057, 1065, 1078, 1085, 1096, 1104, 1106, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1122, 1132, 1141, 1150, 1156, 1159, 1166, 1199; Wini., 604; Zamberlain, 429, 437, 456*, 519, 575*.

Davies *als.* Kenn, Ann, 80; Phil., 80.

Davies *als.* Lane, Ann, 49; Cath., 95; Jn., 95.

Davis *als.* Tanner, Joan, 270.

Davies, Richard *als.*, Al. ap, 226.

Davy, Sar., 1190.

Dawes (Daws, Dawse), Ann, 403; Edw. (Ed.), 904; Elnor., 33; Eliz., 425; Jn., 427; Mgt., 26, 209, 362, 588; My., 48, 207*, 209, 400, 403, 502; Olive, 400; Rd., 425; Val., 26, 28, 144, 344, 374; Wm., 48, 144, 207, 209, 400, 403, 502, 521.

Dawford, Ann, 95; Tho., 95.

Dawkins, Al., 1037; Ann, 1037; Hy., 1037; Rd., 1210.

Dawley, My., 27; Wm., 27.

Dawson, Al., 103, 259; Cath., 603; Elnor., 459, 581; Joan, 459; Jul., 86; Obadiah, 459; Rd., 86, 103, 259; Tho., 271.

Dawton, Rob., 54; Tho., 59.

Daxe, Hh., 34; Jane, 34.

Day (Daye, Dey, Deyes), Agn., 214; Al., 687; Ann, 14, 272; Christobell, 9; Edw., 1081, 1085; Elnor., 368; Eliz., 45, 108, 268, 1120; Ferdinand, 14, 97, 101, 108, 114, 268, 272, 273, 305, 361; Fra., 1149, 1155; Geo., 1104; Han., 449; Jane, 15; Joanna, 1092; Jn., 9, 15, 45, 352, 427, 687*, 690*; Lucy, 541; Mgt., 101, 305; Mgy., 352; Martha, 1081, 1092, 1104, 1120, 1132, 1149; My., 1132, 1224; Rd., 114, 273; Tho., 97, 1224; Wal., 52; Wm., 449, 1081, 1085, 1092, 1104, 1120, 1132, 1149, 1155.

Dayus (Dayars, Dayas, Dayos, Deios, Dejos, Deyes, Deyos, Deyose, Dios, Dyos, Dyous), Ann, 166*, 170, 182, 421; Cath., 701; Dan., 136, 403, 405, 414*, 487, 497; Dor., 187; Edw., 68, 226, 277; Eliz., 15, 403, 414, 487; Han., 153; Hy., 34, 176, 180, 182, 187, 202, 339, 368; Isab., 180, 611; Jane, 8, 279, 1169; Joan, 34, 161, 176, 180, 182, 187, 202, 339, 396, 488; Jn., 20, 54, 55, 131, 136, 142, 148, 153, 161, 214, 277, 323, 403; Joyce, 405, 498; Mgt., 148, 170; Mgy., 262; Martha, 202; My., 176, 339, 1169, 1239; Rd., 58, 131, 217; Rob., 142, 381, 396, 453, 482, 509, 586; Sam., 1169, 1239; Sus., 1231; Tho., 3, 63, 166, 170, 220, 235*, 405.

Deakin (Dackins, Dakin, Dakins, Dakon, Deacon, Deacons, Deaking, Deakins, Dekin, Dekins, Dekyn), Al., 214, 394; Art., 479, 484, 521, 526*, 536, 550, 563, 580, 773, 784; Cath., 155, 1180; Edw. (Ed.), 957; Eliz., 28, 162, 353, 479*, 484, 521, 526, 536, 550, 580, 608, 737, 773; Grif., 211; Hannibal, 608; Jas., 977; Jane, 151, 229, 580, 737, 769; Joan, 521; Jn. (Jno.), 550, 608, 957, 1180; Lyd., 484, 526; Mgt., 37, 162; My., 536; Rd., 341; Sam., 394; Sibyl, 289; Tho., 28, 151, 155, 162,

353, 365, 769; Wm., 563.
Deal, Geo., 753; My., 753.
Dean (Deane), Ann, 404; Brid., 1178; Cath., 404; Eliz., 1192, 1241; Fra., 887, 890, 901, 903; Harry, 241; Hum., 90, 243; Jas., 90, 243, 887, 890, 892, 901, 903, 906; Jane, 892, 906; Jn., 1178, 1238, 1241; Jos., 1192; Leon., 140; Mgt., 7, 48; My., 887, 890, 892; Rd., 7; Rog., 241; Tho., 404; Wm., 140.
Deberdon, Eliz., I. iv; Jn., I. ix*; Mgy., I. ix; Maud, I. iv; Theobald, I. iv.
Debitott (Debbitott, Debilott, Debitot, Debittot, Debittott, Deddicott, Dedicot, Dedicott, Dedicotte, Dericot, Dericott, Dodicott), Ad., 544; And., 207, 448, 471, 479; Ankaret, 24, 295; Ann, 48, 179, 275, 391, 535, 747, 748, 912, 919, 957, 1051; Dor., 164, 167, 169, 172, 173, 176, 179, 181, 188, 324, 328, 340, 390, 424; Edw., 164, 190, 324, 352; Elnor., 169, 225; Eliz., 7, 48, 132, 146, 182, 202, 252, 295, 357, 390, 448, 471, 479, 690, 704, 747, 754, 755, 896, 909, 912, 1088, 1098*, 1122, 1171; Evan, 197, 452, 534, 535, 614; Geo., 162; Han., 144, 308; Harry, 84; Hy., 142, 144, 146, 150, 154, 159, 162, 166*, 173, 180, 192, 308, 317, 357, 359, 432, 884, 905; Isab., 193, 616; Jas., 185, 202; Jane, 181, 205, 368; Joan, 172; Jn. (Jno.), 74, 159, 391, 754, 884, 890*, 893, 896, 904*, 905, 909, 912, 915, 919, 923, 957, 1088*, 1090, 1091*, 1098, 1122; Mgt., 78, 162, 166, 173, 180, 192, 357, 359, 434, 773, 881, 884, 890, 893*, 896, 912, 919, 923, 1105; Mgy., 150; My., 37, 180, 182, 185, 188, 190, 193, 197, 205, 207, 352, 357, 368, 423, 450, 452, 471, 534, 587, 768, 773, 789, 834; Phil., 159, 424; Rd., 24, 90, 132, 148, 159, 164, 167*, 169, 172, 176*, 179, 181, 188, 295*, 324, 328*, 340*, 420; Rob., 48, 148; Tho., 154, 192, 317, 357; W., 1202; Wal., 7, 78, 84, 90, 249; Wm., 37, 142, 182, 185, 190, 193, 197, 205, 207, 352, 357, 359, 368, 479, 587, 690, 704, 747, 748, 754, 755, 768, 773, 789*, 834, 875, 912*, 915, 1051, 1165.
Deckum, Rob., 674.
Dedlick, Reb., 859.
Dee, Ann, 648; Anth., 759; Aston, 674; Elnor., 636; Eliz., 670, 684, 872; Fra., 606, 636, 648, 657, 674, 684, 789; Han., 759; Jn., 657; Mgt., 27, 606*, 636, 657, 674, 684; Martha [? Mgt.], 648; Martha, 657; My., 684; Wm., 670, 872*.
Degg, Cath., 499.
Delaport, Joan, 902.
Delike, Al., 26.
Delst, Ann, 13.
Dennie, Grace, 1054, 1064; Harriot, 1054; Hy., 1054, 1064; Selina, 1064.
Dennis (Denis), Ann, 692; Eliz., 166, 692; My., 166; Rd., 1133*; Sibyl, 305; Tho., 166; Wm., 692.
Denton, Eliz., 1241; My., 673; Sam., 673; Tho., 673.
Derino (Durino), Jos., 1230; Martha, 1230.
Derrie (Dery), Brid., 394; Jud., 145; Tho., 145.
Dessold (Dessoll), Tho., 103, 260; Wm., 103, 260.
Deswell, Rob., 427.
Deuxall (Deuxel, Deuxell, Dewsall, Dewxwell), Blanche, 477, 483, 518, 531, 545, 697, 707; Elnor., 688, 707, 731; Eliz., 447, 483, 609, 688, 750; Est., 671, 685, 735*; Jas., 447; Jane, 750; Joanna, 587; Jn., 685; Mgt., 497, 625; My., 535, 545, 546, 591, 609, 663; Mich., 477, 506; Rd., 518, 671, 685, 687*, 735*, 750; Rob., 591, 609, 663; Tho., 477, 483, 497, 506, 518, 531*, 545, 546, 587, 591, 663, 688, 697, 707, 731*, 750.
Devanor, Han., 298; Jn., 278.
Devawre, Ann, 9; Jn., 9.
Devell (Devellis), My., 207, 371; Rd., 205*, 207, 367*, 371; Sus., 205, 207, 367, 371.
Deverel (Deverell), Al., 158; Edw., 160, 165, 168, 173*, 328, 334, 337*, 340; Lyd., 337; Mgt., 165, 168, 328, 334; Maria, 165; My., 168, 173, 328, 334, 337*, 427*; Wm., 158, 160.

Devereux (Deveareaux), Agn., I. ix; Brid., 770; Edw., 770, 775; Eliz., 1219; Wal., Sir, I. x*; Wm., 1219.
Devey, Martha, 1192; Wm., 1192.
Devinson, Sar., 1193.
Dewer, Jane, 249.
Dewes (Dew, Dewe), Ann, 589; Chris., 267; Jn. (Jno.), 965; Step., 267.
Dewse (Deuse, Dewce, Dews), Abr., 70, 259; Al., 20, 319; Eliz., 66; Jane, 16, 249; Joan, 26, 319; Joyce, 15; Mgy., 32, 66, 422; My., 31, 345; Rd., 26, 32, 38, 146*, 305*, 319, 422, 435; Wm., 31, 54, 282, 319, 338.
Dewst (Deust), Al., 62, 77; Jn., 121; Mgt., 72; Rd., 121; Wm., 77.
Dewxell (Deuxall, Deuxel, Deuxell, Dewxlll), Anna Maria, 1092; Dor., 444; Edw., 1048, 1052; Eliz., 973, 1038, 1052, 1064, 1068; Fra., 443, 444; Jane, 443; Joan, 44; Jn., 462, 1038, 1048, 1052*, 1054, 1064, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1079, 1092, 1102*, 1208; Mgt., 407, 415, 458*, 462; Martha, 1075, 1079; My., 790, 1038, 1048, 1054*, 1064, 1070, 1075, 1092, 1102, 1208; Rob., 44, 415, 790, 847; Tho., 407*, 415, 458, 462, 914, 970; Wm., 1070, 1073.
Diamond, Fra., 981; Jn., 891, 905; Martha, 891, 977; My., 981, 1006; Wm., 891, 905, 977, 997.
Dickenson (Dickerson, Dickeson), Ann, 201; Anth., 420; Jane, 188, 354; Mgt., 201; Mgy., 194, 366; My., 37, 184*, 188, 194, 354, 366, 551; Rd., 37, 184, 188, 194, 201, 354, 366, 368. *See also* Dixon.
Dicker, Joan, 651.
Dickins (Dickens, Dickings), Ann, 1002, 1230; Eliz., 613, 939, 942; Fra., 613; Jos. (Josh.), 942, 960; Mgt., 602, 1195, 1201; My., 960; Rd., 319; Tho., 939; Wm., 942, 960.
Diglegge, Wini., 46.
Dikar, Haywart *als.*, Tho., 272.
Dillow (Dallow, Dallowe, Dilloe, Dillowe, Dillows, Dyllowe), Al., 40, 131, 302, 632; Ann, 44, 559, 795; Cec., 333; Edm., 503, 632*, 652*, 654*, 670, 671; Edw., 721; Elnor., 8, 266; Eliz. (Elis.), 18, 29, 137, 303, 509, 652, 734, 783; Ellis, 122, 281; Foulk, 18, 90, 106, 110, 264, 268, 303; Fra., 392; Geo., 375; Han., 26; Hum., 40; Jane, 6, 124, 231; Joan, 40, 110, 317; Jn., 71, 94, 122, 124, 131, 137, 248, 268, 281, 302, 317, 818; Lewis, 88, 90, 94, 242, 248; Mgt., 106; Mgy., 106, 264; My., 74, 449, 547, 632, 818, 1057; Ralph, 547; Rd., 1164*; Sar., 671; Sus., 632, 670, 882, 912, 918; Tho., 6, 8, 74, 88, 242, 294; Wm., 559, 882, 912*.
Dinck, Jn., 324.
Dinham, Bullen *als.*, Joan, 228.
Dipple (Diple), Ann, 572, 579, 732, 742, 750, 760, 773, 789, 804*, 805; Caroline, 773, 788; Eliz., 542, 966; Jane, 528, 533, 542, 558, 572, 782; Jn., 528, 533*, 542, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 572, 579, 680, 750, 771; My., 887, 889, 891, 905; Phebe, 982, 1175; Rob., 732, 887*, 889, 891, 902, 905, 982, 1019, 1032, 1046, 1175*, 1176, 1180, 1182, 1185, 1205; Sam., 558, 732, 742*, 750, 760, 771, 773, 788, 789, 792, 804, 805, 889, 902, 973, 1019; Sar., 760, 891, 1019, 1022, 1032*, 1205; Tho., 789, 792.
Disney, Edw., 31, 166, 170, 333*, 334, 335; Eliz., 170, 333; Fra., 335; Jn., 334; My., 31, 166*, 170, 333, 334*, 335.
Ditcher (Dicher, Dicker, Dither), Ann, 134, 414; Chas., 153; Eliz., 40; Han., 292; Hy., 161, 414*, 516; Jane, 23, 326; Joan, 545; Tho., 23, 128*, 134, 139, 153, 161, 292, 300, 326, 346; Wm., 139, 300.
Dixon (Dickson, Dixson), Ann, 963, 1124; Benj., 963; Chas., 5; Elnor., 5; Jn., 389, 429; Mgt., 389; My., 1196; Philippa, 777; Rd., 963, 1031, 1073; Sus., 1031. *See also* Dickenson.
Dobbie, Eliz., 1157; Jas., 1157; Jas. Vashon, 1157.
Dodd (Dod), Abig., 451; Edw.,

149, 1231; Eliz., 715; Joan, 47; My., 205, 398, 501, 1224; Meriall, 398; Rob., 149, 205; Sam., 205, 398, 451, 501, 579; Tho., 369.
Doe, Cath., 43, 152; Chas., 149; Jonas, 35, 137, 141, 146*, 149, 152, 156, 301, 305*, 346; Mgt., 34, 141; My., 137, 301; Rd., 156.
Doggerell (Doggerall, Doggerel), Dd., 168; Jn., 161; Mgt., 153, 313; My., 168; Sar., 309; Tho., 150, 311; Wm., 150, 153, 156*, 161, 168, 309, 311, 313.
Doleman (Dalmon, Dollman), Elnor., 3; Jayes, 430; Jn., 397, 430, 505; Sus., 397, 529; Tho., 3.
Dolphin (Dolphyn), Benj., 1093, 1207; Eliz., 5; Jane, 1093; Jn., 1136, 1147, 1150, 1156*; Mgt., 1136, 1147, 1156; My., 1093, 1207; Reb., 903; Sar., 1147, 1150; Wm., 1136.
Domville, Hy. Barry, 1143*; My., 1143.
Donaldson, Han., 663; Jn., 663; My., 663.
Dongland, Joan, 211.
Donkon, Sus., 30.
Donne (Done, Donnee), Al., 20; Ann, 61, 221; Edw., 252; Elnor., 34; Eliz., 101, 102, 216, 218, 233, 280; Jane, 225, 618; Joan, 21; Jn., II. viii, 20, 34, 59, 121, 211, 215; Mgt., 65, 66, 225; Maud, 220; Rd., 58, 101; Rose, 102; Tho., 21, 121, 249, 252; Wm., 233, 238.
Donovan, Wm., 1236.
Donwode, Jn., I. x.
Doody, Eliz., 847, 848, 888; My., 847, 856, 863, 875, 888, 895, 908; Sar., 875, 1205, 1229; Tho., 856*, 895, 908; Wal., 847, 848, 856*, 863, 875, 888, 895, 908*, 1021; Wini., 863.
Doroson, Jn. (Joh.), 621; My. (Ma.), 621*.
Dorrell (Darrell, Dorell, Dorrall, Dorrill), Diana, 691, 722; Han., 706; Jn., 611, 678, 681*, 691, 702, 704, 711, 722, 726, 865, 867; Letitia, 711; Mgt., 611, 678, 681, 691, 702, 711, 726, 865; My., 702, 704; Sus., 726. *See also* Dorwell.
Dorret, Joan, 8.
Dorrie, Wm., 308.
Dorsett, Cath., 215; Mgy., 242.
Dorwell (Darwell), Jn., 660, 812; Mgt., 660; Rd., 812. *See also* Dorrell.
Doudouit, Jn. Fra. Oliver, 1149.
Douerst, Elnor., 37.
Doughty (Doubtie, Dougharty, Doughtie, Dowghtie, Dowghty, Dowley, Dowty), Al., 25, 68; And., 53, 213; Ann, 55, 625; Beat., 51, 212; Con., 404; Edw., 55, 215, 240, 273, 404; Elnor., 404; Eliz., 389, 442, 490, 1231; Hy., 64; Jas., 1018, 1159; Joan, 41, 226, 323; Jn., 56, 1166; Mgt., 37; Mgy., 60; Martha, 648*; My. (Ma.), 44, 240, 627, 937, 1018, 1159; Maud, 323; Nelly, 1018; Rob., 273; Tho., 58, 389, 625, 1166; Wm., 1159.
Douglas, Ann, 1206; Jas., 1206.
Dovey, Edw., 454, 516; Eliz., 448; Fra., 454, 516; Jane, 516; My. (Ma.), 630.
Dowell, Eliz., 1014, 1033; Jane, 1014, 1228; Tho., 1014, 1033*.
Downch, Wm., 246; Wini., 246.
Downes (Down, Downe, Downs), Al., 43*, 916, 1175; Ann, 596, 645, 651, 659*, 675, 685, 687*, 695, 705, 719, 902, 1017*, 1021*, 1039, 1042, 1169; Baldwin, 794, 800, 812*, 820*, 824, 835, 836, 840*, 845, 848*, 849; Barb., 638*, 643, 649; Benj., 1150, 1170, 1236; Brid., 1101; Cath., 297, 564; Chas., 738, 813; Clem., 765; Dor., 629; Edw. (Ed.), 117, 674, 680, 681, 692, 705, 728*, 738, 752*, 760, 813, 875, 1072, 1087, 1098*, 1121, 1130, 1139, 1140, 1153, 1237; Elnor., 126, 184; Eliz., 524, 649, 692, 813, 916, 1072*, 1087, 1093, 1098, 1121, 1130, 1153, 1169; Fra., 651, 661; Geo., 1077, 1093, 1112, 1153; Han., 800, 1121, 1139; Hy., 1021; Hum., 760, 916, 1175; Jane, 1236; Joan, 40, 710, 765; Jn. (Joh.), 117, 126, 184, 645, 651, 659, 661, 667, 672, 674, 675*, 681, 685, 687, 710, 824, 835, 1130, 1140; Joyce, 648; Mgt., 667, 672, 680, 1042, 1077, 1093, 1112, 1203; Mgy., 674; Martha, 752*, 840; My., 32,

30, 670, 674, 681, 692, 705, 728, 738, 752, 760, 1077, 1087, 1150, 1201; Phil., 710; Rd., 840, 845, 853; Sar., 643, 794, 800, 812, 824, 836, 840, 845, 1112, 1195; Sus., 184, 1233; Tho., 638, 643, 649, 836, 849; Wm., 32, 43*, 674, 1039.
Downing (Downinge), Eliz., 342; Wm., 733.
Downton, Benj., 968*, 977*, 980, 991; My., 968, 980, 991; Pris., 980; Sar., 991, 1176; Wm., 977.
Dowsy, Eliz., 17; Rd., 17.
Draper (Drapier), Ann, 43, 741; Cath., 215, 339; Cec., 662; Edw., 43; Fra., 661, 662; Fra. Maria, 1197; Hh., 75; Jn., 1241; Lucy, 661; Mgy., 5; Rob., 1; Sar., 1241; Tho., 75.
Drayton (Draughton, Dreiton, Dreyton), Edw., 105*, 111, 268, 269, 307; Elnor., 9; Jn., 111, 268, 1143, 1144; Mgt., 1143; Tho., 1144; Wm., 1143.
Dreeyes, Pet., 236.
Drew, My., 1218.
Driver, Ann, 1075, 1082*, 1094, 1107, 1114, 1123, 1126, 1138, 1162, 1186; Edw., 975*, 984, 992, 997, 1012, 1018, 1027, 1107, 1194, 1198; Eliz., 450, 975, 984, 997*, 1012, 1018, 1138, 1145, 1194; Fra. Ann, 992; Geo., 993; Jas., 1126; Jane, 1114; Jn., 1018, 1027, 1075, 1082, 1083, 1094*, 1107, 1114, 1123, 1126, 1138, 1145, 1162; Martha, 1195; My. (Mar.), 992, 993, 1004, 1028*, 1030, 1075, 1083, 1162; Sam., 993, 1004, 1008, 1028, 1030; Sar., 1004, 1008; Sibyl, 371; Tho., 450, 1195; Wm., 984.
Druit (Drewtt), Est., 1221; Tho., 1221.
Drury, Ann, 989; Jn., 989; Wm., 989.
Dryden (Dreyden), Jona., II. viii*, 179; Martha, 179*.
Dublin, Rd. Talbot, Archbp. of, I.x*.
Duckett (Dukett), Ann, 1213; Sus., 1216; Tho., 1213.
Dudley, Al., 393; Edith, 191; Jane, 1212; Jn., 191*.
Dudlicke (Didlicke, Dudlick), Ann, 46, 275; Cath., 151; Jane, 28, 339; Jn., 28, 151, 339
Duexall (Duxell), Elnor., 947; Jane, 744; Rd., 744.
Dugar, Eliz., 678.
Duggan, Anna Maria (Ann My.), 1190; Edw., 1190.
Duke (Dukes), Al., 393; Ann, 811, 866; Benj., 866; Edw., 564, 1153; Eliz., 442, 1166; Fra., 700, 1166; Mgt., 564; My., 700, 836, 1153; Phil., 811; Rd., 393, 1153, 1166. *See also* Dyke & Juckes.
Duncomb (Duncombe), Eliz., 943, 947, 955, 1184; Fra., 947; Jane, 777; Jn., 943, 947, 955, 1184; My., 955; Rd., 947*, 991; Wm., 777.
Dundie, Joan, 26.
Dungon (Dangin, Dongan, Duggan, Duggon, Dugnen, Dungan), Ann, 160, 169, 174, 343; Elnor., 145; Jas., 174; Jane, 152, 421; Jn., 156; My., 148; Mor., 508; Pearce, 145, 148, 152, 156, 160, 169, 174, 341, 343; Tho., 169, 343.
Duninge, Al., 31; Edw., 31.
Dunne (Donne, Dun, Dune, Dunn), Abig., 447; Al., 143, 342; Ann, 115, 165, 175, 178, 407, 436, 888, 999; B., 1176; Brid., 395; Cath., 309; Elnor., 175, 424; Eliz., 54, 56, 113, 165, 268, 399, 881, 894*, 908; Fra., 29, 396, 447; Hy., 1135; Hum., 398, 407, 487; Jane, 39, 398, 407, 463, 541, 1176; Joan, 29, 132, 390; Jn., 113, 115, 175, 342, 390, 399, 424; Jos. (Josh.), 881, 894, 908; Jud., 490; M., 1202; Mgt., 19; Mgy., 13; Martha, 1224; My., 106, 399, 1135; Mos., 888*; Rd., 347; Rob., 398; Rose, 268; Sar., 132; Sus., 178; Tho., 72, 132, 143; Wm., 106, 463.
Dunston (Durston), Jane, 764; My., 730.
Duppa (Dupper), Ankaret, 164; Ann, 329, 522, 710; Elnor., 189; Jas., 535; Jane, 23; Joan, 173, 535, 562; Jn., 169, 344; Mgt., 325; Mgy., 164, 169, 173, 178*, 181, 189, 329, 342*, 344, 355, 359; My., 524, 595; Tho., 595; Wal., 181, 355; Wm., 164, 169, 173, 178, 181, 189, 329, 342, 344, 355, 359.

Duppey, My., 10; Wm., 10.
Durand, Geo., 341.
Dureham, Jn., 426.
Durin, Jn., 378; Mrs., 378*.
Durning (Durninge, Durnynge), Cath., 269; Geo., 267; Jn., 267; My., 263.
Duson, Jane, 39; Jn., 39.
Dutson, Al., 263.
Dutton, Al., 185; Dan., 461; Geo., 185*; Reb., 461; Tho., 461; Wm., 56.
Duttord, Eliz., 603; Rd., 603.
Dyer (Dier, Dyar), Ann, 674, 678*, 679, 684, 693*, 700, 706, 711, 724, 745, 1175; Benj., 724; Chas., 711, 716, 851; Edw., 684, 685, 706, 797, 916; Elnor., 4; Eliz., 838; Gilb. Meking, 916; Hammond, 784, 1175; Jas., 825, 830, 859; Jane, 757, 833; Jn., 77, 124, 674, 678, 679, 684, 685, 693*, 700, 706, 711, 716, 724, 745, 757, 784, 791, 797, 804, 815, 825, 830, 833, 838, 851, 859, 929; My., 784, 791*, 797, 804*, 815, 825, 833, 838, 851, 859, 1175, 1219; Rd., 4, 815; Tho., 124; Wm., 77, 700; Wm. Herbert, 1219.
Dyke (Dike, Dykes), Al., 25*; Ann, 7, 45, 52, 752, 868, 870, 873, 885, 889, 897, 916, 917, 927*, 937, 945, 967, 982, 1090, 1163, 1182, 1189, 1201; Anna Maria, 971, 982; Benj., 967, 971, 1053, 1189, 1206; Cath., 3; Chas., 666; Edw. (Ed.), 641, 885, 963, 1095, 1189, 1190, 1197*, 1199; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 34, 42, 163, 216, 674, 815, 934, 1023, 1098, 1103*, 1108, 1128, 1142, 1163, 1181, 1182, 1222; Fra., 971, 1023, 1086, 1120, 1231; Han., 685; Isab., 1200; Jas., 1075, 1108, 1121; Jas. Harris (Jas. H.), 917, 922, 937, 1083, 1097, 1138, 1213, 1218; Jas. Vin., 1138; Jane, 391, 1121; Joan, 38; Jn., 163, 806, 889, 967, 1098, 1103, 1128*, 1142, 1163, 1182, 1222; Mgt., 447, 951, 1023, 1120, 1225; Martha, 393; My., 39, 806, 916, 924*, 934, 944, 951, 963, 971, 982, 1075*, 1083, 1095, 1097, 1108, 1121, 1138, 1190, 1199, 1218; My. Ann, 1097, 1120; Phannel, 641; Phil., 916, 924, 934, 944*, 951, 963, 971, 982, 1098; Rd., 39, 213, 218, 945, 957, 1123, 1160; Sam., 873*, 885, 889, 897, 917, 922, 927, 937, 945, 957, 982, 1078, 1190; Sar., 666, 1142; Sus., 1057, 1094; Tho., 25, 238, 393, 897, 971, 1123; Wm., 214, 217, 868. *See also* Duke.
Dymock (Dimmack, Dimmock, Dimmocke, Dymark, Dymmock, Dymmocke, Dymocke), Ann, 829; Eliz., 41, 443, 458, 468, 478, 526, 593, 694, 709, 771, 909; Jn. (Jno.), 41, 478, 771, 829, 943; Rd., 443, 458*, 468, 478, 495*, 526, 587, 593; Tho., 468, 593, 594*, 709, 875.
Dyons, Tho., 257.
Dytheridge, Mgy., 265.

Eaden, Tho., I. vii, 427.
Eades, Edw. (Ed.), 822; Jane, 812, 822, 832, 1022; My., 832, 1187, 1202; Rd., 812; Tho., 812, 822, 832.
Eaglesea (Eglesey), Al., 523; Art., 482; Elnor., 482; Eliz., 523; Jn., 482; Rd., 523.
Eales (Eale, Eelles, Eilles, Eles), Ann, 887, 1202; Dor., 934, 1210; Elnor., 849; Eliz., 476, 678, 739, 920, 1063; Isab., 941, 1210; Joan, 476; Jn. (Jno.), 427, 476, 599, 604*, 665*, 684, 887, 891, 895, 912*, 920, 927, 934, 941, 969*, 1063, 1105; My., 599, 604, 796; Sar., 887, 891*, 895, 912, 920, 927*, 934, 941; Tho., 895. *See also* Ellis.
Eard, Elnor., 39.
Earle (Eart, Erle, Irle), And., 86; Cath., 269; Edw., 96, 251; Eliz., 248; Han., 1183; Joan, 6, 255; Jn., 6, 16, 71, 77, 81, 86, 96, 248, 251, 261; Mgt., 16, 74; Mrs., 378; Tho., 77; Wm., 81, 1183.
Earsley (Earsely, Earsle, Earslea, Earslee, Elsliey, Errlesie, Ers. land, Ersley), Edw., 181, 437; Elnor., 187; Eliz., 497; For-

tune, 411, 599; Isab., 449, 788; Jane, 175, 177, 181, 187, 193, 198; Mgt., 198; Rd., 175, 411*, 438*, 505, 575; Rog., 309; Rowl., 40, 175, 177, 181, 187, 193*, 198, 379, 443, 444*, 449, 450*, 460, 461, 487, 489, 490*, 497, 627; Tho., 177, 432.
Easthope (Esthop, Esthope, Estop, Estopp), Cath., 752; Eliz., 51, 832; Ellis, 57; Han., 143; Jane, 733*, 758, 936; My., 623, 800; Rd., 143; Sam., 733, 758, 832, 930; Wm., 623.
Eaton (Eiton, Eton, Eyton), Ann, 454, 622, 647, 762, 767, 768, 772, 806, 832, 949; Cath., 73; Chas., 723, 724, 736, 843; Edw., 647, 772; Eliz., 43, 395, 826; Fra., 170; Geo., 718; Jane, 562; Jn., 395, 426, 562, 602, 723, 724; Jos. (Josh.), 1001; Jud., 35, 170; Mgt., 448, 682, 909; Martha, 718, 723, 736, 1001; My., 454, 462, 525; Mr., l. ix, ll. iii; Pris., 462; Rd., 43, 448, 462, 525, 682, 909, 1002; Sam., 1069; Sar., 765, 767; Tho., 170, 622, 647, 765, 767, 768; Wm., 454, 762, 1001.
Eaves, Fra., 720; My., 720, 729, 740*, 742; Sar. Cleton, 729; Tho., 720, 729, 740; Wm., 742.
Ebden, Rob., 304.
Eccles (Ecclesee, Ecclesey, Ecclesie, Ecless, Eciles), Fam. of, 1090; Amelia, 604; Ann, 598, 604, 615, 639, 678; Art., 598, 604, 615*, 639, 658, 667, 678; Elnor., 754; Eliz., 658; Han., 606, 612, 988; Isab., 1128; Jn. (Joh.), 606, 612, 639, 1052; My. (Ma.), 612; Rd., 678; Sam., 988; Sar., 1090; Sol., 658, 1002; Sus., 988; Tho., 1052.
Edge, Al., 928, 1020; Ann, 531, 603; Cath., 550, 679; Edw., 601; Elnor., 523, 531, 559, 580, 601, 628, 645, 663, 786, 906; Eliz., 550; Gerald, 559, 663; Jn. (Jno.), 580, 928, 961, 1020, 1178; My., 961; Rd., 645; Rob., 550; Sam., 523, 531, 559, 580, 601, 628*, 645, 774; Sus., 928, 1178, 1191.
Edgerley (Edgely, Edgley), Ann, 638; Eliz., 677, 683; Mgt., 391; Wm., 391.
Edgerton, Jn., 1235; My. Wellings, 1235.
Edmonds (Edmands, Edmans, Edmunds), Ann, 1234; Eliz., 835; Jn., 747, 1195; Jos., 1073, 1216; Lewis, 209, 427; Mgt., 209; Martha, 747; My., 209; Pris., 1073; Tho., 1232.
Edward the Confessor, II. v.
Edward I., King, I. iv, II. iv.
Edward II., King, I. iv, II. v.
Edward III., King, II. vi.
Edward IV., King, II. iv*, v, vi.
Edward V., King, II. v.
Edward VI., King, II. vi.
Edwards (Edward, Edwardes), Ad., 682; Al., 36, 299, 401, 415, 545, 552, 559, 565, 735; Al. ap, 11; Ann, 8, 30, 34, 38, 62, 87, 91, 169, 223, 240, 337, 402, 408, 411, 417, 418, 425, 458, 461, 471, 481, 495, 511, 519, 520, 525, 538, 545, 551, 565*, 586, 626, 639, 654, 677, 682, 731, 734, 752, 767, 803, 875, 979, 984, 985, 1004, 1008, 1015, 1024, 1029*, 1038, 1048, 1049, 1051*, 1054, 1060, 1070, 1082, 1087, 1138, 1190, 1223, 1229; Ann ap, 36, 284; Anna Maria, 1102*, 1109, 1222; Art., 979, 988, 1001; Audrey, 136; Benj., 411, 925, 984, 1008, 1015, 1024*, 1028, 1084, 1148; Bethel s. Matt. ap, 402; Blanche, 301; Brid., 602, 1166; Cadr. ap, 5, 76, 82, 253*; Cath., 1, 15, 89, 261, 545, 640, 857; Cath. ap, 324; Cecily, 123, 352; Chas., 163, 322, 697, 938*, 1124; Charl., 1167; Christiana, 1047, 1070, 1155; Chris., 415; Dan., 686; Dd., 71, 83, 89, 261, 301, 563; Dd. ap, 284, 324; Deb., 1156, 1167; Dor., 356, 567; Edith, 667; Edw. (Ed.), 36, 171, 174*, 176, 178, 180, 181, 337*, 341, 345, 357, 363*, 411, 436*, 471, 491, 655, 882, 960, 977*, 988, 990, 1001, 1023*, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1060, 1170, 1189, 1193; Elnor., 87, 108, 129, 242, 492, 425, 435, 451, 481, 498, 512, 993; Eliza, 988, 1000, 1226; Eliz., 11, 34, 35, 100, 112, 128, 175, 176, 347, 356, 391, 431, 447, 451, 401,

482*, 542, 586, 655, 686, 729, 765, 772, 912, 945*, 960, 963, 971*, 978, 979*, 984, 985*, 988*, 991, 993*, 1001*, 1004, 1009*, 1010, 1013, 1017, 1018*, 1023, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1034, 1038, 1039, 1044*, 1045, 1049*, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1057, 1059*, 1061, 1065*, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1077, 1088, 1093, 1117, 1126, 1131, 1164, 1181, 1189, 1192*, 1194, 1198, 1207, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1228; Eliz. ap, 66, 253; Est., 452; Evan ap, 43; Fortune, 36; Fra., 26, 35, 98, 275, 305, 537, 538, 542, 547, 548, 552, 564*, 591, 922, 1048, 1088, 1123, 1126, 1129; Geo., 963, 1090, 1107, 1138, 1156; Godfrey, 567; Grace, 401; Grif., 26, 30, 118, 120, 123, 126, 128, 131, 134, 136, 146, 174, 181, 285, 290, 292, 302, 305, 337, 340, 368, 397, 408*, 411, 417, 431, 433, 436, 458, 504; Grif. ap, 69, 226; Gwen, 6; Han., 631; Harriot, 1157; Hy., 1045; Hh., 276; Hh. ap, 108, 265; Jas., 128, 131*, 133, 136, 287, 289*, 292, 325, 1018, 1032, 1107, 1131, 1135; Jas. s. Cadr. ap, 76; Jas. Brettell, 1121; Jane, 15, 59, 97, 138, 163, 170*, 205, 221, 320, 322, 367, 420, 434, 520, 629, 993, 1065, 1131, 1138, 1140, 1147*, 1157, 1167, 1185, 1188, 1194, 1232; Jane ap, 54, 402; Joan, 15, 23, 30, 57, 60, 174, 176, 181, 221, 337, 345, 348, 368, 396, 451, 494, 623, 912; Joanna, 857; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), II. viii, 11*, 34, 87*, 89, 91, 98, 100, 105, 109, 112, 125, 126*, 131, 133, 138, 140, 156, 175, 178, 216, 240, 242, 243, 259, 266, 275, 285, 286, 292, 293, 294, 310, 316, 341, 347, 348, 356, 369, 397, 417, 471, 567, 626, 640*, 667, 679, 706, 878, 888, 892*, 912, 922*, 925, 979, 984*, 988, 991*, 993*, 998, 1000, 1004, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1021, 1028, 1040*, 1041, 1043, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1068, 1072, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1156, 1163, 1167, 1191, 1201, 1203; Jn. Augustus, 1167; Jona., 161; Jos. (Josh.), 458, 511, 979, 985*, 1009, 1018, 1023, 1034, 1045, 1055, 1065, 1108, 1167, 1194; Joyce, 14, 145, 169, 174, 185, 329, 363, 546; Jud., 637; Lewis, 1048; Lewis ap, 36; Mgt., 17, 65, 125, 128, 143, 168, 174, 181, 221, 287, 313, 348, 471, 640, 670, 674, 726, 742, 878, 888*, 892, 925, 941, 943, 993, 1021, 1049, 1167; Mgt. ap, 3; Mgy., 105, 259, 302, 343, 415, 611; Mgy. ap, 59; Mgy. d. Cadr. ap, 253; Maria 491 1051, 1114, 1121, 1126; Martha, 174, 697, 750, 861, 882, 1008, 1074, 1142, 1148; My., 11, 28, 30, 33, 134, 140, 168, 171, 174, 178, 180*, 181, 184, 187, 190*, 205, 320, 337, 340, 341, 343, 350, 356, 367, 395, 418, 433, 438, 443, 493, 519, 538, 559, 562, 567, 679, 706, 794, 874, 903, 938, 977, 979*, 984*, 985, 988*, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1015, 1023, 1033*, 1034, 1036, 1038*, 1044, 1049, 1051, 1054, 1061*, 1066, 1072, 1082, 1087, 1088*, 1089, 1099, 1107, 1108, 1121, 1135, 1138, 1159, 1163, 1166, 1184, 1204, 1220, 1222, 1238; Maud ap, 9; Mor., 461, 471, 482, 491, 516; Mor. ap, 3; Mos., 875; Mry., 1233; Nath., 153, 314; Owen, 174, 337; Pet., 418; Phil., 537, 538, 547, 548; Philippa, 537, 542, 547, 552, 564, 571*; R., 1179, 1180; Reb., 1093, 1131, 1239; Rees, 38, 402, 425; Rd., 17, 19, 30, 35, 104*, 108, 109, 112, 136, 175, 181, 257, 262, 266, 270, 293, 313, 320, 345, 358, 374, 385, 481, 512, 591, 740, 978, 979, 986, 993, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1013*, 1018, 1028, 1031*, 1049, 1059, 1065, 1099, 1117; Rd. ap, 57; Rd. ap Dd., 71; Rob., II. viii, 857*, 905, 1241; Rog., 752, 988*, 993, 1003, 1010, 1020, 1032, 1063, 1108; Rowl., 146, 953; Sam., 181*, 519, 1044*, 1054, 1131, 1140; Sar., 185, 187, 350, 668, 990, 1001, 1013, 1018, 1023, 1043, 1059, 1070, 1108*, 1115*, 1118, 1126, 1193, 1226, 1228; Sim., 122*, 126, 130, 171, 286, 301, 314, 367; Step., 1108, 1131, 1159; Suble, 174; Sus., 956, 988, 991, 993, 998, 1003, 1004*, 1010, 1017,

1020, 1028, 1032, 1040, 1059, 1066, 1070, 1109, 1129, 1198; Sus. ap, 43; Tho., 27, 33, 34, 36, 55, 83, 89, 97, 112, 130, 133, 143, 145, 150*, 153, 156, 161, 163, 168, 169, 170, 174*, 184, 185, 221, 243, 270, 294, 299, 314, 316, 322, 329*, 356, 363, 367, 385, 434, 471, 520, 545, 552*, 559, 565, 584*, 631, 750, 861, 945, 960, 979, 991, 1013*, 1020, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1034, 1036, 1038*, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1051*, 1052, 1059*, 1065, 1070*, 1077, 1088*, 1093, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1155, 1164*, 1166*, 1167, 1207, 1210, 1226, 1229; Tho. ap, 11; Tho. s. Cadr. ap, 82; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 108, 265; Tho. Davies, 1009; Vin., 545; Wilding Winwood, 1077; Wm., 53, 118, 133, 181, 184, 187, 190, 205, 292, 343, 350, 356, 365, 367, 500, 520, 525*, 538, 549*, 551*, 561*, 565, 586, 726, 731, 803, 826, 941, 943, 971, 978, 979, 984*, 985, 986, 991, 993, 1001*, 1003*, 1006, 1009, 1010*, 1025, 1028, 1033*, 1034, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1049*, 1054*, 1057*, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1070*, 1072, 1073*, 1082, 1087, 1089, 1099, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1114*, 1118, 1121*, 1126, 1135*, 1138, 1139, 1142, 1147, 1148, 1151, 1165*, 1167, 1184, 1192, 1222, 1232.

Edwardson, Tho., 1181.

Edwyn (Edwin, Edwine, Edwinne, Edwins, Edwyin, Edwyne), Ann, 460, 463*, 468, 637, 644; Chris., 175; Dor., 185, 189, 199, 203, 366; Edw., 34, 44, 185, 200, 202, 205*, 208, 358, 362*, 384, 400, 402, 426*, 460*, 463, 468, 495*, 500; Eliz., 189, 400, 468, 553, 633; Jane, 344; Janet, 44, 200, 202, 205, 208, 362, 400, 402, 426*, 523; Jn., 185, 189, 199*, 200, 203, 366, 393, 424, 430, 432, 440, 492; Mgt., 124, 358, 424; Mgy., 338; My., 171, 175, 179, 202, 435; Rd., 171*, 175, 179, 344, 402, 424*, 426; Sus., 393, 397, 432; Tho., 402, 426; Wal., 208, 502; Wm., 124, 179, 203, 344, 366.

Eesterbrook, Ann, 728; Rog., 728.

Egerton, Tho., 330.

Egginton (Eggington), Ann, 996, 1220; Edw., 974, 982, 983, 986, 987*, 996, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1193; Eliz., 974, 982; Han., 974, 983*, 986, 987, 996, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1193; Jn., 1024; Jos., 1199; My., 1001; Sar., 1014.

Eible, Jn., 550; Mgy., 550.

Elcock (Elcok, Elcox, Ellcock), Elnor., 1227; Eliz., 812, 1227; Jn., 1227; Rd., 736; Sar., 736; Tho., 812.

Eligh, Ann, 695.

Eliot, Rd., I. vii, 428.

Elizabeth, Queen, II. iv.

Eller, Jos., 1176.

Ellis (Eelles, Eilles, Elais, Elies, Eliss, Ellice, Elliss, Ellys), Agn., 289; Al., 503; Ann, 112, 588, 672, 677, 683, 744, 748, 754, 767, 789, 799, 830, 981, 1103, 1126, 1136, 1157*, 1162, 1181, 1221; Ann Gough, 1056; Cath., 276, 331; Cath. d. Rob. ap, 114; Edw., 1126; Eliza, 1136, 1229; Eliz., 118, 311, 484, 896, 1056, 1183, 1184; Eliz. Stebbing, 1202, 1209; Ellis ap, 4; Ferdinand, 1068; Fra., 433; Fred., 942; Geo., 937; Han., 529, 536, 542*, 548, 555, 569*, 578, 588, 598, 610, 783, 892, 1195, 1208, 1238; Hv., 615; Jas., 967, 1103*, 1126, 1157, 1162, 1181, 1221; Jane, 517, 610, 789, 798, 878, 1136, 1162; Jane ap, 37; Jane d. Rob. ap, 116; Joan, 330, 332; Joanna, 875; Jn. (Jno.), 578, 744, 754, 767, 789, 798, 799*, 811, 878, 937, 942, 944, 955, 967, 973, 995*, 1183, 1199, 1202; Jn. ap, 215; Jos., 1083; Langslow, 1241; M., 1208, 1212; Mgt., 6, 129, 298, 548, 554, 598, 603; Mgt. ap, 4; Martha, 629, 692, 770, 881; My. (Ma.), 123, 289, 453, 484, 522, 536, 615, 617, 692, 693, 720, 916, 937, 944, 955, 967, 1223, 1241; R., 1223; Rd., 453, 484, 522, 529*, 536, 542, 548, 554, 555, 569, 578, 588, 598, 603, 610, 670, 672, 677, 683, 692, 693, 720, 730, 876*, 887, 892, 896, 916, 927,

1052, 1145*, 1208, 1209, 1212; Rd. Ellis [? Rd.], 754; Rob., 112, 118, 123, 126*, 129, 279*, 289*, 296*, 298, 330*, 881; Rob. ap, 114, 116; Sam., 955, 973; Sar., 432, 876, 887, 892, 896, 916, 927*, 1052, 1209, 1212; Step. Hall, 767, 830; Tho., 670, 692, 770, 779, 887, 944, 1238; Wm., 432, 433, 516, 1057.
See also Rales.
Ellis, Thomas *als.*, Wm., 503.
Ellison, Ann, 1027, 1030; Geo., 1027, 1030*, 1207; Mgt., 1027, 1030, 1207.
Ellitt, Ann, 778.
Elmehurst, Jane, 453; Josh., 453.
Elmes, Jas., 1214.
Elmost, Eliz., 518; Jos., 518*; Mgt., 518; Martha, 518.
Elson (Elston), Jn., 1139; Jos., 1139; Mgt., 576; Rob., 576; Tho., 1086.
Elton, Wm., 428.
Embrey (Embres, Embris, Embry, Embrys), Ann, 855; Christiana, 1196; Cris., 1193; Edw., 616; Eliz., 616, 826, 1200; Est., 1179; Isab., 615; Joan, 625; Jn., 686; My., 1177; Sar., 1184, 1196, 1211; Wm., 1179.
Emery (Emerie, Emry), Ann, 444, 461*, 467, 472, 484, 589, 808, 814*; Isab., 472; Jane, 396; Jn., 444, 461, 467, 472, 484, 588, 808*, 814; Mgt., 467, 591; My., 484, 588, 808*; Wm., 396.
Emman, Ann, 866.
Emus, *see* Hemus.
Endon, Edw. (Ed.), 895; Magd., 895.
English, Ann, 48; Chas., 28; Eliz., 445; Fra., 28; My., 28, 396, 527, 691; Rd., 48; Sus., 393, 626, 652*; Wm., 626.
Enoke, Howell, 8; Joan, 8.
Ensale, Eliz., 101; Jn., 101.
Ensam (Ensum), Est., 919; Jane, 1200; Tho., 919; Wm., 919.
Ensdale (Endsdale, Ensdall), Al., 24; Ann, 109, 192; Cath., 105, 192; Edw., 127; Elnor., 32, 48, 165, 168, 180, 192, 335, 344; Gaynor, 404; Jane, 10, 14, 199, 281, 335, 337; Jn., 14, 32, 105, 109, 115*, 122, 127, 165, 168*, 180, 192, 335*, 344, 366, 427; Joyce, 189, 352; Mgt., 38, 189, 199, 209, 352; My., 180, 344; Nich., 404; Rd., 165, 404; Tho., 10, 24, 281, 305; Wm., 38, 122, 189, 192, 199, 209*, 352.
Ensell, Jn., 1092*; Martha, 1092.
Ensley, Tho., 268.
Ensonat, Joan, 445; Wm., 445.
Ereseland, My., 526.
Erkulls, Joan, 15.
Erne (Earne), Edw., 18, 108; Elnor., 18; Jane, 35, 108.
Errick, Cath., 878.
Erroth, Tho., 14.
Esp (Espe, Espes, Esps), Al., 38; Ann, 1176; Fra., 447; Mgt., 447; My., 1168, 1240; Rd., 1168, 1211, 1222, 1240; Sar., 1168, 1211; Wm., 38.
Essex, Earl of, 374; Hagley, 957, 1186; Phanuel, 1186; Wm., 957.
Etheridge (Ethridge), Ann, 420; Jn., 420, 1084, 1085.
Eudnam (Endnam), Al., 45; Jn., 45, 174, 177*; Magd., 40; Mgt., 174; Sar., 174, 177; Tho., 40.
Eure, My., Lady (Lady), I. v, vi, 303; Ralph, Lord, I. vi*, 303, 313.
Eurick, Eliz., 702.
Euston, Al., 350.
Evans (Evan, Evance), Abig., 1181; Abr., 9, 82, 88, 94, 100, 262, 263, 289; Ada, 1025; Ad., 513, 685*, 724, 759, 772*, 805*, 812, 844, 847; Addy, 1227; Al., 8, 45, 47, 94, 162, 167, 182*, 185, 204, 205, 297, 308, 320, 444, 557; Ann, 6, 9, 16, 19, 31, 37*, 48, 82, 85, 104, 130, 178, 181, 219, 244, 325, 339, 348, 393, 396, 448, 485, 522, 548, 603, 605, 609, 611, 614, 622, 632, 637, 645, 676, 685, 720, 724, 746, 752, 759, 768, 772, 780, 781, 786, 791*, 800, 803, 805*, 816, 826, 835, 843, 854*, 864, 881, 882, 954, 972, 987, 994, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1064, 1084*, 1123, 1147, 1152, 1158, 1163, 1165, 1169, 1170, 1182, 1201, 1204, 1212, 1231, 1236; Ann ap, 22; Ann d. Howell ap, 270; Art., 523; Avice, 687; Beat., 63, 221; Benj., 769, 828, 1014*, 1201*, 1228; Blanche, 311; Brid.,

46, 157, 347, 364, 761, 768, 895; Cath., 4, 13*, 22, 27, 37, 39, 41, 95, 114, 144, 167, 215, 259, 265, 267, 273, 327, 356, 443, 624, 649, 794, 953, 1184; Cath. vz, 13; Cec., 240; Chas., 53, 148, 308, 609, 614, 628, 632*, 645, 720, 893, 986, 1098, 1110, 1122, 1193, 1207; Charl., 1113; Dd., 22, 49, 126, 132, 136, 144, 148, 154, 161, 162, 168, 283, 291, 308, 319, 328, 334, 335*, 604, 785, 794, 879, 890, 894, 897, 920, 953, 966, 1177, 1229; Dd. ap, 325; Dianah, 868; Dor., 10, 155, 178, 260, 315, 409, 413, 416, 459, 467, 476, 503, 555, 581, 653; Edith, 136, 295; Edw. (Ed.), 29, 55, 60, 110, 114, 132, 133, 144*, 156, 162, 165, 174, 177, 184, 201, 318, 334, 346, 364, 366, 367, 395, 422, 454, 501, 591, 597, 603, 606, 637, 826, 942, 1147, 1222, 1224, 1231; Edw. ap, 252, 277; Edw. s. Hy. ap, 93; Elnor., 6, 11, 13, 22, 28, 34, 35, 164, 334, 338*, 342, 346, 391, 511, 805, 812, 815, 844, 879, 890, 894*, 897, 920, 1009, 1012, 1122; Eliza, 413; Eliz., 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 32, 41, 49, 57, 61, 75, 104, 143, 146, 162, 164, 165*, 167, 177, 220, 222, 257, 275, 282, 329, 331, 334, 346, 354, 399, 417, 424, 435, 438, 451, 476, 483, 523, 533*, 574, 597, 603, 631, 636, 658, 717, 724, 736, 756, 762, 769, 775, 787*, 789, 830, 843, 847, 868, 890, 944, 947, 950, 953*, 1004, 1017, 1111, 1113, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1136, 1146, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1161, 1198, 1200, 1209, 1236; Eliz. ap, 179, 316, 337; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 165; Eliz. Harding, 1136; Ellis, 225; Est., 805; Evan (Ev.), 205, 402*, 414, 479, 485, 525, 548*, 557, 601, 717, 731, 736, 756*, 761, 769, 787, 789, 828, 946, 1174, 1182; Evan ap, 249; Evan Wm. Dd. Jn., 343; Feelis, 360; Flo., 12; Foulk ap, 245; Fra., 6, 25, 35, 42, 94, 96, 126, 146, 152, 165, 167, 170, 176, 291, 293, 318, 323, 328, 333, 339*, 341, 354, 436, 448, 555, 616, 637, 775, 954, 1125; Gaynor, 30; Geo., 152, 628; Geo. ap, 229; Grif., 22, 84, 104, 110, 131, 137, 140, 144*, 150, 159, 200, 267, 273, 297, 327, 331, 341, 363, 437; Gwen, 16, 31, 324; Gwen ap, 224; Han., 26, 133, 146, 155, 165, 293, 925, 1128, 1228; Han. ap, 295; Harriot, 1163; Hy., 150, 1098; Hy. ap, 93; Heth ap, 295; Howell, 391, 396; Howell ap, 22, 270, 304; Hh., 79*, 82, 159, 162, 182, 186, 236; Hh. ap, 6, 352; Hh. s. Tho. ap, 179; Hum., 191, 397, 419, 503; Isab., 167, 328, 479, 528, 645, 820; Jas., 132, 291, 327, 416, 826, 830, 847, 897, 1100, 1125, 1126*, 1128, 1129*, 1146, 1157, 1158, 1169, 1209, 1241; Jane, 10, 22, 32, 43, 49, 69, 89, 159, 162, 163, 167, 185, 253, 270, 297, 323*, 327, 330, 360*, 361, 479, 485, 502, 513, 525*, 557, 584, 654, 720, 723, 730, 756*, 789*, 898, 926, 934, 952, 1113, 1130, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1174, 1222, 1227; Joan, 14, 22, 28, 200, 217, 325, 414, 444, 498, 576, 584, 734; Joan ap, 226; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 45, 46, 48, 75, 111, 114, 120, 129, 133, 136, 146, 155, 159, 161, 167, 185, 191, 216, 219, 252, 255, 273, 279, 297*, 315, 333, 344, 353, 357, 409*, 424, 440, 443, 444, 476, 486, 500, 537, 568, 622*, 631, 637, 704, 730, 758, 759, 762*, 781, 787, 815*, 816, 820*, 828, 829, 830*, 839*, 841, 844, 847*, 851, 854, 864, 885, 887*, 889, 898, 902, 938, 956, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1017*, 1020, 1036*, 1042, 1064, 1068, 1078, 1084, 1092, 1110, 1111, 1113*, 1120, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1134*, 1135, 1141, 1148, 1150, 1151*, 1155, 1157, 1161, 1163, 1170, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1211, 1233, 1236, 1241; Jn. ap, 112, 115, 210, 285; Jn. s. Jn. ap, 115; Jn. Jukes, 503; Jos., 1187; Joyce, 31, 51, 568, 993; Joyce ap, 165; Jud., 150, 177, 200, 297, 314, 366; Laur., 79; Lewis, 16, 22, 128, 142, 146, 154, 157, 164, 194, 291, 303, 311, 314, 334, 341, 364, 413, 438; Littleton, 749; Lowrie, 28, 256; Lowrie ap,

222; Lucy, 132, 291; Mgt., 2, 15, 17, 22*, 26, 35, 39, 91, 124, 137, 140, 152, 156*, 165, 168*, 181, 206, 258, 297, 306, 313, 314, 327, 331, 335, 392, 393, 413, 423, 452*, 453, 467, 529, 550, 602, 658, 750, 827, 839, 1030, 1128, 1136, 1154, 1180, 1186, 1231, 1236, 1241; Mgt. ap, 50; Mgy., 21, 41, 133, 165, 174, 184, 194, 201, 204, 210*, 254, 278, 392, 433; Mgy. ap, 217; Martha, 110, 141, 296, 749, 981, 1116, 1222, 1224*, 1228; My. (Ma.), 31, 47, 69, 86, 131, 142, 148, 149, 154, 156, 159, 161, 184, 205, 206, 219, 281, 303, 314, 318, 336, 343, 364, 368, 393, 395, 399, 402, 417, 440, 447, 448, 454, 480, 577, 591, 603, 606, 608, 609, 612, 627, 638, 641, 651, 661, 662, 700, 704, 710, 755, 767, 772*, 775, 812, 815, 820, 829*, 835, 841, 847*, 851, 889, 893*, 938*, 944, 949, 950, 954, 956, 972, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1026, 1056, 1064, 1090, 1092*, 1100, 1113*, 1120, 1134, 1141, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1154, 1157*, 1161, 1166, 1169, 1179, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1198, 1233; My. Ann, 1234; Matt., 476, 483*, 533, 663, 1141; Maud, 31, 291, 317; Maud ap, 70; Mered., 492; Miles, 563; Molly, 1042; Morgan, 89, 130, 133, 136, 295, 325, 326, 676; Mor., 252; Nath., 638; Nehemiah, II. viii, 399; Oliver, 140, 330; Oliver ap, 316; Owen, 22, 934; Pearce ap, 220; Peregrine, 887; Phebe, 787, 815, 830, 841, 1175; Pris., 1113; Prud., 978; Reb., 639; Rees, 163, 174, 309, 323, 451; Rees ap, 337; Rd., 6, 8, 28, 41, 42, 84, 93, 136, 140, 157, 176, 246, 283, 336, 338, 339, 393, 438, 452, 477, 506, 521, 528, 577, 591, 651, 832, 920, 938, 976, 995, 1006, 1078, 1166, 1200; Rd. ap, 280; Rd. s. Jn. ap, 112; Rob., 82, 100, 132, 236, 262, 308, 674; Rog., 22, 37, 122, 124, 129, 133, 136, 141, 146, 149, 155, 167, 181, 281*, 293, 327, 334; Rowl., 163, 323; Samp., 758; Sam., 603, 736, 756, 808, 934, 987, 994, 1181; Sar., 84, 186, 191, 309, 397, 477*, 480, 506, 522, 540*, 555, 680, 768, 811, 885*, 889, 898, 938, 981, 995, 1017*, 1056, 1090, 1098, 1122, 1153, 1164, 1196, 1215, 1229; Semiramis, 1208; Silas Bull, 1004, 1020; Sim., 117, 277; Step., 687; Sus., 76, 322, 413, 437, 623, 674, 730, 829, 883, 897, 925, 931*, 1151, 1173, 1198, 1207; Tho., I. vi, 10, 13, 15, 17, 22, 28, 31, 41, 47, 75, 79, 85, 88*, 89, 91, 94, 96, 104, 108*, 110, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 128, 132, 140*, 146, 150, 154, 170, 186, 194, 201*, 204, 206, 210, 244, 258, 263, 277, 279, 281, 285, 291, 296, 299, 300*, 314, 316, 317, 320, 341, 361, 364*, 378, 396, 417*, 419, 422, 438, 439, 477*, 480, 487, 506, 522, 540, 555, 627, 645, 662, 665, 717, 719, 731, 752, 768, 828, 883, 897, 925, 931, 938, 944, 947, 950, 953, 956, 972, 993, 1007, 1116, 1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1173, 1183*, 1186, 1198, 1235; Tho. ap, 165, 179; W., 1236; Wm., 6*, 25, 32, 34, 39, 75, 76, 84, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 140*, 143, 146, 148, 152, 157, 159, 161, 165*, 167, 170, 176, 246, 252, 258, 318, 323, 328, 333, 339*, 341, 354, 355, 388, 393, 414, 476, 529*, 550, 555, 576, 584, 637, 645, 734, 746, 781, 782, 791, 803*, 816, 820, 826*, 835, 836, 843*, 847, 854, 895*, 897, 915, 976, 1025, 1084, 1096, 1111, 1136, 1140, 1148, 1153, 1164, 1231; Wm. Hy., 1136; Wini., 7, 604; Zacharias, 413, 416, 437, 459*, 467, 476, 653, 658. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Jevan, Pevan.

Evan *als.* Cowper (Cowp), Eliz. ap, 457, 464; Tho. ap, 457, 464; Tho. s. Tho. ap, 464; Wm. s. Tho. ap, 457.

Evans, Bodnam *or*, Han., 315.

Evason, Ann, 654; Jn. (Joh.), 654.

Evelie, Cath., 402; Jn., 402; Patrick, 402.

Everall (Everell, Everrell), Edw., 153, 501, 1185; Eliz., 1218; Joyce, 763; Lyd., 153; Mgt., 865; Rd., 1209; Sus., 1185.

Everich, Al., 247.
Everie, Dennis, 425.
Evers, Jn., 248; Mgt., 248.
Evesham, Jn. de. I. ix.
Evett, Jn., 312.
Ewrod, Tho., 265.
Exson, Jane, 3; Rd., 3.
Eynons (Eyno), Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 519, 628, 641; Mgt., 519; Martha, 628, 641; My., 641.
Eysham, Tobias, 954.
Eythall, Joan, 38; Rd., 38.

Facknall, Mgt., 13.
Fairefield, Jn., 442; My., 442.
Farley, Ann, 795; Dan., 795.
Farlow (Farlowe), Al., 222; Jane, 88; Rd., 88.
Farmer (Farmor, Ffarmer), Agn., 223; Ann, 329*, 452, 525*, 650, 675, 688, 734, 744*, 757, 786, 809, 1097, 1103; Anna, 728; Benj., 650, 786, 885; Brid., 394; Cath., 327, 443, 447, 882; Chas., 1087; Deb. Ann, 1103; Edw., 959, 1097*, 1103, 1184; Eliz., 228, 392, 442, 524, 525, 649, 699, 723, 727, 803; Est., 983; Fred., 1108; Geo., 877, 965, 1044, 1211; Han., 158, 300, 321, 963, 983, 1130; Isab., 327; Jane, 7, 454, 522*, 734, 757; Jer., 803; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 175, 338, 585, 588, 630, 632, 882, 1176, 1184; Jos., 1108; Lewis, 175, 338; Mgt., 42, 271, 619, 1087, 1103; Martha, 588, 959*, 1044, 1184, 1218, 1220, 1223; My. (Ma.), 26, 41, 153, 167, 175, 338*, 339, 340, 446, 527, 535*, 559, 575, 594, 630, 638, 646, 701, 720, 877, 885, 891, 893, 1044, 1211; Nath., 559, 572; Rd., 7, 454, 522; Rob., 339, 803, 891, 904; Sam., 394; Sar., 585, 617, 632, 1041, 1108, 1176, 1218; Step., 837, 899; Tho., 26, 153, 158, 167, 175, 319*, 321, 327, 329*, 338*, 339*, 340, 442, 452, 525*, 527, 535, 559, 572, 594*, 720, 723, 734, 744, 757*, 795, 876, 877, 885, 891, 893, 899, 904, 966, 1103; Wm., 42, 167, 340, 803, 876, 963*, 983, 1041, 1110.
Farr (Farre), Al., 7; Ann, 931, 1027, 1180; Benj., 931; Geo., 931, 1027, 1180; Jn., 50, 52; Martha, 665; My., 679; Rd., 248; Tho., 56, 273.
Farrall (Farrar, Farrell, Ffarrall), Amy, 34, 174, 178, 182, 189, 194, 356, 358, 360, 423; Edm., 197; Edm. [? Edw.], 356; Edw., 34, 174, 178, 182, 189, 194, 358, 360, 364; Eliz., 174; Jas., 194, 356; Jane, 182; Jn., 197, 360; Mgt., 189, 358, 364; My., 178, 197.
Farrand (Farend), Ann, 1206; Jane, 642*; Jn. (Joh.), 642*.
Farrer, Christiana, 1213; Josh., 1213.
Farrington (Farrigton, Faryngton), Al., 1206; Ann, 1015; Jos., 1206; Mgt., 916, 924, 1027, 1175; Martha, 916, 1195, 1203; My., 1015; Rob. de, I. x; Tho., 916, 924*, 1015, 1027, 1062, 1175, 1188, 1191, 1192.
Farthing, Eliz., 1108; Jas., 1108, 1110; Jane, 1108; Jn., 1110.
Fathers, Tho., 236.
Faucett (Fawcet, Fawcett), Ann, 1191; Geo., 727; Jos., 727, 742, 757; Mgt., 727, 742*, 757.
Faulkner (Faconer, Falconer, Falkner, Falkoner, Faulker, Fawkner, Fawknor), Benj., 1161, 1165; Cath., 37; Chas., 1126, 1129; Cosmeda, 208, 371; Dor., 29; Eliz., 208, 371, 981; Em., 759; Han., 1152, 1159; Jane, 780, 1182; Jn., 1126, 1129, 1143, 1182; Johnson, 1225; Mgt., 447, 1126, 1225; My., 876, 880, 1184; Myra, 1167; Nich., 426; Sar., 442, 769, 1137*, 1140, 1143, 1152, 1161, 1167, 1191, 1230; Shem., 208, 371; Sus., 49; Tho., 49; Wm., 880, 1137, 1140, 1143, 1152, 1159, 1161, 1165, 1167, 1230.
Fayres, Eliz., 435; Hy., 435, 512, 513; Mgt., 512; My., 449.
Fayret, Laur., 8; Mgt., 8.
Fead, Ad., 802.
Fearne (Ferne, Ffearne, Fferne), Al., 7, 232; Burge, 213; Cath., 396, 398; Edw., 50; Eliz., 253, 262, 551*; Em., 214; Eunice, 51; Godfrey, 551; Jane, 59, 398; Joan, 9; Jn., 84; Jul., 6; Lewis, 7, 80, 84, 97, 237, 256; My., 97; Rd., 50,

250; Tho., 6, 56, 70, 228, 229; Wm., 68, 80, 228, 237, 260, 398.
Feckner, Ann, 749.
Fedstill, Ann, 686; Tho., 686.
Fellows, Reb., 586.
Felton, Aaron, 801; Ann, 839, 1010, 1149*, 1151, 1153, 1167, 1235; Chas., 1167; Diana, 1184; Edw., 1060; Eliz., 813, 820, 883, 986, 1007, 1018, 1168*, 1173; Emila, 1153; Geo., 1045 1084; Jac., 985, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1134, 1137, 1222; Jas., 1014, 1021, 1070, 1078, 1121; Jane, 1108*, 1116, 1121, 1134, 1137, 1222; Jn. (Jno.), 955, 1044, 1063, 1161; Jos. (Josh.), 809, 813, 943, 970, 1018, 1038, 1168, 1173; Mgt., 1007, 1109, 1203; Martha, 1038, 1137; My., 705, 799, 801, 809, 820, 830, 858, 885*, 955, 960*, 970, 976, 982, 985, 996, 1004*, 1014, 1018, 1037, 1044, 1045, 1053, 1060, 1070, 1161, 1186, 1187, 1211; Ralph, 996; Rd., 705*, 710*, 799, 801, 809, 820, 830*, 839, 858, 865, 885, 990, 1038, 1044, 1053*, 1060, 1063, 1070, 1078, 1109, 1161, 1211; Rob., 976; Sam., 1037; Tho., 1010*; Wm., 858, 865, 955, 960, 970, 976, 985, 996, 1004, 1014, 1021, 1037, 1045, 1084, 1149, 1151, 1153, 1167, 1187, 1235; Wm. Nott, 1116.
Fenell, Al., 289; Jas., 289, 302.
Fennings, Jn., 348.
Fenton (Ffenton), Ann, 583, 587, 811, 872; Chas. (Cha.), I. vi*, xi, II. viii, ix*, 385, 406, 568, 574, 583, 587, 595, 611, 612*, 622, 659, 714*, 716, 726*, 733, 737, 740, 741, 742, 743, 772, 815*, 816, 817, 819, 820, 822, 823, 825*, 842; Elnor., 568, 574, 583, 595, 611, 622, 772; Fra., 603; Hanbury, 568, 693, 694; Holoft, 611; Honora, 802; Jane, 726, 733; Jn., II. viii, 595, 791, 1155; My., 462, 494; Ralph (Ra.), I. vi*, vii, xi*, II. viii, 373, 374, 375, 382, 391, 395, 396, 397, 405, 406*, 408*, 411*, 412, 413, 415*, 416, 417, 418, 430, 441*, 442, 454, 462, 486*, 487, 488, 494, 504, 514, 516, 574, 622; Rev., 911; Sar., 405, 406, 408, 411*, 415, 462, 504; Somerset Tho., 415, 441; Sus., 536; Tho., I. xi, 726*; Tim., 408, 517; W., 714, 844, 1179; Walthall, 405, 529, 693, 694, 802, 811, 872, 970; Wm., 536.
Fenymore, Jn., 231*; Mgy., 231.
Ferney, Diana, 215; Evan, 215.
Ferrers, Fam. of, II. iv; Isab., Lady, II. iv; Jn., Lord de, I. ix, x*; Lord, II. iv.
Fewtrell (Fewetrell, Fewterell, Fewtrel, Fewttrill, Futrill), Ann, 392, 446, 618, 1177, 1220; Cec., 683; Dor., 444; Edw. (Ed.), 27, 39, 626, 906, 1220; Eliz., 27, 881, 894, 910, 917; Jane, 39, 626, 908; Jn. (Jno.), 392, 618, 683, 881, 887, 894, 1085; Jos., 1216; Joyce, 827; Mgt., 446, 917, 921; Martha, 1216; My. (Ma.), 619, 894, 1047; Rd., 446, 626, 766, 887, 890, 892*, 897, 917*, 921, 947, 1174; Sar., 887, 890*, 892, 897, 917; Sus., 766, 982; Tho., 897.
Fidoe, Ann, 919; Cath., 391; Edm., 32; Eliz., 395, 821; Fra., 937; Grace, 919, 925, 931, 937, 944, 1176; Jn. (Jno.), 919, 925*, 931, 937, 939, 944, 1176; My., 32; Rd., 395; Rob., 937, 939, 944; Tho., 821, 931.
Field (Feild), Bart., 588*, 929; Chris., 760, 773, 801, 802, 849; Edw. (Ed.), 885; Joanna, 875, 885, 888*; Jn. (Jno.), 801, 977; My., 727, 773; Pet., 875, 885, 888; Rach., 760, 773, 801, 849; Sar., 588, 610; Tho., 727, 760, 802.
Fifield, Em., 550; Tabitha, 550.
Finch, Ann, 286, 360, 679; Jn., 1238; Sar., 1238.
Finley, My., 1223; Wm., 1223.
Finwood (Ffynwood, Fynewood, Phinwood), Jn., 4, 64, 229; Mgt., 4, 261.
Fisher, Ann, 35, 190; Cath., 196; Edw., 155, 348; Elnor., 166, 209; Eliz., 540; Est., 968; Han., 135, 352; Jane, 193; Joan, 34, 127, 186, 350; Jn. (Jno.), 147, 161, 166, 170, 333, 540, 968, 970; Jud., 40, 139, 202; Mgt., 170, 208, 333, 419; Mgy., 222; Martha, 143; My., 40, 118, 129, 166, 170,

183*, 186, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 208, 279, 333, 348, 350, 352, 419*; Rd., 116*, 118, 124, 127, 129, 135, 139, 143, 147, 150, 155, 161, 200, 209, 276*, 279, 319, 348*, 353, 384, 385; Sar., 968, 970; Tho., I. vii*, II. vii, 124, 183, 186, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 208, 350, 352, 419*, 428; Wm., 150, 209, 319.
Fitz, Maud, 277.
Flack (Flacke, Fleck), Ann, 806*; Eliz., 800, 806, 811, 817*, 825, 849, 926, 952, 1174, 1178; Prud., 728; Tho., 728, 800*, 805*, 806*, 811*, 817*, 825, 849*, 858*, 926, 928; Wm., 825.
Fleetwood, Ann, 1005, 1012; Eliz., 1005, 1110, 1226; Tho., 1005, 1012, 1154, 1226; Wm., 1110.
Fleming (Flemyng), And., 74, 277; Ann, 1152; Cath., 69; Eliz., 233; Jn., 1152; Julius, 1152; My., 67.
Fletcher, Fam. of, I. iv; Ann, 2, 18, 603, 701, 882; Cath., 27, 41; Chas., 423; Edw., 183, 346, 355, 365; Eliz., 773, 1239; Fra., 174; Jas., 183, 346; Jane, 453; Jn., 2, 25, 41, 45, 54, 216, 218, 254, 344, 359, 603; Jonas, 154, 315; Jos., 701; Joyce, 45; Leon., 147; Mgt., 25, 183, 344, 346, 355*, 359, 560; Mgy., 41; My., 183, 784; Rd., I. vi*, xi, 46, 49, 174*, 210, 362, 363, 367, 368, 370, 373, 389, 390, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 420, 421, 422, 428, 784, 882, 1239; Rob., 773; Sar., 698, 1239; Tho., 41, 311, 344; Uriah, 27, 147, 154, 315; Wm., II. viii, 267; W. G. D., II. x.
Flintham, Melicent, 1008; Rd., 1008.
Flower, Tho., 427. *See also* Fowler.
Floyd (Ffloyd), Abs., 328; Al., 299; Ann, 317, 328*; Crompton, 288; Dd., 129; Edm., 45, 292; Elnor., 43, 144, 195; Eliz., 39, 46, 328; Evan, 301, 348; Fra., 195; Han., 151, 312; Israel, 135, 197; Jane, 129; Jer., 176; Joan, 32, 301, 345; Jn., I. vii, 26, 46, 137, 141, 156, 311, 345, 356; Joyce, 337*; Leon., 321; Lewis, 328*; Lowrie, 310; Mgt., 37, 45, 340; Mgy., 294; My., 26, 45, 156, 197, 311; Pris., 197; Reb., 165; Rd., 138*, 142, 151, 195, 312, 337; Rob., 137, 328; Sam., 32, 144, 158*, 165, 176, 179, 184; Sar., 184; Tho., 43, 142, 288, 299; Wm., 28, 37, 135, 141, 347; Wini., 165, 176, 179*, 184. *See also* Lloyd.
Fluellin, Gwen, 311, 327.
Foley, Edw., 1149; Eliz., 1142; Jos., 1142, 1149; Tho., 1142.
Footman (Ffooteman), Eliz., 724; Jer., 724; Rose, 4.
Ford (Foord), Ann, 39; Cath., 12; Edw., 12, 1235; Harriot, 1235; Joan, 572; Jn., 572, 591*; Jolly, 572; My., 591.
Forder, Ann, 43; Jas., 43.
Fort, Rd. ie. I. ix.
Forten, Blanche, 231.
Fosbrook (Fosbrooke), Ann, 638; Brid., 651; Edw., 630, 651; Hy., 628; Martha, 630, 651, 774; My., 628; Milborough, 828.
Foster (Forster), Al., 249; Anna Maria, 1189; Cath., 9; Edm., 249; Eliz., 1043, 1050, 1219; Fra., 1050, 1058; Isab. Eliz., 1189; Joan, 346; Lewis, 673; Mgt., 673; My., 1043; Tho., 509; Wm., 673, 1036, 1189, 1198; Wm. Lewis, 1043, 1050, 1058.
Fothergill (Fothergell), Ann, 599, 601; Eliz., 575; Geo., 615, 733; Jane, 557, 564*, 575; Joan [? Jane], 599*; Mgt., 615, 620, 733, 849; Mgy., 557*; Nich., 557*, 564, 575, 599*, 601, 615, 620*, 703; Rd., 608, 610.
Foul, Hardy Jos. (Hard. Josh.), 955*; Sus., 955.
Foulke (Ffoulkes, Foulk, Foulkes, Foulks, Fowke, Fulke), Ann, 833, 835, 941*; Benj., 941, 960, 963, 972, 975, 1030; Benj. Brook, 860; Cath., 197, 326, 549, 821, 824, 833, 839, 850, 860, 872, 888, 950, 990; Diana, 631, 635, 653, 666, 870; Edw. (Ed.), 653, 658, 824, 934*, 951, 960, 963, 969, 972, 975, 990,

1030, 1151, 1165, 1179; Eliz., 40, 1151; Hh., 631, 635, 653, 658, 666; Jas., 821; Jn., 441; Mgt., 300; My. (Ma.), 197, 800, 821, 839, 845, 934, 951*, 960, 963, 969, 975, 1179; Pet., 40, 363; Rd., 666, 821, 824, 833, 835, 839, 850*, 860, 861*, 872, 877, 888*, 950, 998; Tho., 549, 872, 877; Wm., 635, 800, 821, 845.

Fowler, Cath., 450; Dor., 47, 657; Fra., 393; Jas., 419; Joan, 24; Mgt., 453; Martha, 907; My., 889, 902; Sar., 889; Tho., 657, 1197; Wal., I. vii, 422. *See also* Flower.

Fox (Fauxe, Foxe), Fam. of, I. viii*; Ann, 163, 165, 179, 184, 187, 232, 340, 348, 361, 363, 367, 389, 400, 404, 524*, 605, 678; Brilliana, 367; Cath., 6, 41, 80, 125, 306; Chas., II. vi, 414, 429, 524*, 602; Edw., 6, 80, 125, 363; Edw., Sir, 128, 306; Elnor., 331, 337, 576; Eliz., 157, 187, 340, 403, 414, 524, 636, 651, 1235; Fra., 45, 120, 128, 187, 314, 403; Geo., 232, 389, 400, 404, 429, 431, 435, 1235; Hy., 414, 636; Isab., 616; Jane, 219; Joan, 200, 206, 435; Jn., 120, 128*, 179, 200*, 206, 314, 331*, 337, 340*; Joyce, 179; Mgt., 609; My., 206, 361, 431, 443, 454, 755; Ralph, 184, 187, 348; Rd., 165; Rog., 41; Sar., 400, 815; Somerset, 155*, 157, 163, 165, 184, 187, 348, 361, 367, 419, 541; Sus., 404; Tho., 187, 403; Wm., 163.

Fox, Griffiths *als.*, Ann, 345; Jn., 345; Joyce, 345.

Foxall (Ffoxall, Toxall), Clent, 635; Eliz., 661, 775; Geo., 969, 1173, 1182; Jn. (Joh.), 637; Jos., 730; Jud., 637; Martha, 635, 850, 925, 926, 1180; My., 730, 850, 925, 926, 1182, 1186; Sam., 775; Sar., 1007; Wm., 635, 850, 933.

Foxnell, Ann, 47; Jn., 47.

Foxton, Chris., 1120; Eliz., 1084, 1116, 1120, 1225; Jn., 1084, 1116*, 1120, 1225.

Fraile (Fraill), Ann, 653; Jn. (Jno.), 848*; My., 848.

Frame, Ann, 1098, 1112; Charl., 1098; Jn., 1098, 1112*.

France (Fraunce), Al., 161, 327; Ann, 157, 172*, 318; Dor., 150; Eliz., 17, 662; Jane, 177; Mgt., 166, 327, 349, 613, 614*, 662, 703; My., 317, 578*, 581, 583; Rd., 177, 349; Sam., 150, 157, 161, 166, 172, 177, 317, 318, 327, 349, 578, 581, 583, 613, 614; Tho., 166.

Fraunce *als.* Sams, Al., 500.

Francis (Frances), Al., 619; Ann, 675, 749, 758, 1120, 1150, 1155; Art., 1202; Dd., 999, 1160, 1201*, 1202; Edw., 557, 1132, 1141, 1151, 1162*, 1230; Elnor., 999; Eliz., 634, 643, 645, 708, 721, 729, 937, 1132, 1141, 1151, 1162, 1202, 1230, 1232; Fra., 619, 758; Han., 1151, 1188; Jas., 465; Joan, 449, 689; Jn. (Jno.), 471, 481, 504, 729, 937*, 1132, 1149; Mgt., 749, 999, 1105; My., 21, 153, 465, 471, 475*, 481, 557, 1141, 1155; Mrs., 795; Rd., 619, 1136, 1155, 1230, 1232; Rog., 675; Rosetta, 1155; Sam., 153, 557, 708; Sar., 619; Sus., 1120, 1136; Tho., 465, 471, 475, 481, 504, 749; Wm., 21, 643, 721; Wm. Socket, 1160.

Frank (Franck, Francke, Franks), Al., 39, 78, 252; Ann, 6, 76, 881; Cath., 44; Eliz., 219; Joan, 692; Jn., 73; Jul., 5; Rd., 692; Tho., 71, 219, 223, 248, 487; Wm., 76, 78, 250.

Franklin (Francklin, Franclin, Franklyn), Ann, 575, 761; Cath., 631, 805; Eliz., 558, 563, 575, 593, 609*, 631, 662, 851; Isab., 391, 407, 411, 456, 488, 593; Jane, 825, 833; Jn. (Jno.), 391, 407, 411*, 456, 488, 504, 558, 563, 575, 593, 609, 631, 662, 851, 870, 1037; Mgt., 407, 568; My., 779, 813, 825, 833, 839*, 841, 844, 1037*; Sam., 839, 841; Sus., 1217; Tho., 813, 844; Wm., 456, 563, 936.

Frazier, Edw., 1197; Eliz., 1197.

Free, Joan, 217, 275; Jn., 399; Mgy., 399.

Freeman, Ann, 391, 409, 436, 596; Caelia, 475; Cath., 37, 185, 187, 189, 192, 349, 352,

426, 434, 492; Dor., 31; Elnor., 189, 352, 415; Eliz., 394, 426, 529, 592; Fra., 592; Joan, 187; Jn., 185, 349, 391, 394, 471, 568; Maria, 1108; My., 409, 415, 418*, 459, 465, 471, 475, 574, 717, 1108; Patience, 465, 498; Sar., 568; Sim., 697; Tho., 192, 363, 409, 415, 418, 436, 459*, 465, 471, 475, 491*, 492, 498, 529, 574, 1108; Wal., 907; Wm., 37, 185, 187, 189, 192, 349, 352, 596.

French (Ffrench, Frenche), Ann, 63; Dor., 10, 251; Edw., 54; Elnor., 120, 280; Eliz., 138, 297; Han., 294; Jane, 71; Jn., 138, 310; Mgt., 231; Mgy., 67, 120, 138, 280, 294, 297, 306, 310; My., 294; Rd., 52, 57; Sim., 60; Tho., 55; Wm., 10, 299.

Frey, Hh., 680.

Friend (Ffreind, Freind, Frind, Frynd), Ann, 249; Dor., 202; Elnor., 268; Fortune, 38, 202; Isab., 6; Mgt., 509; Rob., 38, 202; Tho., 50, 267; Wm., 50.

Frisby, Chas., 451; Mgt., 451.

Froysell (Fraizall, Froysett, Froyzall), Ann, 546; Elnor., 507; Eliz., 766; Jn., 433; Mgt., 37, 274; Olive, 546; Pet., 37; Tho., 546.

Furbour, Tho., I. x.

Furchall, Edw., 831, 836, 837; Mgt., 831, 836; Sar., 831, 837.

Fussell, My., 115; Rob., 115.

Fynord, Sibyl, 69.

Gabriel, Dd., 1015, 1017, 1050*, 1075, 1085; Elnor., 1060, 1071, 1082, 1212; Eliz., 1075, 1085; My., 1082, 1160; Rd., 1060*, 1071, 1082, 1083, 1160, 1205, 1212; Sar., 1015*, 1017, 1050, 1075; Tho. 1071, 1083.

Gain (Gaine), Al., 606; Eliz., 791; Jn., 791, 864.

Galbrish, Diana, 772; Jas., 772; Jane, 772.

Gallamore, Dor., 37.

Gallaugher (Gallangher), Ann, 948, 959, 961, 1182; Jean, 1182; Rd., 959, 962; Wm., 948*, 959, 961, 962, 1182, 1204.

Galliers, Ann, 1008, 1014, 1020*, 1030, 1036, 1203; Brid., 43; Edw., 810, 818; Eliz., 643, 810; Joan, 42; Jn., 1014, 1025, 1064*, 1214; Lyd., 818, 876; Mgt., 1064, 1214; Martha, 608; My., 608, 1235; Rd., 608, 1008*, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1030, 1036, 1203, 1207.

Gallins, Edw., 837.

Galoway, Tho., 835.

Gamble (Gamball), Mgy., 291; Ralph, 215; Rd., 660; Sar., 660; Tho., 252, 660.

Games, Cath., 971, 1193; Eliz., 971; Hy., 971, 1193. *See also* James.

Gammon, Cath., 852; Jn., 448; Mgy., 448.

Gamston (Gamson), Ann, 890; Jn. (Jno.), 890, 921; My., 890, 921.

Garbett (Garbet, Gorbit), Al., 393, 449; Ann, 735; Eliz., 553, 773; Fra., 567; Jer., 719; Jn., 449, 1197; Mgt., 913; My., 726; Rd., 393; Sands, 719, 726, 1015; Tho., 719, 726, 1025.

Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner), Ann, 12, 595, 759, 845, 848, 950, 1010*, 1019, 1032, 1048, 1125, 1202; Betty, 1206; Dor., 32; Edw. (Ed.), 788, 792, 884, 887, 898, 1010, 1019, 1032, 1048*, 1202, 1210; Eliz., 415, 491, 640, 661, 760, 779, 975, 1032, 1082, 1102; Fra., 156; Han., 410; Hy., 136, 742; Jas., 950; Jane, 790; Joan, 390, 793; Jn. (Jno.), 344, 410, 416, 859, 929, 950, 975, 1102, 1106; Jud., 992, 1171, 1197*; Mgt., 156; Maria Isab., 1019; Martha, 640, 665; My. (Ma.), 29, 37, 410, 416*, 696, 703, 717, 732*, 742, 779, 788, 824, 825, 845, 853*, 862, 884, 887, 892, 984, 998, 1032*, 1082, 1132, 1179, 1187, 1193, 1197, 1206, 1214; My. Ann, 1132; Rd., 640, 661, 665, 695, 759*, 859, 975; Rob., 703, 838, 892, 1082, 1102, 1106, 1139; Sam., 998*, 1193; Sar., 595, 918, 998; Sus., 984; Tho., 37, 136, 363, 415, 665; Wm., 315, 415, 544, 595, 703, 717*, 732, 742, 779, 788, 792, 824,

825, 838, 841, 845, 848, 853, 862*, 884, 887, 892, 898, 940, 992*, 1031, 1132, 1171, 1173, 1174*, 1175, 1178, 1179*, 1180*, 1181*, 1182*, 1197*, 1212.
Garle, Jn., 236; Wm., 236.
Garmston, Eliz., 1205.
Garn, My., 87; Tho., 87.
Garner (Garnar, Garners, Garnor), Al., 229; Ann, 275; Benj., 98; Cath., 4, 7; Edw., 91, 244; Elnor., 15; Eliz., 7, 23, 166, 170, 355, 406, 560; Fra., 166, 170; Hy., 1191; Hum., 103, 259; Jas., I. vii, x, 210; Jane, 19, 268; Joan, 166; Jn., 406, 490; Mgy., 8; My., 406, 443; Reb., 544; Rd., 268; Rob., 226; Sibyl, 103; Tho., 23, 91, 98, 244, 259, 275, 355; Wm., 49, 170, 210.
Garnons, Fra., 453.
Garrett (Garret), Cath., 423; Geo., 919; Hum., 759; Mgy., 759. *See also* Jarrett.
Garson, Dor., 3.
Garston (Gaston), Ann, 830, 838, 852; Jn. (Jno.), 852; Wm., 830, 835, 838*, 852; Winton, 830, 835.
Garthrede, Edw., 195; Milbrent, 195; Penelope, 195.
Gaskell, Ann, 990, 996; Eliz., 967; Jn. (Jno.), 984, 986; Mgt., 29; My., 960, 967, 971*, 984, 987, 996; Sar., 994; Tho., 960*, 967, 971, 984, 986, 987, 990*, 994, 996; Wm., 987, 990.
Gauden, Al., 849; Eliz., 849.
Gawen (Gowen), Cath., 134; Edw., 140, 300; Jn., 134, 140, 298, 299, 300; Sus., 298; Tho., 299.
Gayley (Gayle, Gaylie, Gayly), Ann, 392, 876; Chris., 45; Elnor., 806; Eliz., 45; Jane, 798; Jn. (Jno.), 888; Mgt., 395, 579, 612, 798, 806, 818, 826, 842, 855*, 864, 876, 888, 894, 914; My. (Ma.), 10, 818, 822, 842; Paul, 894; Rd., 395; Sus., 864; Tho., 336, 579, 582, 798, 806, 818, 822, 826*, 842, 855, 864, 876, 888, 894, 914; Wm., 392.
Gaynor, My., 430; Wal., 430, 432.
Gearse (Geaere, Gearce, Gearcie, Gearre, Gears, Gearse, Geasse, Geers, Geerse, Geirs, Geirse, Georse, Gere, Gerise, Gerre, Gerse, Girse), Al., 6, 83; Ann, 20, 48, 271; Cath., 286; Edw., 177; Elnor., 19, 275; Eliz., 28, 29, 275; Jane, 7, 633; Jn., 83, 88, 91*, 112, 262, 305*; Lucy, 177; Mgy., 262; Martha, 915; My., 547; Maud, 350; Nich., 49, 215; Rd., 28, 93*, 177; Tho., 19, 88, 241, 275, 286; Wm., 112.
Gearshend, Joan, 302.
Geary (Gery), My., 46; Wm., I. x.
Gefferie, *see* Jefferies.
Gemirugh, Fra., 238; Rd., 238.
Gene, Ann, 33.
Geneva, Matilda, II. iv; Pet. de. II. iv.
Geneville, Geof. de. II. iv*; Matilda, II. iv*; Pet. de. I. ix.
Gennor (Genner), Ann, 1115; Cath., 1018, 1032, 1048, 1076*; Eliz., 971, 1203; Han., 1222; Martha, 1077, 1084; My., 971, 1032, 1125; Phil., 1018, 1025, 1032, 1048, 1076, 1115; Rd., 1018, 1025, 1077, 1084; Tho., 1048.
Gennough, Ann, 528; Mgy., 536; My., 564; Rd., 564.
Gent, Ann, 924, 1077; Baugh, 924; Benj., 924; Cassandra, 1005, 1011; Eliz., 915, 1074; Jn. (Jno.), 976, 1057, 1058, 1074; Martha, 976, 984, 988, 996, 1005, 1011, 1194; Rd., 976, 984, 988, 991, 996, 1003, 1194; Sar., 996; Tho., 988, 991; Wm., 1090; Wm. Tedstal, 984.
Genyns, *see* Jennings.
George II., King, 1172.
George (Georg, Gorge), A., 1231; Abig., 469, 472, 476, 710, 711; Al., 105, 285, 710, 785, 973; Ann, 41, 443, 622, 910, 1075, 1087, 1102*, 1112, 1146; Anth., 105; Benj., 1118; Cath., 1224; Dan., 469, 472, 476*, 495*, 500, 686*, 687*, 710, 711, 722, 755, 785, 852; Dd., 36; Edw., 1001, 1007, 1087; Eliz., 702, 755, 785, 969, 1118, 1206; Ellen, 1146; Hum., 407; Jas., 675; Jane, 448; Jn. (Joh.), 655, 702, 1055; Jos., 469, 500; Liffen, 427; Mgt., 36, 655; Martha, 920, 969, 1073, 1112; My., 407, 530,

675, 686, 696, 745, 863, 1001, 1007, 1055*, 1206; Rd., 920, 943, 1106, 1118, 1175; Sam., 1075*, 1087, 1102, 1112, 1146, 1233; Sar., 920, 1106; Sus., 1101; Tho., 448; Wm., 407, 472.
Gerrard (Gerard, Jerret), Ann, 967, 974, 984, 1191; Gen., I. vii; Gilb., Sir, I. vii*, 428; Jn. (Jno.), 974; Maria, 984; Tho., 967*, 974, 984, 1191.
Gervis (Gervise), *see* Jervis.
Gethin (Gehine, Gethen, Gething, Gethyn, Getthin, Getthing, Jethin), Ann, 892, 895, 911, 920, 928, 937, 948, 953, 975*, 1024, 1025, 1201; Brilliana, 685, 808, 858, 940; Cath., 216; Dor., 457, 647; Edw., 321, 667, 668; Eliz., 457, 666, 880, 895, 1121, 1133, 1158*, 1164; Han., 1037; Isab., 1055, 1239; Jane, 1039; Jn. (Jno.), 321, 808, 880, 892, 895, 911, 920, 928*, 937, 948, 975, 1025, 1031*, 1034, 1039, 1054, 1068, 1133, 1135, 1138, 1186, 1193; Mgt., 93; My., 441, 920, 1024, 1037, 1039, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1071, 1078, 1088, 1121; Mich., 441, 892, 1071, 1078; Reb., 667, 668, 685, 901, 948, 1034, 1133; Rd., 666, 1054, 1070, 1201; Sar., 858, 986; Tho., 937, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1070, 1088*, 1121, 1164; Wm., 93, 457, 911.
Gethin *als.* Patchet, Dor., 465; Wm., 465.
Gianna, Hel., 1238; Lewis, 1238.
Gibbons (Gibbon), My., 1192; Tho., 379.
Gibbs (Gibbes), Ann, 35, 46; Chas., 1041; Elnor., 231; Eliz., 172*, 1135; Grinell, 35; Griphell, 172; Jn., 497; Mgt., 607; My., 610; Tho., 242, 607, 610, 1135; Wm., 610; Wm., Sir, 231.
Gibson, Ann, 555.
Gies, Ann, 1205; Wm., 1205.
Gilbert, Bp., II. v; Dd., 36; Eliz., 36, 41, 336; Jas., 41; Mgt., 17; Tho., 251.
Gilbey, Martha, 1203.
Giles (Gyles), Ad., 161; Al., 44, 201; Ann, 3, 447, 448; Cath., 201, 389, 393; Christian, 173, 176, 181, 186, 354; Dor., 169, 365; Edw., 44, 173, 176, 181*, 186, 201, 354, 435, 512, 781; Eliz., 156; Geo., 33, 152, 156, 161, 169, 365, 389; Hy., 176; Jane, 33; Jem., 1216; Joan, 435; Jn., 173, 447, 452; Joyce, 281; Mgt., 169; Rd., 152; Sam., 1071; Sar., 1071; Thomasine, 452; Wm., 186, 252.
Gill, Abig., 414, 437; Ann, 414; Eliz., 1224; Fra., 414, 437*; Hum., 966, 1190; My., 1190, 1194, 1195; Pris., 437; Tho., 1224.
Gillam, Eliz., 678, 773; Wm., 678.
Gilley (Gillie, Gilly, Gyllie), Ann, 44, 335, 616, 647, 664, 726; Dor., 97, 185, 348; Edw., 445, 616, 633*; Elnor., 39, 651; Eliz., 644; Jane, 85; Joan, 23, 37, 48, 185, 188, 194*, 200, 204, 208, 348, 399, 419, 502; Jn., 37, 85, 97, 188*, 194, 200, 204, 208, 348, 364, 399, 419, 423, 1210; Mgy., 445; Martha, 616, 633, 831; My., 716; Patience, 393, 436; Rd., 39, 185, 208, 393, 436, 726, 727; Tho., 23, 399; Wm., 200, 335, 364; Wini., 204.
Gills [? Giles], Joyce, 65.
Gilmyn (Gylmin), Ann, 17, 284; Cath., 265; Mgt., 8; Mgy., 214, 283; Rd., 17, 271; Wm., 8.
Gilroy, Eliz., 1117, 1127, 1162*; Jas., 1117, 1127*, 1162; Mgt, 1117.
Gilson (Gillson), Abig., 551; Al., 535, 551, 570, 585, 597, 815; Brid., 395, 455, 460, 463, 469, 475; Brittel, 788; Edw., 721, 750, 757, 767, 788; Edwin, 34; Elnor., 469, 500; Eliz., 34, 37, 393, 475, 513, 878; Jane, 721, 750, 757, 767*, 788; Jn. (Jno.), 395, 408, 434, 455, 460, 463*, 469, 475, 491, 500, 513, 757, 895; Mgt., 620, 651; Martha, 722, 749; My., 12, 408*, 435*, 576, 895; Rd., 460, 491, 585, 620; Rog., 37; Sar., 597, 895; Tho., 535, 551, 570*, 585, 594, 722, 749, 750, 760; Wm., 455, 878.
Girdling, Beat., 4; Mgt., 4.
Girrell, Ann, 581; Wm., 581.
Gittings (Geittin, Gittens, Gittins,

Gitton, Gyttins), Ann, 44, 450, 753; Benj., 1102; Brid., 580; Cath., 602; Champion, II. vii; Edm., 453; Edw., 705; Edwin, 1113; Eliz., 29, 39, 118, 324, 639, 705, 829, 1044; Fra., 44; Han., 1177; Harriot, 1118; Hy., 313, 393; Jane, 101, 276; Joan, 183, 190, 451; Jn., 183, 190*, 580, 639, 1044, 1053, 1076, 1092, 1102, 1113*, 1118; Mgt., 393, 447, 453, 1092; Mgy., 553; Martha, 1044, 1053, 1065, 1076, 1092, 1102, 1113, 1118; My. (Ma.), 37, 450, 816, 1228, 1232; Owen, 1228; Reb., 1076; Rog., 450; Ruth, 183; Sar., 1076; Sus., 556; Tho., 88*, 101, 107, 118, 273, 451, 556, 910, 1065*, 1216; Wm., 107, 447, 553, 1053.

Gittoes (Gittas, Gittos, Gittose, Gittus, Gyttoes), Anth., 392; Edm., 362; Fra., 239; Geo., 31; Hy., 95; Jane, 11, 239, 630; Joan, 31, 138, 558; Jn., 352; Jul., 6; Mgt., 31, 45, 362*, 392, 432; Pet., 11, 239; Sibyl, 352; Tho., 95, 138, 272, 432; Wm., 630.

Gittors, Al., 541; Anth., 541.

Gladwin, Elnor., 193; Mgt., 193; Tho., 193.

Glaze (Glace, Glase), Ann, 642, 786, 1148; Cath., 587, 1066, 1081, 1103; Catherina, 1055; Edw., 696, 827; Eliz., 827, 1029*; Fra., 587, 641, 786; Jas., 1081; Jane, 641; Joan, 193, 663; Jos. Minton, 1148; Mgt., 40, 193, 696; My., 778; Sam., 642, 1103; Tho., 40, 193, 1055*, 1063*, 1066*, 1081, 1103; Wm., 663.

Gleazard, Ann, 674.

Gloucester, Gilb. de Clare, Earl of, II. iv.

Glover, Ann, 9, 50, 63, 478, 508, 528, 731, 757; Edw., 451; Eliz., 16, 208*, 399, 1143; Ellen, 451; Est., 48; Greg., 357, 402; Jane, 66; Joan, 212; Jn., 68, 208, 399, 422, 1107*, 1112, 1114*, 1128*, 1137, 1143, 1157, 1164; Joyce, 402, 426, 603; Mgt., 59, 252; Mgy., 55; My., 399, 422; Myra, 1157; Rd., 52; Sam., 402, 426; Sar., 478, 508, 528, 731, 1107, 1112, 1128, 1137*, 1143, 1157, 1164; Tho., 1112; Wm., 16, 71, 223.

Gnash, Joyce, 392. *See also* Nash.

Godsall, Cassandra, 748; Phil., 748.

Goldsmith, Eliz., 394; Jn., 394.

Le Goldsmith, Ann, 50.

Goodall, Sar., 451.

Goode, Eliz., 1066, 1081; Jane, 43; Martha, 1066; Sar., 1043; Tho., 1043*, 1046*, 1066, 1081; Tho. Percival, 1081.

Goodman, Ann, 625, 963; Edw., 1047, 1068; Jane, 1047, 1106; My., 752; Sar., 736; Saul, 963, 1187; Sus., 963, 1187.

Goodrich, Agatha Shedden, 1024; Bartlett, 1024; My., 1024.

Goodrick (Gooderick), Anna Maria, 657; Wm., 158*.

Goodwin (Godin, Godwin, Godwyn, Goodwyn), Al., 558; Ann, 637, 647, 832, 887, 903, 904, 1005, 1136, 1139; Ann Lloyd Evans, 1136; Benj., 1034; Brian, 163, 165, 173, 179*, 184, 188, 322*, 341, 366, 421; Chas., 47; Dor., 420; Edw., 397, 494, 1192; Edwin, 877, 887, 903, 906, 1024, 1031, 1058, 1177; Eliz., 163, 322, 558, 647, 881, 988*, 996, 1005, 1014, 1024, 1042, 1049, 1057, 1111, 1228; Fra., 34; Geo., 184; Grif., 159; Hy., 558; Jas. (Ja.), 637, 647, 877, 988, 996, 1005, 1014*, 1024, 1031, 1042, 1049, 1057, 1111, 1139, 1206, 1226; Jane, 188; Joan, 56, 163, 322; Jn. Aingell, 1034; Jn. Lloyd Evans, 1136; Mgt., 163, 165, 173, 179, 184, 188, 322*, 341, 366, 397, 448, 996, 1034, 1177; My., 877, 887, 906, 1042, 1192; Ralph, 388, 420; Rd., 1228; Rog., 159; Sar., 47, 1049; Sarula, 1226; Wm., 165; Wini., 173, 341.

Goodyer (Goodeve, Goodier), Eliz., 1137*, 1152, 1232; Jn., 1080, 1083; Letitia, 1080; Oakley, 1080, 1083; Rog., 242; Wm., 1137, 1152*, 1232.

Gore, Barb., Dame, 945; Chas., 945; Edw. (Ed.), 945; Jn., 316.

Gorst, Teveria, 1199.

Gorsuch (Goschurch), Ann, 854;

Dor., 647, 655, 719; Fra., 719; Hy., 655; My., 647; Tho., 647, 655, 719.
Goslen, (Goslin), Edw., 430, 494; Joan, 430.
Gosnell, Edw., 184; Ethelda, 184; Fra., 184.
Goss (Gost), Matthias, 843, 938; Meliora, 843; Phebe, 843, 986.
Gough (Goff, Gouch, Goudge, Gouge), Alex., 680, 694, 850, 854, 861, 871, 877, 886*, 893, 896, 909, 912, 926; Al., 51, 73; And., 62; Ann, 29, 35, 488, 641, 690, 746, 863, 870, 872, 873, 1196, 1203, 1219; Audrey, 766; Benj., 1004; Cath., 172, 529, 727; Chas., 896, 909; Dd., 618, 690; Dor., 194; Elnor., 549; Eliz., 67, 180, 189, 194, 200, 205, 209*, 270, 334, 344, 372, 397, 507, 637, 704, 850, 854, 861, 871*, 877, 886, 888*, 893, 896, 912, 939, 944, 947, 949, 1193; Ellis, 245; Evan, 397; Fra., 205, 428; Geo., 891*; Han., 747; Harry, 26, 121; Hy., 102, 109, 114, 135, 172, 320, 334; Isaac, 970, 991, 1174; Isab., 50; Jane, 44, 53, 62, 223, 881, 969; Jenkin, 367; Joan, 41, 199, 203, 209, 451; Jn. (Jno.), 41, 180, 193*, 199, 203, 209, 223, 229, 245, 661, 666, 727, 893, 939; Joyce, 596; Lowrie, 329; Mgt., 67, 193, 199, 393, 451, 488, 591, 870, 873, 883, 891, 1173, 1216; Mgy., 22, 25, 102; Martha, 618, 749, 786; My., 180, 200, 344, 394, 914, 1004, 1080, 1123, 1193; Mich., 135, 334; Mor., 29, 317; Olive, 54, 193; Owen, 888; Penelope, 741; Prichard, 303; Rees, 303; Reg., 273; Rd., 60, 114, 172, 180, 189*, 194, 200, 203, 205, 209, 219, 344, 507, 517, 549, 659, 666, 674*, 680, 694, 704, 722, 741, 786, 854, 863, 870, 872, 873*, 877, 1196; Rog., 451; Ruth, 970, 1174; Samp., 746, 803, 881, 969, 1079, 1193, 1207; Sam., 944, 947, 949, 1080; Sar., 659, 661, 666, 674*, 680, 694, 704, 722*, 741, 912, 922, 940, 944, 1199; Tho., 121, 209, 861, 1080; Wm., 109, 193*, 431, 990, 1004.
Gould (Gold, Goulde), Eliz., 392, 690; Geo., 258; Harry, 9, 245; Jane, 9, 245; Jn., 1190, 1200, 1201; Mgt., 258.
Goulding (Golden, Golding, Goulden, Gouldin), Aaron, 799; Ann, 772, 778, 852; Eliz., 773; Han., 801, 1189; Isaac, 757, 773, 788, 800; Jn., 101, 261; Martha, 788; My., 757*, 773, 788, 801*, 807; Rach., 772*; Rd., 101, 261; Wm., 772*, 778*, 789*, 799, 852, 865.
Gow, Jane, 15.
Gowde, Cath., 13; Hy., 13.
Gower (Gowre), Abel, 619; Adaliza, 612; Ann, 394; Ann Em., 588; Barb., 574; Catherina, 652; Elnor., 396; Jas., 594; Jane, 550, 566, 574, 580, 588, 594, 605*, 612, 619, 628, 652; Jn., 356, 396, 550; Mgt., 628; Martha, 566; My., 394, 445, 913, 1112, 1209; Tho., 216, 394, 1112*; Wm., 566, 574, 580*, 588, 594, 605, 612, 619, 628, 652.
Gown, Sar., 525; Wm., 525.
Goye, Olive, 17.
Goyne, Joyce, 557; Pet., 557.
Goyner, My., 74.
Goze, Tho., 217.
Graham, Ann, 1044, 1049, 1091; Fra., 1049; Jas., 1016, 1044, 1049, 1091; Jas. Eysam, 1091; My., 1073, 1135, 1202; My. Ann, 1044.
Grainger (Granger), Agn., 920; Ann, 450; Cath., 603; Han., 521; Jas., 920*; Jos., 603; Mgt., 686; My., 676, 933; Pet., 521, 686; Sus., 1213; Wm., 676, 836.
Grant, Alicia Ann, 1125; Ann, 864; Jn., 1125; Wm. Seymore, 1125.
Graseley, Edw., 832; Eliz., 832.
Gratrex, Jn. (Jno.), 942.
Graty (Gratie), Ann, 957; Wm., 908.
Gravenor (Gravener, Gravesnor, Greavenor, Grovesnor), Agn., 163; Ann, 354, 443, 1039; Anna Maria, 988; Elnor., 554; Eliz., 988; Geo., 988, 1000*; Jane, 1000; Jn., 1039*; Mgt., 27; Mgy., 232; My., 680; Tho., 141*, 163, 351, 443; Wm., 163.

Gray (Grey), Al., 404; Brice, 1066, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1100, 1109, 1111*, 1116, 1120; Cath., 403; Charl., 1116; Eliz., 739, 1066, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1116, 1120; Han., 1111; Hh., 403; Jas., 403; Jn., 1066, 1086; Jn. Chipchase, II. ix; Mgt., 404; My., 1109, 1111; Rach., 1120; Sar., 1094, 1100; Wm., 739, 1080.
Greatbach, My., 392.
Greaves, Ann, 762, 767, 777, 797, 809, 818*, 830, 840, 857; Eliz., 840; Jn., 830, 834, 857, 860; Mgt., 809*; My., 767; Patience, 1186; Rd., 797; Tho., 762, 767, 777*, 797, 809*, 818, 830, 834, 840, 857, 860.
Green (Greene, Gren, Grene), Ad., 101, 258, 1131; Al., 263, 343, 393; Ann, 22, 190, 357, 478, 509, 731, 801, 870, 920, 921, 931, 941*, 1196; Avice, 687; Bart., 972; Brian, 408*, 432*; Cath., 13, 698; Chas., 103, 277, 799, 808*, 810, 912*, 919, 924, 935, 941, 945, 949, 954, 964, 972, 976, 979, 1019*, 1027, 1055, 1094, 1096, 1160, 1174, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1185, 1200*, 1205, 1212; Charl., 1147; Charl. Maria, 1139; Diana, 951, 956, 1184; Dor., 688; Edm., 528; Edw., 88, 241, 342; Edwin, 1159; Elnor., 718, 1184; Eliz., 6, 124, 153, 296, 313, 342, 672, 788, 919, 994, 1019, 1027, 1055*, 1094, 1104, 1118, 1122, 1127, 1131, 1147, 1152, 1159, 1160, 1169*, 1205, 1219, 1226*, 1231, 1234, 1239; Fra., 1114; Geof., 310; Geo., 964, 1065, 1118*, 1127, 1135*, 1146*, 1154, 1226; Geo. Pooton, 860, 862, 957; Gwen, 198; Han., 147, 286, 308; Harry, 22, 122, 126; Hy., 130, 134, 139, 147, 153, 291, 292*, 308, 313, 357*, 358, 478, 509, 688; Isab., 32; Jas., 5, 21, 287, 304, 862, 951, 954, 956, 1184; Jas. Savage, 951, 954; Jane, 624, 775, 1133, 1208; Joan, 11; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 282, 443, 624, 687, 698, 708, 792, 877, 920*, 933, 1065, 1122, 1136, 1139, 1145, 1147, 1181; Jona., 1104, 1122, 1131, 1219; Lewis, 134; Mgt., 5, 14, 133, 279, 287, 325, 708, 807, 945, 952, 954, 979, 1065, 1094, 1127, 1231*; Mgy., 22, 25, 296; Maria, 935; Martha, 408, 687, 753, 860, 862; My., 190, 198, 342, 358, 443, 478, 783, 792, 799, 808, 912, 919, 924, 931, 935, 941, 945, 949, 964, 972, 979, 1128, 1136*, 1146, 1154*, 1174, 1182, 1200, 1207; My. Ann, 1145, 1152; My. Sus., 956; Nich., 921; Rd., 271, 687, 941, 976; Rog., 130, 190, 198, 358; Sally, 1147; Sam., 949; Sar., 451, 528, 1114, 1132, 1142*; Sus., 731, 863, 1213; Tho., 114, 139, 248, 284, 373, 731, 870, 924, 931, 933, 941, 1114, 1132*, 1133, 1142, 1205; Wm., 14, 22, 85*, 88, 101, 103, 114, 122, 124, 133, 241, 242*, 248, 258, 271, 277, 279, 284, 296*, 762, 1011, 1027, 1104, 1147*, 1152, 1159, 1169, 1172, 1190, 1196, 1234; Wini., 126, 291.
Greenhouse (Greehouse, Grenhouse, Grinouse), Abig., 884, 886, 889, 892, 894, 911, 917, 953, 993; Al., 1177; Ann, 917, 993, 1044, 1063, 1197*; Benj., 1167; Cath., 887; Chas., 889, 909, 911, 921; Edw., 1034; Eliz., 30, 1167, 1238; Fra., 608; Isaiah, Downes, 1107, 1124; Joan, 46; Jn. (Jno.), 44, 608, 884, 886, 887, 889, 892*, 894*, 905*, 909, 911, 917, 921, 922, 950, 993, 1028, 1167, 1197, 1238; Magd., 44; Mgt., 1014, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1050, 1065*, 1087, 1107; My. Ann, 1087; Rd., 884, 1014, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1044, 1050, 1063, 1065, 1087, 1107, 1124, 1222; Rd. Beddoes, 1014; Sar., 886, 1190; Tho., 1050; Wm., 30, 1020.
Greenly, Cath., 1176; Edw. (Ed.), 911, 1176; Eliz., 208, 401, 911*; Martha, 208; Wm., 208, 401*, 1176.
Greenway (Greeneway, Greenewey, Greenwey,) Cath., 12; Christian, 97, 262; Eliz., 100; Jn., 12, 92, 97, 100, 262; My., 92.
Greenwood, Eliz., 193*; My., 1109, 1116; Sim., 193; Sus., 1109.

Gregg, Eliz., 1216; My., 1133; Tho., 1133.
Gregory (Gregorie), Al., 223; Ann, 5, 55, 92, 245, 821*; Audrey, 349*; Cath., 821, 842; Edm., 34, 108, 385; Edw., 41, 171, 421; Elnor., 2, 97, 297; Eliz., 7, 28, 229, 297, 300, 454, 648; Geo., 1241; Jane, 16, 70, 101, 126, 171, 258, 336, 338, 458, 521; Jerome, 114; Joan, 5, 7, 37, 301; Jn., 5, 33, 79, 105, 235, 268, 291, 328, 442, 458, 463*, 470, 474, 485, 509, 514; Joyce, 26, 45; Jud., 737; Mgt., 25, 217, 302, 442, 458, 463, 470, 474, 485, 514, 699; Mgy., 41; My., 171, 470, 494; Rd., 75, 85, 103, 820; Rob., 5, 75, 79, 82*, 235; Sar., 1241; Tho., 50, 67, 85, 92, 97, 103, 123, 240, 245, 297*, 338, 454, 474, 485, 509, 648, 699*, 737; Wm., 16, 20, 25, 26, 68, 101, 103, 105, 108, 114, 120*, 123, 126, 142*, 226*, 258, 302, 336, 338, 516, 821*; Wini., 25, 103.
Gremneth, Mgy., 286.
Grenfield, Martha, 1225.
Grice, Jane, 392.
Griffe, Joyce, 38.
Griffin (Griffen, Griffyns, Grifin, Gruffin, Gryffin), Ann, 391, 860, 1140, 1158, 1229; Ann Eliz., 1049; Dor., 313; Edm., 220; Edw., 1044, 1054, 1158; Eliz., 337, 618, 772, 1049*, 1209, 1228; Est., 862, 966; Hy., 391, 431; Jas., 1060, 1158; Jane, 1104; Joan, 750; Jn., 1049, 1206, 1209, 1229; Jos., 860; Mgt., 215; My. (Ma.), 823, 1024, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1075*, 1090, 1104, 1106, 1176, 1206; Nan., 1229; Pet., 618, 862; Phil., 114, 272; Rd., 114, 272, 822, 1024*, 1044, 1054, 1060, 1075, 1090, 1104, 1106, 1139, 1140, 1206; Ruth, 618; Sar., 822, 964; Sus., 1049, 1060, 1081, 1206; Tho., 1049, 1060, 1081, 1221; Wm., 964*, 1081, 1155, 1193.
Griffiths (Giffith, Griffith, Griffithes, Griffits, Grifiths, Griffiths, Gruffith, Gruffithes, Gruffiths, Gruffits, Gruffitth, Gruffitts, Gryffiths), Agn., 222; Al., 5, 18, 32, 67, 209, 291, 367*, 400, 426, 448, 475, 486, 798; Al. ap, 71, 227; And., 18, 105, 108, 121, 126, 262, 276, 280, 287; Ann, 3, 13, 15, 18, 29, 30, 34, 55, 83, 95, 161, 166, 170, 172, 175, 183, 187, 190, 247, 256*, 279, 284, 329, 333, 336, 351, 362, 369, 396, 397, 408, 409, 415, 417, 419, 456, 457, 459*, 463, 467, 468*, 471, 473*, 475, 477, 479, 482, 485, 490, 502, 507, 516, 525, 568, 597, 641, 697, 698, 744, 751, 759, 762, 768, 772, 773, 785, 823, 830, 833*, 836, 843*, 846, 856, 858, 867, 881, 886, 890, 916, 941, 943, 953, 971, 979, 981, 1048, 1051*, 1064, 1068*, 1084, 1088, 1089, 1102, 1108, 1110, 1111*, 1127, 1131, 1144, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1182, 1187, 1198, 1212, 1215, 1220, 1221, 1228; Ann Maria, 951; Anna, 1127; Anth., 105, 262; Arabella, 837, 895*, 915, 1036; Athelanta, 447, 477, 481, 485; Barb., 929; Barn., 717, 849; Benj., 717*, 730, 760, 773, 784, 903, 916, 917, 971*, 973*, 1050, 1065, 1068, 1083, 1084, 1112, 1146; Betsey, 1113; Brid., 182, 202, 398, 797, 823, 878, 887, 891; Cadr., 75, 231; Cath., 7, 9*, 12*, 18, 88, 170, 216, 245, 247, 268, 297, 327, 333, 342, 445, 463, 739; Cath. d. Geo. ap, 90; Chas., 888*; Charl., 1099; Dan., 772, 1216; Dd., 151, 212; Deb., 700, 919, 921*; E., 1180; Edm., 104; Edw., 1, 3, 12, 62, 64, 75, 88, 92*, 95, 99, 104, 107, 149, 199, 209*, 222, 234, 248, 256, 260*, 264, 281, 284, 296, 397, 400, 426, 435, 439, 456, 459, 463, 467*, 471, 473, 475, 479, 482, 485, 495, 496, 504, 507, 514, 519, 621, 698, 702, 717, 760*, 782, 833, 836*, 846, 849, 851*, 856, 858, 1111; Edwin, 1124; Elnor., 5, 11, 12, 13, 35, 104, 130, 181, 223, 296, 302, 324, 341, 345, 415, 449, 581, 677, 684, 761, 768, 854, 879, 891, 905, 1017*, 1028, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1085, 1089, 1102*, 1112; Eliz., 7, 8, 23, 33, 35, 36, 64, 70, 71, 77, 151, 155, 175, 196,

222, 231, 262, 286, 295, 296, 362, 454, 478, 482, 519, 525, 551, 557, 567, 593, 598, 600, 603, 607, 618, 626, 629, 638, 644*, 652, 670, 675, 677, 684, 691, 697, 698, 700, 704, 706, 717*, 730, 757, 760, 773*, 784, 804, 809, 814, 815*, 822, 830, 833, 839, 848, 850, 857, 859, 863*, 875, 878, 883*, 888, 930, 939, 955, 970, 993, 995*, 1001, 1010, 1028, 1040, 1104, 1113*, 1128, 1131, 1138, 1148, 1172, 1173, 1180, 1184, 1192, 1202, 1220, 1226; Eliz. ap, 5, 71; Eliz. Purslow, 1130; Ellen, 7; Emily, 1144; Est., 596, 618, 636, 693, 1006; Evan, 9, 258, 367, 565, 875; Fenton, 885, 899; Flo., 258; Fortune, 108, 276; Fra., 85, 130, 296, 299, 309, 464, 469, 485, 522, 531, 542, 639, 804*, 809*, 810*, 815, 830, 839, 847, 850, 863, 986; Gaynor, 425; Geo., 9, 65, 81, 83, 186, 235, 247, 248, 350, 398, 471, 969*, 970, 993, 1001, 1146, 1161, 1168, 1192, 1237; Geo. ap, 90; Grace, 11; Greg., 182, 186, 190, 193, 196, 199, 329, 350, 354; Grif., 172, 336; Han., 29, 141*, 158, 301*, 304, 450, 476*, 485*, 511, 535, 551, 560, 577, 579, 597, 639, 784, 850, 1065, 1081, 1099, 1116, 1142, 1156, 1193; Harry, 107, 264; Hy., 560, 571, 577, 704, 759*, 875; Hh., 23, 289, 371; Hum., 144, 182, 320; Isaac, 744, 1221; Jas., 354, 686, 768, 1014, 1030, 1045; Jane, 75, 93, 234, 246, 259, 395, 405, 407, 414, 436, 446, 447, 553, 554, 598, 625, 641, 686, 707, 733, 875, 1054, 1062, 1233; Jem., 890; Jevan, 262; Joan, 1, 2, 23, 32, 35, 84, 215*, 237, 340, 342, 389, 400, 403, 423, 448, 451, 507*, 555, 675, 689, 704, 844; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 2, 4, 12, 30, 33, 35, 59, 61, 79, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 129, 161, 166, 170, 172, 175, 181, 183, 187, 223, 224, 241, 246, 248, 328, 333, 336, 345, 351, 354, 395, 407, 434, 447, 464, 469, 477, 478, 480, 481*, 483, 485, 486, 499, 508, 511, 515, 522, 525, 526*, 531, 532, 537, 539*, 542*, 534, 557, 559, 567, 573, 575, 577, 578, 593, 596, 598*, 607, 618, 622, 626, 629, 636, 638, 639, 644, 652, 675, 677, 684, 689*, 704, 706, 707, 714, 733, 757, 760, 781, 783, 792, 796, 816, 817, 819, 820, 823, 833, 843, 844, 845, 858*, 863, 867, 875*, 878, 886*, 887*, 890, 891, 895, 905, 916, 925, 933, 934, 936, 961, 970, 979, 1001, 1006, 1009*, 1010, 1020, 1031, 1045, 1051, 1054, 1064*, 1072, 1075, 1077, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1097, 1098, 1102*, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1124, 1131, 1136*, 1138, 1144, 1146*, 1151*, 1153, 1161, 1170, 1171, 1178, 1180, 1192, 1193, 1208, 1211*, 1212, 1217, 1219, 1222, 1228, 1233; Jn. ap, 213; Jos., 555; Joyce, 147; Laur., 36; Let., 478, 515; Lewis, 11; Lowrie, 19, 241; Lucy, 1161; Lyd., 408, 1128; Mgt., 4, 9, 49, 62, 77, 117, 221, 263, 284, 299, 362, 395, 476, 490, 508, 542, 543, 550, 559, 570, 573, 577, 579, 597, 604, 622, 646*, 655, 691, 693, 704, 739, 782, 786, 951, 1048, 1058, 1070, 1084, 1142, 1161, 1168, 1237; Mgy., 31, 52, 90, 224, 244, 255, 325, 327, 448, 621; Maria, 1171; Martha, 395, 522, 532, 621, 626, 1042, 1077, 1085; My., 16, 42, 88, 92, 108, 153, 182, 186, 187, 190, 193, 196, 199, 270, 316, 324, 354, 449, 452, 456, 477*, 479, 480*, 483, 486, 490, 496, 504, 508, 525, 535, 539, 554, 557, 567, 570, 571, 573, 583, 597, 686, 703, 733, 761, 766, 772, 792, 799, 820, 827, 837, 839, 847, 885, 894, 900, 911, 917, 921, 927, 934, 947*, 955, 979, 1007, 1009, 1014, 1062, 1075, 1077, 1087, 1098*, 1099, 1108, 1111, 1136, 1143, 1144, 1146, 1168, 1177, 1205, 1206, 1209, 1217, 1222; My. Ann, 1153; My. Maria, 1075; Matthias, 1156; Maud, 28, 196, 425; Maudlin, 438; Mercy, 401, 424; Mich., 469, 575; Morgan, 251; Mor., 490, 512; Nich., 302; Obadiah, 464; Olive, 218; Owen, 108, 141, 259, 270, 301; Pearce, 318, 494; Pet., 655, 687; Pert.,

193; Phebe, 1014, 1097*, 1113, 1187, 1198, 1211; Phil., 202; Phyllis, 1195; Reb., 799; Rees, 323; Rey., 102, 290, 295, 300, 302; Rd., 5, 18, 74, 79, 104, 117, 126, 130, 147, 149, 155, 196*, 231, 241, 287, 300, 302, 307, 309, 327, 341, 362, 380*, 401, 414, 417, 419*, 424, 439, 441, 448*, 459*, 467, 468, 476, 477, 486*, 490, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 513*, 550, 551, 588, 592, 618, 655, 678, 691, 692, 697, 706, 759, 782, 822, 823, 826, 848, 859, 951, 962, 999, 1145*; Rd. Purslow, 1112; Rob., 401, 424, 425, 863, 869*, 873*, 936; Rog., 10, 278, 554, 1195; Rose, 98, 254, 275; Rowl., 417, 441, 459, 468, 473*, 495, 502, 503*, 525; Sam. (Saml.), 638, 672, 766, 784, 799, 820, 827*, 837, 878, 881, 894*, 900, 911, 917, 922, 927, 929*, 934, 936, 947, 953, 955, 960*, 961, 995, 1007, 1058, 1075, 1143*; Sar., 31, 46, 350, 395, 409, 439, 551, 588*, 599, 629, 664, 672, 678, 693, 702, 709, 730, 739, 753, 765, 820, 907, 919, 936, 999, 1010, 1028*, 1038, 1050, 1065, 1075, 1081, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1110, 1112, 1130, 1143, 1170, 1226, 1228; Semiramis, 1045, 1208; Sibyl, 260; Stead, 405, 429; Sus., 37, 476, 486, 567, 656, 863, 869, 1021, 1148, 1161, 1239; Tabitha, 759; Tho., 11, 12, 16, 57, 73, 74, 77, 85, 88, 99, 121, 136, 147*, 182*, 183, 202, 247, 280, 281, 301*, 307, 324, 325*, 327, 342, 351, 370, 389, 398, 400, 403*, 415, 423, 439, 450, 457*, 476, 485*, 511, 514, 526*, 531, 535*, 537, 551, 560, 571, 577, 583, 597*, 600, 604, 652, 739, 780, 782, 785, 885, 899, 911, 919, 921, 922, 927, 938*, 941, 953, 1017, 1028*, 1038*, 1040, 1042, 1050, 1054*, 1070, 1075, 1081, 1084, 1085, 1089, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1102, 1104*, 1105, 1112, 1113, 1116, 1127, 1128, 1138, 1139, 1142, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1156, 1187*, 1215, 1220, 1228, 1233; Tim. Purslow, 1143; Wal., 29, 48, 158, 369, 389, 397, 400, 419, 423, 607, 641, 970, 1054, 1062, 1183; Wm., 7, 23, 28, 58, 64, 75, 77, 81, 82, 85, 90, 93, 98, 102, 130, 136, 141, 144, 151*, 153, 166, 181, 231, 235, 241, 244, 246, 286, 300, 301, 312*, 315, 319, 345, 365, 395, 400, 405, 407, 408, 409, 414, 426, 429, 434, 436, 439, 449, 454, 483, 507, 511, 536, 543*, 550, 554, 559, 566, 570, 579, 597, 604, 646, 655, 664, 672, 687, 691, 700, 809*, 846, 851, 856, 867, 900, 907, 932, 941, 943, 973, 989, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1091, 1110, 1116, 1177, 1182, 1187*, 1190, 1192, 1239; Worley, 422.

Griffitts *als.* Barber, Jn., 85; Tho., 85.

Griffiths *als.* Fox, Ann, 345; Jn., 345; Joyce, 345.

Griffiths *als.* Halton, Joan, 282.

Gruffiths (Griffith) *als.* Morris, Ad., 468, 502; Ann, 394, 461, 468, 478; My., 478, 509; Mor., 394; Rd., 450, 509; Sus., 450; Tho., 461*, 468, 478, 502.

Griffiths (Griffith), Morris *als.*, Ann, 412, 510; Han., 480; Jn., 418; Mgt., 412, 418; My., 480, 510; Rd., 412; Tho., 418, 480, 509.

Griffithes, Reignolds *als.*, Jn., 248.

Grillum, Eliz., 726; Jn., 726, 727; Nath., 726, 727.

Grimage, My., 784.

Grime (Grimes), Elnor., 1209; Eliz., 413; Fra., 26; Han., 1241; Jas., 1241; Sam., 413*.

Grindley, Ann, 709; Wm., 709.

Grindon, Eliz., 960; Jn. (Jno.), 960; My., 960.

Grinnees, Ann, 690; Jn., 690.

Grinnell, My., 975, 978, 980, 996; Sam., 980, 982; Sar., 976; Wm., 975*, 976, 978*, 980, 982, 996*.

Grismond (Grismonde), Ann, 42; Jane, 42; Tho., 42.

Gritton, Sus., 1239.

Grobe, Ephraim, 1209.

Groin, Rd., 85; Tho., 85.

Grounds (Grouns), Eliz., 745; Fra., 38; Gilb., 745; Nich., 38.

Grove (Groves), Abig., 550; Ankehill, 321; Ann, 262, 634; Deb., 671; Diana, 620; Edw., 169, 174, 330; Eliz., 531;

Geo., 169, 330; Jn., 565; Mgt., 169, 174*, 330; Martha, 901; My., 10, 646, 1223; Maud, 249; Rd., 7, 125*, 169, 307, 330; Sam., 662; Sar., 662, 1180; Sus., 566; Wm., 321, 1223.
Grover, Eliz., 665; Sam., 665.
Groynnett, Edw., 196; Jane, 196; Jn., 196.
Grubb (Grub, Grubbe), Al., 538, 833; Ann, 680, 857, 1162, 1226; Cath., 406, 438; Edw. (Ed.), 439, 999*, 1093, 1134, 1193, 1200, 1204, 1220; Eliz., 600, 865, 875; Ephraim, 1219, 1221, 1222*; Est., 1204; Han., 411; Joan, 406, 408, 411, 416, 458, 463, 670; Jn., 550 680, 1226; Jud., 458, 511; Mgt., 999, 1093, 1138, 1144, 1149, 1193, 1200; Mgy., 538, 550, 576, 584, 600, 636, 787, 939; Martha, 463, 621; My., 576*, 680, 933, 1138, 1149, 1162, 1177; Nath., 406, 408*, 411, 416, 438, 439, 458, 463, 511, 630; Rd., 584*; Samp., 538, 550, 576*, 584*, 600, 636, 670; Sam. (Saml.), 1215, 1223; Sar., 884, 904, 1093, 1220; Sus., 853, 857, 865, 884*, 1192; Tho., 416, 636, 853, 857, 865, 875, 884, 904, 933; Wm., 1138, 1144, 1149, 1162.
Gruff, Cath., 10; Mgt., 235; Morgan, 10; Wm., 235.
Gruler, Jane, 29; Lewis, 29.
Grundy, Edw., 983, 1196; Eliz., 983, 1196; Jn. (Jno.), 983; Sar., 1235.
Grunmeth, Jn., 88; Rd., 88.
Guest (Geast, Gest), Elnor., 108, 272; Jn., 105, 108, 113, 272, 273, 279; Jul., 113, 273; Mgy., 105, 279; Wm., 1110.
Guire (Guier), Beat., 391; Benj., 883, 930, 1173; Geo., 930; My., 883, 930, 1173.
Gulett, Edw. (Ed.), 1196.
Gumma, Cath., 510.
Gunter, Lewis, 316.
Guy, Al., 210, 373; Ann, 210, 399; Mgt., 447; Rd., 210, 373, 399; Sam., 399; T., 1219.
Gwatkin (Gwatkine), Al., 356; Bristowe, 181, 356; Jas., 189; Joan, 181, 183, 189, 197, 350, 359; My., 183, 350; Tho., 181, 183, 189, 197*, 350, 356, 359*.
Gwilliam (Guiliam, Gwillam, Gwilliams, Gwillim), Agn., 19; Ann, 4, 5, 16, 64, 90, 106, 429, 449, 626, 955, 964*, 975, 986, 992, 1000, 1187; Audrey, 148, 160, 310, 321; Chas., 140; Dd., 10, 78, 84, 88, 90, 93, 96, 242, 281, 449; Edw., 102; Elnor., 78, 97; Eliz., 346, 647*, 655, 880, 1076*, 1131, 1238; Em., 263; Grif., 84; Jas., 1131; Jane, 10, 25, 100, 164, 170, 175, 182, 184, 257, 343, 345, 348, 589, 743; Joan, 143, 303; Jn., 113, 154, 743; Jn. ap, 2, 218; Lewis, 25, 140, 143, 145, 148, 151, 154, 160*, 164, 170, 175, 182, 184, 303, 305, 307, 310, 311, 321*, 343, 345, 348, 423; Mgy., 175; Martha, 1000, 1211, 1213; My., 13, 94, 170, 269, 294, 343, 880; Rd., 113, 145, 242, 305, 343, 384; Rog., 384*; Samp., 992; Sam. Sheldon (Sheldon Sam.), 955, 961; Sar., 1214; Sheldon, 955, 961, 964, 975, 986*, 992, 1000, 1187; Tabitha, 975, 986; Tho., 93, 151, 164, 184, 311, 326, 348, 429, 589, 606, 647; Wm., 13, 15, 88, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 106, 160, 182, 263, 290, 321, 345, 384*.
Gwilt, Ann, 1214; Han., 1098; Jn., 1047; Sar., 1098.
Gwinnell, Sar., 1178, 1212; Tho., 1178.
Gwinnet (Gwinet, Gwineth, Gwinneth, Gwinnett, Gwynet, Gwyneth, Gwynneis, Gwynnet), Al., 48, 506; Ann, 10, 17, 348; Cath., 19, 296, 351; Eliz., 234, 253; Fra., 231; Joan, 12, 42; Jn., 10, 84*, 252, 423; Joyce, 25, 318; Phil., 229; Rd., 42, 48, 506*; Sus., 423; Wm., 19, 25, 296, 318, 328.
Gwynn (Gwin, Gwinne, Gwyn, Gwynne), Ann, 1015, 1029, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1092; Cath., 83; Dor., 571; Elnor., 9; Eliza, 1212; Eliz., 8, 75, 91, 231, 243, 879, 1092; Jane, 866*, 872, 886; Jn., 1015, 1029, 1042, 1054, 1070, 1092, 1096; Jona., 1042; Lewis, 252; Mgt., 33, 454, 1096; Marma-

duke, 866, 872, 886* ; Martha, 565, 1054, 1070 ; My. Ann, 1029 ; Rd., 7, 75, 79, 83, 91, 231, 235, 239, 243, 244, 1015 ; Rd., Sir, 227 ; Rodk., 872 ; Sam., 79, 235 ; Tho., 239, 1214, 1215 ; Wm., 8, 1015 ; Wini., 7, 244.

Haberly (Haberley), Benj., 396 ; Mgy., 396 ; My., 394 ; Tho., 394.
Hackes, Al., 25.
Hacknett, Martha, 670.
Hackston, Leon., 27 ; My., 27.
Hacluit (Hackfuit, Hacklet, Hacklett, Hacklewit, Hackluit), Ann, 176, 180, 187, 198, 344, 360, 463, 636 ; Anth., 553 ; Audrey, 176 ; Blanche, 506 ; Dan., 466 ; Dennis, 196 ; Diana, 500 ; Dor., 156 ; Edw., 34, 113, 117, 174, 177, 188, 335, 341, 350 ; Elnor., 16, 188, 330 ; Eliz., 28, 174, 268, 332, 341, 461, 463, 466, 470 ; Fra., 187 ; Hy., 25, 141, 149, 156, 317, 320 ; Isab., 177 ; Jane, 553 ; Joan, 19, 25, 164, 262, 328 ; Jn., 105, 149, 317 ; Lewis, 164, 328 ; Mgt., 33, 34, 174, 177, 188, 196, 335*, 341, 461 ; Mgy., 119, 279 ; Oliver, 102, 105, 109, 117 ; Patience, 189 ; Ralph, 28, 33, 35, 103, 332, 426 ; Rd., 198, 360, 470 ; Rog., 105, 189, 196, 361 ; Step., 109 ; Tho., 16, 19, 102, 103, 105, 110, 113, 119, 123*, 141, 189, 268, 279, 286, 361, 432, 461, 463, 466, 470, 639 ; Tim., 270 ; Wal., 180, 344 ; Wm., 110, 176, 180, 187, 198, 344, 360.
Haddock (Haddocke), Harry, 285 ; My., 1183.
Haddon, Rd., 513.
Hadfield, Jn., 1202.
Hadley, Eliz., 47, 1230, 1236 ; Est., 589 ; Jn., 47 ; Wm., 1230.
Haett, Ann, 9.
Hafford, My., 717.
Hagley, Al., 21 ; Ann, 628 ; Eliz., 454 ; Jane, 391 ; Jn. (Joh.), 391, 454, 628.
Hales (Haile, Hailes, Hale, Hayle, Hayles, Heles), Al., 44 ; Elnor., 458 ; Eliz., 47, 395, 417*, 458, 468, 516, 554 ; Fra., 425 ; Geo. Alex., II. viii ; Jn., 43, 145, 195, 198, 358, 361, 395, 417, 458, 468, 516, 578 ; Mgt., 43, 195*, 198, 358*, 361, 468 ; My., 495, 516, 578 ; Rd., 49, 140 ; Tho., 140, 145, 364*, 425, 554 ; Wm., 198, 361.
Halford (Helford), Ann, 1127 ; Eliz., 1156 ; Martha, 1127, 1142, 1156 ; My., 825 ; Tho., 1127, 1142*, 1156 ; Wm., 825.
Halfpenny (Halpeny), Ann, 979 ; Edw., 979* ; Elnor., 224.
Hall (Halle), Abr., 169, 525 ; Ann, 5, 48, 187, 283, 350, 400, 486, 575, 638, 1010, 1026, 1033, 1202 ; Anth., 337 ; Brid., 184, 187, 200, 208, 350, 401* ; Cath., 23 ; Cornelius, 575 ; Dor., 186, 188, 391 ; Edw., 33, 153, 169, 180, 200, 314, 315, 425, 750, 1107, 1114* ; Elnor., 9, 33, 100, 138, 169, 180, 302, 394, 400, 425, 443, 763, 1066 ; Eliza, 1189, 1210 ; Eliz., 10, 21, 45, 109, 171, 188, 193, 198, 203, 278, 306, 378, 399, 403, 442, 449, 488, 563, 570, 588, 631, 674, 805, 813, 1003, 1012, 1036, 1039, 1190 ; Geo., 1066 ; Geo. Barnes, 1159 ; Han., 442 ; Hy., 1188 ; Hum., 180, 188, 193, 198, 203, 225, 399, 403, 422, 449, 488, 510, 563, 578 ; Isab., 18 ; Jas., 449 ; Jane, 15*, 209, 339, 395, 420, 443, 460, 487, 552, 654, 769, 853, 1188 ; Joan, 203, 443 ; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 10, 15, 31, 42, 100, 102, 109, 114*, 121, 126*, 132, 138, 147, 153, 193, 203, 209, 211, 226, 268, 273*, 280, 302, 314, 315, 352, 369, 400, 403*, 420, 442*, 460, 468, 486, 499, 569, 578, 588, 634, 715, 805, 929, 1033 ; Kettleby, 631, 1036, 1084, 1086 ; Mgt., 42, 48, 58, 132, 147, 274, 442, 460, 468, 1039 ; Mgy., 31, 102, 273, 315, 366, 403, 448 ; Martha, 166, 209, 395, 400, 403, 506, 585, 726, 1019, 1040 ; My. (Ma.), 33, 39, 44, 109, 153, 166, 171, 176, 181, 186, 194*, 197, 203, 208, 268, 313, 314, 356*, 400, 430, 449*, 450, 533, 632, 634, 1003, 1010, 1019, 1040, 1201, 1211 ; Maud, 2, 198 ; Patience, 750 ; Ralph, 150 ;

Rd., 18, 44, 54, 153, 158, 166, 171, 176*, 181, 184, 186, 200, 208, 216, 249, 313, 314, 385, 399, 401, 422, 443, 468, 499; Rob., 150, 315, 654*, 660*; Rog., 184; Rowl., 208; Sar., 392, 1107, 1114; Sibyl, 214; Somerset, 181, 395, 439, 487; Step., 121, 254, 280; Tho., 5, 33, 158, 208, 216, 769, 1003, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1026, 1201, 1210; Wm., 39, 187, 194, 197*, 203, 208, 214, 273, 350, 356, 388, 400, 813, 1033*, 1039, 1107.
Hallen, My., 829; Wm., 829.
Halley, Rd., 1188; Sus., 1188.
Hallsetter, Eliz., 391.
Halton, Eliz., 22; Jane, 21.
Halton, Gruffiths *als.*, Joan, 282.
Hamer (Hamor), Ann, 1015; Chas., 698; Eliz., 1015; Hy., 1237; Jas., 1079, 1237; Jn., 1239; Marg., 698; Martha Ann, 1237; My., 1222; Sar., 1239; Tho., 1079; Wm., 1015.
Hamilton, Edw. Holland, 1171; Gustavus, 1171, 1220; Harriot, 1220; Jas., 1094; Mgt., 1094; Mich., 1094.
Hamlet (Hamlett), Ann, 1205; Cath., 1217; Rd., 1205, 1217.
Hammond (Hamand, Hammonds, Hammons, Hamon, Hamond, Hamonde, Hamonds, Hamons), Al., 25; And., 1109; Ann, 36, 37, 519, 624, 632, 863, 883, 897, 918, 1034, 1043, 1049, 1059, 1069, 1082, 1097*, 1104, 1120, 1168, 1172, 1205, 1208; Bernard, 381, 452, 480, 481, 483, 508, 514, 519, 669; Brian, 131; Brid., 43; Cath., 416, 440; Chas., 1141, 1208; Edw. (Ed.), 487, 692, 897; Elnor., 212, 653, 1179; Eliza, 1120; Eliz., 35, 46, 181, 407, 411, 416, 422, 446, 452, 453, 455*, 481, 530, 622, 624, 628, 629, 642, 645, 654*, 666*, 707, 751, 790, 859*, 883, 918, 922, 973, 994, 1035, 1043, 1140, 1164, 1172, 1174, 1223, 1237, 1239, 1240; Est., 692; Fra., 37, 686; Geo., 987; Han., 1109, 1120, 1130, 1141, 1146; Hy., 535; Hh., 43; Isab., 1001; Jas., 35, 131, 181, 1130; Jane, 652, 731; Joan, 1, 89, 243; Job, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1049, 1059, 1069, 1082, 1097, 1104, 1120, 1140, 1208, 1226; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 181, 205, 407, 419*, 422, 435, 445, 446, 624, 632*, 642, 654*, 666, 731, 766, 780, 786*, 790, 800, 812, 875, 1001, 1082; Joyce, 670; Lodowich, 607; Mgt., 451, 642, 1212; Mgy., 448; Martha, 669, 766, 786, 800*, 812, 918, 1034, 1046, 1104; My., 205, 481, 483, 519, 535, 543, 705, 788, 921, 987, 1001, 1120, 1139, 1223, 1239; Nath., 326; Pet., 411, 440, 1146; Reb., 1168, 1239; Rd., 25, 49, 879, 1049, 1109, 1120, 1130, 1141, 1146, 1164, 1168, 1237, 1239; Sam., 883, 897, 1172; Sar., 445, 454, 879; Sus., 483, 514; Tho., 89, 243, 622, 628, 766, 780, 859, 863, 994, 1069, 1100, 1174; Tobias, 154; Vin., 987; Wm., 154, 407, 411, 416, 435, 440*, 455, 487, 516, 530, 652, 686, 812, 860, 863, 883, 966, 1059, 1172.
Hamnar, Jn., 220.
Hampage, Isaac, 1094*; Sus., 1094.
Hampson, Abr., 1068; Ann, 342, 1068.
Hampton, Al., 125, 297; And., 117; Ankaret, 120, 280; Ann, 1098, 1122, 1132, 1135; Elnor., 120; Eliz., 136, 294; Jn., 129; Jos., 1101, 1122*, 1130*, 1132, 1134, 1135; My., 297; Rd., 117, 120*, 125, 129, 136, 280, 294, 297*, 298*; Sar., 1098, 1101; Sus., 1132, 1134; Tho., 1098.
Hanbury, Joyce, 43.
Hancocks (Hancock, Hancox, Hancoxe, Hencock, Hencocks), Dor., 623; Edw., 405, 413, 440, 525, 579, 594, 604, 623, 724, 779, 1088, 1104, 1111; Eliz., 405, 413, 579, 594*, 623, 702, 733, 818, 873; Fra., 584; Hy., 702*, 733; Herbert, 615, 770; Jane, 405, 561; Jn., 422, 1104, 1111; Jos., 413, 440; Joyce, 615, 770, 806; Mgy., 72; My., 595, 604, 1156; Penelope, 595, 747, 755; Phil., 910; Sar., 1088*, 1104; Sus., 1156; Tho., 747, 755, 873, 1156; Vin., 604*, 724; Wm., 584, 595, 615, 702*, 733.

Hand (Hands), Ann, 939, 991, 1112, 1121, 1224; Elnor., 1137, 1231; Fra., 972, 1137, 1231; Jas., 1147; Jane, 945, 955, 972, 980, 997, 1121, 1129, 1136, 1164, 1184; Jn. (Jno.), 980; Mgt., 991, 1230, 1236; My., 985, 1111, 1126*, 1136, 1137, 1147, 1219, 1224, 1230, 1231; Paul, 939, 985, 991, 997*, 1002, 1004*, 1016, 1044, 1047, 1059, 1069, 1197, 1199, 1230; Sar., 985, 991, 997*, 1002, 1004, 1044, 1059*, 1079*, 1197*, 1199, 1222; Shem, 1219; Tho., 945, 1112*, 1115*, 1121, 1129, 1133, 1224; Wm., 309, 945, 955*, 972, 980, 991, 997, 1016, 1044, 1047, 1111*, 1126, 1136, 1139, 1147, 1184, 1196, 1224;
Handley, Eliz., 195; Jn., 195; Patience, 195.
Hanford, Elnor., 635.
Hankes, Jul., 6; Tho., 6.
Hanky, Cath., 8.
Hankyn, Tho., 257.
Hanly (Hanley, Henly), Al., 390; Ann, 37, 177, 180, 182, 184, 188*, 194, 198, 238, 358, 394, 518; Edw., 347, 582*; Eliz. 347, 582*, 773; Hh., 149, 151, 155, 315, 324; Hum., 37, 184, 188, 194*, 198, 358*; Joan, 44; Jn., 177, 773; Jud., 180; Mgt., 151, 162, 198, 203, 323, 347, 369, 674; Pet., 162, 323; Rd., 44, 177, 180, 182, 184, 215, 350; Tho., 155, 203, 315, 344, 369; Wm., 149, 182.
Hanmer (Hanmore), Chas., 650, 719; Jane, 650; Jos., 818*; Mgt., 263, 294; Martha, 982, 1192; My., 818; Reb., 719; Wm., 982.
Hanshaw (Handshaw, Hanshawe, Henshaw), Cath., 607; Eliz., 561, 568*, 607, 639, 651, 681, 755; Jn., 651, 652; Jona., 681; Letitia, 568; My., 693; Rondle, 561, 568, 607, 639, 651, 652, 681, 693, 755, 792; Tho., 561, 639; Wm., 693.
Hanson, Ad., 1232; Jane, 476; Joan, 46; My., 1232; Tho., 476*.
Harbeck (Harbech), Bennet, 444; Wal., 434.
Harding (Harden, Hardinge, Hardyng), Al., 216, 463, 598, 612, 832, 836, 851, 863, 869; Ann, 13, 19, 109, 274, 417*, 448, 459, 463, 471, 480, 496, 624, 728, 870, 873, 885, 939, 991, 1051, 1053, 1061, 1087*, 1105, 1185, 1198, 1212, 1218; Benj., 941, 948, 955*, 960, 967, 972, 974, 984, 996, 1046, 1048*, 1149, 1183; Brian, 147, 352; Brid., 863*; Cath., 33, 34, 120, 471, 900, 1003, 1067, 1220; Edw., 19, 34, 112*, 274, 988, 990; Elnor., 171, 332, 347, 562, 767; Eliz., 16, 38, 546, 705, 721, 881, 923, 948, 972, 979*, 981, 984, 985, 991, 1000, 1013, 1023, 1028, 1042*, 1047, 1050, 1059*, 1066, 1070*, 1071, 1074, 1080, 1094, 1095, 1148, 1190*, 1203, 1217, 1229, 1230, 1238; Est., 816, 1011; Fra., 860; Geo. Whittall, 1142; Han., 151, 1094; Han. Maria, 745; Harriot, 1059; Hy., 721, 900, 1024; Isab., 1149, 1169, 1235; Jas., 937, 939, 940, 990, 1000, 1053, 1114, 1149, 1169*, 1183, 1227, 1229, 1233, 1235; Jane, 10, 76, 291, 312, 937, 988, 1002, 1038, 1051*, 1066, 1067, 1129; Joan, 307, 370, 391, 392, 653; Jn. (Jno.), 10, 13, 89, 92*, 97, 98, 103, 109, 139, 157, 246*, 283, 291, 314, 332, 391, 406, 424, 705, 721, 728, 798, 804, 885, 940, 950, 955, 959*, 960, 962*, 964*, 980, 988, 990, 1003, 1008, 1013, 1023, 1024, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1059, 1064, 1066, 1080*, 1169, 1203, 1217; Jud., 47; Laur., 92, 246; Mgt. (Marg.), 33, 42, 43, 103, 109, 160, 171, 173*, 178, 183, 229, 346*, 395, 406, 459, 499, 698, 950, 955, 959, 964, 980*, 988, 1003, 1008, 1024, 1050, 1053, 1064, 1193; Mgt. Heath, 1051; Mgy., 57, 92, 178, 346; Maria, 1137; My., 26, 81, 97, 160, 352, 739, 745, 757*, 767*, 798, 799, 801, 851, 855, 937, 941, 948, 955, 960, 967, 971, 972*, 974, 984, 996, 1054*, 1057, 1058, 1064, 1070, 1080*, 1087*, 1097, 1103, 1114, 1137, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169, 1183, 1184, 1227, 1233, 1234, 1236; My. Ann, 1013, 1162; Matt., 767, 798, 804; Ralph, 705; Rd., 90.

96*, 98, 104, 139, 243, 265, 283, 316, 395, 1070, 1071, 1074; Rd. Hodson, 1149; Rob., 546, 1038*, 1051, 1067, 1129; Rog., 832, 836, 848, 851, 855, 863*, 869, 870, 873*, 874*, 885, 904; Rowl., 90, 92, 100*, 109, 120, 243, 246, 332, 339; Sam., 393, 1070, 1094; Sam. Heath, 950, 1059; Sar., 406, 960*, 967*, 971, 972, 975, 981, 988, 1071, 1103, 1114, 1197, 1227; Sibyl, 393; Tho., 881, 941, 972*, 975, 979, 988, 990, 991, 1000, 1008, 1028*, 1054, 1057, 1058*, 1063*, 1064, 1070, 1080, 1087*, 1095, 1097*, 1103, 1114*, 1137, 1166, 1190, 1230, 1231, 1232; Walker, 767; Wal., 222; Wm., 33, 76, 81, 89, 104, 147, 151, 154*, 157, 171, 173, 178, 183*, 254, 346*, 352, 383, 384, 388, 417, 428, 448, 459, 463, 471, 480*, 496, 624, 739, 745, 757, 767, 799, 801, 816*, 836, 848, 926, 955, 960, 967*, 971, 974, 975, 978*, 981, 985, 988, 1002, 1023, 1036, 1051, 1061*, 1064, 1142, 1148, 1153*, 1162, 1169, 1198, 1212, 1233.

Harding *als.* Henley, Ann, 285; Jn., 285.

Hardman, Eliz., 788; Hy., 1114; Hum., 788; My., 1133, 1143*; Tho., 1133, 1143.

Hardwick (Hardick, Hard-Wick, Hardwicke), Benj., 850*, 852*, 952, 962, 1138, 1169, 1237; Chris., 406, 408, 529*, 537, 560, 565, 620; Elnor., 1138; Eliz., 406, 454, 641, 850, 952; Est., 408, 537; Hy., 1138; Jas., 1241; Jn., 1020; Jos. (Josh.), 967; Mgy., 406, 560; Martha, 565; My., 408, 444, 1169, 1237; Rd., 959, 967, 1225; Sar., 959*, 967, 1169;

Hardy, Ann, 1152, 1164; Jas., 1152, 1164; Martha, 1152.

Hare, Eliz., 771; Mgt., 664; Wm., 771.

Harford (Hawford), Ann, 185, 187, 190, 193, 196, 200, 202, 205, 209, 357, 359; Anselm, 202; Cosmeda, 193; Eliz., 1188; Joan, 209; Jn., 344; Joyce, 187; Martha, 571; My., 185; Phil., 196, 359; Rd., 205, 369; Sam., 200; Tho., 48, 185, 187, 190*, 193, 196, 200, 202, 205, 209, 357*, 359, 369, 389, 397, 419.

Hargest, My., 1209; Wm., 1209.

Harguile, Eliz., 125; Jn., 122, 125, 284; Mgt., 122, 284.

Harley (Hareley, Harly), Ann, 16, 675, 689, 693, 705*, 722, 733, 762, 779, 800, 895*, 898, 917, 924*, 934, 986, 997, 1000, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1016, 1044, 1088, 1091, 1100; Brid., 771, 786, 805, 818, 847, 934; Cath., 37, 111, 268; Edw. (Ed.), 177, 639, 663, 771, 786, 800, 805*, 818, 825*, 846*, 847, 856, 917, 924, 934, 989, 1020, 1091, 1100, 1115, 1125, 1170, 1204; Elnor., 447; Eliz., 526, 603, 738, 746, 749, 762, 918, 996, 1001*, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1025, 1029, 1044, 1058, 1102, 1221, 1233*, 1234, 1240; Est., 916, 924; Fra., 25, 31, 42, 163, 169, 317, 332; Hh., 145; Jas., 1058; Joan, 663; Joanna, 1025, 1236; Joanna Esdom, 996, 1083; Jn. (Jno.), 25, 31, 121, 163*, 169, 281, 317, 332, 353, 373, 689, 693, 705, 722*, 733, 746, 757, 762, 779, 786, 800, 892, 894, 911*, 914*, 917, 918*, 919, 927, 934, 938, 947, 955*, 974, 984, 986, 992*, 996*, 997, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1025, 1029*, 1034, 1035*, 1044*, 1045, 1055*, 1056, 1058, 1060*, 1061, 1070, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1086*, 1110, 1125, 1154, 1175, 1208, 1240; Jn. Meredith, 1161; Joyce, 444; Magd., 145; Mgt., 21, 29, 177*, 938, 984*, 986, 992, 1000, 1004, 1009, 1221; Mgy., 17, 268; Martha, 618, 815, 996, 1005, 1007, 1044, 1055, 1060, 1070, 1082*; My. (Ma.), 42, 105, 169, 227, 332, 639, 919, 934, 997, 999, 1004, 1013, 1017, 1020, 1029, 1034*, 1045, 1049, 1056, 1061, 1069, 1086, 1088, 1102, 1115, 1128, 1137, 1148*, 1161, 1207, 1229; Maud, 107; Paul, 974; Reb., 1070, 1079, 1159; Rd., 21, 29, 42, 46, 103, 105, 107, 111, 121, 268*, 270, 281, 733, 738, 1019, 1069; Rob., Sir, 383; Rowl., 603;

Sar., 693, 758, 771, 892, 894*, 911, 914, 916, 919, 927*, 934, 938, 947, 955, 968, 974, 975, 983*, 989, 999, 1005, 1007, 1009*, 1014, 1019, 1045, 1049, 1130, 1175, 1191, 1240; Tho., I. vii, 37, 103, 268, 270, 526*, 631*, 746, 749, 757, 818, 947, 975, 1011, 1014, 1044, 1128, 1135, 1137*, 1148, 1161, 1229, 1237; Wm., 17, 779, 847, 856, 866, 892, 895, 916, 918, 924*, 968*, 975, 983, 989, 999, 1009, 1011*, 1014, 1029, 1056, 1128, 1130, 1135, 1175, 1191; Wini., 46.

Harman, Eliz., 42.

Harper (Harpor, Harpur, Haryer), Al., 47, 392, 446; Ann, 40, 45, 166, 325, 451, 452, 628, 648, 710, 794, 796, 1163, 1214, 1227, 1232; Brid., 648; Cath., 33, 169, 347; Dan., 33, 169, 346, 436; Dd., 399; Edm., 367; Edw., 46, 204; Elnor., 1017, 1024, 1202; Eliz., 1, 161, 399, 446, 758, 1017, 1156, 1161, 1166, 1168*, 1228, 1237; Fra., 569; Gillian, 367; Han., 1226; Hy., 152, 313; Jas., 1166*; Jane, 169, 353, 819, 836, 931, 947; Joan, 13, 321, 399, 448, 492; Jockey, 760*, 767, 786, 792, 819, 836, 841, 904; Jn. (Joh.), 39, 451, 635, 851, 1017, 1024*, 1156, 1163, 1202, 1207, 1224, 1236; Jos., 794, 1161, 1168, 1202, 1207, 1236, 1237; Joyce, 557, 705; Jul., 200, 204, 370, 491; Mgt., 39, 166, 325, 358, 678, 760, 767, 786, 792, 819, 836, 841; Mgy., 931, 947, 1036; My., 46, 283, 395, 589, 635, 766, 794, 851, 867, 1156, 1161, 1163, 1166, 1207, 1228, 1236; Matt., 316; Pet., 448; Phil., 358; Rd., 158, 360, 392, 589, 648, 786, 904, 1228; Sam., 1011; Sar., 760*; Tho., 321, 352, 370, 452, 594*, 705; Wm., 152, 158, 161, 166, 200*, 204, 313, 325, 358, 367, 370, 446, 599, 767.

Harrington (Harington), Ann, 618; Cath., 29, 163, 174, 178, 343, 436; Elnor., 174, 343; Eliz., 43, 595, 1140, 1211; Jane, 156; Jn. (Joh.), 595, 642, 1016; Mgt., 163; Martha, 1095; My., 642, 1201; Pris., 607; Rd., 178, 823; Sam., 1016; Sar., 830; Tho., 29, 156, 163, 174, 178, 343.

Harris (Harres, Harries, Harriss, Harrys, Henries), Abednego, 1121; Aldery, 468, 499; Al., 47, 148, 170, 176, 309, 367, 393, 412, 416, 455, 465, 469, 472, 477, 480, 545, 761; Ann, 10, 14, 16, 249, 473, 477*, 499, 511, 597, 612, 709, 735, 740, 776, 823, 836*, 839, 840, 846, 860, 864, 872, 888, 953, 969, 982, 1037, 1181, 1186; Ann Sophia, 1026; Anna Maria, 736; Benj., 604, 634, 660; Brian, 127, 134, 139, 145, 150, 156*, 163, 286, 314, 316*, 338, 422; Brid., 562; Butler, 518, 696, 698, 702, 709, 721, 728*, 730, 735; Cath., 125, 209, 317, 367, 402, 425, 634, 724; Celia, 452; Chas., 552*, 856; Charl., 1237; Dd., 367, 562; Dor., 28, 480; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 15, 24, 119, 127, 138, 140, 145, 148, 152, 192, 286, 294, 307, 309, 310, 314, 472, 477, 483*, 526, 549, 715, 722, 723, 735, 736*, 750, 754, 757, 761, 769, 802, 816, 824, 832*, 833, 839*, 853*, 856, 861, 870, 887, 903*, 910, 937, 978, 1026*, 1101, 1130, 1147, 1221, 1232; Elnor., 405, 410, 413, 417, 437, 460, 493, 574, 581, 767, 781, 802, 818, 854, 1121, 1227; Eliz., 7, 24, 26, 163*, 166, 229, 245, 258, 310, 362, 397, 453, 473, 484, 485, 503, 505, 521*, 528, 539*, 545*, 549, 552, 553*, 567, 574, 579*, 611, 631, 696, 702*, 709, 721, 722, 724, 728, 735, 781, 802, 823, 824, 833, 839, 844, 853, 861, 870, 872, 883, 887, 897, 924, 940, 979, 991, 994, 1037, 1053, 1077*, 1089, 1103, 1147, 1163, 1173, 1188, 1213, 1218; Est., 805, 810; Evan, 183, 188, 351, 771; Fra., 26, 234, 311, 776; Gwen, 37, 186, 192, 201, 400, 423; Han., 543, 579*; Hy., 1167, 1214; Isab., 166; J., 1216; Jas., 26, 417, 552, 557, 566*, 577, 582, 672, 678, 698*, 711, 719, 724, 740, 753, 758, 762*, 772*, 800*,

897, 961, 974, 1024, 1035, 1082*; Jas. Butler, 735; Jane, 20, 138, 188, 371, 552, 557, 566, 577*, 642, 654, 672, 678, 698, 711*, 724, 740, 753, 772, 788, 859, 961, 1107, 1110, 1118, 1222; Joan, 2, 23, 40, 150, 155, 276, 287, 314, 324, 367, 402, 425, 442, 454, 517; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 37, 119, 130, 134, 145, 155, 166, 171, 176, 186*, 192, 201, 209, 234, 300, 307, 364, 367, 378, 400, 402, 405*, 410, 413, 417, 422, 423, 425, 430, 437, 438, 441, 453, 454, 455*, 456, 460, 484*, 485, 486, 487, 488, 493, 500, 505*, 511*, 521, 523, 528, 535, 539, 541, 545*, 552*, 553*, 566*, 567, 574, 579*, 581, 639, 654, 662, 665, 670*, 695, 709, 719, 726*, 736, 745, 753, 759, 779, 788, 808, 814, 833, 860*, 864, 867, 928, 940, 978, 1047, 1053, 1089, 1097, 1103, 1109*, 1125, 1130, 1136, 1148, 1158, 1167, 1168, 1201, 1218*, 1221, 1239; Jos. (Josh.), 612, 767, 781, 802, 818, 854, 953, 1103, 1186, 1237; Joyce, 15, 294; Jud., 395, 809; Lane, 170; Let., 209; Luke, 465, 824, 839; Magd., 44; Mgt. (Margt.), 171, 176, 296, 439, 447, 557, 654, 662, 678, 709, 808*, 814, 910, 915, 1097*, 1103, 1109, 1136, 1147, 1148, 1158, 1163, 1167, 1201, 1203, 1221*, 1232, 1238, 1240; Mgy., 41, 145, 183, 188, 314, 392, 410; Martha, 480, 482, 485, 518, 525, 534*, 541, 567, 590, 604, 709, 737, 780, 802, 979, 1082, 1189; My. (Ma.), 19, 30, 171, 438, 468, 472*, 519, 539, 543, 613, 660, 696, 698, 715, 717, 719, 722, 726, 729, 736*, 740*, 745*, 750*, 751, 755, 757, 759, 761, 767, 771, 779, 788, 808, 813, 844, 870, 880, 887, 897, 928, 962, 1029*, 1031*, 1195, 1204, 1217*, 1222*, 1226, 1227; Maud, 26; Olive, 1036; Pascal, 296, 297; Penelope, 412; Pet., 108*, 526, 545, 670, 759; Ralph, 473, 480, 482, 485*, 503, 513, 518, 525, 534, 541, 590, 604, 612, 660, 695, 721, 730, 774, 805, 810, 818, 906; Rd., 119, 129, 139, 367, 392, 397, 413, 468, 469, 472, 485, 499*, 502, 505, 779, 883, 888, 897, 1062, 1173, 1238; Rog., 47, 140; Rose, 472, 477, 483, 526, 549; Rowl., 20, 115, 119, 125, 127, 130, 276, 290, 317; Sar., 400, 423, 472*, 500, 502, 627, 662, 721, 769, 924, 925, 991, 994, 1024, 1035, 1158, 1168, 1206, 1214, 1215, 1239; Sophia, 897, 1186, 1195; Sus., 846, 1103, 1109, 1163; Tho., 10, 28, 115, 127, 129, 152, 176*, 183, 201, 276, 393, 412, 416*, 441*, 455, 465, 469, 472, 477, 480*, 511, 525, 528, 535, 717, 721, 729, 740, 751, 753, 755*, 758, 788, 844, 861, 897, 940, 956, 962, 989, 994, 1037, 1053, 1077, 1085, 1103, 1118*, 1121, 1136, 1173, 1195, 1222, 1227; Tim., 543; Wal., 482, 513, 590, 1179; Wm., 2, 40, 170, 176, 227, 276, 277, 460, 728*, 729, 823, 836, 840, 846, 860*, 864, 867, 872*, 888, 900, 924, 1031, 1107, 1110, 1148, 1163*, 1168, 1204, 1238.

Harris, White *als.*, Ann, 246.

Harrison, Al., 1058; Ann, 1200; Christian, 342; Chris., 1050; Eliz., 1050, 1211; Gilb., 1035, 1187; Hy., 375; Jas., 1071, 1085; Jn., 274, 1059, 1092; Jos. Winter, 1217; Maria, 1231; Martha, 1071; My. (Ma.), 630, 1035, 1062, 1071, 1085, 1187, 1217; Sar., 1059, 1092*; Sus., 1026; Tho., 1059; Wm., 1026, 1042, 1050.

Harrol (Harroll), Al., 319; Edw., 319*.

Harrold, Al., 15; Edm., 15; Edw., 105; Mgt., 216; Matt., 105.

Harry, Rob. ap, 231; Tho. ap, 250.

Hart (Harte, Hartt), Al., 569; Ankaret, 77, 233; Ann, 7, 243, 445; Cath., 4; Eliz., 825; Gwen, 217; Harry, 7, 83, 90, 233, 243; Hy., 77, 251; Jn. (Jno.), 74, 943, 1174, 1176; Jonas, 83; My., 727, 1176, 1185; Phil., 90, 251; Sam., 825; Tho., 1084.

Hartford, Ann, 502; My., 507.

Harthrie, Ann, 420.

Hartland, Ann, 1029, 1038, 1049,

1059*, 1062, 1240; Edw. (Ed.), 1038, 1235, 1240; Eliz., 1059; Jn. (Jno.), 1029*, 1038, 1041*, 1049, 1059, 1062; Sar., 1049, 1235.
Hartling, Ann, 1169, 1204; Edw., 1169; Jn., 1098, 1106; My., 1098*, 1106, 1169.
Hartrel (Hartrell), Al., 43*.
Hartshorne, Ann, 41; Ralph, 41.
Hartton, Hh., 273.
Harvey (Harvie, Harvy, Hervey), Eliz., 1; Mgt., 98; My., 12, 312; Ralph, 232; Rob., 12, 92, 98, 312, 320; Tho., 509; Wm., 92.
Harwell, Jane, 49.
Harwood (Horwood), Eliz., 721, 742; Joyce, 14.
Hassall (Hascall, Hashold, Hassal, Hassald, Hassell, Hassold, Hassoll, Hassolls), Al., 48, 399, 403, 426, 427; Ann, 199, 372, 619; Cath., 641, 787; Diana, 1200; Edw., 399; Elnor., 29, 460, 509, 530; Eliz., 24, 436, 604, 637, 641, 667, 680, 933; Fortune, 34, 91, 243; Fra., 24, 393, 415, 460, 509, 524, 637, 641, 667, 680, 683, 933; Geo., 48, 199, 371; Gilb., 446; Jane, 393, 415, 460, 667, 700; Joan, 517, 524, 533, 559; Jn., 86, 203, 241, 403, 426; Mgt., 203*, 333; Mgy., 99; My., 446; Phil., 34; Rd., 86, 91, 99, 241, 243, 296; Tho., 199, 372, 399, 403, 415, 426, 427, 500, 517, 524, 533*, 680.
Hastil, Jn., 321.
Hastings, Ann, 6; My., 378, 1051; My. Ann, 1051; Wm., 1051.
Haswell, Frank, 949.
Hathwey, Jn., 168; Mgt., 168*.
Hattam (Hallam, Hattham, Hattum), Ann, 704*, 718, 843, 851, 860, 978, 1185; Edw. (Ed.), 517, 885, 908; Eliz., 531, 683, 784, 879, 891, 907; Geo., 564, 718, 935; Han., 830, 833; Jas., 878, 885; Jane, 707, 896, 907; Jn. (Jno.), 473, 503, 679, 685, 870, 874, 884, 907, 913; Mgt., 469, 473, 517, 531, 548*, 564, 574, 655, 830, 833; Mgy. [? Mgt.], 482; Martha, 894; My., 655, 668, 679, 690, 704, 724, 843, 870, 878, 884, 885, 888*, 891, 894, 896, 906, 920, 981, 1068, 1185, 1203; Sar., 655, 668, 939; Tho., 683, 712, 724, 784, 856, 860; Wal., 469*, 473, 482, 503, 517, 531, 548, 564, 574, 605, 655, 690, 783, 843, 851*, 860, 870, 874, 884, 888, 891, 896, 907, 920, 1026; Wm., 482, 655, 668, 679, 685, 690, 704*, 724, 864, 920.
Hatter, Rob., 422.
Hatton, And., 1178; Cath., 1233; Eliz., 717; Martha, 1178; My., 1191, 1213; Rd., 717, 1233; Sar., 785.
Haughton (Haughten, Hawtin, Hawton, Houghton, Houton, Howson, Howton), Al., 75, 310; Ann, 175, 184, 192, 204, 209, 338, 449, 496, 506, 595, 611, 741, 746, 761, 776, 791, 807, 820, 842, 932, 1036; Benj., 714, 741, 746, 756*, 761, 776, 791*, 802, 803, 807, 820, 842, 848, 856, 900; Bromton, 746; Cath., 45, 168, 200, 201, 205, 389, 398, 400*, 404, 452, 483, 512, 540, 544; Dor., 209, 250, 353, 399; Edm., 681; Edw., 34, 145, 353; Elnor., 42, 154, 168, 173*, 179, 323, 338, 340*; Eliz., 4, 47, 84, 163, 189, 204, 452, 693, 744, 997; Felix, 227; Geo., 378, 398, 441, 454, 455, 456, 486, 487, 488; Han., 141, 160, 323; Isab., 776, 803; Jas., 45, 200, 201*, 205, 398, 400, 404, 479, 518, 543; Jane, 78, 404, 475*, 479, 483, 515, 536, 668, 681; Joan, 593; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 42, 160, 209, 399*, 488, 611, 616, 820, 932; Jul., 34, 353; Magd., 184; Mgt., 36, 536, 549; Mgy., 17, 41, 151, 315; Martha, 807, 821, 1206; My., 42, 163, 198, 200, 390, 495, 1201; Phil., 179; Pris. Isab., 997; Rd., 78, 84, 91*, 99, 137*, 141, 145, 149, 154, 156, 175, 184, 189*, 192*, 316, 317, 338, 997; Rob., 175, 205; Rowl., 151, 157, 160, 310, 315, 317, 333; Sam., 1201; Sar., 593*, 856, 1194; Tho., 75, 99, 149, 153, 156, 160, 163, 168, 173, 179, 316*, 323, 340, 369, 380, 449, 450, 472, 475, 479, 483, 495, 496, 502, 506, 512,

515*, 518, 536, 549, 560, 593*, 626, 761, 802; Wm., 47, 153, 157, 198*, 204, 317, 353, 508*, 842, 848.
Havart (Harratt, Harvatt, Havard, Havartt, Havat, Havatt, Havatts), Al., 208, 296, 329; Ann, 21, 91, 167, 208, 316; Cath., 619; Dor., 31, 97, 172; Elnor., 678; Eliz., 178, 209, 311, 372, 669, 687, 837; Han., 291; Jane, 28, 32, 71, 76, 98, 136, 153, 172, 228, 329, 333; Joan, 161, 167; Jn., 21, 32, 73, 120, 123, 130*, 136, 147, 280, 311, 316, 333, 1009, 1115; Mgy., 68; My., 178; Rd., 28, 83, 101, 120, 147, 153, 161, 167, 172, 237, 280, 329, 996*, 1009, 1043, 1115, 1195; Sar., 996, 1009, 1043*, 1165, 1195, 1236; Tho., 76, 83, 86*, 91, 97, 98, 101, 123, 178, 208, 209*, 237, 264*, 265, 372*, 430, 669, 678, 687, 801; Wm., 1165.
Havers, Jn., 489; Mgy., 489.
Hawart, Al., 6; Tho., 6.
Hawes, Jane, 43; Jn., 43.
Hawfield (Hawfeld), Jane, 25, 414; My., 390; Wm., 390, 414*.
Hawford, Cath., 531.
Hawkes (Hawks), Ann, 1088; Dor., 555; Jn., 773; Joyce, 224; My. (Ma.), 634, 642; Tho., 1088*.
Hawkins (Hawkens, Horhkins), Ann, 453, 668, 677*, 684, 694, 704, 732, 743, 746, 749, 756*, 905, 1006; Caesar, 33, 643, 668*, 677, 684, 694, 704, 732, 741, 742, 743, 749, 756*, 870, 885, 902; Cath., 698*, 756, 878; Chas., 704, 742; Eliz., 749, 861, 973; Hy., 746; Jas., 969; Joan, 49; Jn., 732, 740, 741, 1006, 1170; Jos., 693; Laur., 80; Mgt., 605; My., 589, 603, 684, 729, 746, 870, 885; Pennell, 694; Pris., 33; Rd., 743, 885; Sar., 861, 1012; Tho., 589; Wm., 80, 902, 1006.
Hawle Jn., 114; Wm., 114.
Hawley, Ann, 1208; Dor., 1191; Hy., 1191, 1208.
Hawlyn, Ann, 444.
Haycocks (Haycock, Haycockes, Haycox, Heicoxe, Heycocks, Heycox, Heycoxe), Ankaret, 14, 275; Ann, 11, 12, 86, 246, 391, 452, 603, 652, 654, 1022, 1132, 1144, 1156, 1235; Charl., 1144; Dd., 139; Edw., 700; Eliz., 4, 5, 264, 665, 1100, 1182; Fra., 265; Geo., 12, 139, 265, 295, 1123, 1168; Han., 295, 686, 929; Isab., 900; Jane, 646, 652, 657, 665, 669*, 677, 686, 700, 1198; Jer., 677, 684; Joan, 11; Jn., 320, 1123, 1132, 1144, 1156*, 1160, 1168; Mgt., 8, 424; Mgy., 260; Martha, 1160; My., 826, 1224; My. Ann, 1132; Olive, 13; Rd., 5, 86, 260*, 275; Sam., 1036, 1198; Sar., 1168; Sus., 882; Tho., 11, 14, 265*, 275*, 277, 1022; Wm., 320, 646, 652, 654, 657*, 661*, 665, 669*, 677*, 684, 686, 692, 1022*, 1175, 1182, 1202, 1235.
Hayden, Tho., 524.
Hayes (Hay, Haye, Hays, Heyes), Al., 332, 672, 908; Ann, 448, 1024, 1034, 1050, 1159; Cath., 978; Eliz., 36, 160, 163, 321, 322, 974, 1014, 1103, 1111; Fra., 141; Hy., 947, 1183; Jas., 411*, 985, 989; Jane, 947, 1183; Jn., 1034, 1046, 1069, 1103, 1128, 1149, 1168, 1202, 1240; Joyce, 163, 322, 325; Mgt., 151, 583; Mgy., 48; Martha, 411, 699; My., 148, 154, 309, 314, 391, 395, 453, 938*, 946, 954, 964, 974, 985, 988, 991, 1084; Rd., 141, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158, 160, 163, 309, 314, 321, 322, 325, 336, 583, 985, 989, 991, 1050, 1069, 1084, 1159; Rog., 145; Sam., 672, 902, 938, 954, 964*, 974, 988, 1111, 1160, 1225; Sar., 988, 991, 1014, 1024, 1027, 1069, 1225, 1226; Sus., 1168, 1240; Tho., 48, 420, 453, 1024, 1027, 1034, 1046, 1050; Val., 158; Wm., 1168.
Hayfield (Hafield, Hayfeild, Heafield, Herfield), Eliz., 757; Han., 734, 757, 766; Jas., 734, 735, 757, 766, 858; Rd., 766; Tho., 734, 735.
Hayford (Heaford), Ann, 1158; Harriot, 1158; Jas., 1149; Wm., 1149, 1158.
Hayley, Rd., 331.

Haymore, Sar., 571.
Hayrudge, Ann, 807*.
Hayter, Rob., 421.
Hayton (Heiton, Heyton), Ann, 17, 82, 86, 236, 251; Cath., 300; Edw. (Ed.), 913, 917; Elnor., 132, 256; Eliz., 6, 11, 209, 302, 316, 373; Ellis, 18, 57, 296, 354; Em., 36; Emily, 137; Gwen, 7; Han., 148; Hum., 231; Jane, 81, 221, 276; Jn., 88, 132, 145, 260, 300, 650; Mgt., 19, 22, 59, 131, 133, 139, 151, 166, 209, 213, 293, 405, 496; Mgy., 18, 296, 301; My., 104*, 155, 288, 291, 315; Patience, 405, 747; Rd., 82, 131, 133, 134*, 137, 139, 162, 231, 236, 255, 262, 288, 291, 293, 297*, 301; Tho., 11, 81, 86, 88, 162, 166, 239, 251, 255, 257, 258; Wm., 6, 92*, 145, 148, 151, 155, 157*, 166, 209, 229, 239, 255, 258, 262, 276*, 284, 315, 333, 405, 428, 496, 497.
Hayward (Haward, Haword, Heyward), Al., 569; Ann, 561*, 589, 593, 817, 883, 1172; Benj., 561; Cath., 378, 1225; Edw., 40; Elnor., 685; Eliz., 40, 695, 851, 885, 888, 899; Fra., 885; Geo., 561; Jas., 569; Jane, 46; Jn., 1170; My., 536, 1207, 1234; Rd., 851, 885, 888*, 899, 903*, 1093; Sar., 729, 1093; Sus., 883, 952, 1173; Tho., 729, 1207; Wm., 589, 1093.
Haywart *als.* Dikar, Tho., 272.
Hayway, Ann, 803, 806*; Benj., 644; Eliz., 753; Jn. (Joh.), 644, 753; Martha, 792, 803*; Rob., 792, 803*, 806*.
Haywood (Harwood, Heiwood, Heywood), Ad., 2, 252; Ann, 59, 252, 1235; Cath., 65, 107, 264; Elnor., 522; Eliz., 18, 109, 355, 579, 622, 658, 717, 856, 862*, 872; Geo., 359*; Jane, 116, 300, 782; Jn., 18, 57, 107, 109, 112, 116, 120, 127, 264, 271, 286, 300, 355, 658, 826, 856; Jud., 35, 120; Mgt., 12, 443; Mgy., 55, 359; My., 826, 1018*; Rd., 112, 156, 271, 856, 862, 872, 1018; Rob., 622, 658, 709; Sibyl, 2; Sus., 872; Tho., 522; Wm., 127, 156, 286.
Head, Ad., 641; Eliz., 641; Jn., 447; My., 447; Sar., 40.
Headley (Headly, Hedly), Cath., 106; Fra., 106; Hum., 285; My., 474; Wm., 474*.
Heane, My., 340.
Heath (Heith, Heth), Al., 25, 336; And., 530; Ankaret, 81, 242; Ann, 16, 164, 171, 322, 400, 404; Benj., 429; Chas., 98, 110, 258; Edw., 198, 372, 404, 450, 498, 612; Elnor., 43, 230; Eliz., 35, 83, 96, 210, 295, 400, 402, 478*, 507, 511; Fra., 87, 154, 245, 402, 425, 450, 540, 704; Han., 323; Isab., 171, 336; Jane, 15, 16, 144, 256; Joan, 12, 15, 164, 171, 354, 489, 498; Jn., 43, 86, 91, 158, 164, 198, 244, 372, 490; Mgt., 8, 14, 101, 362, 605, 628, 926; Mgy., 198, 402, 404, 425; My., 2, 23, 93, 134, 144, 246, 339, 372, 429, 442, 460, 469*, 486, 598, 695; Rd., 3, 8, 15, 16*, 25, 76*, 78, 81, 83, 86, 87, 101, 105, 110, 116*, 118*, 140*, 144, 148, 154*, 158, 164, 171, 242, 245*, 276*, 300*, 313, 314*, 336, 354, 402, 442, 460, 469, 478*, 486*, 507*, 518*, 695, 722; Rob., 35; Sam., 628, 966; Tho., 12, 23, 24, 78, 91, 93, 96, 98, 134, 144, 148, 210*, 244, 246, 254, 258, 339, 400, 402*, 425, 429*, 460, 605, 628, 851; Wm., 105, 154, 159*, 164, 171*, 322*, 438; Wini., 164.
Heatley, Eliz., 744; Rd., 744.
Heddington, Ann, 776; Han., 546; Reb., 691; Tho., 546, 776.
Heighway (Hayway, Heyway, Highway, Highwey), Ann, 868, 977; Benj., 592, 641, 644; Cath., 665; Edw., 161, 329; Elnor., 687, 692, 739*, 858; Eliz., 480, 485, 500, 532, 537, 544, 550, 557, 565*, 578, 592, 602, 641, 692, 928, 1155, 1225; Godfrey, 27; Jn., 31, 161, 174, 329, 407, 480, 532, 537, 544*, 557, 565, 578, 592, 602, 641, 644, 665, 687, 692, 739, 836; Jos., 537; Lewis, 174, 407, 480, 485*, 500, 507*, 513*, 544, 592, 718; Mgt., 27; Mgy., 31,

174, 329; My., 1197; Rd., 928, 962, 1013, 1197, 1202, 1225; Rob., 557, 977; Sar., 544, 602; Sus., 407, 578, 592, 612, 719; Wm., 347, 928, 962.
Helmes, Wm., 558.
Hely (Hayley, Helys), Al., 720; Eliz., 676; Jn. ap, 55; Sar., 486; Wm., 720.
Hemmings (Heming, Hemings, Hemming, Hemminges), Al., 448, 525; Ann, 432, 773; B., 1176; Beat., 722, 742, 754, 762*, 773, 790, 942, 1177; Edw., 488; Eliz., 45, 200*, 204, 206, 398, 496, 634; Ellen, 451; Fra., 204, 367; Geo., 790; Han., 534*; Hy., 432; Jn. (Jno.), 722, 773, 943, 1177; Joyce, 152; My., 754, 756; Mor., 45, 200, 204, 206, 367, 398*, 448, 487, 488, 496, 525, 539; Pris., 450; Ralph, 206; Rd., 152, 714, 722, 742, 754, 756, 762, 773*, 790, 838*, 852; Tho., 487, 534, 742.
Hemus (Emus, Hamis, Hemies), Benj., 841, 875; Eliz., 665, 817, 828, 841, 856*, 875, 906; Jane, 631, 733, 817, 848; Mgt., 781; My., 1174; Tho., 631, 638, 733, 797, 808, 817, 828*, 841, 848, 856, 869.
Henley, Harding *als.*, Ann, 285; Jn., 285.
Hennod (Henwode), Sibyl, 131, 290; Wm., 131, 290.
Henope, Rd., 80*.
Henoxe, Elnor., 111; Fra., 108, 118; Geo., 108; Lewis, 118; Mgy., 100; Rd., 116; Tho., 100, 108, 111, 116.
Henry III., King, I. ix, II. iii*, v*.
Henry VI., King, I. x.
Henry VII., King, II. iv.
Henston (Hynston), Jane, 266; Mgt., 220.
Hepborn, Jac., 1034; Jane, 1034; Jn., 1034.
Herbert (Harbert, Hebet), Alex., 448; Al., 173, 342; Ann, 187, 1238; Arabella, 949; Cath., 424, 985*; Edw. (Ed.), 902; Eliz., 1171, 1195; F., 714; Folliot, 778, 904; Fra., 778, 903, 904; Fred., 1147, 1150, 1152, 1154; Han., 1147, 1152, 1157, 1163; Herbert, 1157, 1164; Jane, 169, 882, 900; Joan, 448; Jn. (Jno.), 985; Mgt., 1226; Mgy., 164; Marmaduke, 740; My., 164, 169, 173, 181, 187, 342, 494, 778, 903; My., Dame, 424; Morgan, 164, 169, 173, 181, 187, 342; Nich., I. xii, 1172; Rd., 424; Tho., 181, 221, 882, 1195; Wm., 1147, 1150, 1152, 1154, 1157, 1163*, 1164.
Hereford, Bp. of, I. ix; Rob, Mascal, Bp. of, II. v.
Hergest, Eliz., 649; Wm., 649.
Herring (Hering), Ann, 1234; Cec., 1152; Hy., 1204; Jn. (Jno.), 800*, 810, 826*, 898; Martha, 800, 826, 864, 1152; My., 1241; Nath., 1152.
Herrington, Est., 1179.
Herrop, Harry, 77; Rd., 77.
Hersyate, Ann, 5.
Herton, Al., 91; Jane, 63, 79; Jn., 51, 74; Mgt., 76; Rd., 53, 98*, 104; Tho., 73, 76, 84, 87*, 91, 98, 104; Wm., 66, 72, 79, 84, 87*, 90*, 98.
Hewson, My., 1203.
Heykop, Jn., 68.
Heyling (Heylings), Rd., 1188; Sus., 1188; Tho., 1034.
Heynes (Haines, Haynes, Hayns, Heines), Ann, 167, 326, 737, 767, 781, 1092, 1213, 1214, 1221; Art., 19, 287; Cath., 34, 1191; Edw., 721, 767, 781; Elnor., 13, 19, 178, 342, 396, 1171; Eliz., 39, 40, 156, 299, 372, 1064, 1227; Est., 372, 389; Fra., 396; Han., 721; Harriot, 1126; Jas., 39; Joan, 63, 219, 251; Jn., 9, 13, 244, 253, 259, 263, 868; Jona., 573; Jul., 9, 244; Mgt., 19, 167, 179, 187, 199*, 326, 362*, 1064, 1238; Mgy., 88, 259; My., 40, 179, 393, 781, 1081, 1092, 1099*, 1126, 1155; Phebe, 745; Phil., 187; Ralph, 243, 247; Rd., 40, 153*, 156, 178, 309, 313*, 342; Rog., 229; Sar., 821; Sibyl, 14; Sus., 868; Tho., 88, 178, 211, 342, 745; Urs., 396; Wm., 167, 179, 187, 199, 243, 326, 362, 369, 372*, 1062*, 1081*, 1092, 1099, 1126, 1155, 1214, 1237.
Heynes, Price *als.*, My., 452.
Hibbins (Hibins, Hybins, Ibbyns), Cath., 9; Fra., 85, 241; Lu-

cretia, 727; My., 10, 13; Phil., 10, 85, 92, 241, 244, 245; Rd., 245; Rob., 92.
Hickman (Hickmans, Hickmons, Hyckemans), Actaeon 891, 895, 897, 908, 919; Ann, 14, 1130, 1205; Cath., 560, 640; Chris., 55, 217; Eliza, 1201; Eliz., 51, 589, 891, 1031, 1200, 1202; Est., 1045; Henrietta, 1054, 1091, 1204; Hh., 216; Jas., 1091; Jos., 1205; Mgt., 876, 891, 895, 897, 919, 925, 977, 1119, 1198, 1214; Mgt. Hughes, 1045; Martha, 876; Martha Hughes, 1054; Rob., 560, 640, 739; Sar., 1178; W., 1201; Wal., 919, 925*, 1031, 1200; Wm., 895, 908; Wm. Livesey, 897.
Hickmote, Jn., 385, 386.
Hicks, Ann, 746, 890, 891, 934*, 1008, 1012, 1107, 1211; Cath., 1148, 1162, 1234; Edw. (Ed.), 789, 890*, 891, 930*, 932, 934, 961, 1039*, 1042*, 1048, 1066, 1069, 1074, 1075, 1083, 1105, 1209; Elnor., 1039, 1048, 1066, 1083, 1103, 1209, 1225; Eliz., 762, 1028, 1075; Han., 789; Jane, 1066, 1074; Joan, 568; Jn., 997, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1028, 1125, 1148, 1162*, 1165, 1169, 1201, 1234; Jos., 1083, 1134; Lewis, 932; Martha, 1087; My., 961, 997, 1008, 1015*, 1028, 1087, 1103, 1125, 1170, 1201; Phil., 1148, 1165; Rd., 1087, 1169; Rosetta, 1048; Sam., 1202; Sar., 1075, 1107, 1169; Sus., 448; Tho., 1164; Wm., 891, 997, 1115.
Hickson, Jane, 1018; Jn. York, 1018; Wm., 1018.
Higgins (Higgings, Higgons, Hoggins, Hogings, Huggins), Al., 40; Ankaret, 300; Ann, 333, 460, 647, 734, 1193; Brid., 443; Cath., 407, 441; Edw., 197; Elnor., 287; Eliz., 168, 448, 460, 549, 733, 945, 952; Est., 559; Fra., 192, 197, 200*, 495, 610, 628, 806, 841, 885*, 889, 904*, 940, 953; Giles, 791; Herbert, 517; Jane, 630, 773, 816; Jn., 42, 168, 227, 647; Jos., 559; Joyce, 788; Mgt., 407, 610, 623; Mgy., 487; Martha, 628, 801, 806, 841, 885, 889, 945, 1036, 1100, 1176, 1186, 1206; My., 42, 870, 889, 1189, 1203; Patience, 495; Reb., 877; Rd., 549, 550; Rob., 610, 623; Rowl., I. ix, 192, 197, 206, 494*; Sar., 720, 1187, 1198; Sibyl, 549; Tho., 407, 441, 460, 487, 630, 841, 940; Urian, 507; Vivian, 192; Wm., 40, 300, 333, 945, 952, 1026.
Higginson, Geo., 94, 97, 252; Jane, 252, 713; Jn., 97, 252; Mrs., II. ix, 910; Wm., 94.
Higgs (Higg, Higges, Higs), Al., 258; Ann, 55, 224, 568, 641, 838, 989, 1022, 1222; Art., 928, 937, 945, 957*, 963, 976; Beat., 245; Brid., 928, 937, 945, 963, 997; Dor., 13, 43, 265, 880; Edw., 641, 1022; Elnor., 718; Eliz., 198, 207*, 407, 453, 689, 716, 868, 874; Fra., 1009, 1205; Geo., 1222; Hy., 198, 207; Isaac, 989*, 1022; Jane, 945, 976; Joan, 19, 21; Jn., 243, 407, 659, 664, 781; Mgt., 9, 35, 664, 899, 1179; My., 38, 659, 756, 928, 1176, 1187; Matt., 419; Rd., 13, 19, 91, 111*, 251, 272, 407, 937, 957; Sam., 718; Sar., 881, 963, 997, 1222; Step., 716; Sus., 957; Tho., I. iv, viii, 91, 221, 251, 291, 1009; Wal., 53, 214; Wm., 198, 568, 689.
Highfield, Ann, 1202.
Higley, Dan., 46; Joyce, 46.
Hiles, Ann, 975, 1009; Edw. Price, 1069; Eliz., 1041; Fra., 1145; Han., 1009, 1150; Jas., 1005; Jane, 1023; Jos., 1009, 1097; Maria, 1069; Martha, 1009, 1023; My., 1097, 1155, 1221; Rd., 993; Sar., 975, 984, 993, 1005; Theodosius, 1097, 1155; Theophilus, 1221; Tho., 431, 975, 984*, 993, 1005, 1009, 1062, 1197, 1198*, 1238; Wm., 1009, 1023, 1041.
Hill, Fam. of, I. viii; Abr., 1009; Ad., 190, 357, 773; Al., 4, 8, 16, 46, 269, 551; And., 111, 270; Ann, 8, 9, 12, 89*, 99, 162, 167, 175, 239, 242, 257, 324, 325, 338, 453, 674, 682, 740, 741, 854, 883, 923, 931*, 932, 1041, 1120, 1157, 1165, 1172,

1187, 1201, 1206; Annie, 13; Benj., 447, 880, 1151*, 1158, 1163, 1215; Blanche, 252; Brid., 104*l*; Caleb, 813, 825, 830*, 836, 935; Cath., 4, 13, 170, 402, 698, 740, 794; Chas. Percival, 1158; Dan., 329, 333; Dor., 162, 324; Edm., 185; Edw. (Ed.), 19, 102, 212, 258, 291, 294, 625*, 638, 650, 932, 1132; Edw. Tho., 1131; Elnor., 126, 167, 389, 936, 948, 955, 1184; Eliz., 17, 45, 53, 86, 92, 126, 152, 162, 165, 168, 170, 238, 242, 324, 337, 427, 447, 543, 551, 552, 753, 784, 830*, 836, 880, 897, 948, 985, 1022; Elizabetha, 813, 825, 830; Fortune, 34, 337; Fra., 25, 139, 176, 299; Geo., 771; Han., 28, 29, 148, 1224; Harriot, 1163; Hy., 638; Jas., 150, 320, 876*; Jane, 108, 175, 236, 278, 329, 338, 554, 771, 1102; Joan, 18, 44, 60, 97, 162, 165, 170, 175, 178, 183, 185, 196, 218, 232, 267, 282, 298, 308, 325, 339, 346, 359, 427, 433, 443; Jn. (Jno.), 46, 96, 148, 152, 155, 157, 162, 165, 170, 175, 178, 183*, 185, 196, 321, 324, 339, 346*, 404, 426, 427, 428, 453, 566, 698, 753, 759, 766*, 883, 931, 985*, 990, 991*, 1016, 1022*, 1025*, 1102, 1130, 1157, 1164, 1167, 1172, 1180, 1184, 1194, 1201; Jn. Greatrix, 1102; Jos. (Josh.), 841, 848*, 923, 932, 948, 955, 1184; Joyce, 38; Jul., 13, 354; Let., 451; Lewis, 147; Lowrie, 19, 291; Mabel, 1207; Mgt., 47, 139, 158, 161, 299, 321, 337, 404, 428, 566, 625, 638, 650; Mgy., 25, 89, 114, 195, 242; Martha, 759; My., 81, 163*, 168, 176, 180, 185, 190, 195, 196, 202*, 236, 357, 365, 390, 694, 708, 730, 773, 841, 848, 897, 921, 959, 1009, 1064, 1098*, 1108, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1165, 1215, 1220, 1223; Matt., 402*; Maud, 8, 27, 224; Nich., 404, 428; Patience, 165, 389; Phil., 45; Reuben, 126; Rd., 13, 61, 86, 95*, 99, 102*, 104, 114, 124, 137, 163, 175, 227, 232, 238, 239, 257, 258, 278, 289, 339, 674, 922, 955; Rob., 9, 81*, 92, 97, 236*, 242, 244, 282, 308; Rog., 104, 170; Sam., 165, 650, 923, 1108, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1144, 1164, 1167; Sar., 793, 841, 991, 1151, 1158, 1163, 1167; Sus., 753, 941, 959, 1183; Sutton, 158, 318; Tho., I. vii, 4, 22, 47, 70, 81, 86*, 89*, 96, 102, 124, 141, 156, 157, 176, 180*, 185*, 190, 195, 202, 227, 263, 305, 337, 346, 357, 362, 365, 427, 508, 689, 730, 941*, 959, 961, 1098, 1108, 1178, 1183; Tho. Wootton, 825, 1026, 1064*, 1185; Warren, 1009; Wm., 4, 18, 29, 47, 108, 111, 137, 141, 147, 150, 155, 156, 158*, 161, 162*, 165, 167, 168, 170, 175*, 178, 231, 270, 298, 305, 318, 320, 321*, 324*, 325, 337, 338*, 345, 443, 447, 740, 784, 897, 1224.

Hinde, Jn. II. viii.

Hinesby (Hinsbey), Jn., 1133, 1211.

Hingley, Sar., 1238.

Hinley, Job, 1004; Sar., 1004*.

Hinsley, Joan, 12; Rob., 12.

Hinton (Hynton), Al., 193, 201, 205, 209, 399, 403, 415; Ann, 157, 407, 409, 415*, 457, 461, 467, 472, 476, 484, 495, 497, 674, 741; Cath., 251, 1044, 1056, 1067, 1083, 1098; Edw., 151, 316, 734; Elnor., 154, 162, 319, 406*, 409, 415, 455, 519, 520; Eliz., 25, 162, 167, 209, 409, 472, 494, 495, 628, 1044; Fra., 23, 25, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 157, 162, 167*, 205, 300, 316, 319, 331, 391; Geo., 476; Ham. Oakes, 944; Hum., 54, 247; Jane, 457, 620; Joan, 197; Jn., 144, 213, 399, 467, 1067; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 300; Mgt., 391; Mgy., 3; My., 409, 448, 944, 1083, 1225, 1226; Phil., 403; Rd., 51, 142, 193*, 197, 201, 205, 209, 399, 403, 424, 429; Sar., 1079, 1090, 1177; Sus., 1098; Tho., 201, 380, 407*, 409, 415, 432*, 448, 450, 457, 461*, 467, 472, 473, 474, 476, 484, 494, 502, 503, 549, 648*, 674, 702, 1044, 1056*, 1067, 1083, 1098; Wid., 387; Wm., 148, 197, 377, 394, 406, 409, 412, 415, 429, 436, 455*, 484, 549.

Hints (Hinch), Ann, 40, 766; Edm., 703; Eliz., 454, 703, 868; Fra., 633, 689; Jn., 868, 1039, 1115, 1139; Mgt., 1039; Tho., 633; Wm., 1039, 1139.
Hinxman (Hinxsman, Hynxman), Al., 6, 275, 327; Ann, 123; Anth., 6, 75, 275, 307; Dan., 137; Joan, 324; Jn., 69, 123, 125, 128*, 131, 134, 137, 285, 324, 327, 330, 346; Mgt., 75, 125, 285; Rd., 131, 327; Tho., 134.
Hinxon, Eliz., 120; Wm., 120.
Hippott, Geo., 537; Martha, 537.
Hirmon, Ann, 50.
Hitchcott (Hichcott, Hickcocks, Hitchcock, Hitchcocks, Hitchcoctt, Hitchcop, Hitchcot, Hitchcotte, Hitchcotts), Ann, 43, 407, 508, 544, 969, 1012; Betty, 1101; Cath., 409*, 413, 435, 458, 461, 529, 597; Dor., 561; Edm., 1101; Edw., 207; Eliz., 33, 184, 189, 196, 201, 207, 390, 458, 508, 544, 552*, 561, 569, 574, 764, 1173; Han., 464; Isab., 464, 468, 472, 501, 502; Joan, 201; Mgy., 189; My., 461, 569, 609; Rd., 196, 376, 392, 408, 409, 413, 433, 458, 461, 464, 468*, 472, 499, 501*; Sim., 413, 529; Tho., 184*, 189, 196, 201, 207, 407*, 423, 435, 436, 472, 502, 544, 552, 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 569, 574, 602; Wm., 49, 362.
Hitchcott *als.* Powton, Eliz., 34; Tho., 34.
Hitchins, Hy., 193; My., 193; Tho., 193.
Hoare (Hoor), Cath., 1158; Celia, 1158; Jn., 397; Pet., 1158; Rd., 397; Sus., 44.
Hobbs, Ann, 878; Dan., 878; Jn., 344.
Hobby (Hobbie), Al., 12, 13; Jane, 288; Joan, 212; Rd., 273; Tho., 12.
Hobdee, Sam., 433; Wm., 433.
Hobson, Eliz., 403; Hy., 403; Jn., 403.
Hodden (Hedden, Hodder, Hoddin, Hoddon), Ann, 640, 648*, 659, 669, 676, 690, 720; Catherina Maria, 690; Fra., 720; Geo., 703; Jn., 676; My., 703; Rd., 669, 677; Rog., 640, 648, 659*, 669, 672*, 676, 677, 690, 720; Tho., 703.
Hodges (Hodge), Abig., 1168, 1237; Al., 679; Ann, 391, 415, 431, 593, 1073; Edw., 726; Eliz., 727, 825, 1086, 1166, 1216; Fra., 679; Geo., 727, 1081; Han., 1018, 1024, 1059, 1066; Hy., 1160, 1237*; Jane, 1059; Jer. Geo., 1081, 1086, 1090; Joan, 517*; Jn., 391, 429, 431, 502; Mgt., 345; Mgy., 429; Martha, 726, 1073, 1219, 1238; My., 28, 660, 1216; Rd., 420, 517, 950, 952, 1059, 1166, 1238; Sar., 415, 456, 457, 950, 1081; Tho., II. ix*, 593, 1066, 1086, 1090, 1168, 1176, 1213, 1221, 1222; Tho. Bishop, 1024; Wm., 415, 456, 457, 950, 952, 1018*, 1024, 1059, 1066.
Hodgkiss (Hodgkins, Hodgkis, Hodgkys, Hodskis, Hogkiss), Al., 21; Ann, 14, 207, 407, 845, 856, 858, 868, 874, 883, 884*, 886, 929, 1030, 1046, 1172; Cath., 160; Charl., 1046; Dd., 1030*; Dor., 409; Edw., 21, 119, 123, 126, 129, 132*, 279, 298, 326, 1046, 1054; Eliz., 838, 845, 884, 897, 898, 1023, 1030; Fra., 36, 1023, 1030, Geo., 883, 1172; Hy., 897*, 917, 927, 929*; Jas., 1052; Jane, 1054; Jn., 126, 160, 298; Joyce, 442; Jud., 35, 176, 207, 343, 499; Mgt., 123, 297, 396, 407, 409, 617, 917*, 927, 1089; My., 823, 845, 856, 864, 884, 906, 927, 1054; Pearce, 343; Rd., 119, 279, 502*; Sam., 1086*; Sar., 845, 1035, 1086; Tho., 35, 129, 176, 207, 343, 499, 500, 838*, 845, 856, 864*, 868, 873*, 874, 875*, 884, 886, 900, 906, 1023, 1030, 1058; Wm., 176, 407, 409, 823, 845, 858*, 868, 884, 886, 898, 900, 929, 1007, 1035.
Hodnet (Hodnett), Ann, 1072, 1075*, 1090, 1131, 1143, 1194, 1229, 1241; Geo., 1072, 1075, 1131, 1223, 1229; Jn. (Jno.), 888; My., 888, 1143; Mich., 888, 902; Rd., 1131, 1221; Sar., 1072; Wm., 1143.
Hodson, Ann, 984; Edw., 1022; Eliz., 968*, 974, 979, 984, 992,

1009, 1022, 1028, 1033, 1044, 1051, 1059, 1081, 1216; Geo., 1044; Isab., 1028, 1235; Jas., 1081; Joanna, 1009, 1190; Mgt., 1059; My., 979, 1227; Pris., 1074, 1190; Rd., 968, 974*, 979, 984, 992, 1009, 1022, 1028, 1033, 1044, 1051, 1059, 1074, 1079, 1190, 1216; Sar., 992; Tho. Collins, 1033; Wm., 1051.
Hoffin, Eliz., 1138*; Rd., 1138.
Hold (Hould), Brid., 160; Eliz., 600; Flo., 362, 430; Fra., 155; Hy., 147, 150, 155, 160, 163, 327, 342*, 361, 362; Joan, 361; Jn., 147, 390; Joyce, 336; Mgt., 643; My., 150, 163, 327*; Patience, 163, 362; Sibyl, 390.
Holden, Rd., 239.
Holder, Jas., 660; Joan, 36; My., 538.
Holgate (Holgat, Holgett, Hollgate, Howgate), Ann, 194*; Cath., 356, 398; Edm., 353; Edw., 37, 183*, 192, 194, 200, 206, 356, 398, 497; Eliz., 18, 444, 717; Jas., 18; Jn., 206, 439; Mgt., 37, 183, 192, 194, 200, 206, 353, 356, 391, 398, 520; Penelope, 439; Rd., 192, 353; Wm., 200.
Holland (Hulland), Al., 26, 38, 42, 118, 213, 859; Amb., 116, 275, 279; Amy, 396; Ann, 70, 208, 229, 239, 324, 399, 404*, 425, 446, 695*, 800, 1110, 1176, 1191; Benj., 732; Bernd., 1194, 1210; Brian, 742; Cath., 366, 1210; Chas., 1077, 1114, 1118; Chris., 75*, 83, 86, 91, 94, 100, 233*, 241, 245, 306; Clementina, 43; Edw., 126, 286, 462; Elnor., 21, 64, 83, 245, 273, 301, 330; Eliza, 1120, 1123; Eliz., 60, 131, 406, 408, 412, 417, 458, 462, 497, 499, 689, 701*, 715, 721, 722, 732, 742, 753, 755, 1048, 1075, 1091, 1108, 1128, 1132, 1194, 1235; Fra., 38, 393, 454; Geo., 116, 118, 126, 129, 137, 275, 286, 292, 330, 356, 753; Han., 28, 774; Jas., 137, 859, 918; Jane, 18, 39, 94, 304, 399, 425; Joan, 4, 17, 129, 292, 344, 442; Jn., 2, 18, 23, 28, 91, 131, 226, 245, 266, 562, 689, 695, 701, 715, 716, 722*, 732, 742, 753*, 755, 800, 1048, 1075, 1091, 1108, 1132, 1135*, 1176, 1191, 1193, 1211; Jos., 842; Joyce, 38; Let., 408; Lucy, 1094, 1114, 1120; Ludwitch, 458; Mgt., 2, 25, 44, 62, 127, 222, 234, 395; Mgy., 86, 241; Maria, 1075; Martha, 1077; My., 23, 136, 295, 417, 447, 454, 715, 716, 818, 1108, 1135; M.A., 1220; Rd., 4, 120, 213, 279, 1094*, 1097*, 1114, 1118, 1120, 1123, 1218; Rob., 1132, 1135; Rog., 21, 25, 120, 124, 127, 131, 136, 295; D. of Rog., 25; Rowl., 44, 279; Sam., 124; Sar., 787; Saunders, 100; Sus., 32; Tho., II. viii, 208*, 396, 399, 404, 406, 412, 425, 430, 689, 1048, 1191; Wm., 26, 43, 131, 406, 408, 412, 417, 430, 442, 458, 462, 774, 839, 1091, 1110, 1128.
Holliday, Eliz., 402, 425; Geo., 402, 425; Hy., 402, 425.
Hollingsworth, Eliz., 963, 983, 1154, 1188; Reb., 983; Tho., 963*, 965*, 983, 1154, 1155, 1188.
Hollis, Ann, 952, 1186; Anth., 952, 1184, 1186; Sam., 952.
Holliwell, Wm., 428.
Holloway (Hollaway, Holleway), Ann, 396, 763, 821, 1227; Cath., 696; Eliz., 826, 1069, 1072, 1137, 1159, 1210; Hy., 396; Hum., 758; Jas., 1058; Jane, 716; Jer., 1178; Jn. (Jno.), 880, 897*, 1057, 1058; Mgt., 1178; Mgy., 396; Martha, 880, 897; My., 679, 758, 1072, 1100, 1137; Millborough, 1231; Rd., 826; Sar., 1058; Sus., 991; Tho., 1072, 1100, 1137.
Hollyns (Hollings, Hullyns), Ann, 8; Han., 1228; Tho., 265.
Holman, Cath., 181; Eliz., 163; Friswell, 163, 181; Rob., 163, 181.
Holmes (Home, Homes, Howmes), Al., 26, 33, 406, 409, 414, 417, 455, 462, 509, 590, 877; Ann, 455, 489, 1092, 1215, 1229, 1240; Aphia, 482; Dor., 450; Edw., 29, 409, 1143; Elnor., 1143; Eliz., 47, 699; Gabriel,

482; Han., 29, 725; Jn., 26; Jos., 414, 437, 1092; Mgt., 46, 462, 576; My., 417, 440, 949, 1090, 1092, 1231; Rd., 406; Sar., 1189; Tho., 47, 482, 953, 1215, 1229; Tho. Rob., 1143; Wm., 58, 218, 406, 409, 414, 417, 437, 440, 455, 462, 489, 1101, 1189, 1237.
Homes *als.* Kinge, Han., 303; Jn., 303, 324.
Holster, Mgt., 591.
Holt (Halt, Hault, Hoult), Ann, 652, 658, 679; Eliz., 647, 805; Est., 889, 1194; Han., 631, 816; Jas., 652; Jane, 878, 886*, 889; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 658, 878, 886, 889; Mgt., 672; Rog., 679, 852; Ruth, 1213; Sar., 852; Tho., 1062; Wm., 377.
Hone (Hoone), Jos., 1066, 1077; My., 1066*, 1077, 1150; Tho., 1077, 1095.
Honeson, Eliz., 45.
Hood (Hoode), Beat., 266; Jn., 77, 233, 260; Mgt., 253; Mgy., 286; My., 228; Tho., 987, 1183; Wm., 77, 233.
Hoofe (Hooff), Ann, 757; Eliz., 869; Ralph, 757.
Hooke (Hook, Hookes, Huck, Hucke), Al., 1; Ann, 18, 44, 56, 105; Cath., 220; Con., 16, 297; Edm., 16, 297; Edw., 79, 105, 297; Eliz., 299; Han., 23, 138, 320; Jane, 3, 12, 16, 65, 142, 298, 308; Joan, 328; Joyce, 13; Mgt., 4*, 146; Mgy., 19, 54, 281; My., 23, 33, 59; Maud, 223; Rd., 2, 79, 135, 261, 281, 295, 299; Rob., I. vii, 427; Tho., 23*, 44, 62, 135, 138, 142, 146, 299*, 308, 317; Wm., 237.
Hooke, Waters *als.*, Dor., 88; Rd., 88.
Hooker, Jane, 483; Jona., 483; Tho., 483.
Hooley, Ann, 698, 699; Jn., 698; Rob., 698, 699.
Hooper (Whooper, Whoper), Abig., 451; Al., 169, 330, 555; Ann, 172, 547, 580, 589, 595, 598, 613*, 638, 670, 776; Brid., 667; Cath., 33, 226; Charl., 1131; Dor., 461; Eliz., 172, 242, 248, 547, 563, 570, 602, 632, 1223; Est., 741; Geo., 172; Grace, 88, 242; Hy., 1131; Jas., 741; Jane, 192*, 502; Joan, 438; Jn. (Joh.), 30, 147, 150, 155, 159, 161, 164*, 169, 315, 317, 318, 328, 330, 337*, 411*, 438, 461, 545, 547, 555, 558, 563*, 570, 578, 613*, 632, 665, 670, 779, 796; Magd., 411; Mgt., 150, 790; My., 29, 30, 159, 164, 169, 318, 330, 337, 595, 606, 663, 1131; Maudlin, 461, 572; Reb., 609, 628; Rd., 155, 192, 315; Rog., 88, 242; Sam., 570, 578, 589, 595, 613, 638*, 663, 665, 670, 776, 1223; Tho., 147, 161, 317, 667, 790; Wm., 29, 272, 555, 558.
Hooton, Wm., I. x*.
Hope, Geo., 596; W. St. Jn., Sir, II. iv.
Hopkins (Hopkes), Abr., 174, 185; Al., 26, 174*; Ann, 30, 394, 901; Barnt., 892; Bernard, 637, 642, 664*, 894, 953; Cath., 603; Dan., 728; Dor., 193; Edw., 41, 185, 463; Eliz., 41, 449, 480, 691, 706; Gwen, 450; Howell ap Tho., 240; Jane, 693; Jn., 30, 394, 1201; Jud., 1201; Mgt., 35, 637, 642, 664, 785; My., 41, 48, 185, 460, 463, 480, 726, 892*, 894; Rd., 460, 463; Tho., I. vii, x, II. vii, 34, 41, 193, 232, 240, 449, 480, 603, 642, 726, 894; Tim., 706; Wm., 460; Wini., 34, 193.
Hopkis (Hopkies, Hopkiss, Hopkys), Abr., 170, 181, 192, 201, 344, 373; Al., 28, 170; Cath., 321; Elnor., 49, 211; Eliz., 12, 775*; Fra., 445; Geo., 12, 445; Jas., 181; Jane, 21; Joan, 20; Jn., 21, 121*, 321; Joyce, 192; Jud., 351; Mgy., 181, 201, 344, 373; My., 201, 538, 662; Pris., 526; Rd., 20, 170, 192, 344, 514; Sam., 526; Tho., 351*; Wm., 538, 775*.
Hopton, Al., 214; Amb., 404; Ann, 23, 75, 188, 357, 1105; Beat., 64; Brid., 73; Cath., 56; Chas., 501; Eliz., 35, 105, 1213; Jane, 57, 188; Joan, 41; Jn., 188, 357; Mgt., 667; My., 8; Patience, 404; Rees, 357; Rd., 8, 59, 75, 227, 247, 249; Sar., 404; Sim., 62;

Tho., 52, 105, 667; Tho. de, II. iii; Wm., 1213.
Hopwood, Ann, 278.
Hords, Eliz., 617, 817; Wm., 617.
Horne, Anth., 90*, 243; Eliz., 580; My., 20, 338; Rob., I. vii, xi, II. vii, 20, 338, 368. *See also* Orne.
Hornsbey, My., 1203; Rd., 1203.
Horobin, Ann, 731; Jos., 731.
Horrell, Joan, 790.
Horspool, My., 1224; Wm., 1224.
Horton, T.R., I. xii, II. x*.
Hosier (Hosiers), Ann, 577, 691, 699, 708, 710, 723; Anna Maria, 668, 881; Edw., 485, 512; Hy., 828; Jane, 699, 723, 935; Jn. (Jno.), II. vi*, 441, 557, 558, 681, 884*, 935, 972, 999, 1182; Mgt., 977; Martha. 637, 687, 704, 1052; My. (Ma.), 481, 485, 532, 591, 598, 637, 645*, 650, 655, 668, 681, 704, 724*, 899; Rd., 481*, 485, 512, 521, 637, 645, 650, 655*, 662, 668, 681, 687, 704, 724; Sar., 884, 1182; Sus., 557, 577, 591*; Wm., 557, 558, 577, 591*, 598, 662, 691, 699, 708*, 710.
Hoskins (Hockins, Hoskies, Hoskin, Hoskis, Hoskys), Al., 372; Ann, 373, 720; Eliz., 568, 584; Jane, 897; Jn., 421, 919; Joyce, 198; Jud., 179, 182, 187, 194, 198, 203*, 358, 373; Mgt., 40, 391; My., 187, 881, 887, 897, 913*, 919, 922, 1011, 1204; Mich., 584; Owen, 194, 358; Pearce, 179; Rd., 568; Tho., 179, 182*, 187, 194, 198, 203, 358, 373*, 887*; Wm., 391, 435, 881, 897, 913, 919, 922, 1011, 1062, 1181.
Hosnett (Harsenett, Harsnet, Hassnett, Horsenett, Horsnett, Hosnet, Hossenet), Ann, 692, 941; Edw., 426; Eliz., 715; Jane, 395, 462*, 494; Joan, 426; Jn. (Jno.), 941, 1204, 1209; Mgt., 509; My. (Ma.), 624; Sam., 715; Sus., 941; Wm., 395, 426, 462, 494, 509, 561.
Hotchkiss (Hochkiss, Hockins, Hoskis, Hoskiss, Hotchis, Hotchkies, Hotchkins, Hotchkis, Hotchkys), Al., 675; Ann, 702, 704, 819, 835*, 966, 1197; Dor., 688, 840; Eliz., 676, 686, 740, 799, 951, 1180, 1241; Est., 941; Fra., 764, 1030, 1091; Han., 442; Hy., 937*, 939*, 941, 951, 956*, 958*, 962; Isab., 692; Jane, 968; Jer., 676; Joan, 695; Jn., 95, 709, 764, 799, 1030; Mgt., 709, 941, 951, 958, 971, 1180, 1218; Martha, 527; My., 559, 676, 819, 832, 837*, 937, 956, 1218; Owen, 194, 358; Phebe, 793; Rach., 956; Reb., 673; Rd., 971; Sam., 676, 702; Sar., 95; Tho., 692, 832, 837, 953, 958, 1144, 1231, 1232, 1241; Wm., 686, 704, 740, 819, 835, 966, 968, 991*, 1180.
Hott, Ann, 1085; Sar., 1089.
Hough, Prud., 442.
Houlton, Rd., 437.
Howard, Ann, 708; Cath., Dame, 502; Eliz., 708, 745; Jane, 707, 1092; Jn., 1092; Martha, 1092; Sam., 707; Theoph., 620.
Howarth (Howorth), Epiphanius, 445, 462, 466; Hum., 466, 509; My., 445, 462, 466, 509; Sam., 1225; Theophila, 462.
Howde, Jn., 7; Mgt., 7.
Howell (Hoell, Hoells, Holl, Howel, Howeles, Howells, Howels, Howles), Al., 8, 272, 688; Al. ap, 6, 246; Ann, 15, 20, 120, 163, 355, 866, 1052, 1143, 1162, 1224; Blanche ap, 24; Cath., 15*, 45, 107, 206, 210, 255, 401, 402, 424, 577, 578, 700; Cath. d. Lewis ap, 89; Christian, 355; Dd. s. Rees ap, 285; Dor. ap, 169; Edith, 59; Elnor., 282, 729; Elnor. d. Lewis ap, 83; Eliz., 38, 41, 394, 447, 544, 619, 629, 649, 676, 729, 783, 813, 834; Eliz. ap, 14, 70; Evan, 43, 196; Fra., 535; Fra. s. Mor. ap, 236; Geo., 223; Gwen, 12, 17; Han., 818, 1052; Hum., 210; Isab., 163; Jane, 38, 43, 147, 196, 414, 424, 494, 689; Jane d. Owen ap, 248; Joan, 196, 243, 401; Joan d. Owen ap, 96; Joanna, 730; Jn., 8, 53, 120, 147, 163, 254, 268, 355*, 401, 402, 424, 496, 570, 606, 689, 810, 866, 1143, 1162*;

Jos., 1228; Lewis ap, 6, 14, 83, 89, 246, 260; Mgt., 10, 254, 271, 414, 447, 1234; Mgy., 107; Martha, 618, 675, 815; My. (Ma.), 496, 638, 739; My. Ann, 1143; Matt., 45, 206, 210, 402, 491; Morgan, 38; Morgan ap, 243; Mor. ap, 169, 236; Nich., 282; Owen, 299; Owen ap, 96, 248; Patience, 570; Phebe, 798; Phil., 41, 729, 877; Rees ap, 24, 285; Rd., 52, 254; Rondle, 414; Sam., 813; Sar., 535, 797, 810; Tho., 12, 15, 49, 206, 279, 394, 649; Tho. s. Mor. ap, 169; Vin., 1057; Wm., 491, 619, 815.

Howes (House, How, Howe, Howse,) Ann, 446, 466, 470, 472, 477, 480, 485*, 727; Joan, 1; Jn., 446, 466, 470, 472*, 477, 480, 485, 507, 509; My., 466, 507; Rd., 480; Sar., 470, 597, 836; Wm., 477, 509.

Howlett, Jn., 1021.

Hoy, My., 1125.

Hubbard, Tho., 337.

Huckins, Benj., 468, 472; Jane, 468; Jn., 472; My., 468, 472.

Huddy, Al., 256; Sim., 5, 256.

Hudlestone (Huckleston, Huddleston, Hurlston, Hurlstone, Hurston, Hurstone), Al., 541; Ann, 482, 493, 510; Chas., 408, 432; Elnor., 493; Eliz., 408, 471*, 477, 482; Joan, 48; My., 477, 506; Rob., 408, 432, 471, 477, 482, 493*, 506, 510, 517*

Hudson (Hutson), Ann, 586; Dor., 659; Elnor., 650; Eliz., 475, 1000, 1174; Fra., 775; Henrietta Ann, 1000, 1006; Jo. [? Jn.], 659; Mgt., 475, 508; Martha, 901; My. (Ma.), 612, 640, 775, 881; Reb., 1186; Rd., 475, 508, 586; Sar., 966; Wm., 1000, 1006.

Huffa, Ann, 22; Jane, 17.

Hughes (Heughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Hues, Huges, Hugh, Hughs), Abig., 1019, 1032, 1044, 1056, 1072, 1080, 1098; Al., 21, 33, 137, 295, 352; Al. ap, 19; Ann, 3, 36, 45, 59, 179, 184, 191, 247, 325*, 348, 367, 423, 453, 462, 477, 521, 697, 710, 745*, 783, 894, 968, 1065, 1066, 1074*, 1087, 1097, 1124, 1128, 1137, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1191, 1212, 1215, 1229, 1238, 1241; Audrey, 335; Beat., 445; Benj., 1053, 1061*, 1081, 1085, 1092, 1103, 1106, 1119, 1211; Brid., 402; Cath., 201, 361, 402, 805, 824, 841*, 961, 1081; Chas., 191, 196*, 201, 202, 402, 1072; Christian, 45; Dorcas, 475, 654; Dor., 883, 1046, 1173; Edw., 73, 89, 139, 201, 263, 299, 519*, 631; Elnor., 3, 25, 37, 72, 979, 1066, 1137, 1138, 1213; Eliza, 1098, 1168; Eliz., 37, 56, 139, 299, 325, 430, 441, 503, 531, 561, 589, 598, 622, 642, 819, 897, 909, 910, 912, 943, 987, 991, 996, 1004, 1007, 1018, 1021, 1037, 1039, 1054, 1060, 1071*, 1085, 1087, 1092, 1097, 1105, 1106, 1109, 1112, 1168, 1175, 1176, 1238; Eliz. ap, 18; Est., 666; Fra., 438, 444, 513, 537; Geo., 1060, 1063; Golybryd, 283; Gwen, 400; Han., 143, 165, 661, 865; Harriot, 1019, 1235; Hy., 486, 514, 1056, 1074; Hh. ap, 80, 237; Jas., 679, 1087; Jane, 10, 30, 43, 199, 203, 322, 396, 400, 443, 462, 509, 710, 735, 785, 1049; Jane d. Hh. ap, 80; Jem., 1092; Joan, 17, 184, 328, 563, 620; Joan ap, 264; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 45, 61, 68, 123, 144, 199*, 203, 220, 247, 250, 396, 410*, 450, 476, 477, 481, 509, 511, 512, 515, 521, 598, 757, 805, 824*, 833*, 841*, 880, 894*, 912, 913, 917*, 922, 930, 931, 936, 943, 944, 951, 968, 972, 979, 988, 990, 993, 996, 1007, 1013, 1025, 1049, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1078, 1123, 1124, 1139, 1174, 1175, 1200; Jn. ap, 19; Jos., 48, 1126; Joyce, 12, 519, 631, 640; Laur., 77; Lowrie ap, 8; Lucy, 48; Mgt., 3, 4, 21, 24, 27, 31, 45, 142, 203, 302, 324, 340, 782, 795, 821, 1092; Mgy., 2, 19, 149, 310, 444; Maria, 1044, 1132, 1138, 1211; Maria Clent, 1109; Martha, 410, 477, 513, 515, 738, 894, 974, 1021, 1084, 1219; My., 34, 142, 149, 184, 191, 196, 201, 202, 302, 310, 348, 365, 402*, 438, 444,

447, 476, 608, 627, 679, 738, 745*, 755, 772, 790, 880, 894, 904, 912*, 913, 919, 922, 944*, 951, 972, 978, 979, 988, 993, 1013, 1023, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1050, 1058, 1065, 1069*, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1098, 1100, 1101*, 1112, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1132, 1135, 1138, 1142, 1152, 1168, 1175, 1195, 1200, 1204*, 1206, 1221*, 1238, 1239; My. Ann, 1023; Matt., 137, 142, 144, 149, 152, 155, 293, 295, 302*, 310, 313, 324; Mor., 883, 1173; Nich., 738, 744; Nich. Jennings, 988, 990; Oliver, 1126; Patience, 483, 510; Paul, 1071; Pet., 897, 909*; Phebe, 848, 1161, 1168; Phil., 444, 666; Rach., 91; Rd., 27, 36, 179, 184, 201, 317, 340, 348, 402, 423, 453, 819, 870, 951, 1013, 1023, 1037, 1049, 1050*, 1065, 1074, 1084, 1087, 1101, 1112*, 1123, 1138, 1139, 1152, 1168, 1177, 1204; Rob., 2, 77, 84, 91, 143, 149, 152, 155*, 165, 259, 293, 310, 313, 325*, 400, 531; Rog., 123; Sam., 1081, 1085, 1139, 1152; Sar., 28, 450, 476, 481, 748, 912, 917, 921, 931, 968, 1004, 1010, 1053, 1061, 1071, 1080, 1081, 1092, 1103, 1151, 1158, 1174, 1190, 1211; Step., 372; Sus., 475, 483, 486, 1208; Tho., 28, 34, 84, 165, 202, 359, 475, 483, 486, 510, 514, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 620, 640, 710*, 763, 785, 841*, 897, 909, 912, 913, 919*, 921, 931, 936, 993, 1032*, 1039, 1040*, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1058, 1066, 1069, 1071, 1073, 1074, 1076*, 1079*, 1087, 1096*, 1098*, 1119, 1124, 1128, 1138, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1215, 1229; Tho. Oliver, 1132, 1135, 1138; Thomasine, 44; Wal., 179; Wm., 19, 89, 250, 263, 328, 367, 481, 772, 894, 974*, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1032*, 1044, 1056, 1058, 1072, 1080, 1098, 1103, 1129, 1161, 1168, 1206, 1208, 1235; Wm. Head, 1161; Wm. Tantrum, 987, 991.

Hulet (Hewlet, Hulett), Al., 33; Ann, 453; My., 584*; Rd., 33, 586.

Hulins, Ann, 1027, 1031; Cath., 1027; Tho., 1027, 1031.

Hull (Hulle), Ann, 1036, 1208; Eliz., 61, 783, 1220; Isab., 958; Jn., 117, 783, 1104; Jul., 117; My., 1104; Rd., 1104; Wm., 1036, 1042*, 1208.

Humberstane, Wm. de, I. ix.

Humpach (Humpatch), My., 1177; Wm., 1177.

Humphreys (Homfreis, Houmfrey, Humffreis, Humffreys, Humffryes, Humireis, Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfries, Humfry, Humfrys, Humphrey, Humphries, Humphris, Humphryes, Humphrys), A., 1216; Alex., 26; Al., 259, 547, 665; Ann, 17, 772, 780, 798, 805, 809, 864, 1037, 1051, 1122, 1198, 1208; Ann ap, 31; Arabella, 938; Cath., 705; Cath. Price, 1058; Dd., 1037, 1051, 1198; Dd. s. Tho. ap, 467; Dor., 738; Edw., 240, 980, 982, 986, 1085, 1194; Edw. Ballard, 1069; Eliza, 1079, 1210; Eliz., 10, 454, 544, 647, 906, 935, 938, 956, 1050, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1089, 1195, 1217; Eliz. Ballard, 1089; Erskine, 1122; Foulk, 94; Foulk ap, 12, 31; Flo. ap, 12; Fra., 685, 705, 709, 724, 747, 914, 1210; Grif. ap, 36; Gwen ap, 36; Han., 747; Harriot, 1216; Hy., 805; Jane, 105, 312, 414, 965; Jane d. Tho. ap, 476; Joan, 26, 250, 414, 617, 935; Jn. (Jno.), 191, 218, 337, 449, 454, 510, 544, 547, 665, 748, 780, 802, 931, 954, 993, 1184, 1210; Jn. Ballard, 1082; Jn. Harris, 1050, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1089; Jos., 470, 1050; Joyce, 735, 869; Lewis, 17, 105, 261; Mgt., 470, 724, 809, 866, 922, 1117; Mgt. ap, 467, 476; Mgt. Trevor, 1230; Mgy., 197; Maria Prudentia Trevor, 1040; Marth., 931; My., 191, 357, 449, 484*, 510, 685, 709, 798, 876, 929, 931, 948, 956, 963*, 972, 980*, 986, 993, 998, 1007, 1031, 1040, 1051*, 1058, 1078, 1079, 1109, 1117, 1184, 1185, 1220; Matt., 647, 866; Price, 1031; Pris., 454; Rd., 94, 647, 772, 780, 798, 802, 809, 948, 1051; Sam., 1122; Sar., 980*,

982, 1007, 1037, 1194; Silvester, 484; Sus., 197; Tho., 414, 470, 948, 956, 963, 972*, 977*, 980, 993, 998, 1003, 1051, 1109, 1117, 1185, 1188; Tho. ap, 467, 476; Wal., II. viii; Wm., 191, 197, 357, 421*, 1109, 1208; Wm. Ballard, 1076.
Hungerford, Mgy., 57.
Hunley, Al., 183; Ann, 183; Edw., 183.
Hunt (Hunntt, Huntt, Hut), Agn., 2; Al., 154, 222, 310, 473, 503; Ann, 3*, 11, 19, 30, 103, 156, 187, 276, 340, 442, 465, 545, 558, 615, 622, 629, 639, 641, 659, 676, 688, 697, 698, 765*, 785, 799, 807, 812, 826, 845*, 849, 853, 862, 945, 946, 951, 954, 1185; Benj., 926, 970, 1179; Brid., 30; Cath., 18, 20, 242, 411, 438, 486; Cornwall, 741, 756, 826, 830; Davies, 945*, 947*, 951*, 954*, 1185; Deb., 718; Edw., 62, 196, 412, 417, 458, 463, 497, 499, 545, 615, 792, 864; Elnor., 449, 761, 765, 786, 812; Eliz., 53, 63, 116, 260, 276, 412*, 417, 430, 458, 463, 469, 534, 539, 545, 554*, 558, 569, 601*, 664, 676, 733, 764, 811, 812, 912, 926, 974, 1173, 1179; Geo., 56; Henrietta, 653; Hy., 446, 465, 471*, 473*, 477, 481, 486, 503*, 504*, 519, 534, 539, 554, 558, 569, 601*, 698, 728, 785, 786, 800, 912, 915, 1173; Isaac, 91; Jas., 47, 180, 358, 401, 424*, 505, 688; Jane, 160, 184, 196, 203, 321, 398, 417, 431, 446, 465, 471, 473*, 477, 481*, 486, 503, 519, 550, 639, 750, 791, 864; Janes, 13; Jenkin, 175; Joan, 49, 187, 733, 741, 750, 764; Jn., 16, 18, 53, 91, 96, 103, 231, 242, 267, 289, 340, 697; Jos., 704, 864; Mgt., 18, 45, 156, 203, 217, 266, 339, 401, 424, 442, 452, 569, 603*, 756; Mgy., 2, 16, 47, 175, 263, 411, 437; My., 10, 50, 126, 231, 451, 704, 946, 1204; Maud, 330; Nich., 340; Phil., 154, 160, 321, 330, 331; Ralph, 458; Rd., 3, 18, 19, 116, 123, 126, 130*, 175, 276*, 292*, 293, 398, 420, 449, 954; Sacheverell, 659, 661; Sam., 977; Sar., 180, 358; Tho., 9, 59, 123, 180, 184*, 187, 196, 203, 219, 280, 340, 398, 401, 411, 420, 424, 426, 430, 431, 437, 438, 442, 463, 469, 477, 491, 497, 603, 615, 622, 629, 639, 641*, 653, 659, 661, 676, 698, 756, 780, 815; Willet, 629, 761, 765, 786, 799, 812, 815; Wm., 45, 56, 96, 175, 216, 750, 812, 815, 862, 912, 1021, 1204; Wm. (Wil.) Hy., 539, 733, 741, 756, 764*, 765, 812*, 826, 830, 845, 943, 1173.
Hunter, Jn. (Jno.), 945; Martha, 957; My., 945; Rd., 945, 957.
Hunton (Huntor), Ann, 459*, 462, 466, 469, 476, 481, 716; Cath., 481; Eliz., 462; Hy., 459, 462, 466*, 469, 476, 481, 519, 520; Isaac, 469; Joan, 511; My., 476, 519; Tho., 511, 530.
Hurlstone (Hurleston, Hurlston), Eliz., 604; Jane, 757; Rob., 604, 655; Sar., 276.
Hurst, Ann, 3, 254; Cath., 308; Jane, 37, 335; Jn., 37, 60, 308, 335, 358; Wm., 3, 287.
Husmond, My., 391.
Hussey (Hussy), Jane, 613; Jn., 77; Rd., 77.
Huswiffe, Joyce, 272.
Hutchins (Hotchins), Hy., 356; Jane, 309; Jn., 189, 210; My., 38, 189, 197, 356; Rob., 38, 189, 197, 356; Tho., 197.
Hutchinson, Ann, 1162; Eliz., 1157; Fred. Sidney, 1157; Geo., 1157; Janet, 590; Martha, 1162, 1238; Pet., 590; Tho., 1162, 1238; Wm., 590.
Huxley (Hucksley, Huxsley), Al., 364; Ann, 102, 259, 1186; Cath., 110; Chas., 86, 240; Dan., 190; Dd., 167, 327; Edw., 94, 167, 172, 190, 327, 363; Eliz., 97, 172; Isab., 115; Jane, 88; Jn., 92, 245; Mgt., 167, 172, 190, 233, 327, 364, 439; Matt., 217; Nich., 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 105, 110, 115, 240, 245, 258, 259, 284; Rd., 105; Wm., 100, 214, 258.
Hyatt (Hyat), Ann, 586; Eliz., 550; Rd., 249.

Hyde (Hide), Abr., 38; Al., 38*; Ann, 1131, 1170; Charity, 1233; Geo., 1024; Jn., 716, 1116, 1170; Jos., 1116, 1131; My., 1024, 1116; Phil., 450; Pris., 450; Sar., 729, 1131; Sus., 716, 869; Tho., 38.

Ibbott, Eliz., 745.
Ibbyns, *see* Hibbins.
Ibinson, Eliz., 887; My., 887; Wm., 887.
Ible (Ibles), Ann, 764; Eliz., 623, 745; Fra., 806, 832, 843, 845; Jane, 818, 1184; Jn., 777, 783; My. (Ma.), 639, 745, 754, 764, 777, 790*, 806, 818, 820, 830, 843, 943; Rd., 623; Tho., 754; Wm., 745, 754, 764, 777, 783, 790, 806, 818, 820, 830*, 832, 843, 845, 854;
Icke, Eliz., 812.
Idwyn (Idwin, Idwine, Idwyne, Idwynn, Idwyns), Ad., 164; Ankaret, 63; Ann, 3, 14, 21, 69, 97, 119, 251, 253; Christian, 225; Edw., 65, 92, 149, 198*, 310, 320; Elnor., 76, 232; Eliz., 4, 23, 26, 28, 61, 70, 73, 130, 267, 289, 325; Fra., 237; Isab., 149, 310; Jane, 217; Janet, 198; Jn., 4, 49, 53, 66, 78, 85, 92, 97, 130, 133, 135, 139, 145, 211, 237, 251, 267, 289; Joyce, 223; Mgt., 20, 34, 74, 139; Mgy., 31, 85; My., 164; Pet., 234; Rd., 56, 78, 164; Sar., 292; Sus., 133; Tho., 145*; Thurston, 67; Wm., 3, 63, 76, 119, 135, 140*, 145, 232, 233*, 234, 253, 262, 292, 307.
Imsdale (Insdale), Gaynor, 390; Jane, 393, 459; Mgt., 459, 501; Nich., 459; Rd., 390.
Inett, Eliz., 84; Jn., 84, 238; Mgy., 84, 238.
Ingram, Agn., 12; Al., 569, 624, 663; And., 234; Ann, 812, 847, 895, 942, 945; Christiana, 614; Dd., 451; Edw. (Ed.), 768, 785, 812, 847, 860, 936, 948, 967, 970, 991; Eliz., 451, 640, 766, 785, 812, 860, 913, 936, 947, 1054*, 1064, 1069, 1210; Fra., 932, 1199; Jas., 983, 998; Jane, 958, 1145; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 624, 948, 958, 967, 972, 979, 991, 1006, 1134; Mgt., 991, 1110, 1221; Martha, 948, 958, 967*, 979, 991, 1006, 1049, 1052, 1114; My., 715, 850, 880, 893, 895, 897*, 913, 932, 937, 945, 947, 954, 955, 964*, 967, 972, 983, 989, 991, 1049, 1051, 1052, 1140, 1213, 1221; Ralph, 234; Rd., 614, 635*, 656*, 818, 860, 947, 954*, 958*, 964, 967, 970, 972, 983, 991, 998, 1051, 1110, 1134, 1140, 1154, 1199, 1213; Sar., 768, 979, 1006, 1215; Sus., 635*, 865, 955, 957; Tho., 785, 880, 893*, 895, 897, 913, 932, 937*, 942*, 945, 955, 957, 989, 1054, 1064*, 1069*, 1145, 1185, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1210; Wm., 766.
Inions (Inons, Inyons), Ann, 461; Blanche, 394, 411, 417, 455, 461, 466, 472, 479, 522; Elnor., 466; Jn., 394, 411, 417, 440, 455, 461, 466, 472, 479*, 522; Mgt., 455; Mgy., 472; My., 411; Tho., 522; Wm., 417, 440.
Inman, My., 829; Tho., 829.
Insley, Eliz., 765; Jn., 765.
Instance, Ann, 36.
Instone (Inston), Ann, 1083, 1220; Joyce, 249.
Ireton, Ann, 649*; Evan, 649.
Irish, Ann Lucy, 1100, 1106; Harriot, 1109; Jos., 1100, 1106, 1109; Rd., 260; Sar., 1100, 1109.
Irle, *see* Earle.
Irvine, J.T., I. iii.
Isabella, Queen, II. v.
Isham, Sar., 846; Tobias, 846.
Ison, Ann, 41; Rd., 41.
Ithell (Ithel), Al., 20, 369, 401; Ann, 206, 209, 401, 424, 457; Cath., 493; Dor., 37, 132; Edw., 401, 424; Eliz., 209, 447, 648; Gwen, 7, 268; Jane, 206; Joan, 208, 401; Joyce, 113; Mgt., 208; My., 34, 174, 184, 356; Patience, 174; Rd., 34, 120, 174, 184, 208, 356, 401; Wm., 7, 20, 113, 120, 126*, 132, 184, 206, 209, 335, 401, 424, 457, 493, 495; Yoys, 437.
Ives, Ann, 744.

Jaces, Dor. Lither, 192; Wm., 192.
Jacket, My., 439; Rd., 439.
Jacks, Ann, 1209; Jn., 1200.
Jackson (Jacksons), Ann, 329, 885, 899, 965, 1191; Benj., 153; Cath., 533, 1180; Chas., 1022, 1063; Chris., 329; Elnor., 1180; Eliza, 1109; Eliz., 157, 483, 832, 968, 972, 982, 984, 1022, 1047, 1048, 1074, 1180, 1189, 1190, 1191; Fan., 1132; Fra., 394; Geo., 1150; Jas., 1048, 1057; Jane, 879, 885; Jn. (Jno.), 483, 972, 1074; Lucy, 1074, 1090, 1126, 1140; Mgt., 985; Mgy., 483; Maria, 1235; My., 329, 926, 1007, 1179, 1187; Rd., 1109, 1117, 1126, 1132, 1140, 1235; Rob., 926, 1006, 1179, 1180, 1195; Sam., 1024; Sar., 1024, 1109, 1117, 1126, 1132, 1150; Tho., 153, 157, 879, 885, 899, 984, 1024; Wm., 533, 962, 968*, 972, 982, 984, 1022, 1048, 1057, 1063, 1074, 1090, 1114, 1117, 1190, 1191, 1215.
Jacob, Cath., 9, 234; Chris., 82; Eliz., 90; Joan, 10; Wm., 9, 10, 82, 90.
James I., King, II. iv, 385.
James (Jeames), Al., 33, 128, 609; Ann, 47, 73, 184, 194, 358, 393, 434, 445, 463, 466, 470, 481, 519, 536, 602, 650*, 686, 720, 770, 783, 796*, 825, 855, 856*, 980, 992, 1023, 1050, 1103, 1109, 1174, 1185, 1212, 1218, 1223; Ann Fra. Cooper, 1023; Anna, 667, 878; Art., 620, 624*, 634, 867, 919; Avice, 44; Barachm, 117; Benj., 536, 678, 1076; Blanche, 22; Brid., 451, 1141, 1144; Cath., 21, 32, 179, 184, 191, 194, 353, 619, 624, 632, 659*, 808; Con., 128; Dd., 32, 111, 118, 125, 795, 796, 825, 826, 833, 843, 856*, 859, 874, 888, 891, 901, 906, 959, 967, 1129, 1193; Dd. ap, 19; Diana, 808; Dor., 415, 438, 1008; Edm., 415; Edw., 33, 89, 113, 169, 172, 176, 179, 189, 194, 199*, 243, 340*, 349, 353, 358, 372, 391, 407, 411, 434, 438, 457*, 492, 500, 597, 601, 1011; Elnor., 133, 292, 411, 555, 572, 596; Eliz., 19, 22, 41, 124, 125, 189, 191, 194, 199, 329, 358, 372, 392, 492, 580, 632, 663, 689, 696, 720, 732, 756, 769*, 843, 850, 869, 947, 959, 967, 976, 983, 991*, 1008, 1010, 1012, 1054, 1063, 1067*, 1079, 1109, 1164, 1191; Ellen, 1034, 1210; Est., 577; Fleming, 1050; Fra., 29, 102, 189, 194, 317, 318, 371, 372, 423, 609, 980; Geo., 591; Grif., 172; Gwen, 6, 15, 247; Gwenllian, 301; Han., 131; Isab., 628, 692, 743*, 806, 918; Jas., 106, 263, 393, 1019, 1031; Jane, 7, 107, 205, 391, 407*, 411, 415, 444, 454, 457, 494, 615, 642, 681, 690, 742, 826, 828, 1121; Jer., 1227; Joan, 29, 191, 311, 487; Job, 976, 983, 987*, 991, 1007, 1164, 1166; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 14, 15, 19, 22, 77*, 87, 89, 98, 102, 106, 107, 113, 117, 124, 127, 128, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 179, 184, 185*, 191*, 194, 208, 238*, 240, 243, 247, 263, 288, 292, 301, 303, 317, 353, 423, 466, 489*, 601, 624, 653, 681, 983, 1007, 1041, 1121, 1141; Jonas, 176, 340; Jos. (Josh.), 794, 976, 1150, 1154; Joyce, 205, 396, 399, 451; Jud., 561, 572; Magd., 203, 207; Mgt., 29, 42, 46, 364, 423, 489, 591*, 602, 622, 628, 640, 653, 663, 680, 805, 827, 1076, 1183; Mgt. ap, 19; Mgy., 47, 203, 208, 399, 515, 555, 647, 743; Martha, 891, 1076; My. (Ma.), 26, 33, 87, 136, 138, 169, 172, 176, 179, 185, 191, 207, 240, 340*, 349, 353*, 371, 395, 396, 419, 435, 442*, 481, 597, 601, 629, 634, 658, 687, 697, 704, 736, 783, 794, 814, 815, 826, 833*, 843, 856, 859, 874, 888, 891*, 959, 986, 995*, 1005, 1010, 1019, 1034, 1103, 1150, 1191, 1192, 1200, 1213, 1216, 1218, 1227; My. Ann, 1054; Matt., 580; Maudlin, 14, 310; Olive, 809; Patience, 795; Rach., 623; Rd., 46, 47, 125, 127, 141, 203, 207, 208, 232, 364, 399, 442, 445, 463, 466, 470*, 481, 501, 515, 536, 537, 596, 619, 624, 632, 650*, 659, 667, 689, 808, 815, 850, 869,

888, 901, 918, 980, 992, 995, 1023, 1050, 1141, 1144; Rd. Cooper, 992, 995; Rob., 501, 624*, 874, 1192; Rog., 642, 690; Sam., 1008, 1011, 1012; Sar., 111, 393; Sibyl, 98; Step., 22; Sus., 723; Theophila, (Theoph.), 620, 624, 634, 867; Tho., 169, 179, 203*, 340, 365*, 395, 419, 420, 686, 696, 720, 756*, 769, 859, 891*, 918*, 943, 1041, 1086, 1103, 1109, 1223; Wal., 687; Wm., 42, 44, 47, 118, 179, 203, 311, 463, 572, 591, 602, 622*, 623*, 628, 640*, 653, 663, 681, 690, 783, 787, 796, 805, 806, 827, 899, 967, 995, 1005*, 1010, 1012, 1019, 1031, 1054, 1067, 1079, 1121, 1200. *See also* Games.

Jandrell (Jaundrell), Anth., 1085, 1117, 1125, 1166; My., 1085; Sar., 1117*, 1125.

Jansen, Eliz., 27. *See also* Johnson.

Jansey, Ann, 928; Martha, 928.

Jarman (Jarmyn), Sim., 52, 212.

Jarrett (Jarret), Jn., 361; My., 915. *See also* Garrett.

Jay (Jaye), Ann, 1004, 1232, 1241; Eliz., 1000, 1241; Felicia, 437; Jane, 26; Jn., 1000, 1009*, 1012*, 1015, 1029*, 1039, 1232, 1241; Joyce, 3, 453; My., 1000, 1004, 1009, 1015*, 1029, 1039, 1232; Tho., 453; Wm., 1039.

Jeagerwood, Eliz., 820; Geo., 820*; Nath., 820*.

Jebb (Jeb, Jebbe), Cath., 73; Dd., 61; Elnor., 68; Eliz., 56, 338; Fra., 78; Jn., 338; Mgt., 338; Rd., 78; Wm., 66. *See also* Job.

Jefferies (Gefferie, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreis, Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffrys, Jeoffreys, Jeoffrys), Al., 934, 940; Ann, 9, 47; Art., 47; Edw., 973, 982; Eliz., 634, 674, 695, 862; Fra., 973; Geo., 634; Han., 951; Hy., 956; Hy. Lambert, 945; Jas., 924, 957; Jn. (Jno.), 305, 785, 873, 888*, 891, 894, 919, 924, 927, 934, 940, 945, 951, 956, 957, 1181, 1183; Joyce, 15; Martha, 538; My., 44, 462*, 492*, 565, 862, 873, 888, 891, 894, 919*, 924, 927, 934, 945, 951, 1181; Mor., 252; Rd., 891; Rob., 354; Sam., 565; Sar., 785, 823, 908, 927; Sus., 823, 873; Tho., 538, 695, 934; Wm., 152*, 823, 862, 894.

Jenkins (Jeankin, Jenkin, Jenkyn, Jenkyns), Ann, 44, 343, 943, 1140, 1147, 1165, 1238; Cath., 171, 560, 937; Dd., 16, 303, 1222, 1240; Davies, 950; Edw., 1140, 1206; Elnor., 294, 302; Elnor. ap, 52; Eliz., 471, 1240; Evan, 94, 248, 250; Evan ap, 13; Geo., 1236; Gwen, 16, 265, 302, 340; Harriot, 1135; Hy., 1147; Hh., 446, 471, 476, 483, 542, 560; Jane, 94, 250; Jane ap, 13; Joan, 42, 346; Joanna, 1236; Jn. (J., Jno.), 171, 476, 708, 959, 1135, 1147, 1226*; Jn. ap, 261; Lewis, 265; Mgt., 446, 471, 476, 483*, 560, 733; Martha, 819, 1191; My., 453, 708, 937, 942, 950, 959, 963, 971, 1046, 1149*, 1155, 1231; My. Ann, 971, 973; Rees, 316; Rd., 84*, 241, 1231; Tho., 94, 246, 555, 716, 819, 942, 963, 965, 1076, 1216; Rog., 965; Sar., 965, 1076, 1216; Sus., 716, 1230; Wal., 937, 942, 950, 959, 963, 965, 971, 973*, 1079; Watkins, 303; Wm., 42, 94, 246, 322, 542, 942*, 943, 965*, 966.

Jenkinson, Elnor., 5.

Jenks (Jenckes, Jencks, Jenkes, Jinkes), Al., 9, 331; Ann, 2, 477, 508, 749; Art., 142; Cath., 236; Edm., 432, 497; Edw., 2, 91, 142; Elnor., 449, 477; Eliz., 46, 391, 446, 658*, 665; Fra., 9, 82, 84, 91, 286, 637; Godfrey, 290; Joan, 299, 638; Jn., 84, 619, 638; Mgt., 224, 619; Mgy., 432; Rd., 82, 250, 290; Samp., 288; Sam., 391; Tho., 46, 449, 477; Wm., 288. *See also* Duke, Dyke & Juckes.

Jennings (Genyns, Jenings, Jenins, Jennens, Jenning, Jennins, Jennyngs, Jennyns, Jenyns), Abr., 890; Al., 45, 83, 134, 221; Ann, 76, 89, 167, 171*, 240, 446, 506, 762, 814, 827*, 838, 854, 873, 890, 935, 965,

1022, 1029, 1037, 1190; Brid., 562; Cath., 1141; Chas., 1097; Dor., 436; Edm., 86; Edw., 93, 245, 987; Elnor., 260, 666, 1003, 1021, 1043; Eliz., 7, 13, 18, 28, 93, 106, 167, 266, 318, 561, 573, 585, 740, 932, 933, 991, 998, 1006, 1029, 1097, 1103, 1122, 1149, 1167; Est., 1099, 1101, 1108; Fra., 1037; Geo., 66, 1116; Han., 32, 634; Hy., 1116; Jas., 595, 1141; Jane, 14, 512, 887, 949, 959, 977, 991, 996*, 1099, 1101, 1198, 1234; Joan, 595; Jn. (Jno.), 61, 64, 120, 281, 436, 807, 810, 829*, 887*, 932, 933, 940, 947, 949, 955, 959, 963*, 964*, 966*, 970, 973, 1005*, 1016*, 1017, 1021, 1058, 1103, 1105, 1180; Joyce, 134; Laura, 1149; Lucy, 644, 902; Mgt., 29, 95, 111; Maria, 1067; Martha, 932, 940, 947, 955, 963, 964, 970, 1180; My., 29, 79, 266, 551, 616, 807, 810*, 829, 932, 933, 947, 949, 965, 968, 995, 1003, 1005, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1033*, 1043, 1067, 1085, 1089, 1168, 1175, 1199; Nich., 949*, 959, 968, 972, 977*, 991, 996, 998, 1015, 1188, 1198; Pet., 7, 32, 79*, 83, 86, 89, 93, 96, 98*, 102, 106, 111, 114, 167, 171, 240, 245, 248, 259, 260, 273, 310, 351; Reb., 601; Rd., 76, 86*, 91, 326, 433, 573, 644, 814, 827, 838*, 854, 873, 890, 935, 990, 995, 1108, 1122, 1185, 1190; Rob., 666; Rog., 14; Sam., 970, 973; Sar., 551, 782, 940, 1001, 1044*, 1058, 1168; Sim., 69; Sus., 623, 854; Tho., 91, 96, 248, 512, 585, 616, 644, 801, 814, 899, 949, 965, 968, 972, 1001*, 1013, 1021, 1044, 1058, 1180, 1198; Tho. Knight, 1089; Wm., 13, 79, 93, 95, 102, 114, 120, 251, 259, 266, 281, 310, 551, 561, 873, 955, 995, 1003, 1013, 1021*, 1022, 1033, 1043, 1067, 1085, 1097, 1103, 1110, 1122, 1149, 1167*, 1199, 1231.

Jennins *als.* Tailor, Rd., 81*.

Jenns, Jn., 73.

Jepson, My., 858; Wm., 858.

Jermyn, Jn., 55; Wm., 211.

Jerret, *see* Gerrard.

Jervis (Gervis, Gervise, Jarvis, Jerviece, Jervise), Eliz., 22, 325; Fra., 161; Han., 821; Jn., 22, 133*, 161, 325, 371; Mgt., 325; Mgy., 443, 680; My., 444; Owen, 443; Rob., 425; Sar., 451; Tho., 444, 451.

Jethin, *see* Gethin.

Jevan (Jeu'n, Jevans), Al. ap, 4, 6, 230; Al. d. Howell ap, 78; Ann ap, 16; Ann d. Rees ap, 81; Brid. d. Rd. ap, 95; Dd. ap, 1, 5, 234; Elean. ap, 1; Elnor. d. Jn. ap, 111; Elnor. d. Rees ap, 90; Eliz., 231; Eliz. ap, 228; Eliz. d. Matt. ap, 90; Foulk ap, 235; Fra. ap, 74, 230; Geo. ap, 71; Grif., 81*, 236; Grif. ap, 70; Gwen, 10; Gwen ap, 2; Howell ap, 6, 78, 84, 99, 112, 243; Hh., 235; Hh. ap, 235; Jane, 81, 236; Jane d. Howell ap, 99; Jn. ap, 52, 111, 213, 217; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 234; Joyce ap, 3; Mgt. ap, 5, 236, 254; Mgy. ap, 60; Mgy. d. Howell ap, 112, 243; My., 79; My. d. Foulk ap, 235; Matt. ap, 90; Maud ap, 219; Mich., 81; Rees ap, 3, 81, 90, 260; Rd. ap, 49, 95; Rob. ap, 4; Tho., 80, 235; Tho. ap, 228; Tho. s. Howell ap, 84; Wm., 79, 80; Wm. ap, 240. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Evans, Pevan.

Jevan ap Dd., Jn., 49.

Jevan ap Grif., Ann, 49.

Jevan ap Rees, Grif. ap, 217.

Jevers, Geo., 1220.

Jewel, My., 201; Rd., 201; Sus., 201.

Jewet, Eliz., 369.

Job (Jobb), And., 58; Ann, 2, 391; Doanes, 221; Elnor., 133, 181, 189, 291, 441; Eliz., 22, 40, 181; Fra., 233; Han., 136, 150, 290; Jane, 3, 43, 141; Jer., 189, 429; Jn., 22, 79, 80, 127, 130, 133, 136, 141, 146*, 150, 291, 306*; Mgt., 127; Mgy., 345; Rd., 2, 80, 233, 287; Tho., 79, 243; Wm., 130, 181, 189. *See also* Jebb.

John, Ann ap, 15; Cath. ap, 73, 229; Edw. ap, 62, 220, 313; Edw. s. Jn. ap, 285; Eliz. ap,

193, 230; Ellen vz, 226; Ellis ap, 245; Evan ap, 285; Grace vz, 267; Gwen ap, 301; Han. ap, 29; Howell ap, 242; Jn. ap, 285; Lewis ap, 8, 27; Mgt. ap, 8, 27; My. ap, 8; Mor. ap, 348; Phil. ap, 347; Rees ap, 29; Reynold ap, 225; Rd. s. Eliz. ap, 193; Rog. ap. 126; Wal. ap, 15; Wm. s. Rog. ap, 126.

Johnson (Jhonson, Johnsons, Johnston, Johnstone, Jonson), Abr., 780*; Ann, 398, 533, 556, 589, 850, 852, 909, 1189, 1202; Anna Maria, 1005; Beat., 489; Benj., 862; Cath., 450, 544, 871, 875, 1229, 1236; Charity, 780, 789, 795, 806*, 812, 831, 846, 850, 918; Chas., 1104, 1106, 1225*, 1229; Charl., 1225; Cornwall, 170, 336; Deb., 806, 820, 830, 836, 846, 864, 875, 896, 906, 927, 928, 1180; Edw., 789, 790, 836; Eliz., 445, 748, 812, 829, 830, 832, 1000; Est., 191; Fortune, 186; Fra., 680, 1199; G., 1225; Geo., 779, 780*, 789, 790, 795*, 806, 812, 829, 831, 833, 834*, 846*, 850, 853; Greg., 186, 355; Han., 297; Hh., 731; Jas., 783, 866, 971; Jas. Pultney, 1104, 1106; Jane, 354, 398; Joanna, 779; Jn. (Jno.), 354, 802, 806, 820, 825, 830, 832, 836, 846, 864, 866, 875, 898, 906, 960, 1028, 1040; Johnson Luccock, 927, 928; Jos. (Josh.), 862, 941*; Josiah, 871, 875; Mgt., 164, 170, 336, 372, 748, 814, 1218; Mgy., 191, 731; Maria, 1229; Martha, 182, 199, 345, 355, 370, 864, 898, 993, 1008; My., 680, 862, 875, 896, 941, 971, 993, 1005, 1012, 1104, 1226, 1241; Nich., 164; Owen, 199; Phebe, 1000, 1028, 1040, 1041; Rd., 159, 164, 170, 336, 372, 398, 556; Sam., 831, 833; Sar., 875; Tho., 159, 370, 489, 748, 820, 825, 1241; Wm., I. vii, 182*, 186, 191, 199, 275, 345*, 355, 370, 428, 450, 544, 556, 589, 680, 731, 802, 806, 993, 1008, 1012, 1110, 1218. *See also* Jansen.

Joison, Ann, 893; Dd., 893; Tho., 893.

Jolly (Jolley), Elnor., 1001, 1006, 1019*, 1029, 1043, 1054, 1069, 1234; Jn. (Jno.), 1006, 1234; Rd., 1054; Rob., 1069, 1100; Sar., 1029, 1035, 1114; Tho., 1043; Wm., 1001*, 1006, 1019, 1029, 1035, 1043, 1054, 1062*, 1069, 1100.

Jonas, Eliz. ap, 8; Howell ap, 8.

Jones (Joanes, Johnes), Abig., 466, 624; Abr., 150; Ad., 399, 429, 699, 838, 844*; Agn., 10; Al., 4, 5, 20, 22, 23, 83, 93, 116, 208, 232, 255, 277, 287, 403, 404, 564, 742; And., 244, 558; Ankaret, 34, 110, 155, 320; Ann, 10*, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 22, 41, 42, 48, 50, 67, 76, 95, 113, 159, 160, 161, 167, 173, 179, 193, 204, 217, 220, 240, 258, 283, 285, 341, 370, 387, 389, 390, 396, 403, 406, 430, 442, 458*, 475, 510, 517, 530, 551*, 554*, 562, 569, 574, 578, 597, 601, 602, 606, 611, 621, 625, 627, 628, 636, 690, 697*, 700*, 707, 716, 719, 733, 743, 749, 754, 770, 776, 809, 817, 838, 844, 850, 851, 859, 863, 868*, 880, 889, 915, 916, 932, 936, 937, 943, 954, 955*, 956, 964, 967, 968, 973, 974, 978, 980, 983, 987, 990, 997, 999, 1013*, 1014*, 1015, 1017*, 1029*, 1045*, 1049*, 1060, 1082, 1087, 1095, 1107, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1138, 1146, 1147, 1161, 1167*, 1170*, 1177, 1180, 1181, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1199, 1207, 1218, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1233, 1238; Ann ap, 20; Ann My., 890; Anth., 434, 695, 716, 831, 838; Art. Owen, I. xii; Arvelier, 913; Audrey, 188, 406, 413, 455, 462, 585; Barachiah, 279; Benj., 642, 1119, 1157; Benj. Wells, 1147; Brid., 30, 173, 498, 667; Cadr., 17, 106, 113, 270, 283; Cath., 4, 6, 16, 70, 141, 253, 311, 312*, 359, 443, 454, 521, 550, 602, 701, 762, 767, 771, 787, 793, 805, 815, 827, 839, 840, 852, 945, 982, 1031, 1099; Chas., 97, 396, 735*, 737*, 748, 819, 892, 908, 1227; Charl., 1127, 1130; Christiana, 614; Christiana Draycott, 1202; Chris., 326, 342; Constant, 680; Cornet, 1051; Dan., 353*, 466*,

1104*; Dd., 36, 222, 230, 291, 329, 336, 371, 389, 405, 483, 504, 507, 510, 555, 579, 604, 647, 771*, 797, 935, 943, 984, 1110, 1208; Deb., 1045; Diana, 896, 912, 918; Dor., 86, 138, 172, 291, 336, 400, 438, 660, 702, 826, 1016, 1044, 1055, 1071, 1082, 1097, 1108, 1126, 1136, 1210; Edith, 145, 329; Edm., 65, 113, 119; Edw. (Ed.), 29, 31, 32, 41, 63, 138, 139, 156, 160, 165, 168, 172, 177, 207, 261, 274, 283*, 303, 304, 341, 342, 352, 353, 367, 385, 403*, 410, 436, 440, 487, 551, 573*, 582, 591, 612, 617, 634, 645, 655, 680, 685, 699, 743, 749, 777, 811, 815, 817*, 828, 831, 849, 854, 858*, 865, 890, 895, 896, 908, 928, 937, 948*, 951, 958, 959*, 961*, 966*, 972, 978, 980*, 1045, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1066, 1071, 1078, 1087, 1118, 1153, 1156, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1178, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1193, 1195*, 1210, 1218*, 1220; Edw. Jn., 1071, 1082, 1097, 1108, 1126, 1136; Elnor., 11, 16, 17, 23, 24, 29, 34, 37, 98, 100, 126, 137, 165, 168, 172, 177, 183, 188, 198, 252, 289, 318, 319, 325, 329, 341, 342, 367, 425, 436, 509, 610, 685, 720, 785, 899, 913, 958, 1033, 1193, 1212, 1225*, 1227; Eliza, 858; Eliz., 5, 11, 15, 21, 22, 24*, 29, 30, 31, 38, 73, 82*, 90, 102, 107, 108, 155, 158, 167, 169, 170, 188*, 191, 195, 197, 205, 224, 243, 247, 248, 252, 259, 261, 264, 268, 306, 310, 317, 326, 327, 332, 333, 336, 339, 341, 350, 359, 360, 365, 392, 394, 410, 425, 451, 452, 504, 523, 574, 585, 604, 619, 620, 623, 630, 634, 645, 676, 685, 699, 717, 719, 727, 736, 742, 743, 753*, 756, 762*, 770, 775, 800, 811, 815*, 828, 835, 842, 869, 883, 884, 889, 890*, 893, 894, 895, 896*, 909, 912, 913*, 925*, 926, 936, 948, 951, 959, 994, 997, 1022, 1027, 1029, 1031, 1045, 1051, 1055, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1082, 1083, 1089*, 1093*, 1097, 1099, 1103, 1107, 1108, 1117*, 1119, 1120, 1122, 1132, 1134*, 1154, 1160, 1165, 1169*, 1173, 1174, 1186, 1188, 1194, 1198, 1210, 1215*, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1223, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1232, 1238, 1240; Eliz. Woolen, 1091, 1115; Ellis, 363, 868, 889, 916; Em., 920; Est., 389, 521, 771, 838, 907, 917, 920, 935, 941, 946, 951, 958, 981, 1013, 1049, 1071*, 1204, 1209; Evan, 11, 88, 90, 97, 120, 191, 205, 257, 258, 362, 505, 559*, 743, 1005; Evett, 497; Fabian, 754; Feals, 695; Flo., 20, 280; Fra., 29, 38, 53, 66, 188, 191, 195, 208, 229, 238, 359, 365, 399*, 404, 487, 546, 553, 559, 592, 599, 616*, 620*, 653, 685, 702, 757, 758*, 781, 791, 796, 804, 816, 842, 854, 927, 929, 934, 953, 975, 997, 1003, 1094, 1101, 1169, 1181; Gaynor, 30; Geo., 340, 1066, 1169, 1240; Grace, 91, 246, 409; Grif. (Gruff.), 37, 95, 106, 133, 168, 170, 183, 188, 263, 366, 372, 414, 491, 498, 1030; Gwen, 12, 227, 258, 395; Han., 24, 138, 182, 351, 550, 599, 790, 793, 1024, 1121, 1180, 1184, 1241; Harley, 1136; Harriot, 1042; Harry, 83, 283; Hy., 56, 195, 248, 411, 415, 439, 440, 467, 492, 743, 1002, 1132, 1141, 1191, 1199, 1230; Howell, 426; Hh., 31, 35, 104, 178, 281, 339, 368, 451; Hum., 126, 285, 436, 621, 632; Isaac, 155, 315, 1069, 1077, 1092, 1104*, 1171, 1216, 1235; Isab., 25, 163, 164, 169, 181*, 333; Isaiah, 893*; Jac., 890; Jas., 183*, 198, 204, 209*, 406, 411, 433, 458, 475, 517*, 820, 894, 917, 941*, 997, 1013, 1045, 1069, 1091, 1103, 1117, 1118, 1127, 1131*, 1143, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1158, 1160, 1164, 1171; Jane, 11, 14, 26, 29, 30, 34, 74, 88, 95, 106, 135, 152, 154, 157, 158, 164, 167, 168, 174, 193, 195, 198*, 200*, 204, 207, 209, 230, 241, 263, 266, 282, 287*, 314, 315, 318, 320, 327, 350*, 420, 425, 454, 467, 479, 483, 510, 561, 585, 602, 617, 635, 731, 746, 749, 757, 777, 819, 831, 844, 853, 892, 896, 902, 912, 916, 918, 925, 932, 946,

958, 1042, 1056, 1108, 1113, 1123, 1227; Janet, 44; Jevan, 241, 243; Joan, 6, 31, 48, 113, 114, 136, 174, 183, 185, 191, 202, 237, 261, 262, 287, 310, 396, 426, 475, 499, 616, 725; JoanMy., 916; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 6, 14, 15, 23, 29, 30, 32, 35, 42, 60, 76, 79, 82, 86, 89*, 92, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 107, 108, 111, 113*, 114, 119, 120, 126, 132, 137, 142, 144, 158, 162, 167, 170, 172, 180, 188, 193, 195, 198, 200, 204, 218, 242*, 244*, 245, 248*, 259, 261, 264, 266, 268, 270, 279, 282, 285, 287*, 289, 298, 316, 317, 318, 323, 334, 336, 350, 351*, 358, 363, 373, 381, 385, 390, 396, 400, 403, 409, 411, 426, 427, 430, 440, 443, 453, 454, 467, 480, 482*, 509, 510, 531, 551, 554, 563, 564, 567, 569, 572, 578, 597*, 607, 611, 617, 625, 677, 678, 679, 702, 703, 720, 723, 734, 749, 778, 787, 793*, 796, 798, 805, 815, 816, 817, 824, 827, 840, 852, 887, 902, 903, 913, 922, 925, 940, 941, 944, 945, 987, 988, 990*, 992, 1002, 1003, 1014, 1024, 1031, 1040, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1060, 1067*, 1068*, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1089*, 1093, 1094, 1099, 1113, 1116*, 1120, 1123, 1127, 1129, 1132, 1133, 1146, 1150, 1154, 1158, 1161, 1165, 1167, 1170, 1197, 1202, 1203, 1218, 1219, 1220*, 1223, 1238; Jn. Edw., 1044, 1055*; Jn. Rd., 1161; Jona., 867; Jos., 779, 868; Joyce, 212, 373, 681; Jud., 1026, 1201; Leon., 823; Letitia, 707, 1058; Let., 350, 400; Lewis, 24, 208*, 238, 399 1216; Lowrie, 285, 403; Lucy, 48, 451, 1075, 1105; Magd., 149; Mgt., 11, 17, 18, 20, 35, 36, 39, 47, 91, 136, 143, 178, 188, 191, 193, 197, 202, 205, 207*, 208*, 244, 266*, 283, 303, 350, 351, 360, 367, 371, 403, 411, 429, 440, 487, 491, 504, 505, 512, 513*, 517, 546, 548, 591, 621, 632, 642*, 644, 682, 735, 748, 761, 800, 837, 838, 865, 888, 916, 939, 948, 1002, 1003, 1014, 1042, 1071, 1091*, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1107*, 1117, 1120, 1131*, 1143, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1158, 1186, 1187, 1223; Mgy., 27, 29, 77, 96, 110, 141, 156, 193, 203, 204, 228, 232, 233, 238, 273, 295, 372, 483, 532, 823, 1140; Maria, 1024, 1113, 1218; Mark, 501, 510; Martha, 42, 142, 410, 462, 513, 521, 690, 758, 761, 770, 849, 854, 858*, 860, 964, 966, 980, 988, 997, 1004, 1005, 1010, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1027, 1033, 1042, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1067, 1072, 1094, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1170, 1181, 1184, 1195, 1208, 1232; My. (Ma.), 17, 29, 41, 42, 49, 109, 142, 147, 155, 168, 173*, 193*, 196*, 198, 199*, 203, 204*, 208, 281, 320, 353, 359, 367, 394, 395*, 396, 398*, 399, 403*, 411*, 413, 415, 420, 421, 427*, 440, 442, 445, 447, 450*, 453*. 501, 524, 526, 534*, 537*, 543, 553, 563, 564, 568, 597*, 612, 635, 667, 684, 692, 700*, 701, 702, 734, 743, 754, 757, 770, 771*, 773, 774, 775, 779, 781, 783, 784, 790*, 794, 795, 804, 810, 813, 820, 823, 827, 829, 831*, 838, 849, 850, 861, 867, 869, 880, 885, 886, 887, 888, 890*, 891, 892, 893, 895*, 915, 916, 925*, 927, 928*, 934, 936, 937, 943, 944, 946*, 948, 954, 956, 958, 959, 964, 967*, 972, 975, 978, 980, 984, 987, 992, 998*, 1002, 1013, 1024, 1051, 1056, 1069, 1075*, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1093*, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1103, 1104, 1107, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1118, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1133, 1134, 1143, 1146, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1178, 1181, 1183*, 1189, 1195, 1200, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1211, 1213, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1230, 1233, 1238, 1239; My. (My. Ann), 1194; Matthias, 869; Maud, 23, 364; Maudlin, 438; Mered., 406, 413, 455, 462, 489, 513, 585, 640; Miles, 22, 125, 285; Nich., 336; Oliver, 905; Owen, 30, 164, 168, 174, 320, 414, 421, 422; Owen ap, 20; P., 714; Penelope, 1043, 1047*; Phebe, 613, 1116, 1127; Phil., 26, 41, 193, 196,

203, 204, 208, 359, 367, 372, 389, 403, 427, 429, 479, 500, 746, 762, 784, 815*, 838, 839, 896, 913, 925*, 1175, 1227; Phyllis, 831; Pris., 180, 885, 908, 1227; Rach., 672, 682, 701, 707, 822, 941; Ralph, 433; Rees, 19, 25, 139, 141, 142, 147, 149, 152, 155, 159, 163, 169, 181, 303, 333; Rd., 6, 10, 11, 16, 21, 24*, 27, 39, 52, 62, 106, 107, 111, 113, 119*, 120, 125, 130*, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149*, 150, 155, 159*, 165, 173, 178, 188, 191, 197, 202, 207, 208, 260, 263, 264, 268, 281, 287, 289, 303, 309*, 315, 318, 319, 329, 340, 351, 353, 360, 400, 404, 410, 428, 440, 454, 469, 490, 521, 537, 550, 578, 585, 602, 635, 653, 699, 717, 736*, 743*, 753, 762, 767, 771, 793, 794, 822, 840, 854, 859, 893, 894, 906, 908, 912, 920, 925, 934*, 948, 955, 967*, 978, 982, 1015, 1027, 1042, 1056, 1072, 1079, 1092, 1133, 1184; Rob., 10, 69, 77, 82, 83, 91, 114, 125, 162, 238*, 240, 242, 350, 354, 479, 564, 645, 954, 1011, 1089; Rog., 5, 345; Rose, 236; Rowl., 657, 663, 1181; Ruth, 952; Sam., 177, 414, 422, 569, 572, 676, 692, 770, 912, 964, 980, 988, 997*, 1004*, 1010, 1015, 1018, 1027, 1033, 1035, 1042*, 1051, 1067*, 1072, 1079, 1090, 1091, 1093*, 1108*, 1112, 1114, 1117*, 1225, 1230, 1233; Sam. Mansfield, 1083, 1089; Sar., 32, 35, 44, 160, 167, 172, 177, 182, 185, 188*, 196, 199, 206, 209, 319, 350, 351, 400, 405, 414*, 415, 433*, 479, 524, 527, 550, 573, 582, 592, 599, 647, 664, 671, 680, 685, 699, 737, 741, 742, 743, 758*, 764, 804, 844, 851*, 852*, 861, 893, 904, 912*, 920, 925*, 934, 951, 980, 982, 984, 992, 1005, 1015, 1040, 1082, 1094, 1107, 1113*, 1119, 1158, 1184, 1186, 1194, 1199, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1218, 1219, 1225, 1226, 1227*, 1238; Selina, 1103; Silas, 30, 161, 167, 327, 700*, 708; Sim., 111, 113, 207, 268; Sol., 895, 1203; Somt., 935; Step., 1122, 1134; Sus., 39, 199, 455, 558, 565, 567, 626, 657*, 663, 665, 723, 778, 826, 868, 878*, 901, 934, 949, 1024, 1045, 1076, 1081, 1082*, 1091, 1094, 1105, 1113, 1123, 1141, 1152, 1160, 1207, 1240; Teede, 716; Tho., I. viii, II. viii, 4, 17, 18, 20*, 30, 38, 42, 54, 73, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 104, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113*, 114*, 116, 120, 126, 135, 157, 160, 163, 173, 177*, 179*, 180, 182, 185, 188, 193, 195, 196*, 199, 206*, 209, 214, 270, 271*, 274, 277, 280, 281, 285*, 289, 310, 313, 328, 332, 350, 351, 359, 365, 400, 403*, 405, 406, 430, 432, 442, 447, 489, 507, 524, 527, 534, 543*, 553, 564, 574, 599, 606*, 619, 628, 647, 672*, 679*, 682, 694, 701, 707*, 708, 728, 731, 737, 740, 741, 743, 758, 764, 781*, 782, 784, 790, 792, 796, 798, 800, 804*, 805, 810*, 816, 824, 829, 830*, 842, 849*, 854, 869, 880, 884*, 890, 891, 892, 893, 908, 912, 917, 925, 927*, 929, 939, 944, 946, 953, 964, 967, 968, 986, 990, 995, 997, 999, 1007, 1018, 1024, 1035, 1042*, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1049, 1052, 1056, 1075*, 1077, 1079, 1081, 1082*, 1088*, 1089, 1095, 1098, 1103, 1105, 1107*, 1112, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1131, 1134, 1138, 1140, 1153, 1156, 1166, 1169, 1175, 1183, 1189*, 1192, 1198, 1201, 1212, 1213, 1217, 1227, 1232, 1233; Tho. Oseland, 1076; Thomasine, 469; W., 1201; Wal., 125, 130, 133, 144, 154, 204, 232, 289, 314, 315, 398*, 414, 420, 421, 429, 1107, 1117, 1131, 1147, 1158, 1223; Wilkes Glynn, 958; Wm., 4, 17, 22, 23, 48, 62, 69, 79, 83, 107, 110, 114, 130, 132, 136*, 140, 141, 172, 210, 213, 232, 242, 262, 265, 283, 289, 295, 311, 336, 370, 396, 406, 409, 410*, 421, 425, 438, 479, 492, 501, 504, 563, 610, 628, 630, 632, 665, 671, 680, 684, 690, 697, 702, 707, 717, 719, 733*, 743, 754, 757, 770, 775, 777, 790, 813, 820, 829, 838, 840, 850, 855, 861, 869, 878, 885, 886*, 887, 888, 890,

891, 892*, 893*, 895, 896*, 901, 904, 908, 915, 916*, 917, 920*, 925*, 927, 929, 932, 935, 941, 945, 946, 951*, 954, 956, 958*, 964, 968, 974*, 975, 977, 981, 983*, 994, 998, 999, 1007, 1010, 1013, 1015, 1029*, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1049*, 1055, 1058, 1060, 1071*, 1076*, 1082*, 1090, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1100*, 1105, 1107, 1113*, 1115, 1121, 1123*, 1126*, 1127, 1130, 1133*, 1141, 1146, 1165, 1169, 1180, 1181, 1187, 1191, 1204, 1210, 1218, 1219, 1225, 1230; Wm. Hunt, 959; Wini., 106, 183, 270, 479; Wythan, 505.

Jones *als.* Cadwallader, Jane, 498.

Jones *als.* Sawyer, Mgt., 238.

Jones *als.* Walker, Eliz., 23; Tho., 23, 288.

Jones, Palmes *als.*, Mgt., 505.

Jonnys, Eliz., 212.

Jordan (Jarden, Jorden, Jordon), Ann, 27, 47, 199, 486*, 523, 532*, 689, 854, 1119; Cath., 146, 691, 1225; Chas., 532*; Dan., 689; Edw., 157, 471; Elnor., 153, 314, 1040, 1066*, 1081, 1099; Eliz., 10, 458, 462*, 471, 495, 711, 754, 1033, 1041; Est., 992, 998; Fra., 42; Han., 146, 149, 305, 453, 959, 1184; Hy., 711, 714, 754, 801*, 839, 841, 856*, 894, 921; Isab., 801*; Jas., 967, 978, 980, 1156, 1225; Jane, 142, 163, 169, 267, 330; Jem., 913; Joan, 2; Job, 522; Jn. (Jno.), 453, 839, 841, 1005, 1040*, 1066, 1081, 1099, 1101; Jos. (Josh.), 951*, 959, 967, 978, 980, 992, 998*, 1005, 1014, 1033, 1041, 1049, 1101, 1119, 1133, 1137, 1154, 1156, 1167*, 1186, 1227; Mgt., 199, 209, 510, 572; Martha, 523, 538, 1183, 1184; My., 43, 169, 330, 483*, 486, 510, 711, 801, 839, 894, 951, 959, 967, 980, 992, 1005, 1014, 1033, 1049, 1081, 1137, 1156, 1167, 1186; Sam., 381, 451*, 477, 478*, 483, 486*, 506, 507, 510, 513*, 523, 532*; Sar., 1014, 1154, 1176; Stanardine, 163; Sus., 1099; Tho., 43, 89, 209, 458, 510, 514, 519; Wal., 10, 89; Wm., 142*, 146, 149, 153, 157, 163, 169, 199, 209, 305, 314, 330, 458, 462, 471, 495, 854, 894, 921, 1049, 1137.

Joy (Joye), Al., 679; Ann, 41; Eliz., 26; My., 526; Wm., 526.

Joyner, Mgy., 234; My., 59.

Juckes (Jeuxes, Jewke, Jewkes, Jewks, Jewx, Jukes, Jux, Juxe), Al., 350; Ankaret, 14; Ann, 44, 99, 198, 203, 269, 365, 373, 390, 496; Art., 51; Cath., 304; Chas., 390, 445; Dor., 210; Edw., 9, 116, 228; Elnor., 203, 365; Eliz., 9, 29, 105, 119, 263, 582; Eunice, 96; Fra., 359; Geo., 44, 198, 203, 365, 368; Jas., 163, 322; Jane, 249, 354; Jer., 1217; Jn., 50, 60, 112, 119, 198, 211, 281, 352, 362, 373, 503; Joyce, 122; Lucy, 16; Mgt., 53, 96, 163*, 322*, 332; Martha, 884, 912; My., 1217; Rd., 102, 111, 112, 156*, 163, 210*, 281, 322*, 332, 420*; Rog., 96, 249; Samp., 96, 97, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 116, 122, 136, 252, 263, 269, 294, 343; Sus., 445; Tho., 97, 252, 884*, 900*, 912*; Wm., 108, 136, 246, 294. *See also* Duke, Dyke & Jenks.

Justice, Al., 294; Ankaret, 232; Ann, 132; Eliz., 9, 14, 26, 1220; Fithes (Frizes), [? Faith], 130, 289; Joan, 23, 80, 126; Rob., 101*; Sam., 309; Wm., 9, 80, 85*, 126, 130, 132, 248, 289, 294, 309.

Kareles (Karles), *see* Carless.

Karver (Carver), Benj., 562, 563, 566, 755, 828, 891, 904; Dan., 565; Fra., 885; Hy., 871, 885, 891, 895, 904, 989; My., 802, 871; Penelope, 895; Theodosia, 891; Theophila, 885, 895.

Kaye, Tho., II. vii.

Kayess, Dan., 262; Jas., 262.

Keefe, Jn., 1100.

Keen, Sus., 1183.

Keffin (Kephin), Al., 194, 425; Ann, 182; Cath., 348; Hh., 182; Jane, 645; Jn., 35, 46, 177, 182, 188, 194, 203, 353, 357*, 361, 366, 425; Magd., 366; Mgt., 35, 177*, 188, 194,

353, 357, 361, 397; Maud, 203*, 366, 425; Maudlin, 46; Rd., 298; Wm., 188, 353.
Keinton, Mgt., 29.
Kellick, Cath., 200; Eliz., 200; Jn., 200.
Kellowhil, Eliz., 47; Jn., 47.
Kelly, Alex., 1161; Ann, 1161; Eliz., 1161; Isab., 687; Joan, 74.
Kemdsley, Edw., 102; Jas., 102.
Kempe, Eliz., 96; Tho., 96.
Kendall, Ann, 666, 756; Eliz., 649; Jn. (Joh.), 649; Step., 666, 756.
Kenn, Davies *als.*, Ann, 80; Phil., 80.
Kennedy, Ann, 1072; Dor., 976; Fra., 1072; Jas., 1072; Mgt., 987; Sar., 987; Tho., 987.
Kennett, Dor., 722; Jn., 616.
Kenrick (Kendrick, Kenricke, Kenrycke), Ann, 166; Cath., 700, 810, 856; Edw., 1082; Elnor., 1082, 1098; Eliz., 882; Hh., 285; Jane, 352; Joan, 24, 146, 153, 166, 189, 308; Jn., 137, 295, 809, 1082, 1098; Mgt., 139, 153, 189, 352, 1098; Martha, 1219; My., 948, 953; Mos., 146, 308; Rd., 135, 293, 700, 810*, 856, 900; Tho., 24, 135, 137, 139, 285, 295, 1219; Wm., 293, 948, 953.
Kent, Al., 250; Ann, 8, 225, 235; Jn., 300; Mgt., 17; Wm., 8.
Kenyon, Alf. Ernest Lloyd, I. xii*, II. x; Geo., I. xii.
Kerry (Kerrey), Ann, 592, 781*, 806; Barb., 618; Brilliana, 605, 636; Edw., 806; Foxe, 576; Fra., II. vii; My. (Ma.), 566, 576, 586, 592, 598, 605, 618, 636, 677, 683, 781; Olive, 549; Rd., 598, 599; Rob., 566, 576, 586, 592, 598, 599, 602, 603, 605, 607, 618, 636, 644; Somerset, 586.
Kerwood, Jn., 665; Rob., 665.
Kettle, Jn., 452, 484, 746; My., 452, 484; Wm., 484.
Kettlebury, Reb., 394.
Kettleby (Ketlebey, Ketlesbie, Kettelby, Kettlesby), Abel, 634; Ann, 590, 653, 754, 965, 966; Botfield, 653; Han., 27; Joyce, 842; Lucy, 605; My. (Ma.), 634*; Tho., 27.
Key (Kay, Kaye, Keye), Abig., 148; Alex., 1000, 1002; Cath., 152; Martha, 1000; My., 27, 157, 162; Rd., 162; Rob., 1000, 1002; Tho., I. vii, 27, 146, 148, 152, 157, 162, 317; Wm., 146, 317.
Keysell (Kaysell, Keisell, Keysall, Keyswell), Ann, 797, 824, 828, 829; Charl., 1148, 1161*, 1234; Edw., 824, 828*, 829*, 830, 852, 981, 1148, 1161, 1234, 1236; Eliz., 537, 1237; Fra., 1234; Geo., 587; Jane, 447, 451; Mgt., 11, 38; My., 28, 587, 1241; My. Ann, 1148; Nich., II. viii, 732; Rd., 537, 828, 829, 1237; Rob., 797; Sar., 830, 873; Tho., 28, 1234, 1241; Wm., 447.
Kidson, Jn., 710; My., 444; Sus., 710.
Kilpin, S., 1224.
Kilsey, Eliz., 1159; My., 1159; Rd., 1159.
Kimber, Ann, 1081; Eliz., 1081; Jn., 1081.
Kimberly, Ann, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 638.
Kimbol, Wm., 908.
Kimp, Eliz., 1176.
Kinchant, Fra., 1205; Jn., 1205; My., 1205.
King (Kinge, Kings, Kynge), Al., 26; Ann, 958, 960; Cath., 408, 435, 452, 480, 486, 545, 563, 735; Cec., 405, 408, 412, 415, 455, 459, 461, 467, 575; Chas., 405, 452, 480, 486, 545, 563*, 583, 629, 753, 759, 781; Edm., 203, 379, 405, 408*, 412, 415, 436, 443, 444*, 455, 456, 459*, 460, 461*, 467, 489, 490*, 517, 569, 625, 737, 796; Edw., 722; Edw. [? Edm.], 440; Elnor., 467; Eliz., 405, 517, 625, 722, 737, 1004, 1012, 1105; Est., 571; Fra., 203, 415, 440, 455, 456; Geo., 459, 490; Hy., 1004, 1012, 1014, 1023*, 1032, 1035, 1038, 1053, 1058, 1201; Jas., 486, 583; Jane, 405, 408, 413, 455, 480, 505; Joan, 620; Jn. (Jno.), 297, 412, 436, 535, 968; Jos. (Josh.), 958, 960*, 962, 968, 970, 1194; Mgt., 413, 637; Mgy., 96, 249, 695; Martha, 970; My., 203, 455, 513, 605, 607,

728, 958, 1004, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1058, 1201; Nath., 461, 695, 728, 834; Reb., 958, 960; Rd., 405, 408, 413, 435, 455, 504, 545; Rob., 249; Sam., 1032, 1035, 1038; Sar., 753, 759, 782*, 783, 794, 947, 970; Sus., 759; Tho., 96, 607, 722; Wm., 783, 1014, 1053.
Kinge, Homes *als.*, Han., 303; Jn., 303, 324.
Kington, Ann, 702.
Kinnersley (Kinersley, Kinnersly), Abig., 676; Ann, 697*, 1182; Brilliana, 481*; Edw., 296; Elnor., 302; Han., 30; Hy., 30; Jas., 296*, 1208; Martha, 722; My., 670, 676, 703*, 722, 958; Tho., 670, 676, 697, 703, 722, 829; Wm., 481.
Kinson, Eliz., 1234; Rd., 1234.
Kirgham, Tho., 427.
Kirk (Kirke), Ann, 828, 945, 959*, 1192; Benj., 789, 794*, 801, 802*, 804, 812, 900*, 907; Caleb, 866; Chas. (Cha.), 805, 814, 815, 819, 820, 824, 828, 836, 966; Elnor., 854, 860, 903; Eliz., 789, 794, 798, 801, 802, 820, 860, 904, 915; Est., 804, 812, 879, 900, 1175; Han., 805, 814*, 815, 819; Jane, 805; Job (Joab), 854, 860, 901; Jn., 1006; Jona., 1002; Jos., 843, 929, 950; Mgt., 798, 812, 836, 1195; Maria Leech, 944; My. (Ma.), 794*, 824, 828, 836, 843, 901, 929, 944, 955, 976; Sar., 945; Tho., 798, 820, 858; Wm., 801, 802.
Kirkman, Jos. (Josh.), 960.
Kirk-Patrick (Kirkpatrick), Ann, 525, 527, 562; Chas., 643; Eliz., 548, 631; Fra., 611*; Jn. (Joh.), 525, 527, 534, 548, 562, 572*, 611*, 621, 631, 643; Martha, 621; My. (Ma.), 525, 534*, 548, 562, 572, 611, 621, 643.
Kisby (Kisbie), Cath., 43, 196*, 201, 208, 371, 402, 423; Eliz., 208, 371; Em., 402; My., 208, 423; Rob., 43, 196, 201*, 208, 371, 402, 423.
Kite (Kyte), Ann, 1059*, 1083, 1103; Eliz., 652, 718, 1083, 1106, 1160, 1236; Fra., 1059, 1083, 1090*, 1103, 1106, 1168*, 1236; Han., 1168; Joyce, 670; My., 724; Sus., 1103; Tho., 62, 670, 831; Wm., 718.
Kitston, Rd., 891; Sar., 891.
Kneaves (Kneves), *see* Neves.
Knight (Knighte), Al., 42*, 194, 201, 436; Amelia, 1074, 1085; Ann, 16, 133, 390, 396, 520, 642, 702, 805, 862, 916, 931, 937, 945*, 951, 963, 988, 995, 1000, 1001, 1004, 1005, 1009, 1019, 1032, 1034*, 1035, 1039, 1044, 1062, 1072, 1073, 1124, 1175; Cath., 106, 264, 958, 962; Edw. (Ed.), 931*, 937, 945, 951, 963, 978, 1005, 1011, 1175; Elnor., 103, 156, 189, 194, 392, 494, 805; Eliz., 128, 143, 188*, 297, 358*, 573, 591, 627, 661, 664, 686, 715*, 718*, 734, 746, 769, 869, 901, 919, 956, 1008, 1032, 1156*; Fra., 862, 897, 910, 941, 1023, 1032, 1041, 1044, 1060, 1072, 1074, 1085, 1088, 1096*, 1115, 1128, 1208; Geo., 64, 352, 916, 988, 995, 1005, 1009, 1011, 1012, 1019, 1021*, 1026, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1073, 1105; Han., 26, 297, 302; Isab., 189; Jas., 1060, 1096; Jane, 743, 1009, 1012, 1080, 1090; Joan, 34, 116, 296; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 16, 62, 103, 106, 109, 114*, 119, 201, 220, 246, 264, 269, 283*, 627, 630, 664, 700, 884*, 897, 910, 919, 941, 956, 963, 978, 988, 1016, 1023, 1030, 1041, 1182, 1204, 1234; Josh., 1001*; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 16; Mgt., 359, 937, 1128; Mgy., 581; Martha, 1045, 1206; My., 23, 46, 589, 609, 910, 958, 962, 992, 997, 1004, 1008, 1032, 1040, 1062, 1102, 1124, 1140, 1175, 1199, 1201, 1214; Maud, 297; Phebe, 1204; Reb., 746, 747; Rd., 26, 53, 58, 223, 715, 718, 734*, 736*, 746, 747, 769, 770, 916, 951, 992, 997*, 1004, 1008, 1062, 1175, 1199, 1201; Sam., 808; Sar., 591, 1045, 1091, 1174, 1211, 1234; Sim., 70, 116, 120, 128, 133, 140, 143, 156, 296, 297*, 301, 332; Step., 236; Sus., 884, 897, 919, 941, 1023, 1032, 1044, 1060, 1074, 1085, 1088*, 1096, 1115, 1128, 1198, 1204; Tho., 16, 56, 140,

218, 246, 300, 301, 573*, 591, 627, 630, 661, 664, 700, 769, 770, 783, 910, 992, 995, 1039, 1062, 1080, 1102*, 1175; Wm., 42, 61, 109, 119, 120, 194, 201, 269, 436, 437, 805, 1019, 1026, 1056, 1080, 1090.
Knill (Knell), Chas., 1161; Diana, 631; Eliz., 457; Fra., 1143*; Han., 1143; Jane, 457; Jn., 457; My., 1161, 1223; Sar., 1161.
Knock, *see* Nock.
Knotford (Knottford), Eliz., 245; Geo., 245; Jn., 88; Tho., 88.
Knott (Not, Nott, Notte), Ann, 174, 661, 785, 1237*; Cath., 36, 138, 471, 704; Eliz., 594, 662; Est., 1220; Geo., 306; Isab., 463, 525; Jane, 476, 621, 1220; Joan, 306, 421, 447, 561, 653; Jn., 126, 138, 174, 308, 369, 442, 449, 458, 463, 471, 476, 492, 523, 525, 543, Jos., 561; Mgt., 449, 668; Mgy., 126; Martha, 1062; My., 442, 458*, 463, 471, 476, 523, 551, 705; Maudlin, 430; Phinehas, 1026, 1062; Sar., 450; Tho., 174, 1237; Wm., 308, 1026.
Knowles, Agn. Louisa, 1158; Ann, 748; Chas. Hy. (Chas.), Sir, Bart., 1158, 1225; Charl., 1158, 1225; Eliz., 806, 819, 832, 839*, 861, 887; Han., 1170; Jonas, 806, 819*, 832, 839, 861, 887; Jn. (Jno.), 887; Martha, 861; My., 832, 1227; Step., 748; Theophilus, 806; Tho., 1027; Wm., 1170.
Knyvett, Tho., Sir, I. x.
Kylmyn, Cath., 259.
Kynaston (Kinerston, Kinnaston, Kinnerston, Kynerston), Abig., 755; Ann, 536, 598, 767; Grif., 526, 536, 547, 566, 598, 804; Jane, 547; Mgt., 526*, 547, 566, 598, 820; Martha, 755; My., 536, 566, 766, 767; Tho., 755*, 766, 767.
Kyney, Isab., 1200; Rd., 1200.
Kynton, Edw., 106, 263; Elnor., 263; Jane, 124, 283; Jn., 126; Rd., 124, 126, 283; Tho., 106, 263.

Lacon, Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 467, 504; Chas., 474; Edw., 480; Elnor., 530; Fra., 395, 465, 467, 472, 474, 476, 480, 504, 508; Hh., 144; Jane, 465, 467, 472, 474, 476, 480; Joan, 395; My., 472, 508; Rd., 144; Rowl., 465; Tho., 476.
Lacy, Fam. of de, I. ix; Gilb. de, II. iii*; Hh. de, II. iv; Jane, 235; Jn., 235; Mgt., II. iv; Mgy., I. ix; Matilda, II. iv; Rog. de, II. iv*; Wal. de, I. ix, II. iii*, iv.
Ladham, Jn., 185; Mgt., 185; Sar., 185.
Ladland, Mgt., 305.
Laforce, Jn., 807.
Lake, Hh., 147; Tho., 147.
Lambe (Lamb), Abig., 447; Ann, 556, 654, 859; Cath., 790; Dor., 47; Eliz., 32; Geo., 47; Han., 816; Hy., 556; Jane, 47; Jn., 595, 816, 859, 1115, 1132; L., 1237; Laur., 1104, 1116, 1122, 1132, 1223; Martha, 1116; My. (Ma.), 595, 633, 640, 654, 776, 1104, 1116, 1122, 1132, 1223; My. Ann, 1104; Mich., 633; Tho., 32, 633, 640*, 654; Wm., 1122.
Lambert (Lambard, Lambart, Lambeth, Lombard, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbert), Al., 723; Ann, 657, 660, 667*, 680, 709, 723, 737, 752, 782, 863, 867, 875, 885*, 888, 897, 917, 926; Dominick, 719, 738; Eliz., 347, 709*, 756, 804, 838; Geo., 686*, 897, 921; Hy., 657, 660*, 667, 680*, 709, 737, 752, 756, 769, 782; Jas., 738, 858*, 865, 954*, 982; Jane, 719, 738, 857, 858, 865*, 982, 1190; Joan, 392; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 347*, 563, 647, 652, 662, 673*, 686*, 697, 709, 723*, 733, 863, 867, 875*, 877, 885, 888*, 897, 917, 921*, 926; Mgt., 569, 841; Martha, 647, 652, 662*, 673, 686, 697, 709, 723, 839, 867; My., 563, 673, 697, 737, 769, 829, 877; Pris., 840; Rd., 660*; Sam., 838; Tho., 392, 652, 673, 752, 917; Wm., 933.
Lander, Edw., 586; Reb., 586.
Lane, Fam. of, I. viii; Abr., 411, 560, 571, 588, 601, 634, 647,

648, 664, 668, 855; Agn., 10; Ann, 36, 37, 109, 135, 194, 266, 411, 443, 470, 474*, 498, 510, 544, 557, 561, 579, 600, 647, 648, 703, 722, 727, 734, 761, 765, 778, 790, 805, 811, 825, 827, 833, 858*, 928, 1180, 1205*; Benj., 734, 774, 1212; Cath., 14, 555; Deb., 450; Dor., 407, 413, 418*, 460, 466, 480, 674; Edm., 442; Edw. (Ed.), 311, 703, 926, 988; Elnor., 84, 116, 433, 866, 870, 884, 888*, 891, 894, 1035; Eliz., 27, 38, 187, 190, 195, 316, 466, 480, 501, 502, 597, 601, 668, 703, 708, 709*, 711, 724, 734, 736, 745, 752, 761, 764, 813, 814, 839, 847, 870, 905, 962, 967, 979, 996, 1012, 1032*, 1039, 1049, 1069, 1143, 1182*, 1240; Est., 618, 709; Fra., 38, 187, 190, 195, 392, 440, 790; Geo., 555; Han., 711; Harriot, 1163; Hum., 413; Jas., II. viii, 1163; Jane, 18, 126, 190, 338, 460, 613, 703, 792, 825, 827, 850, 880; Joan, 790; Jn. (Jno.), 84, 257, 411, 470*, 474*, 493*, 498, 510, 511, 599, 601, 694, 700, 711, 736, 740*, 745, 746, 752*, 764*, 773, 774, 784*, 787*, 792, 822, 833, 837, 839*, 848, 863, 866, 870, 884, 888, 891*, 894, 901, 903, 926, 990, 1035, 1055, 1057, 1115, 1163, 1185; Jos. (Josh.), 561, 579*, 600, 674, 696*, 761, 778, 783, 790, 805*, 807*, 813, 814*, 818, 825, 928, 929, 979; Joyce, 442; Mgt., 122, 132, 296, 414, 694, 700*, 708, 722, 738, 740, 773, 784, 790, 814, 848, 915, 943, 996; Mgy., 13, 137, 187, 311, 394; Martha, 194, 814, 818, 1039, 1101; My., 133, 571, 690, 696*, 697, 703, 720, 734, 745, 746, 765, 774*, 778, 783, 792, 814, 827, 837, 860, 863, 884, 894, 914, 967, 988, 1002, 1005, 1024, 1055, 1209; Olive, 52, 213; Pris., 535, 544, 557, 575, 599, 746; Rd., 27, 36, 316, 493, 588, 738, 756, 765, 884, 1003, 1240; Rog., 133, 135, 137; Sam., 773, 822; Sar., 1024, 1212, 1215; Sus., 560, 571, 588, 601, 634, 647, 668, 762, 877, 884, 890, 909, 985; Tabitha, 634, 664; Tho., 243, 392, 407, 443, 474*, 511, 600, 601, 613, 784*, 858*, 1032, 1039, 1049*, 1069, 1106, 1143; Wal., 253; Wm., 18, 21, 109, 116, 122, 126, 132, 194, 195, 224, 266, 296, 322, 377, 393, 407, 410, 413, 414*, 418, 435, 460, 466, 480, 501, 535, 544, 557, 561, 575*, 599, 618, 624, 690, 696*, 697, 703, 708, 709*, 720*, 722*, 734, 738, 756, 764*, 774, 837, 839*, 860, 890, 904, 909, 967, 979, 988, 996, 1005*, 1012, 1024, 1055, 1069, 1106, 1166, 1182, 1215.

Lane, Davies *als.*, Ann, 49; Cath., 95; Jn., 95.

Lane, Phillips *als.*, Jane, 244.

Langford (Lanford, Longford), Longfort), Abig., 409, 440; Adah, 570; Al., 5, 46, 393, 545; Ann, 52, 54, 127, 213, 246, 697, 729; Audrey, 56; Chas., II. vii, 122, 492; Edw., 548, 628; Elnor., 174; Eliz., 40, 245, 445, 446, 578, 813, 988, 1222; Est., 1025; Fra., 524; Geo., 38, 187*, 192; Isab., 192; Jane, 2, 20, 38, 63, 187, 192, 409, 413*, 418, 676, 1214; Joan, 24, 695; Jn. (Jno.), 25, 28, 775, 967, 1025, 1051, 1228; Lucy, 605; Mgt., 418, 441, 618; Mgy., 334; My. (Ma.), 28, 496, 548, 628, 718*, 724; Maud, 25; Rd., 17, 174, 215, 245, 334, 346, 409, 413, 418, 440, 441, 496, 570, 605, 609, Sar., 967, 975*, 983, 988, 1047, 1190; Tho., 125, 246, 250*, 299, 1145, 1214; Wal., 24, 60, 344; Wm., 24, 54, 122, 125, 127, 262, 446, 545, 695, 718, 724*, 967, 975, 983*, 985*, 988, 1012, 1124*, 1190; Wini., 174.

Langley, Al., 393; Dor., 173; Edw., 45; Elnor., 173, 211; Eliz., 451; Fra., 38, 563; My. (Ma.), 45, 615; Rd., 173, 419, 451.

Langslow (Longslow), Ann, 531; Edw. Wm., 1044; Eliz., 939, 1228; Han., 1037, 1043, 1208; J., 1223, 1241; Jn., 1037*, 1041*, 1043, 1208; My., 1043, 1238, 1241; Rd., 1014*, 1020, 1032*, 1044, 1055, 1204; Rob., 1055; Rob. Acton, 1020; Sar.,

1014, 1020, 1032, 1044, 1055, 1204.
Langton (Langdon, Langston, Langstone, Langtham, Longston,) Abel, 746, 747; Ann, 754, 767*; Arabella, 866; Cath., 186, 188, 191, 193, 198, 202, 366, 393; Dd., 746, 747, 754, 767*; Dor., 26; Eliz., 37, 169, 202; Isab., 754; Jas., 191; Jn., 188; Mgt., 804; My., 746; Rd., 198, 366; Step., 169*; Tho., 37, 193; Wm., 186*, 188, 191, 193, 198, 202, 366.
Languield, Rd., 287.
Lanmouth, Eliz., 626.
Lant, Wm., 678.
Larkin (Larken, Larkey, Larkins, Larkyn, Lerkey, Lerkin), America, 612, 638; Ann, 169, 332, 577, 605, 612, 638, 776; Anth., 378, 395, 415, 437, 560, 577; Edm., 121, 150, 287, 311, 327; Eliz., 148, 405; Geo., 577, 605*, 612; Joan, 405; Jn., 160, 320; Joyce, 351, 560; Mgy., 169, 332; My., 577, 991; Rd., 42, 148, 150, 160, 169, 320, 332; Rob., 405, 434*; Sar., 311; Sus., 121, 287.
Lasbrey, Clara (Clara Maria), 1235; Jn., 1235.
Lasford. Sar., 655.
Lateward (Leatward), Jn. (Jno.), 936; Jud., 973; My., 454; Rog., 601; Wm., 454.
Latham (Letham), Cath., 585; Jn., 839; Mgt., 839; Martha, 650; Wm., 723.
Latter, Eliz., 203; Rd., 203*.
Laughlen, Cath., 404; Eliz., 404; Rog., 404.
Launcett (Lancett), Al., 605; Benj., 605; Mgt., 656; My. (Ma.), 624.
Launder, Eliz., 47.
Lawcett, Benj., 729; My., 729.
Lawfield, Jn., 328.
Lawford, Han., 651, 657, 669; My., 669; Tho., 651, 657, 669; Val., 657.
Lawley, Ann, 679, 811, 1221; Benj., 679; Cath., 444; Fra., 25; Geo., 1122; My., 1133; Rob., 812; Sar., 812, 1122; Tho., 1122, 1133.
Lawrence (Laurance, Laurence, Laurrence, Lawrance, Lawrans, Lewrence), Amphilas, 209, 516*, 535*, 554; Ann, 552, 917; Catherina, 967; Diana, 777, 909; Dor., 48, 391, 469; Edw., 1238; Eliz., 209, 212, 702, 716, 733, 747*, 777, 803, 824, 844, 972, 1065, 1081, 1098; Evan, 506, 523; Fra., 562, 571; Hy., 182, 518; Hh., 209, 506, 776; Jas., 1065, 1081; Jane, 200, 316, 421, 879, 889, 912, 920, 931, 941, 967, 1098, 1133; Joan, 491; Jn. (Jno.), 173, 343, 421, 464*, 469, 475, 481*, 493*, 518, 542, 562, 571, 593, 661, 803, 909; Mgt., 439, 941, 1063; Mgy., 593; My. (Ma.), 170, 173, 177*, 182, 200, 333, 343, 442, 475, 670, 716, 728, 756, 824, 889, 912, 920, 1123, 1238; Martha, 392, 464, 469, 475, 481, 518, 542, 562, 781; Mered., 200, 421; Rd., 215, 1133; Sus., 912; Tho., 48, 170, 333, 552, 583, 670; Wm., 516*, 542, 702, 716, 733*, 747, 756, 777, 803, 824, 844, 879, 889, 909, 912*, 920, 922, 923*, 931*, 941, 967, 1016, 1081, 1098, 1123; Winston, 170, 173, 177, 182, 333, 343.
Laurance, Lyngam *als.*, Joan, 250.
Laws, Sar., 729.
Lawton, Al., 367; Wm., 367.
Layland (Leland), Al., 653; Jn. (Joh.), 653; Sar., 653.
Laysonbey, Han., 960.
Layton, Jane, 908; Wm., 908.
Lea (Leah, Lee, Legh, Leigh, Ley), Abig., 555; Abr., 1034; Ann, 47, 458, 551*, 571, 734, 781, 1116, 1128; Bella, 1034; Cath., 41; Chas., 1052, 1080, 1086; Edm., 119, 178, 332, 342; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 106, 122, 279*, 284*, 400, 551, 556, 568, 569, 571*, 572, 714, 781, 872, 918, 973, 1115, 1184; Elnor., 554, 1034; Eliza, 1213, 1214, 1216; Eliz., 178, 202, 342, 400, 409, 505, 627, 630, 973, 1119, 1142, 1210, 1220; Fan., 1094; Geo., 314, 1049; Hum., 233; Jane, 1049, 1080; Joan, 106, 227, 492; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 442, 458*, 491*, 550*, 551, 554, 556, 567*, 574, 578, 581, 585*, 593, 606, 617, 627, 630, 635,

663, 681, 718, 728, 1026, 1049, 1052, 1080, 1086, 1220; Mgt., 195, 202, 364, 578*, 581, 734, 831; My., 44, 442, 458, 550, 551, 556, 567, 574, 585, 593, 606, 617, 627, 635, 728, 903, 1094; Meriall, 550*, 574, 681; Mos., I. xi*; Reb., 639, 1142; Rd., 1094; Sar., 409, 411, 418*, 458, 466, 571*, 593, 735, 742, 1116; Tho., 119, 379, 382, 409, 411*, 418, 442, 443, 456, 457*, 458*, 459, 466, 488, 489*, 531*, 533, 585*, 606, 725, 1119, 1128, 1210; Wal., 122, 178, 195*, 202, 342, 364, 400, 430, 466, 505, 533, 571, 617, 663; Wm., 430, 635, 639, 1233.

Leach (Leech), Al. Farrington, 894, 922; Ann, 954; Cec., 683; Eliz., 789, 864, 889, 1196, 1200; Fra., 811, 823, 836, 855, 889, 894, 962; Han., 1005; Jn. (Jno.), 698, 811, 823, 836, 842, 855, 889, 894, 922, 962*; Mgt., 698; My., 836, 842, 954, 1005, 1203; Nich., 994, 1196; Rd., 855; Rob., 864; Sus., 811, 1178; Tho., 823.

Leadbetter (Leadbeater), Eliz., 1040, 1209; Kennedy, 1040, 1078, 1209; My., 1040.

Leake (Leeke), Ann, 924*, 928, 937, 1091, 1093, 1177, 1208; Edw. (Ed.), 319, 924, 928*, 937, 940, 1072*, 1082, 1093, 1111, 1125, 1177, 1208, 1212, 1239; Eliz., 1111; Joan, 25; Jn. (Jno.), 937, 1125, 1127, 1143, 1152, 1155, 1160, 1218, 1225; Jn. Aingell, 1082; Jn. Smith, 1143; My., 1072, 1082, 1093, 1111, 1213; Rob., 1152; Sar., 1127*, 1143, 1152, 1155, 1160, 1225.

Leanox, Jas., 724; Jn., 724.

Legeyt, Jos., 1195.

Legg (Leg, Legge), Ann, 1142; Eliz., 301, 1142, 1153*, 1167; Geo., 739; Joyce, 42; My., 739, 1167; Tho., 1142, 1153, 1167.

Leighton (Loughton), Ann, 747; Edw., 390; Eliz., 39; Fra., 390; Jn., 747; Mgt., 48; Wm., 48.

Leinthall (Leynthall), Al., 38; Ann, 690; My., 795; Wm., 795. *See also* Lentall.

Leith (Lethe), Elnor., 32; Jn. (Jno.), 854; My., 443, 452; Olive, 854; Wm., 452.

Lello (Leelo, Lelloe, Lelo, Leloe, Llallow, Llello), Ann, 44; Fra., 204, 369; Hy., 204*, 369; Jane, 879; Joan, 618; Mgy., 9, 20; Rd., 314; Sar., 395, 585; Wm., 9, 395.

Lentall, Al., 47; Wm., 47. *See also* Leinthall.

Lery (Lury), Eliz., 397; Jane, 80; Jn., 80.

Lester (Laister, Laster, Layster, Laysters, Leicester, Leister, Leyster, Lister), Ann, 413; Chas., 141, 408; Edw., 141, 147, 153*, 160, 167, 206, 300, 365, 398*, 403, 463; Eliz., 167, 206, 398, 403*, 830; Fra., 631, 636; Hy., 206, 408, 413, 455*, 463, 471, 477, 506, 601, 654, 701; Jas. (Ja.), 471, 587, 592, 601, 607*, 616*, 631, 636, 830, 901; Jn., 167, 477, 506; Mgt., 43, 147, 300, 408, 413, 455, 463, 471, 477, 654; My. (Ma.), 587, 592*, 601, 607, 631; Tho., 160.

Lewis (Leweis, Lewes, Lewies, Lewiss, Lewys), Agn., 223; Al., 13, 14, 30, 42, 87, 127, 194, 241, 266, 271, 371, 399, 417, 459*, 463, 495, 504, 548; Ann, 10, 17, 18, 205, 278*, 285, 319, 395, 398, 453, 470, 475, 512, 547, 579, 585, 630, 646, 652, 748, 759, 806, 851, 932, 990, 996, 1001*, 1020, 1027, 1030, 1032, 1038, 1061, 1067, 1074, 1093, 1103, 1111, 1117, 1126, 1143, 1161*, 1195; Ann Harriot, 1004; Benj., 1027, 1030, 1047, 1065, 1165; Blanche, 22; Brid., 277; Cath., 11, 15, 18, 472, 477, 484, 528, 547, 567, 582, 810; Chas., 208, 371, 701; Cornelius, 396, 454, 458; Dan., 172; Dd., 13, 100, 106, 114, 160, 161, 170, 172, 205, 255, 259, 263, 265, 278, 360, 364, 371, 398, 470, 935; Dd. ap, 215; Dor., 29, 449, 629, 683, 863; Edm., 110, 759; Edw. (Ed.), 28, 108, 110*, 117, 136*, 138, 143, 152, 155, 157, 170, 173, 285, 313, 315, 322, 349, 423, 698, 869, 882, 913, 926, 1093, 1103, 1111, 1117, 1126, 1161, 1210; Edw.

Geo., 1093; Elnor., 17, 21, 229, 308, 720; Eliza, 1216; Eliz., 3, 14, 75, 79, 143, 157, 160, 170, 173, 237, 282, 295, 316, 398, 448, 449, 454, 517, 595, 689, 701, 754, 765, 791, 828, 857, 881, 949, 959, 962*, 967, 972, 974, 992, 997, 1001, 1004, 1013, 1014, 1027*, 1074, 1118, 1122*, 1125, 1132, 1150, 1183, 1187, 1215, 1217, 1225*, 1229, 1232, 1235*, 1237; Eliz. ap, 5, 53; Eliz. d. Jn. ap, 231; Est., 741; Evan, 104, 114, 117, 127, 248, 276, 323, 398, 432, 449; Evan ap, 1, 17; Fra., 90, 180, 433, 450, 517, 520, 583, 652, 685, 692*, 706, 707, 787, 794, 795, 798, 841, 843, 857, 926; Geo., 141*, 301*, 795, 814, 1061, 1068; Grif., 17, 106, 108, 118, 122, 128, 134, 144, 151, 172, 180, 229, 277, 287, 309, 312, 315, 345; Gwen, 17, 302, 353, 450; Gwen ap, 1, 17; Han., 329, 567, 678, 1000, 1198, 1234, 1238; Harriot, 1225; Harry, 108, 128, 287; Hy., 151, 312, 395, 417, 448, 459, 463, 471, 475, 477, 480, 494, 495, 506, 508*, 548, 567, 1027, 1071; Hh., 17, 107, 270, 828; Hum., 1230; Isab., 172, 335; J., 1187, 1192; Jas., 29, 194, 392, 450; Jas. Geo., 1103; Jane, 82, 83, 86, 90, 104, 179, 208, 238, 243, 268, 343*, 395, 424, 466, 496, 599, 652, 710, 736, 899, 1040, 1185; Jevan, 106, 264; Joan, 8, 21, 24, 106, 173, 223, 264, 361, 390; Joan ap, 228; Jn. (Jno, Joh.), 8, 15, 18, 42, 75, 79*, 82, 83*, 86, 89, 90, 96, 99, 100, 122, 130, 155, 161, 179, 194, 208, 237, 238, 242, 243*, 247, 256*, 261, 267, 282, 305, 308*, 311, 343*, 364*, 371, 395, 398, 399, 418, 463, 466, 480, 494, 496*, 508, 528, 548, 629, 630*, 653, 660, 676*, 683, 685, 703, 707, 791, 844, 935, 968, 974*, 980, 992*, 997, 1001, 1004*, 1012, 1014, 1027, 1028, 1060, 1074, 1095, 1110, 1117*, 1128, 1137, 1148*, 1150, 1194, 1199, 1200, 1213, 1219, 1232, 1235; Jn. ap, 231; Jonas, 287; Jona., 1038; Joyce, 15, 242; Julia (Julian), 1, 29, 130, 164, 172, 245, 272, 335; Lowrie, 23; Lucy, 692, 974; Magd., 172, 180, 345; Mgt., 8, 11, 18, 22*, 36, 40, 96, 134, 152, 155, 172*, 248, 267, 270, 313, 315, 345, 393, 396, 417, 423, 446, 458*, 472, 548, 598, 627, 653, 660, 794, 795, 813, 814, 843, 1013, 1028, 1050, 1065, 1092; Mgy., 33, 99, 107, 110, 256, 270, 418*, 448, 466, 471, 475, 477, 480; Martha, 579, 585, 774, 803; My. (Ma.), 83, 164, 205, 237, 390, 392, 395, 450, 454, 477*, 484, 506, 510, 517, 589, 630*, 653, 676, 685, 688, 692, 706*, 727, 749, 754, 765, 779, 780, 786, 787, 794, 798, 806*, 818, 829, 867, 870, 882, 926, 935, 939, 973, 997, 1000, 1013, 1028, 1048, 1060, 1070, 1071, 1092, 1117, 1119, 1128, 1132, 1136*, 1143, 1152, 1161, 1201, 1227; My. Ann, 1117, 1137, 1150; Maud, 9; Mered., 285; Nan., 1028; Nath., 160; Nich., 302; Olive, 459, 467*; Owen, 1074, 1095, 1122, 1125, 1132, 1217; Owen ap, 5; Peggy, 1032; Pet., 10, 179, 305, 343, 630; Powell Ann, 1020; Prince, 835, 841; Rd., 11, 29, 60, 87, 90, 104, 119, 155, 160, 164, 172, 241, 295, 319, 335, 361, 363, 390, 471, 548, 774, 1050; Rd. ap, 71; Rob., 103, 120*, 224, 261, 548; Rowl., 267, 268, 271; Sam., 1126, 1136, 1143, 1152*, 1160*, 1161; Sam. Hanning, 1161; Sar., 28, 32, 470, 698, 779, 780, 822, 841*, 1048, 1137, 1148, 1232; Saunders, 104, 276; Sus., 869, 968, 974, 980, 1004, 1207; Tho., 40, 119, 144, 295*, 309, 399, 422, 459, 467, 472, 477, 484, 499, 510, 528, 547, 567, 582*, 678, 692, 736, 748, 749, 754, 761, 765, 779, 780, 786*, 794, 798, 806, 829, 851, 867, 881, 949, 956, 959*, 962*, 967, 968, 972*, 974, 994, 996, 1013*, 1014, 1028, 1050, 1060, 1065, 1071, 1092, 1100, 1111, 1119, 1177*, 1183, 1187, 1195; Tho. Taylor, 1111; Tim., 1061; Urs., 398, 459; Wm., 79, 89, 103, 108, 118, 138, 243, 282,

390, 433, 520, 736, 794, 806, 980, 996, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1020, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1038, 1040, 1048, 1061*, 1070*, 1074*, 1125, 1159, 1165, 1185, 1200; Wm. Tho., 967.
Lewis (Lewes) *als.* Penn (Penne), or Pen *als.* Lewis, Al., 513; Eliz., 452; Fra., 452, 481*, 483, 504, 512, 513; Mgy., 483; My., 481, 504; Rd., 483, 512.
Lewknor (Leweknor, Lewkenor, Lewtner), Mgt., 48; Mgt., Dame, 318; My., 327; Rd., Sir, I. vi, 311; Tho., 327; Wm., 48.
Lidderdale, Eliz., 1038, 1205; Tho., 1038, 1205; Tho. Robertson, 1038.
Lidell, Jane, 310; Wm., 310.
Light (Leight), Ann, 996; Art., 518; Dan., 206, 414, 420, 449, 474, 496, 504, 505, 537; Dd., 474, 505; Eliz., 206, 1131, 1153, 1229; Fra., 865; Hy., 1131; Jas., 996, 1200; Jas. Hughes, 1153; Jn., 865; Joyce, 206, 420; Jud. [? Joyce], 414*; Maria, 996; My., 449, 474, 537, 865; My. Ann, 1153; Tho. Hughes, 1131, 1229; Urs., 474, 504.
Limbery, Ann, 1102; Jas., 1102; My., 1102.
Lime, Al., 72.
Lindley (Linley), Ann, 683; Edw., 920; Eliz., 920; Mgt., 920.
Lindnam, Jn., 349; Mgt., 349; Sar., 349.
Lingam (Lingen, Lyngen), Ann, 503; Argyll, 353; Cath., 104, 682; Edw., 149; Fra., 111; Grif., 143; Jas., 139, 143, 149, 155, 365; Jane, 274; Jn., 19, 113, 139, 318, 331, 353, 354; Mgt., 34, 113, 425; Mgy., 19, 318; My., 155, 354; Rd., 104; Rowl., 111, 274, 276; Wm., 312.
Linne (Lynne), Jn., 490; Rd., 340.
Linton, Elnor., 449.
Liphapp, Joan, 447.
Lisle, Hy., 376.
Lithall (Lithal, Lythall, Lythell), Al., 189; Ann, 167; Han., 32, 179, 183, 189, 195; Jn., 32, 34, 167, 179, 183, 189, 195*, 357, 388; Mgt., 167; Rd., 183; Tim., 179.
Litherland, Ann, 1222; Jn., 1222.
Litler, Edw., 261.
Littlefoot, Dd., 868; Eliz., 859; Jn. (Jno.), 842*, 859, 874; My., 842, 874*.
Littleford (Littliford), Al., 527, 534, 540, 553; Ann, 479, 484, 522, 673; Chas., 527, 534*, 540, 553*; Dd., 522; Edw., 484; Eliz., 834; Jn. (Jno.), 540, 823, 834, 898, 937, 952, 1140; My., 823, 834, 898, 937, 970, 1178; Tho., 479*, 484, 522.
Littlehales, Eliz., 645; Tho., 645.
Littleton (Litleton, Lytleton), Fam. of, I. viii*; Ad., 385; Edw., 318; Edw., Sir. (Edw.), I. vii*, 16; Eliz., 438; Fra., 171, 180; Han., 27; Jn., 180, 431; Jud., 35; Mgt., 564; My., 342*, 431; My. (My., Dame (Lady)), I. vii*, 16, 351; Sam., 318; Tim., 438; Wm., 35, 171*, 180, 342.
Livington, Edw., 426.
Llanthall, Eliz., 449.
Llewellyn (Lewellin, Lleu'n, Llewellen, Llewellin, Llewelyn, Lluellen, Lluellin, Lluellyn), Est., 189; Gwen, 17; Hh., 364; Jas., 191; Jer., 187, 201, 360, 367; Jn., 198, 222, 365; Josh., 185; Joyce, 364; Mgy., 61; Rd., 61, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 198, 201, 360, 365, 366, 367, 370; Sam., 195, 366; Sibyl, 185, 187, 189, 191, 195, 198, 201, 360, 366, 367; Tho., 684.
Lluellin, Wall *als.*, Grif., 305.
Lloyd (Lloid, Lloyde, Loyd), Al., 5, 20, 102, 278, 428, 446, 567, 632, 683, 748; Ann, 15, 62, 87, 102, 221, 241, 251, 252, 368, 390, 403, 405*, 408, 410, 411, 414*, 427, 428, 430, 439, 484, 512, 519, 521, 522, 532, 536, 540, 560, 598, 610, 637*, 640, 680, 682, 695, 708, 711, 745, 760*, 777, 785, 796, 809, 814, 827, 840, 867, 868, 869, 872, 981, 1007, 1065, 1071, 1079, 1108, 1148, 1149, 1156*, 1162, 1192, 1202, 1223; Beat., 408, 433; Benj., 964, 969; Brid., 691, 709; Caroline, 1121; Cath., 8, 29, 50, 112, 409, 415, 447, 457, 459, 462, 539, 670,

682; Cath. Kephin, 315; Chas., 571, 601; Chas., Sir, 666; Crompton, 123; Dan., 363; Dd., I. vi, 21, 102, 118, 123, 268, 286, 475, 595, 678, 722; Dor., 702; Edith, 795; Edm., 117, 278; Edw. (Ed.), 87, 101, 103, 121, 161, 241, 251, 258, 292, 362, 401*, 423, 658, 837, 869; Elnor., 34, 193, 278, 662, 701*, 730, 735, 742, 832, 873; Elias, 147; Eliz., 6, 18, 123, 150, 334, 393, 398, 404*, 415, 449, 451, 485, 522, 535, 537*, 542, 547, 552, 560, 588, 596, 603, 605, 608, 614*, 620, 621, 627*, 633, 644, 645, 648, 658, 674, 682, 691, 707, 730, 737, 761, 777*, 791, 806, 809*, 830, 832, 835, 892, 901, 1118*, 1149, 1232, 1239, 1240; Est., 174, 201, 204, 338, 363, 403, 524, 536, 542, 806; Evan, 292; Fra., 22, 81, 199, 205, 363, 400, 428, 482, 485, 519*, 521, 524, 530, 573, 640, 666*, 683, 691, 795, 917; Gaynor, 390; Geo., 498, 596; Grif., 167; Gwen, 402; Han., 479, 529, 600, 631; Harriot, 1216; Harriot G., 1230; Hy., 23, 154, 445, 462, 473, 479, 484, 498, 513, 524, 536, 542, 545, 603, 608*, 614, 621, 627, 633, 644, 648, 661*, 681, 1081*, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1128; Hh., 328; Hum., 421, 491; Isab., 218; Israel, 47, 193, 201, 204, 363, 371; Jas. (Ja.), 19, 368, 434, 461, 603, 636, 715, 779; Jane, 16, 274, 400, 401, 402, 403, 410, 423, 453, 459, 475, 483, 486, 489, 532, 551, 571, 588, 595, 607, 627, 632, 645, 652, 678, 708, 723, 748, 881, 903, 1182; Jenkin, 144, 146; Jevan, 226; Joan, 12, 19, 21, 50, 76, 91, 211, 244, 252, 330, 389; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 5, 8, 17, 18, 31, 75*, 81, 86, 101, 117, 123, 126, 146, 150, 168, 199*, 206, 229, 242, 258, 276, 279*, 286, 303, 329, 334, 335, 336, 347, 365, 393, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 409, 415, 423, 428, 436, 437, 447, 453, 456, 457, 459, 461, 462, 466*, 470, 475, 483*, 486*, 489, 499, 500, 510*, 518*, 532, 533, 551*, 571, 588, 601, 607, 627, 632, 645*, 654, 660, 670*, 674, 678, 687, 691, 709*, 723, 742, 844, 912, 929, 955*, 960, 964, 969*, 971, 1007, 1065, 1072*, 1079, 1084*, 1088, 1094, 1098, 1124, 1127*, 1144*, 1186, 1215, 1232; Joyce, 172*, 442; Lacon, 462; Lady, 795*; Let., 46; Mgt., 17, 33, 117, 167, 211, 213, 249, 264, 266, 268, 284, 365, 421, 534, 539, 549, 570, 601, 610, 679, 696, 726, 809*, 879, 912, 928, 996, 997, 1177; Mgy., 31, 103, 121, 202, 254, 389, 470, 645; Martha, 144, 512, 547, 866, 1098*; My. (Ma.), 150, 167, 409, 434, 445, 461, 462, 466, 470, 473, 479, 484, 529, 536, 549, 565, 570, 591, 598, 615*, 617, 620, 631, 633, 636*, 640, 660, 674, 678, 689, 715, 717, 736, 798, 832, 836, 844, 857, 869, 873, 887*, 892, 899, 910, 945*, 955, 960, 964, 969, 971*, 1008, 1065, 1072, 1078, 1086*, 1087, 1088, 1124, 1127, 1182, 1186, 1188, 1208*, 1215, 1223, 1224; My. Thomasine, 1087; Maud, 23, 330; Morgan, 264, 610, 614, 637, 640, 816; Mor., 482, 485; Nehemiah, 398; Olive, 648; Oliver, 525; Patience, 532, 554; Pet., 390, 403, 405*, 411*, 414, 427, 430, 433*, 512*, 515, 522, 537, 540, 547, 560, 605*, 620, 660, 682, 745, 754, 760, 777*, 785*, 802*, 809*, 814*, 832, 842*, 956; Pris., 193, 201, 371; Reb., 1210; Rees, 12, 91, 244*; Rd., 71, 76, 115, 205*, 268, 283, 298*, 340, 365, 403, 427, 552, 554, 607, 614, 661, 715, 787, 830, 836, 843, 844, 857*, 869, 887, 892, 910, 1202; Rob., 86, 118, 170, 278, 442, 482, 621, 636; Rog., 34; Rose, 102, 226, 268; Rowl., 281; Ruth, 596; Sam., 26, 147, 150, 154, 161, 168, 170, 174, 329, 338, 436, 456, 457, 532, 588, 695, 708, 730, 735, 737, 827, 866, 904, 960, 1071, 1188, 1210; Sar., 202, 206, 401, 473, 573, 660, 678, 717, 798, 837, 865, 1088, 1128, 1134; Sinah, 692, 701, 715, 947; Sus., 996; Tho., 50, 112,

115, 117, 126, 137*, 202, 206, 284, 286, 292, 401, 405, 408, 410, 433, 435, 439, 462, 588, 591, 598, 615*, 617, 660, 678*, 742, 832, 873, 887, 1116, 1118, 1162, 1227; Tho. Griffiths, 1216; Thomasine, 1081, 1087, 1094, 1099, 1108, 1116, 1121, 1128; Wal., 50, 645; Wm., 91, 172, 204, 244, 261, 303, 389, 405, 421, 446, 492, 530, 532, 534, 536, 539, 549, 554, 565, 570, 601*, 631, 679, 692, 701*, 715, 773, 791, 798*, 836, 879, 912, 917*, 928, 929, 945, 997, 1071, 1078, 1087, 1090, 1099, 1148*, 1149, 1156, 1162; Wm. Frankling, 745; Wini., 26, 168, 170, 174, 329, 338. *See also* Floyd.

Lloyd *als.* Coxe, Ann, 240.

Lobley (Lobbie, Loblie), Fortune, 282; Han., 290; Joan, 24; Jn., 24, 282, 290, 292.

Lochard (Lobchard, Lockard, Loshard, Lotchard, Lotchart), Dd., 444, 449, 498, 538; Eliz., 468, 590; Est., 449, 538; Joyce, 444, 498; Mgt., 468; My., 449; Rd., 612; Wm., 468, 932; Wini., 973.

Lockier (Loaker, Lockiar, Lockyar, Lockyer, Lokeia, Lokiar, Lokier, Lokyar, Lokyer), Agn., 211; Ann, 443, 920, 1209; Anna, 667; Cath., 216, 281; Edw. (Ed.), 920, 922; Elnor., 38; Eliz., 621, 922, 1209; Fra., 1202; Jer., 627, 818; Jn., 212, 242; Mgt., 583; Mgy., 13, 54; Martha, 920; My. (Ma.), 627, 818, 1202.

Lockley, Eliz., 643; Isab., 1239; Rob., 1239.

Locksmyth, Chris., 215.

Lodge, Brian, 927, 937; Elnor., 927, 937; Jas., 1171; My., 927, 1199; Phebe, 1199.

Loffield (Lofeld, Loffild), Jane, 14; Rd., 14, 53, 251; W. of Rd., 14; Wm., 58, 250.

Logan, Let., 900.

Loggins, Jn., 350.

Lomax, Ann, 935; Jn. (Jno.), 935.

London, Jn., II. vii*, viii.

Long (Longe), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 481, 509, 1023; Beat., 664, 671, 696; Dd., 377; Dulciebella, 456, 586; Edw., 484, 511, 1023; Eliz., 394, 410*, 414, 435, 456, 462, 466, 471, 481, 484, 516, 671, 673, 721, 726; Geo., 379, 410, 414, 435, 444, 446, 456, 461*, 462*, 466, 471, 481, 484, 490, 491, 492, 499, 503, 509, 511, 516, 706, 839; Jas., 516, 664, 671, 673, 696, 721, 726, 778; Jane, 1183; Jn., 414, 603, 639, 664; Josiah, 471, 503; Mich., 462, 603; Rd., 466, 499; Teverea, 1020; Wal., Sir, Bart., I. viii, 394; Wm., 1023.

Longden (Longdon), Cath., 44; Edw., 815; Eliz., 815; Jn. (Jno.), 44, 879, 890, 906; My., 890; Sar., 445; Sus., 879, 890, 982.

Longley, Cath., 1004; Jn., 1004; My., 1004.

Longmore, Ann, 43; Eliz., 680; Jn., 680, 867; Mgt., 867; Sar., 726; Wm., 43.

Longner, Con., 708.

Longster, Eliz., 1219.

Longville (Longvile), And., 143, 302; Jn., 752; Mgt., 143; My., 302; Sar., 752.

Lording (Lordinge), Ankaret, 9; Fortune, 78; Harry, 81; Wm., 9, 78, 81, 89*.

Lordinge *als.* Cooke, Wm., 319.

Lossell, Wm., 217.

Louke (Lewke, Louckes, Lowk, Lowke), Cath., 575, 705; Eliz., 872; Joan, 568; My., 395, 456*, 490, 565; Wm., 395, 456*, 490, 563*, 565, 568, 575, 648, 696, 872.

Love, Ann, 16, 368; Cath., 87; Joan, 13; Jn., 71, 316; Rd., 60, 62, 66, 87, 267, 316; Tho., 16, 58, 259; Wm., 368.

Lovett (Lovet), Eliz., 256, 272; Fra., 85; Isab., 47; Jn., 78, 81, 85, 87, 91*, 96, 234, 244*; My., 87; Pet., 47; Tho., 78, 81, 96, 234.

Lowbridge, Eliz., 664; Sam., 664.

Lowe (Loe, Low), Ann, 176, 180, 184, 224, 344, 754; Cath., 244; Chris., 445; Edw., 4; Elnor., 852; Eliz., 442, 803, 830; Ellen Lucy, 1235; Em., 1048; Fra., 707, 830, 831; Geo., 620; Han., 656; Harriot, 1037; Hh., 447; Jas., 154, 157, 345*;

Joan, 220, 445; Jn., 176, 228, 344; Jos., 1158*; Joyce, 616, 620; Jud., 447; Lasticke, 37; Louisa Eliz., 1235; Lucy, 1027, 1037, 1048; Mgt., 4, 184; Maria, 1158; Martha, 830, 831, 868; My., 157, 555, 592, 707; Maud, 345, 387; Noel, 1027; Rd., 219, 220, 243, 244; Sam., 154, 707; Sar., 707, 803; Tho., 592; Tho. Hill, 1235; Tho. Hum., 1027, 1037, 1048; Wm., 176, 180*, 184, 344, 442, 555, 803, 830, 831*, 852, 868, 909.
Lowricke, Jn., 230.
Loxdale, Jos., 1233, 1237.
Lucas, (Lucass, Lucos), Al., 619, 634; Ann, 615, 684, 762, 967, 969, 974; Cath., 774; Chas., 988; Elnor., 48; Eliz., 536, 628, 790, 851, 988, 1179, 1232; Eliz. Crowther, 967, 969; Fra., 684; Geo., 615, 636, 1085; Han., 798, 1103; Hum., 616, 762; Jane, 610; Jenkin, 48; Joan, 621, 628, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 162, 621*, 628, 638; Jos., 396; Lucretia, 865; Mgt., 550, 878; Martha, 1181; My. (Ma.), 162, 171, 396, 616, 636, 763, 820, 982, 1085, 1103; Rd., 171; Rowl., 862; Sar., 845; Tho., 162, 171, 638, 988, 1179.
Luccock (Luckcock), Deb., 931, 936, 1180; Jos. (Josh.), 931, 936, 1180; Martha, 931.
Luce, Han., 566; Rd., 566; Urs., 396.
Luck, Ann, 956; My., 956.
Ludnam, Ann, 206; Cath., 345; Est., 200; Joan, 192; Jn., 200, 345, 354; Magd., 192, 197, 399, 426; My., 200; Maud, 201, 206; Sar., 345, 354, 399, 426; Tho., 192, 197, 201*, 206, 399, 426; Wm., 197.
Lugg, Ann, 614, 725; Jn. (Joh.), 609, 614, 637, 725, 766; My. (Ma.), 609, 614, 637, 793; Sar., 637, 785.
Luggar (Lugger), Ann, 666; Joyce, 658; Mgt., 706; My., 751; Sus., 882; Wm., 706, 882.
Lun, Ann, 629.
Luston, Al., 100, 235; Edw., 100; Tho., 100; Wm., 100.
Luston, Pouton (Poton) *als.*, Eliz., 104; Jn., 282; Wm., 104.
Luston, Powter *als.*, Chas., 95; Rd., 95.
Lutener (Luitner, Lutenor, Lutner), Eliz., 448, 611; Jn., II. ix, 1160*, 1165, 1233, 1237; Mgt., 493; Wm., 448, 493, 497.
Luther, Eliz., 1210.
Lutley (Lutlow, Lutlowe, Luttley), Bart. Rd., 681; Eliz., 846; Isab., 650; Jenks, 659; Jn., 427; Mgt., 694; Penelope, 650, 659, 673*, 681, 694, 705; Phil., 650, 659, 673, 681, 694, 705; Sar., 705; Tho., 734, 847.
Lutwitch (Lutchwich, Lutwich, Lutwych, Lutwyche), Abig., 866, 942, 1015, 1027; Ann, 533, 759, 860, 862*, 866, 926; Christian, 48; Eliz., 545, 552*, 566*, 580; Jn., 48, 860, 862*, 866, 942, 1015; Leighton, 545, 548; Mgt., 45; Martha, 580; My., 566; Wm., 533, 545, 548, 552, 566*, 580, 582.
Lyde, Elnor., 191*; Rd., 191.
Lye, Annephillis, 46.
Lyke (Like), Ann, 574, 641, 1091; Cath., 209, 449, 751; Edw., 177, 574, 592, 1091; Elnor., 856; Eliz., 177, 189, 196, 209, 358*, 500, 889, 1059, 1091, 1134; Est., 856; Hy., 177, 189, 196, 209, 358; Joan, 189; Jn., 196, 856; Mgt., 660; My., 592, 889; Reb., 1172; Tho., 641, 660, 1059.
Lymes, Martha, 781.
Lynch, My., 1046; Nich., 1046.
Lyne, Al., 112; Rd. Arundel, II. ix; Wm., 112.
Lyngam *als.* Laurance, Joan, 250.
Lyth (Lith, Lythe), Elnor., 662, 668, 678, 691*, 706, 866, 922; Eliz., 689; Jn. (Jno.), 678, 899; Jos., 662, 668, 669, 678, 691, 706 *; My., 668, 669, 786; Wm., 779.

Mac Carty, Justin, 953.
Mc Clellan, And., 1039, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1090; Dd., 1047, 1075; Edw., 1039; Eliza, 1060, 1169; My., 1039, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1090, 1169; Sus., 1049.

Mc Cross, My., 1159; Wm., 1159.
Mc Gee, Patrick, 1134.
Mc Guire, (Ma'guire), Ann, 1210; Jas., 1158; Jn., 1158; Mgt., 1158.
Macheave, My., 1012; Tho., 1012.
Mackay, Hh., 1018; Jn., 1018; Sar., 1018.
Mackcormeck, My., 843; Wm., 843.
Mc Kee, Alex., 1217; Martha, 1217.
Macknally, Est., 967; My., 967; Rd., 967.
McPhail (Mc Fail, Macphail), Alex., 1055; Eliza, 1055, 1238; Fra., 1055, 1139, 1207.
Macrae, J., 1201.
Maddison, Eliz., 1034; Sar., 1034; Wm., 1034.
Maddox (Maddock, Maddocke, Maddocks, Maddockes, Madocks, Madox, Madoxe), Ann, 445, 671, 683, 704; Benj., 732; Cath., 418; Chas., 564; Cicely, 40; Edith, 60; Edm., 14, 284; Edw., 208, 683; Eliz., 14, 41, 67, 228, 306, 453, 458; Geo., 395, 415, 418, 458, 462, 467, 472, 477, 504, 518; Han., 732; Harry, 218; Hy., 41; Jane, 208, 227, 395, 415, 418, 458, 462, 467, 472, 477*, 518; Joan, 9, 18, 90, 234; Jn., 81, 90, 235, 256*, 472, 671; Mgt., 564; Martha, 615; My., 462, 732; Pris., 630, 645; Rd., 9, 78*, 81, 235, 257*, 415; Tho., 70, 630, 645; Wal., 208; Wm., 74, 350, 453, 467, 504.
Maddrene, Joan, 14.
Maddy, Elnor., 393; Philemon, 393.
Maggs (Muggs), Ad., 1141, 1144; Eman., 1077; Israel, 1131; Jn., 1147; Jos., 1077, 1087, 1118*, 1120*, 1131, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1157, 1218; Lot, 1157; Mgt., 1077, 1087, 1118, 1120, 1131, 1141, 1147, 1157, 1218; Martha, 1087.
Mahon, Barnet, 1082*, 1086, 1095*; Mgt., 1086; My., 1082.
Maiden, Ann, 1215; Wm., 1240.
Maidman, Ann, 1202; Wm., 1202.
Mail (Maile), Jane, 989; Jn., 1058; Jos. (Josh.), 989, 998*, 1039, 1045, 1058; Jud., 1197; My., 989, 1039, 1045, 1058; Sar., 1045; Wm., 1039.
Makelin (Macklen, Macklin, Makelyn), Ann, 31; Chas., 451; Geo., 34, 357; Isab., 34, 427; Joyce, 38; Mgy., 31; My., 451; Rose, 370; Tho., 370; Wm., 38.
Makewell, Alex., 542; Geo., 542.
Mallkin, Dor., 691; Rd., 691.
Malpas, Joan, 614; My., 1099, 1101; Sar., 1099, 1101; Tho., 614.
Manley (Monley), Ad., 210; Ann, 1210; Fra., Sir (Sr.), 513; Jn., 1210.
Mann, Ann, 773*, 1067; Cath., 486; Eliz., 941, 947*, 962, 1001, 1007; Geo., 773, 909*, 1073; My., 1001; Sar., 962; Tho., 486, 941*, 943, 947, 962*, 1001, 1007, 1026; Wm., 486, 943.
Manners, Rosamond, 340.
Manning, Edw., 526*.
Mansell (Mamsell), Benj., 831; Eliz., 621; Geo., 12, 621; Jane, 275; Joan, 12; Jn., 1155; Martha, 831.
Mantle (Mantell), Ann, 537, 738, 741, 1014*, 1033, 1045, 1054, 1224; Edw., 652; Eliz., 1045, 1104, 1220, 1223; Evan, 627; Fra., 906; Han., 1033, 1041; Hy., 259; Jas., 959, 974*, 1007, 1014, 1033, 1041, 1045, 1054, 1114, 1170, 1188; Jane, 199; Jn., 199, 537; Mgt., 627, 652; My., 906, 1054, 1104, 1201; Sus., 778; Theodosia, 959, 974, 1007, 1188; Tho., 959, 1114; Thomasine, 199; Wm., 741.
Manwaring (Mannering, Manwayring), Edw., 1126*, 1137, 1145, 1148, 1166, 1241; Elnor., 1145; Eliz., 36; Fra., 31; Hel., 1137; My., 1126, 1137, 1148*, 1166; Sar., 1241.
Mapp (Map, Mappe), Ann, 34, 732, 874, 875, 884; Edw., 1126; Elnor., 700; Eliz., 526, 639, 651, 800, 938, 1189, 1228; Fra., 34, 331, 421; Geo., 1132, 1140; Jer., 800; Joan, 7; Jn., 1147; Jos., 420; Luke, 1189; Mgt., 42, 748; Martha, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1228; My., 331, 448, 662, 907; Rd., 651, 732, 1178; Sar., 884, 1193;

Sus., 393, 823; Tho., 700, 874, 875, 938, 1090; Watys, 526; Wm., 748, 1090, 1126, 1132, 1140, 1147, 1228.
Mapson, Jos. (Josh.), 961.
March, Fam. of Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv; Edw. Mortimer, Earl of, II. v; Joan Mortimer, Countess of, II. iv; Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv; S. of Rog. Mortimer, Earl of, II. iv.
Marchant, Han., 1167, 1239; Jas., 984, 986, 987*, 996, 1047, 1167, 1195, 1239; My., 984, 987, 996, 1047, 1195; Reb., 984, 986, 1167; Sar., 996.
Mared, Brid., 580.
Mariel, Ann, 453; Wm., 453.
Marley, Jas., 923.
Marloe (Marler), Ann, 924, 1177; Jas., 924, 1177.
Marpole, Ann, 1198; Eliz., 1035, 1199.
Marratt (Marret), Ann, 1216; Edw., 184*; Eliz., 184; Jn., 1216.
Marrian (Marion, Murrian), Ann, 829; Est., 734; Jas., 829*; My., 843.
Marsh (March, Martch), Al., 363; Amy, 368; Ann, 32, 161, 162, 166, 348, 583, 665, 1044; Chas., 1044; Edm., 32, 162*, 166, 323*, 335; Elnor., 339; Eliz., 175*, 363, 368, 569, 743, 770, 790, 800, 815*, 1044; Em. Jane, 937; Greg., 426; Han., 323; Jas., 743, 770, 790*, 815, 942, 1180; Jane, 439, 937, 1180; Joan, 45, 339, 430, 489; Mgt., 166; My., 23, 426, 743; Pennie, 770, 1180; Percy, 937; Reb., 426; Rob., 175; Sar., 450; Tho., 161, 339, 363, 368.
Marshal (Marshall), Ad., 209; Cath., 310; Dor., 183; Est., 190*; Mgt., 209; My., 183; Rd., 183, 190, 209.
Marston (Marson, Marstons, Merson), Al., 217; And., 53; Ann, 3, 171, 334; Benj., II. viii; Cath., 6, 616; Dan., 706; Dor., 614; Elnor., 280, 297; Eliz., 167, 171, 173, 178, 334, 341, 603, 1240; Est., 692; Geo., 1022, 1046; Jas., 141; Jane, 1, 6, 57, 114, 272; Jn., 1, 17, 32, 58, 110, 119, 124, 127*, 141, 225, 269, 272, 279, 280, 291, 292*, 1003*, 1022, 1046, 1201; Joyce, 7; Mgt., 32, 1189; Mgy., 114, 178, 229, 235; Martha, 1003, 1022, 1124, 1201; My., 39, 453, 698, 862; Ralph, 178, 341; Reb., 630; Rd., 124, 923; Rose, 17, 265; Samp., 119, 279; Sar., 923; Sibyl, 161; Sim., 64; Tho., 3, 7, 54, 161, 167, 171, 173*, 178, 215, 334, 341, 347, 862; Wm., 6, 110, 114*, 167, 235, 269.
Martin (Marten, Martyn), Al., 16, 165, 324, 612, 672; Ann, 22, 334, 637, 1107; Cath., 637, 817; Charl., 1132; Christian, 596; Edw., 1051; Edw. Marston, 1107; Elnor., 117, 183, 347, 1203; Eliz., 467, 488, 646, 699, 786, 1176, 1227, 1239; Fra., 1217; Geo., 482, 620, 725, 887, 948*; Jane, 1064, 1076, 1087, 1109, 1132, 1229; Joan, 221; Jn., 16, 22, 102, 106*, 117, 165, 172, 183, 188, 221, 259, 324, 334, 344, 347*, 421, 487; Josh., 781; Jul., 102, 259; Mgt., 165, 172*, 183, 188, 324, 344*, 347, 433; Martha, 769, 1087; My., 467, 470, 472, 477, 482, 786, 887, 948, 962, 1076, 1083; Ruth, 701, 725, 808; Sar., 472, 502, 1109; Tho., 188, 433, 467, 470, 472, 477*, 482, 488, 500*, 502, 563*, 596, 612, 620, 637, 669, 699, 701, 725, 765, 769, 1064*, 1076, 1083, 1087, 1109, 1132, 1215; Wm., 470, 786, 887, 891*, 990, 1203, 1239.
Martinfield, Ann, 755; Geo., 755; Mgt., 755.
Martley (Marckley, Markley, Martly), Al., 19, 68; Ann, 16, 43, 195, 201*, 207, 404, 519, 521; Elnor., 207, 449; Eliz., 101, 214; Elliot, 16; Ellis, 56, 101, 107, 111, 117, 122, 127, 132, 195, 270, 334, 366; Fra., 214; Joan, 244; Jn., 43, 61, 117, 195, 201, 207, 222, 404, 493; Lowrie, 122, 173; Mgt., 16, 111, 334, 404; Mgy., 270; My., 107, 127; Rd., 63, 71, 132, 173, 221, 246; Wm., 16, 244, 246, 294.
Mary, Queen, II. iv.
Mascoll (Mascal, Mascall, Mascol),

Al., 5, 70, 238, 275, 287, 618; Ann, 64; Chas., 618; Edm., 213; Eliz., 278; Jas., 236; Jane, 7; Joan, 37; Jn., 64, 66, 222*, 290; Mgt., 22; Mgy., 224, 313; Rd., 22, 74, 264, 275, 311; Rob., Bp. of Hereford, II. v; Rog., 278, 287.

Mascott (Muscott, Muskett), Al., 4; Cath., 920; Eliz., 694; Jn., 920, 921; Jona., 779; Joyce, 10; My., 779; Rd., 4.

Mason (Masson, Meason, Meeson), Al., 43; Ann, 8, 37, 44, 45, 46, 79, 191, 499, 513, 575, 675, 763, 801, 811, 820, 851, 1066, 1226; Blanche, 441; Chas., 848; Dor., 164, 444; Ed. [? Edw.], 910; Edm., 444; Elnor., 19, 24, 43*, 699, 784, 965; Eliz., 152, 447, 595, 691, 705, 739, 761; Geo., 294; Han., 1061, 1199; Hy., 74; Jas., 598, 897*; Jane, 598, 771; Japhet, 489; Joan, 20, 23, 28, 44, 48, 164, 168, 185, 322, 333, 349, 445; Job, 1066; Jn. (Joh.), 27, 70, 171, 185, 513, 560*, 597, 619, 675, 680, 691, 705*, 739, 761, 763, 785, 815, 1070, 1238; Jos., 1198; Joyce, 159, 171, 177, 453; Jul., 7; Mgt., 18, 27, 207, 808, 973; Mgy., 152, 177, 260, 566; My. (Ma.), 37, 47, 206, 394, 402, 560, 566, 575, 590, 597, 619, 631, 638, 646, 680, 730, 741, 775, 828, 1033, 1041, 1082, 1097, 1118, 1193, 1198, 1199*, 1208; Rach., 638, 808, 830; Rd., 28, 48, 86, 152*, 159, 164, 168*, 171, 177, 185, 191, 206, 207*, 322*, 333*, 346, 349, 619, 620, 631, 706, 808, 830, 973; Rob., 47, 68, 113, 206, 262, 402*; Rog., 113; Ruth, 670; Sam., 1023, 1031, 1033, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1070, 1097; Sar., 897, 1023*, 1031, 1033, 1049, 1070; Sus., 1049, 1063; Theodora, 590*; Tho., 46, 185, 191, 349, 699, 904, 1063, 1066, 1082, 1097, 1100; Urs., 1118; Wm., 43, 44, 74, 79, 86, 453, 560*, 566, 575, 590*, 597, 619, 620, 631, 638, 683, 739, 1033, 1046, 1082, 1118, 1125*.

Mason, Thorneton *als.*, Jane, 288.

Massey, Ann, 1067, 1077, 1088, 1093, 1105; Edwin, 1010, 1016; Eliz., 1004, 1010, 1056, 1067, 1196*, 1200, 1241; Fra., 1050, 1067, 1077, 1084, 1088*, 1093, 1105, 1164; Jane, 1211; Jn. Alex., 1004; Jona. (Johnn., Jonn.), 1000, 1006*, 1016*, 1022*, 1038, 1045*, 1050, 1056, 1062, 1077, 1094, 1196, 1200; Jos., 1211; Mgt., 1000, 1022, 1038*, 1045, 1050, 1056, 1200; My., 1006; Tho., 1000, 1004, 1010, 1016, 1084, 1196; Tho. Beamond, 1093; Wm. Gough, 1093.

Mathoes (Mathes, Mathoe, Mathoiss, Mathors, Mathos, Matthes, Matthoes), Aaron, 105, 275; Al., 20, 332; Ankaret, 90, 275; Ann, 244; Blanche, 269; Cath., 31; Crispin, 246; Edm., 99; Edw., 17, 81, 103, 278, 280, 281; Elnor., 22, 72, 286; Eliz., 17, 280; Gwen, 16; Hy., 57, 255; Jas., 66; Jane, 15, 102, 245; Joan, 4, 10, 117, 259; Jn., 90, 117, 124, 128, 134, 237, 244, 245, 246, 275, 286; Joyce, 273; Mgt., 81, 134, 278; Maud, 239; Mered., 260; Mos., 94; Ralph, 20, 332*; Rd., 61, 222; Samp., 124; Tho., 15*, 53, 94, 99, 102, 103, 105, 259, 264, 275; Urs., 15; Wm., 72, 128. *See also* Matthews.

Mathos *als.* Brewer, Al., 234.

Matley, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1.

Mattell, Ann, 690.

Matthews (Mathas, Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthews, Mathue, Mathues, Matthew, Matthewes), Abr., 443; Adah (Eddes), 920, 925, 954, 1159, 1177; Al., 177, 342; Ann, 396, 406, 411, 1159; Ann Martha, 1159; Beat., 323; Brid., 465, 470, 505; Cath., 30, 150, 202, 470, 503, 790; Crispin, 79; Dor., 692; Edm., 135; Edw., 294, 349, 446; Elnor., 136, 309, 418, 443, 653; Eliz., 9, 27, 38, 202, 392, 407, 417, 446, 451, 452, 465, 479, 482, 485, 526, 536, 544, 558, 592, 599, 657, 719, 770, 844, 900, 1206, 1223; Fra., 200; Grif., 11, 113; Gwen, 37 365; Han.,

303; Hy., 130, 451, 465, 470, 479, 482, 485, 492, 503, 505, 511, 526, 527, 536, 544*, 558, 592, 598, 644, 719, 735; Isab., 1208; Jas., 592, 598, 920, 1161; Jane, 24, 46, 84, 162, 200, 219, 303, 393, 409, 413, 418, 450, 493, 828, 883, 1148, 1153, 1161, 1169, 1172, 1234; Jevan ap, 4; Joan, 11, 45, 170, 535, 562, 663; Joan ap, 4; Jn. (Joh.), 9, 46, 79, 84, 113, 150, 175, 200, 300, 392, 407, 409*, 413, 417*, 418, 437, 441*, 471, 485, 644, 772, 790, 1213; Jone [? Jn.], 828; Joyce, 31, 676; Jud., 526; Mgt., 27, 29, 44, 135, 153, 162, 170, 175, 177, 294, 342, 389, 644; Mgy., 479, 1091; My., 44, 407, 429, 533, 544*, 556, 661, 700, 780, 832, 1169, 1174; Matt., 202, 536, 1153*; Maud, 11; Morgan, 333; Mos., 29; Owen, 24, 27, 137, 140, 148, 153, 162, 170, 175, 177, 295, 303, 342, 354; Patience, 558, 644; Reb., 429; Rd., 137, 148, 295, 413, 437, 482, 511, 789, 1174; Rob., 406, 411, 429, 433, 441, 492, 562, 648; Rog., 130, 136, 323; Sam., 406, 433, 1159; Sar., 471, 721, 778; Somerset (Somt.), 925; Sus., 789, 1213; Tho., 44, 140, 411, 441, 471, 599, 657*, 700, 844, 900, 1225, 1230; Wm., 920, 925, 954*, 1125, 1148*, 1160, 1161, 1169, 1177, 1234. *See also* Mathoes.

Matts (Mats), Ann, 438; Chas., 31; Dor., 31; Hum., 40; Jane, 40.

Maule, Sam., 607.

Maultin, Eliz., 623; Fra., 623; Mgy., 657.

Maund (Mand, Maunde, Maunder, Mawnd, Mound, Mund), Al., 420; Ann, 186, 630, 655, 701, 728, 791, 802, 817, 833, 951, 958, 967, 980, 984, 992*, 1110, 1186, 1224, 1229; Benj., 833; Cath., 607, 892; Chas., 980; Elnor., 950, 1081, 1090; Eliza, 1157, 1167; Eliz., 40, 202, 398, 442, 458, 568, 670, 1000, 1019, 1029*, 1032, 1035, 1043, 1066*, 1081; Fra., 42, 424, 1108, 1111, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1235, 1236; Geo., 191, 447, 791, 802, 817*, 833, 992, 1000, 1008, 1019, 1029, 1077, 1084, 1140; Han., 1157, 1228; Harriot, 1117, 1119; Jas., 1113, 1115; Jane, 594, 1089, 1099, 1115; Joan, 7, 31, 165, 324, 326; Jn., 7, 202, 396, 398*, 424, 728, 1029*, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1096, 1123; Joyce, 38, 186, 191, 195, 542; Mgt., 33, 47, 195, 413*, 433, 458, 568; Mgy., 489; Maria, 1159; Martha, 984, 1108, 1117, 1124; My., 165, 202, 324, 396, 424, 608, 645, 799, 950, 967, 981, 992, 1000*, 1008, 1019, 1029, 1047, 1108, 1111, 1140, 1182, 1229; Miriam, 1235; Myra, 1235; Nath., 40; Phebe, 745, 1198, 1202; Pris., 892; Rd., 31, 33, 47, 165, 324, 326, 379, 413, 420, 433, 441, 444, 446, 458, 461*, 462*, 490, 491, 492, 501, 950, 1000, 1003, 1019*, 1032*, 1035, 1041*, 1084, 1151, 1186, 1198; Sam., 655; Sar., 787, 791, 1019, 1043, 1053, 1096, 1113, 1115, 1167, 1194; Sus., 447, 1143, 1155, 1233; Theophilus, 594; Tho., 38, 186, 191, 195, 609, 802, 951, 954, 958*, 967, 980, 981, 984, 992, 1047, 1089, 1096, 1099*, 1105*, 1115, 1186; Tim., 950; Urs., 536, 609; Wm., 592, 608, 787, 951, 954, 1008, 1089, 1143*, 1155, 1167, 1233.

Mawbone, Eliz., 728*; Tho., 728.

Mawll, Grif., 9.

Mawpasse, Ann, 36.

Maxson, Mgt., 491.

Maxwell, Ann Maria, 912; Martha, 912; Sam., 912.

May, Jn., 183; Jos., 183; My., 183.

Maybury (Mabery, Meabury, Meybery), Eliz., 888; Joan, 653; Jn. (Joh.), 653; Mgt., 987; Martha, 883, 1173; My., 888, 987, 989, 1194; Sar., 573; Tho., 1195; Wm., 888, 987, 989, 1194.

Mayer (Meyer), Eliz., 1169; Han., 1169; Jas., 1014, 1026; Julia, 1169; Lyd., 1014, 1019, 1033; My., 1033; Sam., 1019; Wm., 1014, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1169.

Mayfield, Edw., 339.

Maylande, Ann, 45; Tho., 45.

Maylane, Eliz., 36.
Mayne (Main), Agn., 210; Ann, 1008; Christiana, 1008, 1023, 1028*; Christiana Draket, 1202; Han., 1023; Wm., 1008, 1023, 1028, 1202.
Mayo, Ann, 729.
Mayway, Jas., 905.
Mazein, Ann, 869.
Mead, Sar., 1221; Wm., 1221.
Meakin (Meaken, Meckyn, Meken, Mekin, Mekyn), Eliz., 463, 470, 681; Hum., 445, 463, 467, 470, 473, 475*, 478, 504, 505, 666, 684; Mgy., 445, 463, 467, 470, 473, 475, 478*, 666, 667; Martha, 473, 504; Reb., 467.
Meale, Anth., 257; Tho., 257.
Medlicott (Meddlicott, Medlecott, Medlicot), Ann, 642, 911*, 922, 924, 930, 1024, 1037, 1053, 1070, 1082, 1097*, 1109, 1113; Cath., 701; Edw. (Ed.), 894, 911, 916, 922, 924, 928, 930, 933, 949, 1024, 1037, 1053*, 1064*, 1070, 1082, 1097, 1109*, 1111*, 1113; Eliz., 873; Han., 1047, 1082; Isaac, 701; Jane, 894; Jn., 391; Jos., 1077; Joyce, 391; Mgt., 1113; My., 873, 894, 1044*, 1077; My. Ann, 1037; Pet., 924, 928; Sam., 1070; Sar., 933, 1024; Tho., 916, 933; Wm., 342, 873; W.P., II. x.
Medwarth, Jn., 503.
Meek, Jn., 1226, 1229; My., 1226, 1229.
Meend, Owen, 617; Sar., 617.
Megear (Megeer), Eliz., 986, 1179.
Meighwey, Ann, 402; Cornelius, 402; Geo., 402.
Meile, Eliz., 26; Jn., 26.
Mekings, Geo., 768; Han., 768.
Melamie, Hh., 422.
Melvett, Jas., 375.
Mempas, Ann, 22, 112, 272; Art., 22; Barb., 135; Elnor., 119; Eliz., 15, 115; Fra., 78; Geo., 8, 78, 91, 244, 246; Jane, 437; Jer., 140; Jn., 130; Mgt., 8, 19, 246; Tho., 91, 147, 244, 364; Wm., 19, 112, 115, 119, 123*, 130, 135, 140, 147, 272.
Mendiove, Rd., 1171.
Merbury, Agn., I. ix; Jn., I. ix*, x*.
Mercer, Ann, 793, 796; Eliz., 650; Han., 793, 809; Hy., 650, 651; Joan, 309; My., 650, 651; Rd., 793, 794, 796, 1025; Sar., 793, 794; Wm., 294.
Meredith (Meredeth, Meridith), Al., 4, 448, 518, 1038, 1045, 1057, 1206; Ankaret, 41; Ann, 21, 31, 442, 474, 675, 758, 840, 845, 853, 856, 857, 858, 863, 866, 871, 875, 885, 886*, 888, 891, 894*, 896*, 907, 920, 930, 1020, 1025*, 1059*, 1197, 1205, 1206, 1226; Cath., 271, 564, 930, 1012, 1194; Chas., 1009; Dd., 446, 471, 474, 479, 483, 501, 509, 521, 535*, 542, 557, 571, 591, 602*, 653, 881; Edw., 542, 837*; Elnor., 356; Eliz. (Eliza), 14, 23, 239, 442, 443, 514, 557, 591, 595, 605, 640, 837, 841, 850, 858, 867*, 868, 884, 889, 891, 896, 905, 919, 958*, 963, 1005, 1014, 1025, 1039*, 1042, 1047, 1051, 1083, 1105, 1209; Elles, 518; Evan, 6, 33, 359; Fra., 112, 448, 470, 472, 476, 479*, 482, 485, 524, 647, 657, 686, 888, 1086, 1162; Grace, 21; Gwen, 15; Hy., 1206; Howell, 233; Jas., 565, 871, 1051, 1080*, 1121, 1147; Jane, 10, 23, 71, 118, 273, 278, 280, 312, 332, 365, 439, 453, 476, 1025, 1194; Joan, 400, 403*, 427*, 446, 447, 471*, 474, 479*, 483, 501, 535, 542, 557, 571, 602, 661; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 14, 23, 101, 112, 118, 121, 258, 274, 278*, 280*, 325, 332, 442, 453, 509, 518, 535*, 576, 582, 618, 638, 884, 958, 964, 1005, 1009, 1014, 1019, 1025, 1039, 1042, 1047, 1052, 1069, 1119, 1152, 1196, 1204; Josiah, 758; Jul., 446; Mgt., 6, 274, 359, 531, 534, 694, 807, 920, 1038, 1207, 1235; Mgy., 33, 257; Martha, 571, 613, 618, 632, 647, 660, 809, 845, 896, 917; My., 448, 470, 472, 476, 482*, 483, 485, 533, 591, 595, 824, 850, 885, 958, 1005, 1009*, 1019, 1045, 1069, 1121, 1142, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1162, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1241; Mor., 479; Nich., 21; Oliver, 447; Paulina, 1231; Phil., 31; Rd., 448, 521, 868, 963*, 1059; Rd. ap, 214; Rob., 121, 280,

443; Sam., 485, 660, 807, 837*, 841*, 846*, 850, 853, 857, 858, 863*, 867, 871, 875, 884, 885, 888, 889*, 891, 894, 896*, 905, 907, 919, 920, 930, 962, 1019, 1020, 1025, 1036, 1157; Sar., 531, 703, 881, 919, 1051, 1074*, 1080, 1083, 1097, 1231; Tho., 400*, 403, 427, 470, 531, 564, 582, 595, 613, 618, 632*, 638, 647, 655*, 660, 703, 809, 837*, 840, 845, 857, 866*, 876*, 886, 915, 917, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1121, 1142*, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1160, 1162, 1232; Wm., 101, 227, 239, 258, 439, 442, 472, 1026, 1038, 1045, 1057, 1074, 1083, 1097*, 1124, 1228.
Merlin, Martha, 658.
Mernon, Mgt., 40.
Merod, Eliz., 5.
Merridall, My., 521.
Merryman (Merriman), Ann, 573; Jas., 568, 573, 659; Mgt., 568, 573, 587, 799; My., 587, 829; Wm., 587.
Merwin (Mervin), My., 368; Phil., 366.
Meudon, Jn. de, I. ix.
Meyas, Jn. (Jon.), 627.
Meyrick (Mayricke, Meiyrick, Merick, Merrick, Meyirck, Meyricke), Ad., 811; Al., 164, 390, 654; Ann, 18, 41, 42, 47, 113, 164, 171, 192, 317, 334, 357, 825*, 826, 837, 839, 850, 858, 865, 887, 1012, 1020; Cath., 30, 1046; Chas., 204; Edw. (Ed.), 22, 125, 133, 139, 151, 322, 858, 873, 1101; Elnor., 22, 36, 139; Eliz., 824, 887, 956, 1198; Fra., 865, 1012, 1019, 1034; Geo., 130, 1107; Grif., 393; Han., 29, 30; Jas. (Ja.), 528, 540*, 544*, 554, 579, 580, 582, 583, 584, 636, 1058, 1089; Jane, 111, 443, 845, 1017, 1026; Joan, 48; Jn. (Jno.), 18, 36, 47, 111, 113, 130, 159, 293, 311*, 317, 334, 528, 969*, 1017, 1026, 1027; Jud., 47, 641, 817; Mgt., 125, 171; Martha, 21, 296; My. (Mar.), 42, 133, 151, 192*, 199, 204, 357, 450, 817, 826*, 839, 845, 856, 862, 871*, 878, 951, 956, 1149, 1185, 1187, 1236; My. Ann, 1170; Mered., 250; Mor., 29; Olive, 528, 540, 554, 636; Phebe, 1199; Rd., 21, 30, 42, 48, 192, 199*, 204, 296, 300, 357, 365, 443, 850, 951*, 956, 1089, 1097*, 1107, 1118, 1123, 1129, 1185, 1207, 1213, 1215; Rob., II. ix, 817, 826, 839, 845, 856, 862*, 871*, 914; Sage, 856, 1171, 1196; Sar., 28, 393, 827, 871*, 1089, 1097, 1107, 1118*, 1129; Sus., 688; Tho., 42, 293, 554*, 631, 632, 753, 824, 825, 826, 827, 837*, 850, 858, 865, 873, 875*, 887, 910, 1034, 1035, 1040, 1130, 1170, 1173, 1187; Tho. Fiddes, 1170; Tim., 1012*, 1019*, 1034, 1035, 1040; Wm., 30, 159, 164, 171, 192, 334, 346, 450.
Mich. Est., 748; Geo., 748; Hy., 748.
Middlemore, Eliz., 762; Geo., 762.
Middleton (Midleton), Al., 224; Ann, 13; Eliz., 114, 396, 704, 1184; Flo., 266; Fra., 260, 263; Geo., 13, 93; Hum., 574; Jn., 114; Martha, 693; My., 574; Rach., 1036; Rd., 396, 693; Tho., 1184; Wm., 93, 574.
Miet, Jas., 1067; Jos., 1067, 1075, 1138; My., 1067, 1075; Sar., 1138; Tho., 1075.
Milborne (Milburne), Joan, 13, 314; Jn., 13, 314, 321.
Miles (Myle, Myles), Al., 338; Ann, 33, 167, 169, 171*, 175, 331, 391, 476, 482, 505, 678, 718, 1069, 1076, 1212, 1214, 1216, 1230; Art., 681; Cath., 32, 165, 420, 478, 482, 529; Edw., 98, 167, 169, 177, 397, 399, 419, 430, 470, 472, 474*, 476, 478, 482, 494, 505, 507, 529, 573; Elnor., 583, 1212; Eliz., 35, 255, 344, 470, 478, 507, 529, 663, 678, 694, 740; Fra., 169, 502, 1063; Geo., 32, 118, 165, 307, 359; Han., 821; Hy., I. x; Hh., 391; Hum., 453; Jac., 685; Jas., 1220, 1221; Jane, 470, 472, 474, 476, 505; Joan, 30, 57, 177, 250, 446; Jn., 25, 33, 109, 167, 169, 171, 175, 331, 365, 397, 419, 449, 678, 821; Jona., 118, 1069; Josiah, 728; Mgt., 25, 37, 41, 48, 104, 177, 391, 397, 399*, 449, 472, 494, 591; Mgy.,

169, 422, 432, 685; Martha, 772; My., 169, 331, 453, 627, 660, 681, 1199; Maud, 26; Petronella, 611; Reb., 1220; Rd., 237; Sar., 728; Tho., 35, 37, 98, 104, 109, 165, 277, 344, 368, 420, 772*, 1230; Wm., 175, 627, 1069, 1076*, 1216.
Milford, Ann, 599.
Mill (Mills), Ann, 566; Dor., 579; Eliz., 445; Grif., 87; Jane, 646, 731, 1033, 1040; Jn., 445, 555, 566, 568, 579; Joyce, 620; My., 87, 1033, 1040; Rach., 555, 566, 579; Sus., 555; Wm., 568.
Miller, Cath., 966, 1191; Jn. (Jno.), 1002, 1078, 1224; Jos. (Josh.), 966, 972, 1191; My., 966, 1002, 1139, 1215; Wm., 1139.
Millichamp (Millechamp), Ann, 616, 939, 1226; Brid., 1013, 1016, 1204; Deb., 652; Edw., 619, 1013, 1016, 1204; Elnor., 619; Eliz., 897*, 924, 1079, 1241; Jane, 615; Jos., 652; Sam., 616; Tho., 924*, 1013, 1016; Wm., 615.
Millichap (Mellichop, Millechap, Millechop, Millichop, Millichope), Ann, 392, 456, 541, 583, 668, 726; Cath., 729; Cosmeda, 322, 373; Dor., 37; Edw., 37, 583, 668, 1226; Eliz., 37, 397, 442, 660, 694, 730, 784, 1209; Fra., 151, 729; Geo., 694; Han., 27; Jane, 601; Joan, 46, 587; Jud., 395, 456; Mgt., 146, 373; Martha, 562; My., 43, 531; Nich., 146, 151, 321, 322*; Rd., 46, 456, 601; Sar., 680; Tho., 27, 146, 562, 680, 726; Tim., 395, 456; Wm., 730.
Millings, Jas., 450; Sar., 450.
Millington, Mgy., 19; My., 396; Rd., 19.
Milner (Millner, Milnars), Benj., 764, 1122; Elnor., 16; Eliz., 565, 1126; Hussey, 1162; Jas., 1126; Jane, 477, 506, 541, 764, 1112; Joan, 10; Jn., 1049, 1151; Jos. (Josh.), 999*, 1060*, 1112, 1119*, 1122, 1138*, 1151, 1162, 1218; My., 535; Sar., 1049*, 1060, 1112, 1122, 1138, 1151, 1162, 1218; Tho., 477, 506, 541; Urs., 999; Wm., 477, 495, 506.
Milton, Poet, II. v.
Milton, Al., 23; Jn., 23, 132, 330; Joyce, 27, 34; Lowrie, 303; Rees, 27, 34, 303; Wm., 132.
Milward (Mailard, Maillard, Malard, Mallard, Maylard, Maylerd, Maylood, Maylord, Meilard, Millard, Milliad, Millward, Mullard, Mullward), Abr., 638; Al., 81, 290, 819; Ankaret, 18, 54; Ann, 16, 111, 228, 272, 274, 321, 454, 466, 522, 534, 578, 638, 668, 741, 938*, 945, 955, 964, 975, 1007, 1182; Dor., 15; Edw., 454, 484, 511, 1102, 1118; Elnor., 124, 284; Eliz., 19, 115, 269, 453, 540, 696, 955, 1089, 1102, 1118; Evan, 279; Geo., 84, 238, 440, 558; Grif., 17, 222; Han., 293; Hy., 89; Isab., 406, 410, 416; Jas., 975, 1089; Jane, 16, 43, 146, 274, 278, 398, 608, 614, 620, 633, 767, 837, 879; Joan, 2, 242, 299, 484, 491, 511, 520, 532; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 17, 19, 38, 58, 81, 84, 86, 89, 97, 106, 124, 212, 238, 240, 242, 284, 289, 324, 366*, 390, 402*, 410*, 438, 491, 620, 741, 748, 762, 767, 783, 791, 795, 796, 803, 820*, 825, 832, 835, 849, 860, 907, 938, 945*, 955, 964, 966*, 975, 1007, 1182; Letitia, 849; Mgt., 17*, 42, 123, 156, 283, 349, 364, 505, 1003; Mgy., 38; Martha, 558; My., 44, 97, 390, 402, 535, 578, 599*, 619, 783, 787, 795, 936, 1197; Matt., 16, 106, 111, 115, 123, 144*, 146, 149*, 156, 274, 278, 283, 299, 309*, 323; Nich., 406, 522, 534, 535, 558, 578, 599, 619, 621; Patience, 416; Preece, 222; Rd., 86, 240, 266, 819, 832, 835, 1089, 1102, 1118*, 1139*; Rob., 398; Sam., 787, 900; Sar., 673, 690, 853; Sus., 762, 767, 783, 791*, 796, 803*, 820, 825, 832, 849, 860, 918; Tho., 43, 673*, 687; Wm., 215, 261, 398, 406, 416, 438, 466, 497, 608, 614, 620, 633*, 653, 860, 964, 1118, 1182.
Minnis, Alex., 1018; Eliz., 1018; Jane, 1018.
Minor, Mgt., 572.

Minton (Mintin, Mintun, Mynton), Ada, 451; Agn., 215; Al., 189; Ann, 246, 1158; Cath., 45; Dor., 287; Elnor., 562, 622; Eliz., 6, 89, 111, 270, 396, 580, 618, 716, 747, 891, 905, 1158, 1237; Geo., 40; Han., 135; Hy., 879, 894, 907; Jane, 23, 39, 148, 369, 879, 894, 911, 1016; Joan, 39, 46, 114, 194*; Jn., 23, 89, 93, 111, 114, 132, 135, 148, 270, 287, 309, 622; Joyce, 40; Lewis, 14, 254; Mgt., 25; Martha, 451, 891, 905; My., 189, 673, 774, 848, 858, 871*, 890, 911; Rd., 39, 93, 132, 189, 194, 355, 848*, 858, 871, 890, 911; Sam., 858, 894, 907; Sibyl, 14; Tho., 39, 890, 1210; Wm., 396, 1158, 1237.

Mitchell (Michael, Michall, Michel, Michell, Mitchel), Ann, 489, 541; Brian, 224; Dor., 634; Edw., 310; Eliz., 17, 755; Han., 1001; Jas., 1001; Jane, 433, 561, 573*, 611, 634; Joan, 680; My. (Ma.), 443, 538, 611, 636; Rd., 17; Sam., 541; Sar., 861, 1001; Tho., 223, 433, 443, 489, 538, 561, 569, 573, 611, 624, 634, 680.

Mitton (Mitteen, Mytton), Al., 12, 190, 251, 353, 361; Cath., 41, 190, 191, 353; Edw., 675; Elnor., 522; Eliz., 191, 196, 353, 428, 573, 963, 1192, 1197; Fra., 392; Geo., 715; Gwen, 283; Han., 324; Hy., 12; Joan, 141, 240; Jn., 138, 141, 147*, 155, 315, 371, 582; Joyce, 155, 315, 331; Jud., 715; Lowrie, 15; Mgt., 191, 353; Mgy., 196; Martha, 675, 697, 769; My., 442, 582, 603, 882; Mich., 603; Nan., 963; Rees, 15, 331, 344; Rd., 100*, 317, 347; Rowl., 41, 138, 190, 191, 353; Sus., 771; Tho., 155, 191, 774; Wid., 387; Wm., 191, 196, 353, 392.

Mivord, Mgt., 46.

Mole, Ann, 46; Han., 142; Joan, 361; Jn., 48, 142, 361; Sus., 48.

Molegate, Jn., 413*; Penelope, 413.

Molineux (Mollineux, Molyneux, Mullineux), Caleb, 1128; Capel, 1128*; Charl., 1122*; Elnor., 832; Eliz., 1161; Ella, 1156; Ellis, 1122, 1128*, 1142, 1156, 1161; Jane, 1122; Jn., 1122*, 1128*, 1142*, 1156, 1161; Tho., 832.

Molton (Molten, Moultin), Ann, 445; Martha, 801; My., 449; Tho., 449; Wm., 801.

Moncke, Joyce, 262.

Monger, Benj., 870; Cath., 1123, 1210; Eliz., 1021; Rach., 864; Sam., 1021, 1123, 1134, 1210; Sar., 943.

Monkland (Monckland, Muckland, Munckland, Munkland), Ann, 432; Cath., 191; Eliz., 19; Jane, 29, 158, 165, 168, 172, 178, 183, 325, 344, 423, 428; Joan, 191; Joyce, 183; Mgt., 172; My., 155, 178, 315, 423; Rd., 29, 46, 155, 158, 165, 168*, 172, 178, 183, 191, 315, 325, 344*, 423, 428, 432*; Wini., 165, 325.

Monnington (Monington), Ann, 1207; Elnor., 393; My., 577, 590*, 778; Rd., 577*, 590, 592, 655; Wm., I. x, 1207.

Monnox (Monax, Monnos), Eliz., 807; Han., 24; Joyce, 781; Mgt., 489; Wm., 434.

Monrose, Sibyl, 254.

Monson, Jn., 71.

Montford (Momford, Monford, Montfort, Moumford, Mounford, Mounsford, Mountford, Mumford, Munford), Ann, 318, 589, 620, 842, 875; Con., 2; Dor., 657; Edw., 366; Elnor., 450, 556; Eliz., 821, 1022, 1206; Geo., 290, 318, 354; Hy., 821; Jane, 48, 709; Joan, 354; Jn., 709; Mgy., 38; My., 27; Rd., 842; Sus., 710; Tho., 290, 589; Wm., 2, 1022*, 1206.

Montgomerie, Edm., 392; Jane, 392.

Monumate, Mgt., 36; Wm., 36.

Moon (Moone, Moons), Aguila, 443; Benj., 448, 469, 474*, 477*, 481, 503*, 510, 520, 624; Eliz., 858; Jos., 481, 520, 1215; Mgt., 443; Melicent, 448, 469, 474, 477, 481, 778; Tho., 469, 510; Wm., 858*.

Moore (Moor, More), Al., 8, 12, 20, 24, 255, 292; Ann, 35, 179, 192, 666, 772, 1071, 1088, 1117,

1127*, 1132, 1133, 1138; Anna Maria, 1019, 1029, 1039, 1198; Beat., 391; Cath. Louisa, 1020; Dor., 44, 708; Elnor., 394, 415, 455, 462, 467*, 477, 482, 641, 650, 763; Eliza, 1020, 1027; Eliz., 108, 275, 482, 610, 623, 717, 764, 1029; Est., 192; Fra., 34, 174, 179, 185, 204; Gabriel, 415, 610; Hy., 923; Jas., 868, 992*, 998, 1019, 1026, 1029, 1039, 1107, 1111, 1113, 1125, 1132, 1138, 1141, 1144, 1198, 1224; Joan, 1, 19, 29; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 185, 270*, 394, 415, 455, 462, 467, 477*, 482, 490, 523, 666, 711, 781, 830, 1117, 1124, 1127, 1129, 1133, 1226, 1229, 1233, 1235; Jon. [? Jn.], 1238; Jona., 711, 802; Jos., 840*; Mgt., 322, 799, 808, 820, 830, 840, 845, 868, 1036; Mgy., 174, 301, 324; Maria, 992, 1013; Martha, 462, 650, 969, 1181; My., 594, 677, 808, 819, 937, 1050*, 1061, 1071, 1073, 1076, 1088, 1107*, 1111, 1113, 1117, 1129, 1132, 1141, 1163, 1170, 1195, 1212, 1224, 1228, 1233, 1238; My. Ann, 1141, 1144; Rd., 12, 29, 100*, 108, 291, 455, 490, 594, 927; Rob., 35, 1020, 1027; Sar., 845, 927, 998, 1019, 1026, 1039, 1113, 1152, 1160; Sus., 1061, 1152; Tarvers Wilson, 1027; Tho., 34, 174, 179, 185, 192, 204, 324, 391, 436, 799, 1050, 1061, 1071, 1073, 1076*, 1084*, 1088, 1163, 1170, 1212; Wal., 845, 852; Wm., 204, 799, 808, 819, 820*, 830, 840*, 845, 852, 868, 957, 1091, 1124, 1238.

Moorecroft, My., 487; Sar., 487.

Morgan (Margan, Maughan), Agn. ap, 228; Al., 18, 307; Ann, 247, 289, 345, 455, 476, 481, 485*, 528, 542, 554, 562, 564, 573*, 579, 586, 600, 602, 609, 611*, 626, 644, 649*, 658, 687, 718*, 723, 730*, 744, 756, 757, 761, 772, 780, 789, 802*, 804, 837, 841, 853, 881, 897, 905, 908, 950, 980, 1020, 1032, 1050, 1088, 1090, 1205, 1225; Anth., 684, 708; Augusta, 1013; Brid., 651, 878; Cath., 21, 41, 202, 339, 437, 542, 829, 857, 1226; Chas. (Cha.), 416, 562, 573, 586, 600*, 602, 611, 757, 780, 785, 792*, 809, 821, 832, 840, 846, 855*, 859, 870, 871, 876, 889, 900, 902, 950; Charl., 1001, 1175; Dd., 231, 269, 416, 458, 466, 522, 534, 560, 575, 644; Dd. Floyd, 300; Dor., 78, 684, 738; Edw., 455, 676, 698, 837, 841*, 844*, 1009, 1025, 1033*, 1044, 1074, 1097, 1144, 1203, 1241; Edwin, 1161; Elnor., 176, 410, 508, 684; Eliz., 35, 55, 74, 140, 188, 247, 318, 338, 356, 444, 469, 498, 505, 524, 615, 625, 627, 657, 684, 698, 710, 730, 752, 759, 762*, 763, 770, 777, 786, 796, 802, 804, 814*, 821, 825, 850, 889, 902, 916, 921, 923, 949*, 975, 986, 987, 994, 1020, 1035, 1043, 1047, 1113, 1161, 1193*, 1199, 1212, 1213, 1233, 1237; Eliz. ap, 24; Est., 1031, 1043, 1055, 1175; Evan, 18, 78, 253, 283*, 288, 330, 740, 824, 833, 841; Flo., 283; Fra., 637; Fra. ap, 63; Geo., 410*, 458, 508, 560, 586, 628, 830; Grif., 32, 122, 132, 140, 164, 169, 174, 179, 182, 188, 318, 342, 343, 345; Grif. ap, 24; Gwen, 250; Gwen ap, 2, 226; Han., 30, 164, 777, 784, 793, 821, 829*, 847*, 905, 1011; Harriot, 1006; Harry, 21; Hy., 298, 1074; Howell, 188, 356; Jas. (Ja.), 573, 579, 721, 730, 752, 756*, 762, 778, 786, 793, 802, 804, 814, 821, 828, 850, 854, 861, 872, 876, 886, 897, 900, 910, 916, 921, 923*, 926*, 943*, 949, 950, 956, 982, 989, 1043, 1053, 1055*, 1113, 1188, 1213; Jas. Monington, 828; Jane, 180, 312, 528, 587, 631, 665*, 672, 693, 721, 730, 750, 821, 824, 833*, 840, 841, 843, 853, 855, 877, 879, 939, 1022; Janet, 455; Jenkin, 345; Jevan, 239, 269; Joan, 21, 26, 65, 122, 132, 176, 328, 346, 534, 573; Joanna, 1241; Joanna Maria Aingell, 1027; Jn. (Jno., Joh., Jon.), 83, 146, 202, 262, 390, 437, 466, 469, 476*, 481, 485, 522, 528, 542, 554, 559, 564, 573*, 579, 587, 594, 611, 615, 626, 627, 657*,

673, 677, 684*, 687, 698, 706, 710, 723, 730, 744*, 748*, 757, 759, 761, 763*, 770, 772, 784, 785, 789, 802*, 814, 825, 829, 841, 855, 898, 908, 975, 978, 980, 984, 987, 992, 994*, 997, 1001, 1006, 1013, 1017*, 1027, 1032, 1036, 1063, 1097, 1175, 1192, 1199; Jonadal, 788; Joyce, 391; Lucy, 450; Mgt., 18, 31, 83, 174, 188, 239, 288, 416, 458, 466, 612, 766, 788, 790, 915, 980, 984*, 987, 992, 997, 1001, 1006, 1013, 1017, 1027, 1032, 1044, 1199, 1212, 1235; Mgy., 41, 109, 177, 180, 188*, 269, 341; Maria, 1153, 1161*, 1235; Martha, 861, 975, 987*, 1009, 1025, 1033, 1044, 1074, 1097, 1170, 1192, 1203; My. (Ma.), 11, 182, 343, 390, 559, 687, 752, 756, 769, 772, 778, 780, 785, 792, 793*, 802, 809, 814, 821*, 828, 829, 832*, 833, 838, 840, 843, 859, 870, 876, 889, 905, 913, 949, 956, 986, 1025, 1032, 1037, 1043*, 1045, 1051, 1079, 1094, 1129, 1159, 1192, 1193, 1233, 1238; My. Hoskiss, 1032, 1036; Mor., 649, 914; Mor. ap, 221; Nath., 1094; Olive, 202; Penelope, 93, 245; Pris., 1051; Rd., 109, 269, 708, 821, 949, 975, 978, 986, 987, 1020, 1032, 1050*, 1088, 1096*, 1134, 1192, 1205; Rob., 93, 96, 245, 249; Rog., 247, 250; Rog. ap, 2; Sam., 789, 905, 994, 1193; Sar., 169, 793, 850, 854, 861, 872*, 886, 916, 923, 982, 1095, 1197; Sibyl, 498; Sophia, 997; Sus., 32, 164, 169, 174, 179*, 182, 188, 342*, 343, 345, 554, 594, 1058; Tho., 94, 176, 288, 469, 481, 631, 658, 665, 673, 693*, 721, 750, 770, 809, 821, 833*, 838, 843*, 846, 853, 859, 867*, 886, 900*, 1037*, 1043, 1051, 1114, 1161; Wm., 94, 96, 146, 177*, 180, 249, 338, 341*, 343, 423, 524, 564, 587, 627, 750, 769, 777*, 784, 786, 793, 796*, 821, 829, 840, 870, 871, 881, 897, 949, 970, 972, 992, 994, 1009, 1035, 1088, 1094, 1096, 1115, 1153, 1159, 1161, 1175, 1212, 1221, 1235; Wm. Hy., 1153.

Morger, Rd., 855.

Morhall, Cath., 1005; Charl., 1061; Pet., 1005*; Rosina, 1061; Sam., 1061.

Morland, Han., 28.

Morley (Merley, Moorelay, Moreley, Morely, Murley), Ann, 44, 651, 654, 680*, 688, 694, 709, 814, 859, 926, 942, 965, 1181, 1208; Cath., 686, 956; Edw. (Ed.), 861, 901, 934, 940; Eliz., 861, 897, 1001, 1197; Geo., 44; Han., 30; Hum., 451, 480, 481, 484, 510, 524, 533, 539, 602, 603, 607, 688, 717, 731; Jane, 709, 869; Joan, 30, 533; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 269, 481, 486*, 526, 527, 534, 560, 575, 594*, 605, 654*, 680, 694, 709, 719, 762, 814, 869, 915, 929; Let., 451, 480*, 484, 510, 524, 717; Mgt., 526, 527, 922; Mgy., 481, 486, 534*, 560, 575, 594, 605, 699, 719; Martha, 829, 847, 946; My., 526, 575, 594*, 925*, 934, 940, 942, 1178, 1193; Phebe, 995, 1001, 1199; Rd., 605, 787; Sam., 524; Sar., 694, 829, 847, 894, 897; Tho., 560, 686, 894*, 897, 922, 925, 934, 940*, 942, 947, 956, 977, 982, 995*, 997*, 1001, 1175, 1178, 1184, 1199; Wal., 484, 651, 688, 724; Wm., 594*.

Morrall (Merrall, Morell, Morrale), Eliz., 1179; Est., 666; Fra., 666; Geo., 1179, 1181; Lewis, 910; Mgt., 790; Sar., 175; Tho., 175.

Morris (Maurice, Moris, Morrice, Morries, Morriss, Morrys), Aaron, 822*, 830, 841, 846, 852, 857*; Agn., 106; Al., 30, 69, 129, 251, 288, 652; Ann, 3*, 16, 21, 71, 82, 100, 202, 263, 328, 331, 396, 397, 405, 429, 448*, 452, 453, 484, 517, 519, 522, 523, 531, 532, 542, 544*, 565, 600, 609, 620, 640, 665, 671*, 672*, 683, 711, 716, 725*, 732, 736, 743, 744*, 753, 756, 765, 767, 782, 795, 814, 828*, 841, 867, 874, 878, 880*, 891, 907, 916, 920, 928, 934, 935, 937, 945, 948, 951, 964, 975, 983, 1022, 1024*, 1038, 1040, 1119, 1156, 1159, 1165, 1175, 1182, 1185, 1198, 1232; Athelstone, 411*; Audrey, 195; Beni., 478, 526

656, 691, 752, 879, 888, 901, 933, 942, 949, 969, 1018, 1021, 1224; Blanche, 205, 394; Brid., 581, 646, 761, 965; Cadr., 59; Cath., 74, 78, 95, 173, 269, 271, 318, 335, 343, 435, 442, 479, 482, 502, 507, 532, 743, 769, 879, 884, 891, 895, 898, 916, 927, 932, 936, 1197; Chas., 559, 743, 745, 1018, 1148, 1161, 1234; Christian, 434; Clunn, 703; Dan., 518, 583, 685*; Dd., 231, 260, 304; Edith, 81; Edm., 61; Edw. (Ed.), 503, 553, 561, 600, 685, 828, 841, 948, 1065, 1088, 1102, 1211; Elnor., 11, 13, 64, 119, 271, 411, 740, 765, 834; Eliz., 2, 7, 18, 19, 32, 37, 54, 119, 125, 182, 219, 269, 284, 300, 363, 369, 405, 412, 448, 454, 478, 503, 524, 530*, 532, 534, 549, 555, 587, 626, 691, 705, 710, 744, 749, 799, 837, 841, 846, 857*, 874, 884, 888*, 901, 916, 927, 930, 948, 984, 1008*, 1017, 1021, 1024*, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1040*, 1043, 1047, 1050, 1065, 1081, 1093, 1094, 1108, 1136, 1143, 1153, 1191, 1193, 1200, 1207, 1227; Ellis, I. viii, 305; Em., 1156; Est., 1043, 1047; Evan, 120, 279, 620, 744, 1136, 1143*, 1153; Foulk, 692, 705, 721, 746, 768, 831, 866; Fra., 236, 405, 447, 479, 739, 756, 765, 852, 884, 891, 895, 916, 927, 930*, 932, 936, 948, 951, 964*, 975, 982*, 983, 997, 1017, 1021, 1024, 1038, 1069, 1119, 1145, 1146, 1185; Geo., 671, 672, 1148; Grace, 822, 830, 841, 852, 857*; Grif., 12, 288, 321; Gwen (Qwene), 197, 202, 205, 399, 402, 499; Gwen ap, 1; Han., 647, 701, 768, 808, 928, 944, 957, 975, 994, 1199*, 1219; Harriot, 1094, 1132, 1164; Isaac, 766, 771*, 808, 817, 824, 828, 865, 867, 929; Isab., 390, 528; Jas., 13, 77, 95, 101, 106, 122, 128, 254, 269, 271*, 289, 321, 769, 817, 824, 878, 898*, 936, 1102, 1118; Jas. Tho., 1122; Jane, 12, 16, 35, 122, 173, 182, 252, 261, 467, 531, 605, 614, 879, 888, 933, 970, 983, 985, 1006, 1018, 1032, 1047, 1065, 1088, 1102, 1152, 1192; Joan, 10, 11, 12, 86, 292, 321, 389; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 2, 19, 21, 65, 68, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89*, 112*, 119, 120, 125, 129, 161, 170, 197, 202, 205, 231, 236, 239, 242*, 254, 269, 273, 279, 284, 288, 300*, 304, 381, 394, 399, 402, 421, 429, 442, 451, 453, 456, 457, 466*, 477, 478*, 479, 482*, 484, 485, 495, 502, 503, 507, 515, 519, 521, 522*, 524, 527, 530, 532, 535, 540, 546, 549, 553, 555, 557, 559, 564, 587*, 604, 620, 621, 674, 699, 702, 710, 736*, 740, 744, 756*, 767, 768, 771*, 782, 795, 796, 797, 798, 831, 878, 884, 916, 920, 928, 930, 934*, 936*, 937*, 945, 953*, 957*, 959, 968, 977, 980*, 984, 994, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1015*, 1022, 1024*, 1030, 1033, 1035, 1093, 1102, 1104, 1108, 1113*, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1132, 1159, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1175, 1177, 1209, 1222, 1230; Jn. Beebee, 1111*, 1122, 1124, 1128, 1148, 1156, 1159, 1162, 1165; Jn. Grif., 222; Jn. (Jno.), Morley, 895; Jn. Tho., 1124; Jos., 535, 600; Joyce, 128, 631; Jud., 294; Lewis, 524, 532, 542, 553, 561, 565, 581, 595, 614, 628, 646, 647, 677, 683, 755, 802; Lowrie, 8; Lucy, 182, 673, 692; Magd., 553, 931, 938, 948, 1180, 1188; Mgt., 17, 24, 34, 67, 112, 170, 182, 195, 225, 253, 269, 275, 325, 392, 394, 406, 453, 485*, 512, 519, 557, 564, 571, 576, 588, 615*, 620, 635, 638, 640, 671, 674, 703, 752, 755, 765, 766, 771, 773, 807, 808, 814, 817, 841, 865, 1038, 1102, 1113, 1132, 1145, 1156, 1163, 1175, 1222, 1238, 1240; Mgy., 46, 365, 593; Maria, 1088, 1102; Martha, 542, 692, 721*, 746, 747, 768, 907, 977, 980, 1225; My. (Ma.), 11, 92, 154, 173, 188, 298, 343, 390, 396, 456, 457*, 466, 495, 516, 518, 522, 524*, 532, 535, 542, 546*, 553, 555, 559, 565, 581, 595, 598, 600, 602, 604, 614, 626, 628, 632, 635*, 647, 656*, 664, 669, 677, 683, 685, 691, 697*, 702, 703, 704, 711, 720, 725*, 737,

740, 746, 749, 752, 755, 765, 771*, 789, 798*, 808, 828, 830*, 884, 905, 933, 938, 942, 944, 950, 959*, 968, 970, 978, 980, 987, 989, 1005, 1015*, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1037*, 1040*, 1069, 1104, 1116, 1118, 1132, 1137, 1148, 1152, 1159, 1161*, 1175, 1181, 1209, 1219, 1227*, 1230*, 1241; My. Ann, 1039, 1153, 1240, 1241; Matt., 195; Maud, 14, 119, 170, 262, 344; Melicent, 640, 641; Mered., 259; Mich., 419, 753, 780; Millborough, 1111, 1122, 1128*, 1133, 1148, 1156, 1162; Mos., 522, 740, 822*; Nich., 402; Oliver, 665, 766; Phil., 309, 691; Reb., 673; Rd., 11, 69, 101, 188*, 226, 266, 305, 396, 399, 406, 412*, 419, 421, 434, 452, 507, 531, 564, 583, 795, 888, 892, 931, 944, 951, 962, 987, 994, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1036, 1039, 1042, 1050*, 1065, 1081, 1094*, 1097*, 1108, 1114, 1180, 1207; Rob., 56, 85, 100, 106, 112, 335, 365, 467, 507, 598*, 1015, 1193; Rose, 335; Sam., 732, 782, 876, 932, 1065, 1181; Sar., 447, 766, 797, 830, 851, 916, 990, 1030, 1035, 1093, 1116, 1168, 1175, 1180, 1208, 1211, 1216, 1240; Sar. Ann, 1168; Sinah, 692; Step., 231; Sus., 467, 579, 628, 707, 755, 789, 878, 968, 1187; Temperance, 888, 892; Tho., 3*, 8, 12, 92, 99, 212, 310, 311, 359, 448, 456*, 544, 571, 576, 588*, 594*, 595, 600, 613*, 615, 620, 621, 632, 635*, 640, 641, 671*, 672, 673, 677*, 683*, 685, 692, 697, 702, 703, 711, 716, 719, 725*, 732, 743, 745, 749*, 753, 755, 765*, 767, 780, 789*, 798, 799, 830, 849, 851, 874*, 884, 892, 898, 902, 907, 920, 931, 938, 948, 952, 973, 985, 986, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1061, 1065, 1069, 1115, 1132, 1136, 1137*, 1159*, 1162, 1165, 1180, 1230; Tho. Beebee, [? Jn. B.], 1133; Tho. Cawthorne, 1163; Wal., 182, 231; Wm., 34, 46, 99, 106, 154, 161, 173*, 182, 197, 343, 369, 389, 406, 453, 484, 488, 517*, 523, 531, 544*, 719, 789*, 945, 970, 978, 984, 989, 994, 1005, 1006, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1032, 1040, 1047, 1081, 1094, 1104, 1118, 1132, 1148, 1152, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1199, 1208, 1240; Wini., 15.

Morris *als.* Griffiths (Griffith), Ann, 412, 510, 719; Han., 480; Jn., 418; Mgt., 412, 418; My., 480, 510; Rd., 412; Tho., 418, 480, 509.

Morris, Griffiths (Griffith) *als.*, Ad., 468, 502; Ann, 394, 461, 468, 478; My., 478, 509; Mor., 394; Rd., 450, 509; Sus., 450; Tho., 461*, 468, 478, 502.

Mortimer, Fam. of Rog., Earl of March, II. iv; Edw., Earl of March, II. v; Joan, Countess of March, II. iv; Maud de, I. iv; Rog., I. ix*; Rog., Earl of March, II. iv*; S. of Rog., Earl of March, II. iv.

Morton (Marton, Murton), Al., 52, 212, 222, 274; Ann, 13; Dan., 113; Eliz., 104; Harry, 13, 113; Hy., 93, 98, 104, 107, 285, 328; Jane, 107; Joan, 27; Jn., 93, 269; Jul., 3; Mgt., 5, 26, 98, 216, 362; Mgy., 266; Tho., 242.

Morvan, Est., 734; Rd., 734.

Moseley (Mosseley, Mossely), Ann, 623*, 1191; Cath., 22, 611*; Eliz., 1034, 1058; Jas., 1034, 1058, 1220; My. (Ma.), 623*; Wal. Hy., 1058; Wm., 1034.

Moses, Ann, 1015, 1017; Benj., 972*, 981, 989, 999, 1005, 1015, 1017, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1051, 1056, 1059, 1063, 1072, 1074, 1192; Chas., 1019, 1125, 1132, 1139, 1142, 1145, 1231; Eliz., 999, 1132, 1142, 1231; Hel., 1005, 1238; Jas., 1037; Jn., 1059, 1063, 1072, 1074, 1142, 1145; Martha, 942; My., 972, 981, 989, 999, 1005, 1015, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1051, 1059, 1072, 1125, 1192, 1225; Molly, 989; Sar., 1024, 1241; Tho., 1051, 1056, 1072, 1074; Wm., 981, 1132, 1139.

Moss, Ann, 1229, 1240; Joan, 28; My., 1073; Nan., 1229.

Mostyn, Mgt., 1219.

Mottley, Rach., 545; Rd., 545.

Mouldin, Reb., 649.

Mounthye, Mgy., 198; My., 198; Rob., 198.
Mowes, My., 516.
Moyle (Moyl), Cath., 774; Jane, 681; Joanna, 1241; Rd., 702; Sar., 702, 1240; Tho., 774; Wm., 681, 1240.
Muchell, Eliz., 710*; Tho., 691.
Mucklestone, Rd., 362.
Mucklow (Muckley, Mucklowe), And., 12, 90; Ann, 12, 90; Jas., 1116*, 1119*, 1126; My., 1116, 1126; Tho., 1126.
Mullis (Mullas, Mullus), Dorcas, 416, 695; Dor., 467, 541; Eliz., 459, 574; Gwen., 395, 416, 459, 464, 467, 598; Mgt., 488; Wm., 395, 416, 459, 464*, 467, 488, 493*, 541, 598, 695.
Mullyner (Mollyner, Mullynar), Ann, 4, 252; Mgy., 218; Rob., 4, 223.
Mulvene (Malvene, Mulveney), Eliz., 935, 948, 1191; Patrick, 935*, 948, 957*; Tho., 948.
Munblend, Jane, 563.
Munchin (Momchryn), Gwen, 206; Mgy., 206, 360, 500; My., 360; Rob., 206, 360.
Munday (Monday, Mundee, Mundie, Munnday), Ann, 481, 975, 987, 1210; Blanche, 135; Cath., 445, 463, 468, 476, 481, 682; Eliz., 814, 885*, 890, 895, 957, 964; Jas., 974, 975, 978, 987; Jane, 964, 974, 980, 992, 1001*, 1014, 1024, 1061, 1188, 1236; Jn. (Jno.), 445, 463*, 468, 476, 481, 499*, 664, 814, 885, 890, 895, 957, 962, 964, 974, 978, 980, 992, 1001, 1014, 1024, 1035, 1036, 1061, 1077, 1145, 1188; Joyce, 476; Lewis, 135; Mgt., 890, 980; My., 1024, 1036; Sar., 987; Sus., 1014; Tho., 895, 975, 1061; Wm., 468, 962, 992, 1035.
Munger (Monger, Mungor), Ann, 674; Benj., 643, 674, 696, 710, 715, 735, 740, 743; Han., 696, 743; Rd., 643; Sam., 710, 715; Sar., 643, 696, 710, 715, 735*, 740.
Mungumery, Ann, 220.
Munkman, Wm., 365.
Munn (Monn, Monne, Munne), Al., 100, 1077; Ann, 1229; Edw. (Ed.), 914; Elnor., 363; Jane, 879; Jos., 1077; Mgt., 546*; My., 1077, 1185; Rd., 363, 1185; Rowl., 100.
Murphy, Edw., 1120; Jn., 1133; My., 1120; Sar., 1133, 1231.
Murrey, Rob., 492.
Muscott, Cath., 1176; Jn., 1176.
Musgrove (Mosgrove, Musgrave), Fra., 35; Jef., 405; Mgt., 566; Sus., 405; Tho., 405.
Myer (Meir, Mier, Miere, Mire), Ann, 863, 865; Cath., 640; Clem., 504; Edw., 464, 663; Elnor., 471, 501; Eliz., 736, 763, 976; Est., 589, 631*, 663, 682, 691, 1026; Geo., 640, 682, 773; Jane, 418, 459, 464, 471*, 569*, 722; Jn., 418; Martha, 612; My., 471, 537, 650, 664, 690; Patience, 565, 612, 650, 756; Rd., 418, 459*, 464, 471*, 501, 504, 515, 589, 631, 640, 661, 663, 672*, 682, 691, 773, 836; Tho., 661; Wm., 565, 569, 612, 650, 664, 756, 763, 865, 870.

Nall (Nalle, Nawle, Nawll), Al., 3, 235; Ann, 3, 71; Fra., 71; Grif., 3, 10, 232, 233, 235, 281; Joan, 234; Jn., 232; Mgy., 17, 62; My., 10, 23, 296; Rob., 64, 233.
Nanfan, Eliz., 747; Tho., 747.
Nangle, Gerrard, 732.
Nash (Nashe), Al., 1109; Ann, 354, 551, 914, 918, 1207; Art., 165, 168, 175, 182, 325; Betsey, 1133; Elnor., 409, 413, 733, 1161, 1171; Eliz., 41, 413, 429, 539, 573, 701, 861, 881, 1137, 1140, 1207, 1222; Geo., 672*, 691, 698, 715, 725, 733*; Han., 1029; Hy., 92*, 245*; Jas., 698, 715, 843, 902, 1102, 1137, 1140*, 1148*, 1151, 1235; Jane, 539, 566, 749, 843, 902, 971, 1233; Joan, 26, 165, 168, 175, 182, 325, 425; Jn., 168, 409, 434, 508, 861*, 1029, 1031, 1102, 1103, 1106, 1222; Jos., 551; Jul., 165, 325; Lyd., 1029, 1031; Mgt., 395, 656, 774; Mgy., 182; My., 564, 646, 656, 843, 915, 971, 1080, 1092, 1103, 1109, 1120, 1133, 1148, 1161, 1187, 1193, 1199, 1228, 1235; My. Ann, 1120;

Rd., 175, 354, 409, 413, 434, 566, 573, 636, 881; Rog. de la, I. x*; Sam., 1092; Sar., 1148; Sibyl, 1102, 1137, 1140; Silas, 26, 425, 429, 438, 494; Sus., 672, 691, 698, 725*, 733*, 860; Wm., 646, 656, 691, 701, 1080*, 1092, 1096*, 1103, 1106, 1109, 1120, 1133, 1148, 1151, 1161, 1171, 1229. *See also* Gnash.
Neale, Anth., 267; Blanche, 40; Edw., 40; Joan, 267.
Needham, Edw., 772; Eliz., 772, 1082, 1107*; Est., 453; Grace, 342; Jn., 342, 1082, 1107, 1227; Jos., 1082; Reb., 394; Rd., 394; Sar., 342.
Nelson, Edw., 1145; Geo., 1145; Rob., 674.
Nesse (Ness), Ann, 395; Edw., 463; Eliz., 49; Jane, 416, 418, 463, 654; Mgt., 610; My., 416, 418, 439, 589, 1176; Mered., 395, 416, 418, 439, 463, 586.
Nethway (Neithway, Netheway, Nethwey), Ann, 39, 407, 443, 632, 684, 693, 701; Brid., 693*; Cath., 701, 706; Elnor., 20, 405; Eliz., 411, 441; Jas., 574; Jer., 533, 582; Joan, 405, 407, 411, 454, 582; Jn., 20; Mgt., 569, 574, 588, 603, 616, 632, 648, 663, 679, 709, 735; Margy. [? Margt.], 588; My. (Ma.), 616, 621; Oakeley, 684; Pris., 533; Rd., 405, 407, 411, 441, 454*, 555, 569, 574, 588, 603, 616, 632, 648*, 663, 679, 735, 740; Rose, 582; Sam., 621; Sar., 603; Tho., 663; Wm., 679, 684, 693*, 701, 706.
Neves (Kneaves, Kneves, Neeve, Neve), Ann, 668, 678, 697, 710, 886, 900, 903, 927, 931, 940, 945*, 960, 1145, 1201; Benj., 724; Cath., 724; Dennis, 448; Elnor., 676; Eliz., 887, 900; Han., 931, 940; Martha, 648*; My., 603, 667, 876, 886, 887, 891, 960, 1021; Paul, 667; Rd. Plumer, 940; Sam., 676; Tho., 710; Tim., 448, 697; Titus, 648*; Wm., 668*, 678, 697, 710, 891, 903, 907, 927*, 931, 939, 940*, 945, 960, 1073; Wolridge, 678, 876, 886, 887, 891, 900*, 907.
Nevill (Nevell, Neviel, Nevil), Al., 452, 486, 529, 545, 721; Ann, 453; Elnor., 561; Eliz., 529, 699*, 792; Isab., 486; Mgt., 545, 554; Wm., 452, 486, 529, 545, 721, 729, 792.
Newborough, Elnor., 772; Eliz., 452, 741, 853; Jn., 733; My., 755; Page, II. viii*, 716, 724, 733, 741, 755, 764, 772; Reb., 716, 724*, 733, 741, 755, 764, 772; Sam., I. vii, 452; Sam. Needham, 716; Sus., 764.
Newe, Eliz., 745; Jane, 448; Val., 448.
Newell, Cath., 47; Eliz., 682; Hum., 792; Reb., 792.
Newenham, Ann, 1152; Isab., 1152; Tho., 1152.
Newland, Harry, 230.
Newman, Ann, 636, 968, 975, 993, 1110, 1192; Chas., 968*, 970*, 975, 993, 1020, 1192; Mgt., 993, 1220; My., 975; Sam., 636.
Newport, Cath., 39.
Newstead, Jn., 1219; Martha, 1016; My., 1042, 1219.
Newth (Neuth), Anna Maria, 739; Benj., 812; Eliz., 675, 707*, 739, 779, 936; Josiah, 675*, 693*, 695*, 707, 729*, 739, 779, 802, 910; Mgt., 695; Sar., 779, 802.
Newton, Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 5, 416; Eliz., 11, 251, 589, 596, 601, 737; Giles, 589, 596, 601*; Hh., 244; Jas., 596; Jane, Madam, 664; Jn., 11, 251, 412, 416, 455; Martha, 412; My., 412, 416, 455, 858; Patience, 1191; Rd., 858; Rob., 455; Tho., 737; Wm., 858.
Nicholas (Nicklas, Nicklass, Nicolas), Ann, 947; Cath., 633; Dd., 314; Fra., 947, 951, 963, 974, 1089, 1184; Joan, 165; Jn. (Jno.), 848, 853, 963, 1105, 1219; Joyce, 453; Mgt., 45, 1219; Martha, 1199; My., 673, 774, 947, 951*, 963, 974, 1184; Rd., 848, 1158*; Rob., 45; Sus., 1158; Tho., 165, 633, 774, 853, 974.
Nicholls (Niccholls, Nicholl, Nichols, Nickolls, Nickols, Nitchalls), Fam. of [Sar.], 1155; Abig., 453, 735, 926; Al., 4;

Amb., 654; Ann, 37, 42, 48, 442, 748, 756, 1083, 1098, 1112, 1193; Cath., 197; Chas., 676; Edm., 251, 1098, 1112; Edw., 191, 353, 1083*; Elnor., 394, 406, 409, 413*, 439; Eliz., 393, 676, 690, 694, 731, 755, 762, 763, 782, 791, 796, 802, 1098, 1175; Fra., 30, 705; Geo., 394, 731, 755; Hy., 37, 406, 409*, 413, 439; Jane, 8, 191, 197, 229, 353, 654, 701, 711; Joan, 701*, 719, 735, 748, 760, 782, 796, 808, 831, 909; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 191, 197, 281, 353, 406, 432, 701*, 711, 719*, 734*, 735, 737, 748, 756, 760, 782, 791, 796, 802, 808, 831, 909, 978, 1196; Joyce, 239; Jud., 38; Lewis Harold, II. viii; Mgt., 391, 1112; My., 737, 1196, 1238; Pet., 760; Rd., 808, 1196; Rob., 1188; Sam., 1193; Sar., 536, 1085, 1153; Sus., 451; Tho., 48, 453, 690, 694*, 705, 730, 762, 831, 1085; Tim., 536; Wm., 451, 1153, 1155, 1175, 1238.

Niethles, Jn. de, I. ix.

Nightingall (Nightincale, Nightingal, Nightingale), Ad., 9, 79, 82, 84, 239, 265, 280; Al., 82, 270; Doratie, 27; Elnor., 265; Eliz., 5, 137, 158, 307, 318; Fra., 143; Hy., 77, 323; Hum., 89; Jane, 65, 80, 226; Mgt., 139; Mgy., 84, 239; My., 29, 79, 318; Maud, 9, 292; Rd., 5, 18, 25, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85*, 89, 93, 95, 97, 100, 137, 139, 143, 232, 234, 252, 260, 299, 307, 318, 323, 374; Rog., 97; Tho., 76, 79, 92, 93, 232, 234, 245, 252; Wm., 29, 92, 95, 100, 158, 245, 250, 260, 318*.

Nightingall (Nitingall), Spencer (Spenser) *als.*, Jane, 88, 241; Martin, 86, 240; Tho., 86, 88, 240, 241.

Nissell, Eliz., 246.

Nixon (Nixson), Chas., 8, 15, 309; Elnor., 228; Eliz., 972*, 984, 1140; Fra., 69; Mgt., 501; Mgy., 8, 235; Sam., 972, 984, 1140, 1195; Sar., 984; Wini., 15, 343.

Noakes (Nok, Noke, Nokes), Chas., 975, 1088*, 1094, 1103, 1219; Edw., 1133; Elnor., 131; Eliz., 965, 967, 975, 987, 1024; Han., 1088, 1094*, 1099, 1103, 1219, 1237; Jas., 987; Jn., 131, 144, 288, 1103, 1217; Jona. (Johnn), 967, 975, 987, 1024, 1133; Mgt., 288; My., 1217; Tho., 1024, 1151; Wm., 144, 967, 1099*, 1101*, 1145; Wini., 662.

Noblett (Noblet), Elnor., 7; Eliz., 38, 397, 598; Mgt., 2; Tho., 397.

Nock (Knock), Abig., 643; My., 739; Matt., 643.

Nockson, Dan., 33; Eliz., 33.

Noons, Jos. (Josh.), 1219.

Norgrove (Norgrave), Al., 28, 800; Ann, 46, 1089, 1101, 1188; Dor., 190, 202, 365, 524; Edw., 1089; Elnor., 37; Eliz., 492; Hy., 396; Hum., 46, 202, 521; Isab., 9; Jane, 190; Joan, 46, 464; Mgt., 227, 394, 413, 443, 488, 668; My., 396, 464, 521; Nath., 668; Rd., 28; Rob., 218; Rog., 190, 202, 365, 394, 413*, 438*, 464, 488*, 492, 494; Sar., 721; Tho., 9, 721, 1188; Wm., 37, 202, 365.

Nornecott (Normecott, Norncot, Norncott), Al., 48; Ann, 204, 1190; Cath., 307, 493; Edw., 196, 359; Elnor., 263, 423; Eliz., 189, 204, 352, 359, 369*, 423, 449, 484*, 528; Fortune, 369; Fra., 489; Hy., 38, 187, 189, 192, 199, 352, 369, 372, 373, 423, 449, 484, 493, 509, 528; Hum., 37, 196, 200, 204, 356, 359, 364, 369, 370; Isab., 38, 187*, 189, 192, 199, 352, 369, 372; Jane, 356, 795; Joan, 37, 200, 401; Jn., 192, 356, 373, 419, 423*; Joyce, 200, 364; Mgt., 42, 237; Mgy., 196; My. (Ma.), 606, 621; Phil., 199; Rd., 401, 1190; Rog., 606; Tho., 1190; Wm., 401.

Norris, Ann, 719, 853, 856, 866*, 884, 903, 933; Brid., 975, 988, 996, 1204; Cassandra, 1237; Dor., 738, 939; Edw., 988; Eliz., 822; Jane, 621, 628, 644, 666, 688, 690; Jn. (Jno.), 628, 853, 856*, 866, 869*, 884, 903; Jos., 688, 721; Marmaduke,

621, 628, 644*, 666, 688, 690, 700, 721, 738, 901, 975, 995; Marmaduke Wm., 884; Martha, 721; Sam., 666, 700; Wm., 996, 1237.
North, Rd., 49.
Northwood, My., 1205; Rd., 1141; Sam., 1141; Sar., 1141.
Norton, Ann, 1223; Anna Maria, 948, 955; Cath., 221, 258; Eliz., 151, 315; Jane, 319; Jn., 1163; Jud., 158; Lucy, 27, 361; Martha, 717; My., 957, 1163; Pet., 426; Phil., 948, 950, 955*, 957; Rob., 27, 151, 158, 315, 319, 717; Sus., 948, 950; Tho., 902, 1163.
Nott (Not, Notte), *see* Knott.
Nottingham, Est., 616; Jas., 1157, 1160; My., 996, 998; My. Lavinia, 996, 999; Phebe, 1138, 1146, 1157; Rd., 996, 998, 999, 1138, 1144, 1146*, 1149*, 1157, 1160; Tho., 1138, 1144.
Noven, Edw., 450; Sar., 450.
Nowlan, Jas., 1063.
Noxen (Noxon, Noxton), Celia, 452, 481, 486, 527; Edw., 481; Elnor., 449; Job, 736; Jn., 486, 689; Jos. (Josh.), 452, 481, 486, 554*, 855, 964; My., 554, 736, 901; Tho., 736.
Noye, Joyce, 93; Rd., 93.
Nund, Mgt., 309.
Nunnilee, Joyce, 397.
Nunny, Dor., 979; Hum., 979; My., 979.
Nutt, Agn., 12; Sim., 12.
Nuttell, Val., 35.

Oakcroft, Benj., 798*; Mgt., 798.
Oakes, Edw., 397; Jn., 44; Mgt., 397, 502, 600; My., 444; Sar., 44.
Oakham, Wm., 914.
Oakley (Oakeley, Oakely, Oakly, Ockley, Ocley), Ann, 525, 576, 736, 940, 1215, 1219; Benj., 485, 514; Cath., 326; Edw., 539; Eliz., 237, 561, 636, 790, 808, 1074; Herbert, 1215, 1235; Jane, 604, 719; Jn., 595; Jn. Sam., 532; Lyd., 475, 480, 482, 485, 517, 525, 532, 539, 774; Mgt., 290, 480, 595, 766; Martha, 785; My. (Ma.), 517, 547, 551*, 563*, 576, 590, 604, 618, 624, 636, 654, 736, 812, 847, 1219; Rd., I. vii, 326, 327, 547, 551, 561, 563, 576, 590*, 604, 618, 624*, 636, 654, 696, 812; Rob., 990, 1176; Sam., 475, 480, 482*, 485, 514, 517, 525, 532, 539, 753; Sar., 1215; Tho., 267; Vin., I. vii, 618; Wm., 475, 654, 808*.
Oasland (Oaseland, Oseland, Osland, Ostland), Ann, 40, 395, 518, 800, 801; Charity, 800, 801; Edw., 40; Elnor., 1228; Eliz., 197, 642, 695, 1215; Grace, 197; Han., 643, 763; Hum., 46, 446; Isab., 46; Jn., 1203; My., 536; Rd., 536, 581; Sar., 392; Sus., 446, 581, 807; Tho., 1215; Wm., 197, 518.
Oblet, Joan, 314.
Offerton, Fra., 673; Lucy, 673.
Offley, Eliz., 944, 1209; Han., 944; Jas., 944.
Oldfeild, Rd., 420.
Oldish, Ann, 390; Jn., 390.
Oldisworth, Cath. Ann, 944; Sus., 944; Wm., 944.
Oldman (Oldham), Ann, 928, 934*, 944, 948, 952, 963, 971, 976, 1179, 1227; Christian Hy., 944, 946; Hy., 928, 934, 944, 946, 948, 952, 963*, 969*, 971, 973, 976, 1040, 1179; Jane, 971, 973, 976; Jn. (Jno.), 952, 1036; My., 948; Reb., 928, 1036, 1040; Rob., 425.
Oldner, My., 721; Wm., 721.
Oldwin (Olden, Oldwell), Al., 541; Eliz., 637, 649; Jn. (Joh.), 541, 600, 617*, 637, 649; My. (Ma.), 600, 617, 637.
Olerton, Ann, 548.
Oliphant, Jas., 995; My., 995; My. Cratcher, 995.
Oliver (Olliver, Ollyver), Ann, 440, 454, 551, 885, 894, 908, 972, 1073; Beat., 22; Benj., 923, 973; Benoni, 471; Cath., 368, 401; Chas., 914, 916; Dd., 454; Dor., 443, 461, 686; Edw., 1169; Eli, 1160; Elias, 1041, 1042, 1053, 1056, 1065*; Eliz., 408, 440*, 646, 664, 686, 816, 859, 1056, 1089; Fra., 874; Geo., 932, 1076, 1093, 1105; Grif., 447; Jane, 709,

838*, 922; Janet, 447; Jn. (Jno.), 646, 664, 686, 888, 1061; Letitia, 1169; Lucy, 654; Mgt., 401, 461, 471, 637; Maria, 1155; Martha, 806; My., 408, 440, 855*, 861, 874, 885, 888, 916, 923, 932, 972, 1042, 1056, 1061, 1065, 1068, 1074, 1076, 1083, 1093, 1124, 1200, 1221; My. Ann, 1074; My. Eliz., 1076; Rob., 921; Rog., 838*; Rog. ap, 355; Sam., 855, 861*, 874, 885, 888, 914, 916, 922, 923, 932, 973, 1061, 1068, 1074, 1083, 1093, 1105, 1221; Tho., 401, 408, 443, 461, 627, 816, 982, 1041, 1169; Tho. Humphries, 1155; Wm., 22, 894, 908, 921, 1042, 1053, 1083.

Olley, Christian, 45.

Onions (Onian, Onians, Onion), Ann, 1182, 1227; Anth. Seymour, II. viii, 803, 810; Blanche, 705; Edith, 1227, 1229; Elnor., 656; Eliz., II. x, 736, 883, 1172, 1187; Jn. (Joh.), 656, 705, 767, 803, 861, 1214, 1224, 1227; Mgt., 1229; Mgy., 691; Martha, 871, 1224; My., 775, 803; Matt., 736; Rob., 656; Tho., II. x, 883, 1172.

Onsbey (Onsby), Han., 925, 940, 1177; Mgt., 925; Rd., 925, 940, 1177.

Onslow, Ann, 741, 842; Eliz., 452, 827; Enoch, 1004, 1009, 1012, 1015, 1028; Geo., 741, 1004; Han., 1004, 1009, 1015, 1028; Mgt., 804; My., 1009, 1012; Nan., 1028; Rd., 827, 1015; Sam., 452; Tho., 227, 804.

Oram, Grace, 979; Jn. (Jno.), 979, 994*; Jn. (Jno.) Tho., 979.

Orleton, Jane, 952; Jn. (Jno.), 952; Joyce, 952.

Orne, Ann, 239; Rd., 239; Tho., 240. *See also* Horne.

Orwell, Ann, 639*, 652; Anth., 570; Benj., 639*, 645, 652, 659*, 668, 678, 690, 706*, 734*, 747, 946, 954; Cath., 570, 690, 1193; Eliz., 731, 875*, 893, 905, 916*, 927; Jn., 678, 734*; Jud., 639, 645*, 652, 659, 668, 690, 706, 734, 747, 893, 946; Sam., 747, 875, 893, 905, 916, 927, 1193; Tho., 668, 900, 927; Urs., 706*.

Osborne, Jn., 378.

Oseman, Jona., 1229.

Osestrie, Joan, 22.

Osier, Eliz., 47; Tho., 47.

Ostler, Al., 16.

Oubrey, Eliz., 600.

Ouldbury (Oldbury, Oulbery), Ann, 15; Elnor., 43; Eliz., 453, 664; Joan, 449; Jn., 453; Rd., 43; Tho., 15.

Overin, Jn. (Jno.), 890, 904; My., 904; Sus., 890, 904.

Overton, Abig., 586; Ann, 472, 791, 811, 819, 829, 837, 851, 926, 985, 1040; Benj., 798, 807*, 813, 822, 833, 850; Brid., 1193; Cath., 181, 350, 798, 972, 976, 1193; Chas. (Cha.), 822, 972, 976*, 1193; Edw. (Ed.), 829, 928; Eliz., 682; Fra., 460; Jane, 44, 710; Jer., 819; Jn., 472, 710, 813; Joyce, 472; Mgt., 181, 350, 1082; Martha, 963; My., 791, 807, 813, 822, 827, 833, 850, 928, 1215; Matt., 833; Minerva, 450; Rd., 1082*; Rob., 928; Sam., 851, 854; Sar., 460; Tho., 450, 682, 827, 837, 972, 976; Wm., 44, 364, 586, 791, 811*, 816*, 819, 829, 837, 851, 854, 869, 926, 963*, 985.

Owen (Owens), Ad., 856, 857, 864, 905; Al. ap, 7; Ann, 23, 689, 758, 817, 821, 826*, 831, 834, 839, 852, 858, 924, 974, 1017, 1157; Anna Maria, 1005; Arabella, 1014; Brid., 448, 606; Cath., 144, 308, 454, 593, 607; Chas., 1116; Charl., 1149; Clem., 1157, 1160; Dan., II. viii; Dd. ap, 19, 116, 278, 280, 281; Edm. ap, 50; Edw. (Ed.), 808, 812, 823, 831, 835, 841*, 856, 857, 862, 1046; Edw. ap, 85; Elnor., 184, 1212; Elnor. ap, 19; Eliz., 34, 394, 397, 449, 557, 839, 891, 919, 967, 1169, 1193, 1217, 1227; Eliz. d. Jn. ap, 367; Ellis, 1123; Est., 195, 359; Evan, 191, 354, 421; Evan ap, 277; Fra., 473, 479, 604; Geo., 473, 479, 530, 549, 604, 607, 697, 898; Grif. ap, 215; Gwen ap, 287; Han., 453, 619, 951, 967, 970; Howell, 891; J., 1217; Jas.

(Ja.), 651, 823, 1059, 1189; Jane, 36, 74, 181, 184, 191, 194, 199, 207*, 209, 354, 370*, 430, 1021; Jenkin, 213; Jer., 858, 960, 967, 974, 992, 1005, 1014, 1030, 1062; Joan, 44; Joan d. Edw. ap, 85; Jn. (Jno., Joh.),30, 168, 195, 355, 358, 359, 635, 683, 967, 992, 1013, 1032, 1044, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1078, 1085, 1098, 1109, 1141, 1157, 1169*, 1193, 1210, 1221; Jn. ap, 367, 421, 424, 542; Jn. Downes, 1162; Jn. Evans, 1069, 1078; Jn. Ingram, 1098; Jos. Draper, 1032; Joyce, 194; Mgt., 442, 651, 808, 812, 823, 831, 835, 841, 856*, 864, 873, 926*, 1021, 1058, 1109, 1217; Mgt. ap, 18; Mgy., 560; Maria, 1062; Martha, 540, 683, 1157, 1162, 1199; My., 526, 812, 834, 877, 925, 951, 960, 967*, 970, 974, 992, 1005, 1013, 1014, 1030, 1046, 1098, 1109, 1110, 1157, 1189, 1221, 1241; My. Ann, 1127; Mor. ap, 136; Nath., 340; Owen ap, 18, 113, 271; Pris., 533; Rees ap, I. vii, 350; Rd., 55, 181, 184, 191, 194, 199*, 207, 209, 354, 370, 448; Rd. ap, 243; Rd. s. Dd. ap, 116, 278; Rd. s. Mor. ap, 136; Rob., 835, 873; Rog., II. ix, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1217; Sam., 473, 549, 1141; Sar., 760, 967, 969, 973, 1032, 1044*, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1085, 1116, 1127, 1141, 1149, 1194, 1210; Sibyl, 520; Sinah, 684; Step., 1157, 1160, 1162; Sus., 30, 168*, 195, 359; Tho., 181, 526, 925, 1013, 1123, 1194, 1196, 1199; Tho. ap, 220; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 280; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 421; Tudor, 967, 969; Vin., II. viii, 449, 615; Wal., 74, 209; Wm., 144, 308, 335, 479, 530, 648, 821, 826, 834, 839, 852*, 855*, 858, 891, 924, 960, 1017, 1021, 1116, 1127, 1149, 1187, 1217; Wm. s. Owen ap, 113, 271.

Owen ab David, Ann ab, 23.

Owens *als.* Roberts, Ann, 772; Jn., 772.

Owens (Owen), Roberts *als.*, Al., 442; Eliz., 964; Geo. 964.

Ownsely, Cath., 555.

Oxenbold (Oxenbole), Eliz., 813; Isab., 392.

Paddock, Wm., 914.

Padlam, Mgt., 11; Rd., 11.

Page, Ada, 570; Al., 261; Ann, 711, 738, 740, 1013*, 1024, 1025, 1038, 1049, 1064; Cath., 532; Chas., 1033, 1141*, 1156; Charl., 1070; Edw. (Ed.), 608, 875, 1024; Elnor., 33, 530, 603; Eliz., 452, 582, 596, 608, 1141, 1156, 1205; Est., 1070, 1136; Fra., 738, 1136, 1144, 1228; Jas., 1048, 1052; Jane, 584; Jn., 1064; Joyce, 26; Mgt., 220, 449, 608; Maria, 1049; Martha, 1132, 1152, 1158, 1231, 1232; My., 1033, 1048; My. Ann, 1132; Nich., 596; Rd., 711, 1136, 1144; Rob., 1038, 1152; Rog., 904*; Sam., 584, 1013, 1024, 1038, 1049, 1064, 1070, 1083*; Tho., 530, 584, 1033, 1048, 1052, 1156; Wm., 532, 582, 693, 1132, 1152, 1158*, 1231, 1239.

Painter, Ann, 446; Eliz., 1090; Enoch, 1090; Jn., 446.

Pakenham (Pagenham), Edm., 87, 89*; Edw., 83; Hy., 83; My., 87.

Pales, Jas., 36; Mgt., 36.

Palfrey (Palfree, Palfry, Palphrey, Paufrey, Paulfrey, Pawfrey, Pelfrey), Ann, 47, 959; Anna Maria, 968, 970; Brian, 28; Brid., 451; Cath., 429; Dor., 660; Eliz., 6, 493, 585, 748, 959, 968, 1232; Han., 28, 627; Isab., 454, 550; Jn. (Jno.), 493, 525, 660, 959, 968, 970; Mgt., 453; Mgy., 689; Martha, 655; My., 446, 770; Rd., I. vii, II. viii, 303, 748; Tho., 451, 454; Wm., 770, 1232.

Palin, Jn., 101; Rd., 101.

Palmer, Al., 1178; Ann, 41, 46, 106, 263, 342, 406, 416, 464, 465*, 479, 577, 593, 788, 915, 1023*, 1033, 1040, 1042, 1048, 1071, 1081, 1117, 1126*, 1137, 1153, 1160, 1162, 1180, 1218, 1225; Audrey, 33, 431; Bart., 46, 206, 364, 398, 414, 433; Benj., 908, 915, 1176, 1202; Bonham, 788; Cath., 195, 414, 510;

Edw., 1108; Elnor., 306, 464; Eliza, 1230; Eliz., 14, 41, 47, 145, 150, 151, 191, 196, 201, 206*, 209*, 310, 312, 369*, 372*, 404, 406, 452, 510, 522, 724, 775, 1044, 1055, 1065, 1071, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1117*, 1176, 1218; Est., 612; Fra., 46, 158, 390, 404, 414, 438, 569, 604, 707*, 908, 1044*, 1055, 1065, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1117, 1170; Geo., 446, 465, 1055; Han., 759; Hy. Mich., 1093; Isab., 38, 46, 135, 364, 390, 404; Jas., 1080; Jane, 87, 391, 446, 479, 791, 794, 810, 957, 1137, 1235; Joan, 394; Jn., 168*, 258, 368, 391, 569, 1033, 1040, 1048, 1065, 1178, 1223; Laur., 135, 138, 141, 145, 151, 158, 303, 310, 323; Lucretia, 727; Magd., 553; Mgt., 137, 150, 195, 312, 398, 496, 811; Martha, 810, 1184, 1188, 1189; My., 95, 168, 196, 206, 250, 370, 398, 414*, 442, 489*, 510, 555, 579, 593, 595, 728, 744, 758; Rd., 41, 87, 89*, 92, 95, 106, 108, 258, 263, 265, 306, 328, 421, 598, 915, 1117, 1126, 1137, 1153, 1160, 1162*, 1225; Sam., 775, 1042; Sar., 1153; Sibyl, 414, 513, 533; Sus., 138, 303, 533, 552*, 556, 563, 579, 604, 791; Tho., 14, 41, 191, 196, 201*, 209, 342, 348, 372, 421, 492, 533, 552, 556, 563*, 579, 595, 604, 664, 727, 798, 1117, 1225, 1235; Tim., 1023, 1033, 1040*, 1042, 1048, 1071, 1081, 1123, 1207, 1213; Urs., 582, 808; Val., 137; Wm., 92, 108, 141, 191, 265, 368, 406, 416*, 421, 452, 464, 496, 510, 577, 582, 600, 612*, 728, 744, 791, 794*, 802*, 810, 929, 1081, 1090, 1123.

Palmer's Gild, The, II. v, vi*, vii.

Palmes *als.* Jones, Mgt., 505.

Palmore, Elnor., 745.

Paploe, Wm., 721.

Papworth, Jane, 616, 626, 632, 640; Jn., 616; My. (Ma.), 632*; Sar., 626; Tho., 616, 626, 632*, 640; Wm., 640.

Pardoe, Ann, 1115; Edw., 299; Elnor., 1237; Eliz., 572, 1070, 1240; Ellen Lucy, 1235; Est., 1192; Geo., 1192, 1231; Geo. Dansey, 1237; Han., 1142; Jas., 1104; Jane, 168, 173; Jn. (Jno.), 452, 1115, 1120, 1127, 1128, 1231; Jos., 1117, 1135, 1187; Mgt., 452; Marmaduke, 168, 173; My. (Ma.), 173, 623, 1070, 1082, 1099*, 1101, 1104, 1117, 1120, 1127, 1132, 1142; My. Ann, 1127; Phebe, 1132; Sam., 1070, 1082*, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1117, 1132, 1135, 1142; Sar., 1231; Tho., 1120, 1128, 1192; Val., 168.

Pargiter, Eliz., 531.

Parker (Paker, Parcker), Al., 475; Ann, 20, 546, 831; Benj., 824, 825; Charl., 1092; Dor., 25, 332; Edw., 266; Elnor., 38, 419; Eliza, 1130; Eliz., 26, 159, 278, 319, 320, 704, 716, 729*, 746, 760, 803, 857, 1090, 1178; Est., 30, 122; Harry, 229; Isab., 172; Jas., 1008, 1011; Jane, 723, 815*, 824, 831, 845, 857, 862; Joan, 739, 747, 766, 781, 804; Jn., 425, 716*, 729, 746, 760, 780*, 803, 865; Jonas, 1010, 1015; Jos., 862; Liddy, 780; Mgt., 159, 172, 181, 188, 320, 351, 1213; Martha, 1092, 1130, 1154, 1219; My., 704, 779, 780, 788, 804, 880, 1001, 1003, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1015, 1116, 1203, 1220; Math., 810; Pet., 746; Rach., 111, 120; Reb, 115, 286; Rd., 760, 1092, 1130, 1154, 1178, 1219, 1231; Sam., 22, 111, 115, 120, 122, 286, 315, 739, 747*, 766, 781*, 802*, 804, 815, 824, 825*, 831, 845, 857, 862, 1001, 1003; Sar., 766, 825, 845, 1129, 1232; Sus., 810; Tho., 25, 38, 172, 181*, 188, 279, 332, 351, 352, 546, 716, 1219, 1220, 1232; Val., 188, 351; Wm., 475*, 943*, 1213.

Parkes (Parcke, Parckes, Parcks, Parks, Parrcks), Ann, 260, 593, 1119, 1226; Chas., 593; Dor., 242; Edw., 233, 241, 1078, 1226; Elnor., 722; Jane, 250; Joan, 273; Jn., 10, 13, 32, 233, 241, 242; Jul., 13, 290; Mgt., 19, 250, 311; My., 32, 593, 776; Matt., 776, 812; Rd., 219; Sus., 776, 812*; Tho., 11, 250, 260, 283; Wm., 19, 224, 311, 328, 722*; Wini.,

11, 274. *See also* Perks.
Parlour, Eliz., 966; Sam., 978; Wm., 966.
Parlow, Ann, 30.
Parr (Parre), Dor., 450; Edw., 2; Jane, 2; Jarvis, 1005, 1010; Jn., 450; Mgt., 707; Mgy., 697; My., 1005*, 1010, 1089*; Rob., 697; Sam., 1010.
Parramore (Parama, Paramoore, Paramore), Al., 162; Dan., 184; Eliz., 162, 345; Jane, 184; Joan, 191; Jn., 184, 191, 345, 427, 568; My., 191, 345, 427, 568; Tho., 162.
Parry (Parie, Parrey, Parrie), Al., 734; Ann, 173, 522, 598, 783, 947, 1180, 1181, 1197, 1212; Cath., 364, 567, 919; Dd., 40, 370, 946; Edw., 1181, 1241; Eliz., 40, 173, 372, 656, 881, 895, 913, 924; Evan, 630; Hh., 265; Hum., 1030, 1182; Isaac, 895; Jas., 522, 974; Jane, 634, 707, 913, 1213; Jn. (Jno.), 84, 239, 254, 598, 694, 722, 783, 881, 895, 913, 919, 924, 947, 1073, 1174, 1175, 1176*, 1180, 1182, 1187, 1212; Mgt., 84, 239; Martha, 694; My. (Ma.), 31, 630, 722, 903, 924, 974, 1240; Rd., 173, 364, 1180; Sam., 1213; Sar., 974, 982; Tho., 372; Wm. 71, 228; Wini., 1036.
Parsonage, Edw. (Ed.), 939; Eliz., 45; Jac., 939; Wm., 45.
Parsons (Parson, Persons), Abig., 745; Ann, 480, 637, 938, 970, 1075, 1214; E., 1226; Edw. (Ed.), 394, 539, 669, 904; Elnor., 1035; Eliz., 394, 437, 473*, 476, 480, 482*, 504, 539, 586, 589, 626, 1017, 1164; Fra., 622, 756, 852; Gabriel, 473, 476*, 480, 482, 504, 539, 586, 589, 617, 619, 622, 626, 635, 637, 644, 648, 669, 685, 703, 724, 756, 852, 876, 890; Han., 619, 626, 637, 648, 669, 685*, 703, 724, 756, 925, 1090; Harry, 95, 99; Hy., 13, 963, 966, 970, 1214; Jane, 803, 1176; Jn., 95, 232, 745, 803; Joyce, 13; Letitia, 635; Mgt., 643; Martha, 963, 966; My. (Ma.), 617, 622, 635, 783, 849, 890, 963, 970; Rd., 99; Sam., 703, 890, 905, 1075*; Sar., 619, 724, 813, 936; Tho., 648; Wm., 643, 783, 1123*, 1164.
Parter, Jane, 452.
Partlett, Sus., 1231.
Parton (Perton), Ann, 109; Charl., 1133; Cicely, 21; Eliz., 1105, 1158; Jane, 125; Joan, 7; Jn., 128, 296, 1133, 1143, 1158; Joyce, 35; My., 21, 358, 1133, 1143, 1158, 1174; Rd., 21, 125, 128, 296, 1143; Rob., 274; Tho., 7, 21, 119*, 279*, 293; Wm., 109, 119, 274, 279, 1105.
Partridge (Partrich, Partriche), Al., 236, 242; Edith, 8, 21; Eliz., 24, 140, 300, 337, 431; Han., 152, 313; Joan, 2, 143, 237, 303; Jn. (Jno.), 968; Jul., 213, 232; Mgt., 135, 155, 319; Mgy., 5, 40; My., 968; Ralph, 146, 337; Sylvia, 968; Tho., 210; Wm., 2, 8, 24, 80*, 135, 138*, 140, 143, 146, 152, 155, 232, 242, 277, 299*, 300, 303, 313, 319, 331, 337.
Paschall, Ann, 633; Jos., 633.
Pashley, Ann, 933; Eliz., 880, 891, 917, 951, 969, 1145; Jn., 917; Martha, 891, 906; Wm., 951; Wm. Mellish, 880, 891, 906, 917, 933, 951, 969.
Passey (Passie, Passy, Passye), Al., 212; Ann, 1032, 1039, 1054, 1060, 1070, 1087*, 1095, 1109, 1127, 1152, 1207; Benj., 1109, 1127; Cornelius, 863; Edw., 1032, 1039, 1054*, 1060, 1070, 1087, 1095, 1207; Eliz., 1, 234, 1070, 1109, 1151; Hemma, 863; Jn., 234, 244, 1032, 1152*; Mgy., 227; Sam., 1060; Stanardine, 129; Tho., 335, 1068, 1127, 1198; Wm., 129, 1039.
Passey *als.* Stringer, Han., 142; Tho., 142.
Patchett (Pachet, Pachett, Paget, Pagett, Paggett, Patchet), Al., 57, 80, 124, 157, 286, 568; Amy, 367; Ann, 113, 240; Cath., 2, 27, 64, 130, 216, 222; Dor., 27, 165, 168, 178, 206, 341, 367, 473, 498; Edw., 89, 132, 135*, 139, 142, 145, 178, 293, 299, 304, 313*, 341; Elnor., 32, 116, 163, 428; Eliza, 199, 361; Eliz., 61, 206, 210, 222, 367, 401, 479, 498; Fortune, 136, 210, 420; Han., 30;

Hy., 73; Isab., 165; Jane, 57, 168, 227, 401; Joan, 11, 154, 289, 367; Jn., 27, 30, 76, 132*, 135, 138*, 141, 144, 145, 149, 152, 154, 157, 165, 168, 178, 199, 293*, 301, 304, 307, 341, 361, 367, 428; Jul., 3, 15, 304; Leon., 132, 294; Mgt., 142, 163; Mgy., 21, 52, 69, 212, 288; My., 13, 139, 144, 299, 307, 479, 515; Reb., 473; Rd., I. viii, 27, 66, 96, 113, 116, 132, 293, 318, 515; Sus., 498; Tho., 2, 3, 62, 72, 76, 80, 84, 89, 96, 124, 141, 149, 199, 206, 210, 220, 253, 285, 286, 301, 361, 367, 401, 420, 498, 499; Wm., I. viii, 11, 54, 84, 130, 132, 136, 152, 246, 293, 294, 433; Wini., 135, 293.
Patchet, Gethin *als.*, Dor., 465; Wm., 465.
Pate, Elnor., 694; Jos., 1021; Sam., 694.
Patis (Paties, Pattis), Est., 42; Jn., 42; Mgt., 25; Tho., 497.
Patshall (Pateshall, Patsall, Patsell, Patsull), Amy, 396; Hy., 182; Jane, 600; Joan, 182, 186, 193, 200, 358, 366; Jn., 193; Jos., 182, 186*, 193, 200, 358*, 366; My., 1205; Pris., 200; Tho., 600.
Patterson (Paterson), Ann, 857, 1149, 1205; Blanche, 857, 869, 874, 880; Jas., 857, 867, 1209; Martha, 869, 874.
Paul, Cath., 932; Geo., 932.
Pawle, Eliz., 134; Wm., 134.
Pawlett (Pawlet), Eliz., 1089, 1091; My., 1089, 1095; Sar., 1089; Tho., 1089, 1090*, 1091, 1095.
Pawmer (Powmer), Cath., 214; Jane, 242; Rd., 242, 243*, 245; Tho., 214; Wm., 245
Paybody, Eliz., 1178.
Payne (Paine, Payn), Ann, 390, 451, 456*, 478, 500, 509, 1018*; Cath., 750, 812; Chas., 564, 566; Dor., 784; Edw., 553, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 700, 1115; Elnor., 812, 870, 1151; Eliz., 458, 532, 557, 564, 835, 1037, 1115, 1196; Fra., 553; Geo., 656, 657, 978, 1115, 1155, 1173, 1187, 1196; Geo. Harding, 1120; Hum., 470; Isaac, 557*, 564, 566; Jas. (Ja.), 483, 651, 656, 657, 662, 673, 750, 812; Jane, 978, 1187; Joan, 396, 456, 458, 461, 465, 498; Jn., 522*, 1037*, 1048; Mgt., 662, 880, 1115; Mgy., 448, 470, 472*, 478, 483, 522, 533, 673, 801, 827; My., 431, 465, 496, 522, 737, 1048*, 1120, 1143, 1151, 1227; Nich., 379, 381, 390, 396, 431, 446*, 448, 453, 456*, 458, 461*, 462, 463, 464, 465, 470, 472, 478, 483*, 485, 492, 493*, 496, 498, 500, 509, 511, 512*, 522*, 533, 534, 801, 804, 812, 870, 872; Patience, 651, 656, 662, 673; Rd., 533, 534; Tho., 134*; Wm., 557*, 1018, 1143, 1235; Wm., Luscott, 1120, 1143, 1151, 1227.
Paynton (Paton, Payton), Ann, 9, 272; Jn., 9; Rob., 220.
Payter, My., 1222.
Paytoe (Paitoe), Eliz., 45, 543, 568, 593, 1202; Jn., 543; Jos., 1202, 1218; Mgy., 1106.
Pea, Ann, 1071; Jas., 1093; Jn., 1056*, 1063*, 1065, 1081*, 1093, 1113; My., 1056, 1065*, 1081, 1093, 1113; Tho., 1071*; Wm., 1113.
Peach (Peache, Peatch, Peech), Amy, 730, 733; Ann, 558, 868, 885, 889, 892, 896*, 916, 925, 930, 1008, 1013, 1024, 1066*, 1112, 1204; Benj., 610; Chas., 563; Charl., 1060, 1082; Edith, 1082; Edw. (Ed.), 564, 597, 598, 618*, 682, 688, 693*, 720, 730*, 733, 741*, 751, 752*, 757, 759, 760, 762, 769, 773, 778, 792, 797, 864, 868, 885, 889*, 892, 896, 916, 925, 930, 935, 939, 957, 968, 975, 1008, 1017, 1157, 1184; Eliza, 1142; Eliz., 558, 564, 597, 618, 736, 751*, 760, 773, 835, 880, 882, 885, 887, 893, 897, 910, 916, 925*, 1007, 1013, 1102, 1135; Emily, 693; Est., 895, 935, 944, 950, 955*, 1140; Fra., 1167; Geo., 1060; Han., 630, 662, 1205; Hy., 1152, 1154; Jas., 1055, 1074; Jane, 480, 486, 529, 548*, 563, 610, 647; Joan, 549, 593; Job, 950, 952; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 486, 597, 598, 616, 618*, 621, 630, 642*, 643*, 648, 662, 664, 665*, 689, 757, 759, 762, 773, 868, 882, 883,

897, 916*, 925, 975, 983, 991*, 1001, 1008*, 1015, 1029, 1055, 1074, 1096, 1129, 1173*, 1194; Leon., 682; Mgt., 616, 621, 630, 642, 648, 665, 671, 689, 883, 913, 1173; Maria, 1118; Martha, 550, 689, 806, 893, 925, 1052, 1184; My., 548, 549, 648, 789, 818, 975, 983, 991, 1001, 1008, 1015, 1029*, 1055, 1112, 1118, 1129, 1142, 1152, 1167, 1194, 1196, 1226; Nath., 593; Reb., 751; Rd., 548, 549, 797, 895*, 897, 908*, 916, 935, 939, 944, 950, 952, 955, 982, 1001, 1013, 1024*, 1031*, 1066, 1204, 1207; Rd. Griffiths, 752, 754; Rob., 529; Rog., 671, 887*, 893, 925, 981; Sam., 586, 778, 792, 944, 1015, 1060, 1082, 1134, 1157, 1225*; Sar., 709, 720*, 730, 736, 741, 752, 757, 761, 762, 769, 778, 789, 797, 804, 864, 925, 957, 1157, 1173; Step., 760; Tho., 480*, 486, 529, 542, 548, 558, 563, 564, 586, 593, 610, 621, 635, 664, 709, 720, 730*, 736, 752, 754, 761*, 769, 789, 804, 818, 892, 936, 973, 983, 1102*, 1106*, 1118, 1142, 1152, 1154, 1167, 1173*, 1181, 1220, 1226; Wm., 548, 751, 781, 1096.

Pead, My., 790.

Peake (Peak), Dor., 522; Eliz., 525; Geo. Rob., II. viii; Jane, 454, 486, 522, 536; My., 486; Tho., 454, 486, 522, 533, 536; Wm., 525.

Pealing, Ann, 908.

Pearce (Paarce, Peaarce, Pearc, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Pers, Piearce, Pierce, Piers, Pierse), Abig., 688, 1106, 1133, 1237; Al., 13, 38*, 166, 172, 174, 180, 182, 185, 187, 190, 201, 316, 363, 487; Ann, 100, 103, 177, 257, 268, 327, 455, 459, 465, 470, 477*, 483, 485*, 496, 541, 557, 560*, 566, 567, 577, 588, 605, 609*, 610, 614, 629, 636*, 697, 711, 720, 843, 845, 866, 876, 880, 954, 968, 969, 985*, 1065, 1137, 1145, 1149, 1171, 1180, 1195, 1199, 1215, 1240; Barb., 169; Benj., 687, 843, 845, 889, 997, 1023, 1118, 1167, 1215; Brid., 26, 185, 452, 482, 534, 677, 888, 895, 1173; Caroline, 577; Caroline Matilda, 1022, 1030; Cath., 38, 90, 182, 857, 859, 864, 876, 889, 893, 917, 1047; Chas., 174, 182, 201, 363, 437, 567, 577, 588*, 596, 669, 1195; Dor., 45, 567, 718, 724, 725; Edw. (Ed.), 35, 420, 569, 570, 883, 896, 909, 928, 930, 934, 935, 944, 1010, 1038, 1079, 1138*, 1149, 1158, 1161, 1171, 1173, 1235, 1240; Elnor., 39, 187, 365; Elioch, 888; Eliza Maria, 1014; Eliz., 17, 25, 35*, 46, 49, 95, 178, 183, 190, 198*, 268, 269, 394, 407, 414*, 416, 439, 451, 453, 471, 474*, 476, 480, 485, 504, 507, 520, 533, 534, 541, 561, 569, 572, 606*, 614, 617, 622, 625, 628, 633, 635, 636*, 640*, 643, 648, 658, 672, 675, 677, 683, 687, 688, 699, 794, 842, 883, 896*, 909, 928, 934, 944, 959, 1029, 1038*, 1042, 1045, 1050, 1065, 1097*, 1106, 1116, 1130, 1161, 1173, 1208; Est., 455, 559, 856; Fra., 35, 161, 178*, 183, 190, 198, 359, 393, 540, 718; Geo., 39, 111, 658, 755, 968, 1121; Grif., 274; Han., 25, 155, 485, 1138; Harriot, 1158; Harry, 269; Henrietta, 1121; Hy., 17, 20, 25, 139, 142, 294, 319, 341, 659, 1071; Hh., 179; Isab., 1038, 1238; Jas., 111, 174, 269, 434, 459, 561*, 569, 570, 593*, 1020; Jane, 20, 41, 159, 294, 482, 528, 795, 998, 1050, 1176; Jerome, 94, 291; Joan, 116, 125, 331, 404, 450, 527; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), I. vii, x*, 13*, 22, 46, 90, 94, 95, 97, 100, 103, 105*, 113, 114*, 116, 118, 124, 125, 126, 142, 151, 166, 169, 172*, 180, 187, 190, 201, 244, 257, 268, 270, 291, 292*, 294, 302, 305, 331, 337, 348, 360, 363, 364, 393, 407, 414, 416, 439, 440, 450, 452, 453, 455, 459, 465, 470, 477, 482, 483, 485*, 510, 512, 520*, 532, 533, 534*, 541, 545, 547, 548, 549, 557*, 566, 576, 625, 628, 629*, 646, 677*, 683, 724, 746, 808, 893, 895, 959, 967, 979, 997, 1013, 1020, 1023, 1045*, 1056, 1071, 1118, 1133, 1137, 1145, 1161, 1167, 1182,

1188, 1205, 1230, 1231; Jn. (Jno.) Farmer, 880; Jona., 483, 510; Jos., 45, 465, 606, 614, 622*, 628, 629*, 635, 636, 637, 640, 648, 649, 672*, 684, 687, 699, 718, 724, 725, 794, 796, 859*; Joyce, 46, 167, 404, 450, 560, 577; Jud., 37, 168, 327; Luke, 416, 440; Mgt., 10, 22, 35, 38, 40, 113, 126, 130, 179, 244, 274*, 394, 550, 967, 1158, 1167; Mgy., 13, 29, 166, 265, 339; Martha, 876, 917, 1022, 1050*, 1063, 1206; My., 135, 179, 180, 396, 420, 453, 476, 480, 607, 613, 617, 646, 672, 684, 755, 797, 831, 838, 857*, 858, 888, 922, 938*, 944, 950, 959, 967, 979, 983, 985, 995, 997, 999*, 1006, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1056, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1100, 1106, 1171, 1176, 1187, 1188, 1196, 1205, 1207; Olive, 596; Owen, 274; Phil., 190; Reb., 594, 1211, 1214, 1220; Rd., 157, 168, 169, 471*, 474, 476, 480, 506, 533, 659, 797, 876, 906, 934, 935, 1021, 1106, 1199; Rd. Griffiths, 928, 930; Rog., 124, 302; Sam., 407, 512, 607, 635, 637, 831, 838*, 857, 939*, 950, 954, 1019, 1029*, 1036, 1042, 1178; Sar., 566, 686, 843, 857, 944*, 1019, 1029, 1042, 1100, 1130, 1149, 1158, 1189, 1207, 1235; Sophia, 1158; Sus., 167, 177, 1231; Tho., 38, 118, 125*, 130, 135, 139, 167, 177, 185, 190, 396, 540, 557*, 648, 649, 724, 831, 857, 859*, 864*, 876, 889, 893, 909*, 917, 922, 979, 981, 1022*, 1038, 1050, 1056, 1063, 1116, 1206; Tho. Pritchard, 985; Wal., 159, 550, 1026, 1187; Wm., 26, 97, 149*, 151, 155, 157, 161, 168, 183, 257, 327, 332, 470, 605, 609, 610, 613, 629, 636*, 660*, 795, 857, 866, 868, 888*, 938, 944, 950, 954*, 968, 983*, 985*, 995, 999, 1006, 1010, 1013, 1014, 1029, 1038, 1045, 1050, 1065, 1076,* 1097, 1116, 1130, 1135, 1158, 1176, 1180, 1196, 1208.

Pearcy (Parsie, Pearsie, Percy, Persee, Persie), Al., 32; Cicely, 10; Eliz., 33, 170; Fra., 170; Jane, 36; Jn., 32, 36; Joyce, 337; Mgt., 324; Mgy., 278; Tho., 33, 170, 278, 324, 337.

Pearle, Barb., 167*, 334*; Rd., 167, 334.

Pearshouse, Eliz., 525.

Pearson (Pearsons, Peirson, Pierson), Ann, 183; Edw., 194; Jas., 516*, 520, 523, 534, 542*; Jos., 520; My., 189*, 194, 351, 523*, 534, 542; Phil., 189, 194, 351, 364; Reb., 351; Sam., 534; Sus., 183; Wm., 183.

Peate (Peat, Peatte, Pete), Al., 15; Ann, 938; Eliz., 24; Maria, 938; My., 44; Rach., 945; Rd., II. viii; Theophilus, 945; Tho., 938; Wm., 945.

Pebody (Peabody), Ann, 786; Jn., 728, 735*, 746*, 752, 753, 761, 766*, 767*, 775, 786; Mgt., 746; My., 728, 735, 752, 761*, 766, 775, 786; Sam., 735*; Sar., 752, 753; Wm., 746*, 775.

Peitoe, Ann, 557; Edw., 557; Hy., 557.

Pember, Dor., 625.

Pembridge, Elnor., 185, 188; Jn., 185*, 188; Tho., 188.

Pemerton, Jn., 283.

Pen (Penn, Penne), Al., 168, 329, 475, 681*; Ann, 702; Elnor., 298; Fra., 406, 475; Gaynor, 7, 307; Hy., 289; Isab., 686; Joan, 373; Jn., 7, 83, 105, 281; Jos., 83; Lewis, 311; My., 168, 329, 406, 475, 675, 686*; Maudlin, 105; Rowl., 289; Wm., 406, 686*, 905.

Pen *als.* Lewis, or Penn (Penne), Lewis (Lewes) *als.*, Al., 513; Eliz., 452; Fra., 452, 481*, 483, 504, 512, 513; Mgy., 483; My., 481, 504; Rd., 483, 512.

Pendennis, Fra., 36.

Pennell (Peanell, Pennall), Amphilla, 731; Elnor., 34; Eliz., 601, 636; Hy., 664; Mgt., 664; My., 562; Sam., 731; Wm., 562.

Penny (Peney, Penney, Pennie), Ann, 47, 616, 800, 806*, 813, 822, 832, 838, 849, 877, 964, 966, 1179, 1191, 1234; Beat., 484, 492, 511; Benj., 643; Benj. Taylor, 987; Brid., 448; Chas., 1014; Edw., 48, 208,

210*, 371; Eliz., 395, 419, 629, 651, 822, 838, 842, 847*, 918, 968, 1179; Fra., 47, 760; Han., 643, 1032; Harriot, 1008, 1011; Isab., 454, 980, 1003, 1020; Jas., 1169; Jane, 208, 371; Jem., 1039, 1046; Jn. (Jno.), 480, 484, 486*, 571, 524, 525, 526, 800, 806, 813*, 814*, 822, 832, 838, 849*, 864, 877, 961, 964, 966, 968, 974, 978, 980, 987, 993, 999, 1003*, 1006*, 1008, 1011, 1014, 1020, 1025*, 1030*, 1039, 1048, 1179, 1188, 1206; Mgt., 552, 602, 864; Mgy., 501; Maria, 999; My., 48, 208, 210, 646, 823, 832, 974, 978, 1003, 1188; My. Ann, 1169*; Matt., 639; Nan., 964, 968, 974, 980, 987, 993, 999, 1008, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1039; Penelope, 842; Rd., 419; Ruth, 480*, 484, 486, 524, 525; Sam., 602; Sar., 760, 993; Sus., 395, 643, 847; Tho., 429, 525, 838, 1155, 1233; Tho. Williams, 1032; Tim., 629, 638*, 842, 847*, 849, 918; Wm., 395, 847, 849.

Penson (Pinson), Al., 19, 303; Ann, 280, 643, 796; Dor., 720; Edw., 280; Elnor., 16, 27, 36, 303; Eliz., 857; Fra., 42, 123, 129*, 281, 838; Isab., 696, 720, 806; Jane, 22, 819, 830, 838, 850, 857, 868*, 901, 904; Joan, 41; Jn. (Jno.), 19, 27, 112, 117, 123, 147, 178, 277, 278, 281, 303, 819*, 830, 838, 842*, 850, 857, 868, 901, 904, 1183; Mgt., 178, 696, 864; Maria, 830; My., 42, 112, 753, 1184; Rd., 178, 696, 720, 850; Sam., 717; Sar., 483*; Sus., 766; Tho., 16, 117, 278, 279, 1184; Wm., 42, 147, 217, 483.

Pentigoe, Sus., 868.

Pentlett, Lewis, 319.

Penton, Sibyl, 352.

Pentree, Eliz., 391.

Peplow (Peoploe, Peploe, Peply, Pepply), Ann, 585, 592; Mgt., 581; Mgy., 394, 458; My., 495; Sar., 592, 623; Wm., 394, 458*, 491*, 495, 581, 585, 592, 623.

Peppeir, Sar., 1182.

Perbin, Joan, 10; Rob., 10.

Perbye, Jn., 273.

Percival (Peircivall), Harriot, 1240; Jane, 404; Jn., 404*; Marharita, 1240.

Peregrine, Jane, 423.

Perkins (Parkins, Perkin), Ann, 36, 483, 553, 619, 765; Eliz., 515, 739; Fra., 1202; Hy., 480, 483, 508, 515, 529, 547, 553; Jn. (Joh.), 619, 635, 792; Jos., 625, 679; Joyce, 625; Mgt., 33, 792; Mgy., 759; Martha, 1008; My., 336, 480, 483, 515, 529*, 547, 553, 679, 760, 935; Rd., 33; Sam., 1202; Sar., 627, 635, 646, 659; Tho., 480, 508, 627, 635, 646, 651, 694; Wm., 739.

Perks (Pearkes, Pearks, Perckes, Perk, Perkes, Purk), Al., 689, 705; Ankaret, 59; Ann, 44, 104, 459, 585, 603, 624*, 630, 641, 647, 653*, 658, 666, 668, 672*, 684, 689, 692, 695, 702, 703, 716, 810, 820, 822, 836, 886, 896, 900, 946, 1190*; Benj., 668, 711; Delabere, 807, 814; Edw. (Ed.), 77, 79, 716, 896, 916*, 970, 1050, 1173, 1190; Elnor., 449, 474, 641*; Eliz., 2, 40, 56, 73, 236, 527, 528, 613, 660, 666, 792, 798*, 807, 827, 868, 896, 916, 993, 1050, 1062, 1176, 1193; Fra., 567; Geo., 949; Hy., 53, 395; Jane, 6, 36, 86, 448, 630, 1050, 1211; Joan, 40; Jn. (Joh.), 51, 77, 79, 91, 92, 585, 653, 862, 1123, 1200; Jos., 792, 798, 807, 814, 825; Mgt., 92, 118, 347; Mgy., 766; Martha, 841, 855, 862, 886, 982; My., 393, 395, 442, 480, 600, 692, 702*, 730, 795, 855, 1052, 1190, 1200; Matt., 30, 57; Olive, 653, 661, 684; Patience, 583; Prud., 442, 459, 463, 480; Rd., 61, 373, 449, 463, 474, 510, 567, 647, 653, 658*, 661, 666, 672, 684, 692, 702, 716, 820, 841, 868, 904, 1002; Rob., 64; Sar., 671, 857; Sus., 30, 57, 1194; Tho., 51, 71, 86, 91, 104, 118, 442, 459, 463, 474, 480, 510, 583, 624, 630, 641*, 668, 689, 702*, 703, 705, 711, 795, 836*, 840*, 841, 855, 862, 872, 886, 900, 947; Wal., 830; Wm., 66, 527, 630. *See also* Parkes.

Perne, Al., 247; Ann, 94, 254; Elnor., 5; Jn., 5, 94, 99, 247*, 256, 257; Jos., 275; Mgt., 94, 99, 247, 257; Tobias, 289.
Perrigoe, Al., 695; Ann, 697, 816; Gilb., 697; Jos., 816.
Perrins (Perins), Ann, 1142; Geo., 1142; Jn., 312; Wm., 1142.
Perry (Perrey, Perys), Ann, 1118, 1127, 1142, 1151; Benj., 447; Cath., 761, 903; Edw., 447; Eliz., 210, 623, 1169; Hy., 1139, 1145, 1147*, 1163, 1166, 1169; Jas., 379; Jane, 1151; Jn., 128, 282, 818, 1020, 1139; Joscelyn, 176; Jos., 761; Joyce, 19; Mgt., 38, 123, 176, 651, 696, 1162; Martha, 1142; My., 1147, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1169; Sar., 1118, 1145, 1163, 1166; Sus., 818; Tho., 19, 112*, 123, 128, 623; Wm., 176, 696, 1118, 1127*, 1142, 1151, 1162, 1165.
Perswall (Parswell), Elnor., 11; My., 688; Rob., 11; Wm., 688.
Peters (Peter), Fra., 730*; Joan, 10; Reb., 628; Rd., 10, 332; Tho., 628.
Petit, Eliz., 426.
Pettie (Petty), Ann, 46; Cath., 45.
Pevan, Howell ap, 90; Mgy. d. Howell ap, 90. *See also* A Bevan, Bevan, Evans & Jevan.
Phelps (Philps), Eliz., 523, 1109, 1224; Jn., 592; Jn. Tho., 1109; Jos., 1109, 1224; Mgt., 865; My., 592; Nath., 523; Wm., 908.
Pheysey (Peysey, Phaysey), Cath., 752, 758, 772, 811, 829, 929; Eliz., 794, 811, 1227; Mgt., 738; My., 758; Mich., 794; Rd., 738, 752, 758, 772*, 794, 811, 829, 832, 1227; Wm., 829.
Philley, Ann, 446; Sam., 446.
Phillips (Phellips, Philippes, Philipps, Philips, Phillipe, Philipps, Pillips), Al., 71, 100, 186, 219, 249, 274, 331, 445, 557, 663, 667, 690, 706, 708, 739, 758, 898; Amb., 169, 177, 183, 190, 197, 345, 361, 362, 709, 718, 728, 734*, 766, 835; And., 396; Ann, 9, 11, 21, 23, 31, 91, 177, 546, 580, 600, 614*, 627, 630*, 649, 659, 661, 673, 702, 717, 719, 762, 858, 874, 924, 1081, 1098*, 1110, 1112, 1132, 1150; Anna Maria, 1203; Atlanta, 170, 176, 181, 184, 200, 206, 447, 500; Audrey, 41; Beat., 325; Brid., 775; Cath., 4, 15, 19, 61, 148, 165, 317, 399, 425, 437, 445, 465, 470, 516, 736, 879; Charity, 893, 910; Chas., 239; Charl., 1077; Christian, 48; Chris., 416; Claudius, 750*; Damasine, 425; Dd., 277, 284; Diana, 876; Dor., 11, 13, 67, 176; Edw., 8, 168*, 399, 1029, 1233; Elnor., 37, 46, 77, 169, 183, 190, 345, 361, 362, 398, 420, 569, 575, 580, 589*, 601, 613, 631*, 645, 663, 780, 800, 824, 852; Eliz., 11, 40, 65, 184, 190, 211, 220, 280, 361, 394, 416, 417*, 436, 470, 502, 570, 577, 584, 591, 667, 688, 707, 752, 756, 838, 848, 857, 867, 874, 898, 950, 1017, 1029, 1037*, 1043, 1060, 1233; Embler, 728; Evan, 186, 279, 416, 501; Flo., 33; Fortune, 131; Fra., 35, 96, 168, 170, 176, 181, 184, 200, 206, 274, 577, 613, 717, 734; Gaynor, 457; Geo., 575, 580, 589, 601*, 632, 752*; Han., 24, 30, 606; Harriot, 1096; Harriot Marson, 1054; Hy., 35, 425, 1054, 1065*, 1069*, 1077, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1112, 1128, 1146*; Jas., 218, 727*, 763, 764; Jane, 2, 14, 40, 64, 70, 1132, 1216; Joan, 29, 35, 251, 321, 396, 448, 837; Jn. (Jno.), I. xii, 5, 18, 30, 39, 55, 65, 69, 82*, 85, 91, 96, 100, 136, 137, 140, 160*, 165, 172, 178, 183, 184, 211, 225, 227, 230, 233, 245*, 256, 274*, 280, 291, 305, 353, 394, 417, 420, 436*, 495, 502, 507, 615, 690, 719, 751, 778, 783, 811, 822, 825*, 834, 838, 844, 847, 848, 857, 858, 867, 874*, 876, 887, 924, 950*, 995, 1040, 1051, 1081; Jos., 736, 738; Jud., 172, 353; Jul., 5, 9, 54, 214, 303; Lewis, 72, 212, 333; Mgt., 65, 184, 233, 350, 420, 602, 613, 632, 709, 728, 736, 741, 758, 795, 822, 825, 838, 844, 851, 858, 867, 876, 887, 950, 1128, 1178;

Mgy., 569; Maria, 1054, 1065, 1077, 1092*, 1095, 1098, 1112, 1128, 1146; Martha, 134, 295, 537, 615, 754*, 791, 819, 887, 1195; My. (Ma.), 32, 39, 40, 169, 197, 398, 426, 465, 501, 567, 635, 659, 661, 739, 747, 750, 751, 769, 801, 808*, 824, 844, 847, 848, 864, 893, 924, 981, 993, 1043, 1135, 1220, 1233; Maud, 8, 18, 221, 251, 264; Maudlin, 19, 66; Millborough Ann Barnes, 1112; Mor., 234, 570, 577, 584*, 586, 591, 600, 614, 627, 630, 649, 659, 663*, 667, 690, 708, 739, 756, 758, 795, 898, 901; Patience, 574, 577, 613, 695, 727, 763, 811, 893, 907; Penelope, 206; Pet., 60, 222; Phil., 170, 197, 362, 826, 831, 835, 836, 844*, 879, 900; Philippa, 30, 165, 172, 178, 184, 353; Rd., 23, 73, 76, 79, 81*, 136, 178, 249, 267, 305, 429, 433, 577, 586, 702, 707, 708, 736, 754*, 758*, 808*, 831, 834, 836, 981, 1017*, 1029, 1037, 1043, 1060; Rob., 350; Rog., 56, 238, 714, 752, 753, 898; Rowl., 399; Ruth, 718; Sam., 574, 577, 649, 736; Sar., 543, 734, 773, 783, 797, 826, 831, 835, 844, 858, 900, 950, 1204; Silvanus, 778; Somerset, 181; Sophia, 993; Step., 661; Sus., 85, 131, 137, 148, 317, 370, 566, 674; Theodore, 567; Tho., 134, 140, 145, 234, 236, 295, 326, 398, 420, 426*, 445*, 457, 465, 470, 516, 566, 569*, 584*, 600, 602, 613, 631, 645, 659, 663, 673, 769, 791, 800, 801, 808, 824, 834, 838, 852, 977, 993, 1002, 1098, 1112, 1123, 1140, 1151; Wal., 35, 145; Wm., 41, 50, 76, 77, 79, 186, 200, 239, 244, 249*, 262, 601*, 632, 688, 695, 709, 727*, 763, 764, 797, 804, 811, 893, 921, 1060, 1068, 1081, 1098, 1110, 1112, 1123, 1132, 1135, 1150; Wini., 177, 345. *See also* Phipps.

Phillips *als.* Lane, Jane, 244.

Philpots (Phillpots, Phillpott, Phillpotts, Philpot, Philpott, Philpotts), Abel, 1093; Amelia Stephens, 1093, 1220; Ann, 555; Avice, 44; Edw., 1143; Elnor., 1220; Eliz., 454, 905, 988*, 999, 1136, 1143; Est., 453, 638; Geo., 996*, 1007; Hy., 988; Jas. Gould, 1093, 1220; Jane, 1136; Jn., 19, 1073, 1136; Jud., 999; My. (Ma.), 621, 702, 731; Maudlin, 19, 269; Rd., 555; Sar., 1027, 1037; Step., 977, 988*, 999; Sus., 996; Tho., 1143; Wm., 453, 977.

Phinwood, *see* Finwood.

Phipps (Phips, Phypps), Ann, 1215; Cath., 206, 208, 770; Edw., 420, 676*; Eliz., 539, 553*, 591, 779; Jane, 539, 676*; Jn., 426, 1088, 1100; Mgt., 15; My., 1088, 1100, 1128; Nath., 539, 553, 591, 635; Rd., 15, 206; Rowl., 206, 208, 372, 420, 424; Sar., 591; Sus., 208, 372, 1208; Wm., 770*, 1128.

See also Phillips.

Phipson, Edm., 21, 69; Edw., 3, 259; Em., 18, 74; Hy., 64; Jane, 3, 20; Jn., 66; Mgt., 21, 64, 335; Mgy., 229; My., 224; Wm., 59.

Phynn, Rob., 1155*.

Pickering (Pickringe), Fra., 763; My., 1084; Rd., 320.

Pickrill, Eliz., 623.

Pidgeon (Piggin, Pyggin), Edw., 391; Elnor., 5; Eliz., 391; My., 10; Tho., 10.

Pidoe, Jn., 544; Mgt., 544; Sar., 576; Tho., 576.

Pigg, Ann, 654; Eliz., 823.

Pigott (Piggott, Pigot), Edw., 656, 1164, 1232; My., 1164, 1232.

Pike (Pik, Pyke), Al., 7, 35, 107, 239, 243; Ann, 81, 111, 213, 250, 254, 268; Dor., 3; Elnor., 3, 27, 77, 103, 226; Eliz., 12, 16, 325, 1084*; Hy., 139; Jane, 213; Joan, 50, 211; Jn., 7, 9, 12, 16, 77, 81, 90, 103, 107, 111, 121, 243, 268, 276, 281*, 289, 305; Mgt., 9, 90, 248, 256, 276; Rd., 238; Sus., 121, 281; Tho., 73, 274; Wm., 3, 50, 121, 139, 248, 281.

Pillinger, Ann, 1171; Rd., 1153, 1171; Sar., 1153; Tho., 1153.

Pills, My., 32; Wm., 32.

Pilson (Pillson), Charity, 1152, 1162, 1233; Eliz., 1113, 1158*; Geo., 1023, 1152, 1162, 1233;

Han., 1239; Jas., 1162; My., 1023, 1074; Sar., 1152; Tho., 1023, 1074, 1113*, 1158.
Pim (Pims), Ann, 1141*, 1147, 1157, 1167; Chas., 1157; Hy., 1141; Isab., 462; Jane, 1147; Louisa, 1141; Rob., 462*; Sar., 1167; Wm., 1141*, 1147, 1157, 1167.
Pinches (Pinchis), Abr., 950; Ann, 693, 768, 1031; Benj., 874, 899; Cath., 874; Chas., 975, 978; Edw. (Ed.), 668, 870, 921, 931*, 938, 950, 1179; Elnor., 1193; Eliz., 649, 736, 973*; Fra., 668, 681*, 693, 718, 812; Han., 656, 668, 693, 701, 718*, 921, 958; Jn., 680, 1096; Mgt., 931, 938, 950, 975, 1146, 1179, 1195, 1209; Martha, 718; My., 680, 681, 870; Rd., 701, 975, 978, 1146, 1195, 1209; Sar., 1116, 1213; Step., 938; Sus., 1116; Wm., 649, 656, 973*, 978, 1183.
Pinckney, Wm. Jn., II. viii.
Pingle (Pyngall, Pyngell, Pyngle), Al., 62, 214; Ann, 4, 9, 18, 260, 283; Brid., 333; Cath., 20, 285, 290; Eliz., 67, 224, 225; Fortune, 131; Geo., 23, 81, 278, 285, 288; Han., 23, 33; Joan, 20, 227, 241, 332; Jn., 9, 18, 20, 24, 33, 57, 81, 241, 253, 283, 284, 290, 323, 357; Joyce, 399; Mgt., 4, 24, 55, 70, 216, 249, 323, 372, My., 149, 317, 336; Mr., 385; Patience, 157, 385, 399; Rd., 20, 52, 64, 278, 310; Tho., 61*, 131, 149, 157, 317, 333, 368, 372, 399; Wm., 313.
Pinington, Ann, 238.
Pinke, Eliz., 420.
Pinkerton, Eliz., 1240; Wm., 1240.
Pinner (Pynner, Pynnor), Al., 28; Ann, 22; Arabella, 779; Edw., 28; Eliz., 815; Mgt., 283, My., 779; Tho., 295; Wm., 1, 259.
Piper (Pyper), Ann, 4, 27, 203, 367, 743, 744, 788, 890; Benj., 809; Con., 16; Elnor., 34, 37; Eliz., 671, 690, 705, 716, 727, 743, 751, 753, 766, 788, 809, 810, 874, 885, 887, 923, 934, 953, 1036, 1133, 1218; Han., 651, 705, 923, 1215; Hum., 34; Jane, 753, 761, 1190; Joan, 367; Jn., 4, 61, 230*, 766, 810; Mgt., 49, 890; My., 203, 371, 751, 956, 958; Rd., 727, 887, 890, 1095, 1218; Sar., 956, 958, 1190; Tho., 27; Wm., 49, 203, 367, 371, 651, 671, 690*, 705, 716, 726, 727, 743, 744, 751, 753, 761, 766, 788, 803, 874, 885*, 887, 904*, 923, 934*, 946*, 1016.
Pippet, Cath., 352; Joan, 439.
Pippey, Joan, 147; Tho., 147.
Pitchford, Mgt., 43; Sam., 43; Sar., 1228, 1231.
Pitt (Pit, Pitte, Pitts, Pytt), Ann, 32, 738, 743*, 764, 776, 862, 863; Benj., 1181; Eliz., 205, 647, 699, 775, 796, 805, 818, 821, 829, 930, 1209; Est., 709; Hy., 144, 150*; Jas. (Ja.), 647; Jane, 453, 693, 699; Job, 727; Jn., 763, 818, 821; Martha, 900; My. (Ma.), 2, 205, 727, 764, 781, 786, 796, 808, 821*, 828, 833, 915, 930, 985, 1053; Reb., 691; Rd., 738, 743, 764, 776*, 818, 819, 862, 900, 906; Rob., 781, 786, 796, 805, 808*, 821, 828, 833*, 846*, 970; Sar., 693; Sus., 786, 1178; Tho., 144, 205, 691, 693, 699, 775; Urs., 805; Wm., 693, 709, 763, 808*, 829.
Plaisters (Plaister, Plasters, Playsters), Ann, 48, 1224; Eliz., 666; Harriot, 984; Jn., 974, 1078; Mgt., 974, 984, 992; My., 1043; Mered., 666; Rd., 992, 1224; Tho., 1043, 1046; Wm., 974, 984, 992, 1043, 1046, 1078.
Plant, Geo., 933; Reb., 933.
Plantom, Grace, 224.
Plastons, My., 1197.
Plather, Elnor., 350; Wm., 350.
Plimley, Ann, 1144, 1206; Jane, 1020; Jn., 1144, 1206.
Plimmer (Plimer, Plumer, Plummer, Plymmer), Ann, 588, 757, 769, 786, 793, 836, 1008, 1176, 1196; Chas., 679, 828, 836, 849*, 851*, 858, 866, 875*, 886, 896, 900, 981, 989, 1088, 1098, 1105, 1107, 1120, 1130, 1220; Chas. Tho., 875, 900; Christian, 411, 453; Edw., 647, 831; Elisha, 595, 757, 769, 793, 961, 1175; Eliz., 858, 966, 980, 1088,

1098, 1105, 1107, 1120, 1130, 1177, 1191, 1220; Geo., 56; Han., 700, 709, 725*, 738, 786, 907; Isaac, 1088; Jane, 966, 976; Joan, 227, 604; Jn., 1120; Letitia, 849*, 866, 875, 886, 896, 981, 1196; Let. [?Letitia], 828, 836, 858; Mgt., 392, 411, 461, 472, 475*, 479*, 504, 560, 572, 578, 587, 588, 595, 604, 608, 612, 626, 647, 679, 769, 771, 828, 903, 1175, 1177; Maria, 886, 1206; My. (Ma.), 626, 725, 738, 866, 875, 1175, 1176; Rd., 392, 411, 461*, 472, 475, 479, 502, 504, 560, 572*, 578, 588, 595, 604, 608, 612, 626, 638, 647, 679, 696, 700, 709*, 725*, 738, 786, 842, 896, 899, 1196; Rob., 472, 502, 578, 696, 793, 1035, 1177; Sus., 700; Tho., 966, 976, 980*, 985*, 1130, 1191; Val., 612; Wm., 1098, 1105, 1107.
Ploding, Ann, 553*; Fra., 553, 561*, 580*, 589; My., 561; Wm., 580, 589.
Plowden, Edw., 145; Fra., 453*; Hy., 145.
Plowman, J., 1218; Rob., 1096, 1218.
Plymouth, Earl of, I. ix, xii.
Poite, Eliz., 47; Tho., 47.
Pole (Poles), Ankaret, 248; Jas., 189, 354; Joan, 50, 211; Jn., 248, 354; Mgt., 189, 354; Oliver, I. x; Tho., 189.
Polett, Mgt., 397.
Polito, Antoinette, 1112; Sar., 1112; Step., 1112.
Pollard, Chas., 889, 895, 908; Jane, 891; Mgt., 38; Mich., 889, 891, 895, 897, 908; Rd., 1237; Sar., 889, 891, 895, 897*, 1062; Tho., 1062.
Polsexphen, Rach., 623; Rd., 623.
Pomfrett, Tho., 488.
Pond, Jn. (Joh.), 632.
Ponford (Poumford, Pounford, Powford, Powneford), Elnor., 490; Eliz., 553; Fra., 653; Martha, 774; Rd., 553, 706.
Poole (Pool), Ann, 975*, 977, 980, 984, 988, 995, 1000, 1009, 1014, 1179; Anna Maria, 1038, 1047; Edw., 1179, 1181, 1186; Eliz., 221, 584, 964, 968, 980, 1000, 1200, 1229, 1234; Ellen, 1228; Fra., 988, 1200; Fra. Oswald, II. viii; Jas., 975, 980, 988, 995*, 1000, 1009, 1055, 1072, 1089, 1179, 1200; Jane, 1009; Jn. (Jno.), 970, 980, 982, 1032; Lucy, 1089; Mgt., 776; My., 716, 968, 1186; My. Ann, 975; Rd., 970, 1005, 1012, 1023; Rose, 582; Sar., 964, 968, 975, 980, 984, 992, 999*, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1055; Tho., 716; Wm., 964, 968*, 975, 977, 980, 982, 984, 992*, 999, 1005, 1012, 1014, 1023, 1032, 1038, 1047, 1055, 1072, 1150.
Pope, Al., 2, 6, 1116, 1208; Ann, 653, 987, 1002, 1120, 1211; Brid., 1056; Edw., 1112, 1211; Eliz., 22, 932, 935; Fra., 1143; Geo., 256; Jer., 888, 986, 987, 1002, 1116, 1139, 1208; Joan, 33; Jn. (Jno.), 819, 896*, 904, 1027, 1112, 1117, 1120, 1128*, 1139*, 1141, 1143, 1151, 1163*, 1199, 1211, 1224, 1226; Jos., 819, 873; Josiah [? Jos.], 813; Josias, II. vii; Joyce, 813, 819, 873, 888, 896, 904, 932, 1027, 1062; Mgy., 350; My., 873, 986, 1112, 1120, 1143, 1224, 1229, 1230; My. Ann, 1117; Maud, 28; Rd., 888; Rob., 1141; Sar., 1117, 1128, 1141, 1151*, 1163, 1199, 1213, 1226; Tho., 987; Wal., 220; Wm., 2, 223, 653, 932, 935.
Pople, Ann, 994, 1175; Jos., 1175.
Poppet, (Popet), Cath., 15; Martha, 1227; Ralph, 15; Sam., 1227.
Porsar (Poyser), Jn., 163; Reb., 163; Tho., 146*, 163.
Port, Ann, 513; Cath., 168; Pris., 168; Rob., 513; Tho., 168.
Portacue (Portuca), Lawrentia, 484, 517.
Porter, Al., 609; Ann, 22, 32, 913, 917, 945; Benj., 606; Edw., 152, 316; Elnor., 411, 418, 459, 469, 480, 544; Eliz., 143, 418, 459, 487, 913, 917, 1045, 1048; Est., 571, 618; Geo., 935, 945*, 1017, 1172, 1174, 1177*; Han., 139, 1077; Jane, 46, 202, 207, 365, 414, 424, 546; Joan, 609; Jn. (Jno.), 913; Jud., 606; My.,

411, 556, 606; Ralph, 571; Rd., 379, 382, 411, 418, 442, 443, 456, 457*, 458, 459*, 469*, 480, 487, 488, 489*, 544, 571; Rog., 207, 424; Rowl., 313; Ruth, 480; Tho., 22, 46, 139, 143, 152, 157*, 202, 207, 316, 319, 324, 365, 414*, 424, 513, 519; Wm., 202, 365; Wini., 1048.
Portman, Ann, 1187; Jos., 823; Rd., 1187; Sus., 823.
Postons (Postan, Postans, Posterne, Postherne, Posthons, Poston), Ad., 206; Agn., 17; Al., 112, 434; Amy, 175, 345; Ann, 31, 116, 166, 169, 327, 423, 660, 704, 781, 999; Cath., 16, 421; Chas., 110, 268; Dor., 43, 606; Edw., 30, 106, 157, 161, 169, 172, 175, 181, 215, 319, 321, 327, 336, 345, 355, 358; Elnor., 37, 185, 192, 197, 201, 206, 345, 360, 400, 456, 493; Eliz., 38, 43, 409, 412, 416, 456, 461, 463*, 468, 499, 508, 571, 742, 1037, 1054, 1082*, 1094, 1148, 1209; Fra., 1148; Han., 663; Harry, 269; Jas., 1054, 1236; Joan, 30, 40, 114, 166, 169, 172, 175, 181, 327, 336, 345, 358, 423, 434, 724, 813; Jn., 16, 24, 43, 106, 110, 112, 116, 133, 157, 185, 268, 269, 319, 412*; Mgt., 20, 201, 278, 385, 386*, 416, 444, 494, 1193; Mgy., 41; My. (Ma.), 24, 161, 172, 321, 336, 345, 451, 461, 491, 626, 679, 721, 815, 960, 1189, 1227, 1230; Mrs., 698; Phil., 17; Rd., 444, 742; Rog., 20, 40, 116, 278, 626; Sar., 999, 1082, 1100, 1148; Tho., 37, 133, 185, 192*, 197, 201, 206, 345, 360, 365*, 400*, 409*, 416, 434*, 456, 461, 463, 468*, 491, 493, 494, 499, 501*, 506, 813, 1037*, 1054, 1082, 1094, 1100, 1209; Wal., 181, 358; Wid. [Mgt.], 387; Wm., 43, 114, 116, 166, 197, 360, 425, 606, 660, 782, 960, 1174*, 1187, 1227, 1235.
Potter (Pottor), Ann, 431; Elnor., 465; Elias, 26; Eliz., 1219, 1224; Han., 25; Joan, 26; Jn., 468; Martha, 431, 444, 462, 464, 468, 534; My., 793, 1224; Olive, 465; Ralph, 464, 496; Rd., 25, 380, 444, 447, 462, 464*, 465, 466*, 468, 493, 494, 495, 496, 500*, 534; Rog., 366; Sam., 1219; Sar., 507*; Urs., 462; Wm., 367.
Potts (Pott, Potte), Ann, 960, 1142, 1158, 1164; Anna Maria, 972, 1160; Edw., 919, 1058; Eliz., 927, 929, 1167, 1240; Harriot, 1167; Jas., 919, 927, 929, 931, 938*, 948, 960, 972, 986*, 990, 1176; Jane, 1012; Jn., 447, 1142; Martha, 447; My., 919, 927, 931*, 938, 948, 960, 972, 1095, 1176; Tho., 1142, 1158*, 1164, 1167, 1240; Wm., 948, 1012.
Poulson, Rd., 966.
Pound (Pond), Al., 393; Ann, 755, 966, 1139, 1200, 1204; Crispin, 1200; Hagar, 548; Joan, 755, 765; Jn. (Joh.), 632; Prud., 765; Rd., 729, 755, 765; Sar., 729; Tho., 393, 548; Tho. Geo., 966.
Pountney (Pountneye, Powntney, Punkney), Abig., 555; Al., 31, 238; Benj., 678; Elnor., 653, 675, 694, 707; Eliz., 645; Emily, 678; Fra., 625; Jn., 697; Jud., 27; My. (Ma.), 824; Matt., 675; Rd., 645; Sam., 653, 675, 694*, 707; Tho., 707.
Pouton (Poton) *als.* Luston, Eliz., 104; Jn., 282; Wm., 104.
Powd, My. (Ma.), 639.
Powderbatch, Dor., 642.
Powell (Pawell, Poell, Powel, Powle, Powles), Fam. of, I. viii; Ad., 804, 819; Alex., 793, 795; Al., 4, 103, 136, 150, 164, 171, 178, 181, 311, 512, 564, 609, 667, 679, 696, 705, 777, 882, 895, 1013, 1071; Ankaret, 18, 95; Ann, 10*, 18, 20, 21, 22*, 39, 63, 110, 160, 165, 175, 180, 188, 197, 200*, 247, 256, 265, 335, 367, 370, 371, 396, 412, 444, 449, 457, 461, 462, 464, 466*, 469, 470, 472, 475, 477, 478, 482, 498, 515, 530, 583, 607, 619, 622, 632, 635, 636, 652, 656*, 658, 661, 671, 704, 705, 725*, 733, 744, 768, 796*, 857, 916, 944, 962, 967, 972, 1055, 1060, 1068, 1071, 1082, 1092, 1102, 1112, 1117, 1123, 1141, 1148, 1155, 1160, 1171, 1197,

1203, 1212, 1232; Ann ap, 31; Anna Maria, 1164; Arabella, 482, 523; Beat., 563; Benj., 729, 1079, 1112, 1148, 1164; Blanche, 174, 199, 354, 422; Brian, 293; Brid., 145, 278, 311; Caesar, 186, 457, 461, 464, 498, 508, 512, 551, 581, Carolina, 1224; Caroline, 1013, 1099; Catherina, 1005; Cath., 4, 12, 29, 36, 84, 167, 171, 174, 175, 184, 187, 199*, 206, 240, 251, 272, 285, 297, 308, 338, 444, 457, 461, 464, 489, 492, 503, 508, 602, 640, 812, 881, 928, 958, 1036, 1178; Chas. (Cha.), 182, 444, 461*, 466, 469, 478, 607, 616*, 619, 636, 656, 658, 665, 669, 777, 823, 844, 902; Chas. ap, 225; Christian, 445, 463, 468, 475, 481, 518, 639; Con., 809, 820, 833, 843, 857, 868, 886, 936; Dan., 317, 704; Dd., 8, 28, 83, 101, 134, 150, 156, 159, 165, 171, 224, 234, 235, 266, 293, 335, 390, 405, 435, 767; Dd. ap, 78*, 80, 84, 88, 122, 302; Diana, 937; Dor., 162, 182, 323, 475, 511, 784, 822; Edm., 121; Edm. s. Dd. ap, 84; Edw. (Ed.), 121, 126, 172, 207, 280, 291, 355, 370, 432, 445, 478, 517, 625, 632, 635, 639*, 649, 665, 669, 764, 769, 775, 783, 797, 809, 818, 822, 823, 831*, 840, 850, 851, 910, 934, 1063, 1082, 1085, 1092, 1127, 1137, 1144, 1156, 1159, 1168*, 1228; Edwin, 338; Elnor., 5, 22, 151, 173, 187, 274, 281, 312, 338, 356, 393, 447, 463, 556, 570, 670, 825; Eliza, 1166; Eliz., 5, 6, 10, 15, 16, 30, 36, 56, 60, 63, 107*, 136, 164, 177, 178, 180, 182*, 186, 188, 190*, 196, 203, 207*, 276, 288, 293, 304, 327, 332, 351*, 355, 390, 392, 395, 396, 400, 405, 412, 444, 445, 485, 522, 530, 540, 551, 585, 595, 646, 649*, 658, 661, 677*, 679, 680, 689, 699, 704, 722, 723, 729, 744, 751, 753, 759, 767, 793, 798, 799, 804, 806, 812, 819, 828*, 833, 840*, 844, 849, 858, 866, 902, 916, 934, 944, 949, 950, 959*, 960, 963, 964, 967, 971*, 972*, 984*, 996, 997, 1000, 1005, 1007, 1011, 1013*, 1019, 1023, 1056, 1087, 1112, 1121, 1125, 1127*, 1128, 1137, 1138, 1141, 1144, 1147, 1156, 1164, 1168, 1178, 1179*, 1189, 1191, 1196, 1200, 1224, 1227, 1228, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1240; Eliz., Hon., 619; Eliz. ap, 8, 67, 222, 226; Eliz. d. Dd. ap, 78; Est., 48, 427, 475, 671, 1186, 1207; Evan, 184, 199, 200, 206, 369, 371, 402, 427, 513, 609, 644, 649, 661, 667, 670, 696, 705, 757, 777, 778; Fra., 69, 102, 167, 226, 258, 767, 1056, 1153, 1159; Fra. s. Mor. ap, 81; Fred., 1156, 1159; Geo., 63, 147, 151, 197, 360, 472, 583, 680*, 846, 948, 950, 1095*; Grif., 116; Grif. ap, 8; Gwen, 320; Han., 24, 130, 151, 170, 290, 313, 515, 532, 607, 685, 749, 764, 769, 777, 783, 797, 809*, 822, 831, 840, 913, 922, 944, 1021, 1047, 1132, 1141, 1145, 1157, 1169; Harriot, 1138, 1156, 1157; Henrietta, 976; Hy., 1141; Howell, 784; Hh., 60, 182, 192, 200, 206, 315, 444, 595, 623, 679; Isab., 607; Isard, 327; Jas., 118, 127, 130, 405, 435, 485, 489, 530, 540, 556, 604, 1083, 1087; Jane, 10, 13, 63*, 77, 83, 95, 134, 173, 200, 206, 237, 293, 299, 369, 371, 402, 483, 519, 520, 528, 542, 667, 1065, 1081*, 1097, 1131, 1134, 1156*, 1211, 1213, 1220, 1236; Jer., 77, 392, 889, 892*, 897, 919, 928, 996, 1056*, 1068, 1099, 1119, 1125, 1147, 1153, 1159, 1189, 1199; Joan, 13, 41, 75, 138, 178, 199, 315, 326, 464, 495, 568, 625, 632, 639, 649, 665, 850; Jn. (Jno., Jo., Joh.), I. viii, 12, 18, 19, 22, 75, 78*, 81*, 87, 92, 95, 98, 99, 102, 103, 107*, 110, 115, 121, 122, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 129*, 131, 133, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141*, 145, 151, 161, 165, 178, 181, 187, 233, 234*, 235, 239, 250, 256, 262, 264, 280*, 282, 283, 288, 290, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299, 300, 311, 312*, 326, 329, 331, 338*, 345, 370, 400*, 402, 445, 446, 457, 463, 468*, 475, 481*, 504*, 511, 518, 522, 536, 605, 612, 634, 639, 662,

669*, 682, 685, 696, 699, 711, 729, 733, 757, 767, 784, 806*, 820, 828*, 831, 840, 858, 866, 868, 913*, 915*, 918, 951, 959, 967, 972, 978, 983, 984, 997*, 1005*, 1013, 1019, 1021, 1036, 1041, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1057, 1065, 1079, 1087, 1105, 1125, 1128, 1130, 1138, 1153*, 1155, 1169, 1184, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1198, 1200, 1207, 1227, 1239; Jn. ap, 52, 67, 80; Jn. s. Dd. ap, 78, 80; Jos., 1117, 1123; Joyce, 14, 203, 283, 287, 338, 349, 436, 568; Jud., 84; Jud. d. Mor. ap, 238; Jul., 12, 244; Langslow, 1137, 1159; Lewis, 77, 131, 160, 167, 173, 187, 233, 285, 290, 334, 370, 528, 602; Littleton, 683; Lucy, 1143; Luke, 903; Lyd., 1097; Mgt., 13, 16, 17, 36*, 38, 66, 92, 98, 129, 139, 150, 162, 163*, 180, 184, 235, 254, 280, 470, 583, 587, 634, 652, 672, 680, 699, 722, 737, 748, 753, 825, 972, 1039*, 1045*, 1147, 1184; Mgt. d. Dd. ap, 88; Mgy., 19, 39, 41, 46, 83, 102, 237, 242, 269, 298, 326, 618; Maria, 1167; Martha, 172, 483, 605, 711, 866, 1019, 1045, 1049, 1053, 1056*, 1083, 1097, 1099, 1121*, 1153, 1219, 1230; My. (Ma.), 8, 20, 28, 29, 30, 32, 59, 115, 165, 171, 182, 192*, 200, 231, 335, 441, 442, 444, 464, 477, 485, 524, 536, 551, 612, 616, 649, 653, 661, 662, 669*, 670, 677, 682, 685, 699, 711, 729*, 730, 733, 752, 759, 762*, 772, 775, 784, 814, 832, 840, 843, 863, 868, 880, 889, 948, 950, 951*, 959*, 964, 965, 969, 972, 978*, 989*, 1000, 1005, 1021, 1063, 1134, 1138*, 1144, 1148, 1180, 1184*, 1186, 1193, 1200, 1204; My. Ann, 1132; Mr., 714; Matt., 101, 242, 259, 519, 542; Mered., 29, 323; Mich., 902; Morgan, 10, 251, 271, 293, 322; Mor., 10, 12, 13, 41, 48, 78, 83, 84*, 103, 108, 113, 115*, 121, 127, 161, 162, 165, 170, 175, 180*, 188, 197, 231, 234, 237, 240, 244, 271, 305, 360, 367, 427; Mor. ap, 81, 238; Mos., 1141, 1145, 1165; Owen, 14, 28, 95, 257; Pet., 5, 77, 173, 236, 237, 239; Phebe, 798, 923; Phil., 39; Philippa, 30; Rach., 522; Reb., 515; Rees, 302; Rees ap, 329; Rd., 22, 36, 41, 54, 60, 74, 78, 99, 113, 116, 124, 127, 140, 142*, 150, 159, 165, 178, 182, 190, 196, 203, 222, 231, 233, 246, 251, 256, 263, 270, 271, 287, 290, 300, 304, 311, 320, 334, 442, 444, 462, 483, 519*, 524, 607, 609, 680, 704, 753, 767, 796, 804, 812, 819, 828, 852, 858, 874, 902, 994, 1141*; Rd. ap, 53, 81; Rob., 283, 312, 672, 680, 699, 952, 962; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 122; Rog., II. viii, 4, 36, 133, 143, 180, 187, 199, 206, 422, 431; Rose, 231; Rowl., 703, 791; Sam., 619, 682, 729, 737, 759, 772*, 784, 797, 805, 849, 919, 934, 944, 949, 950, 959, 960, 964*, 965, 972, 996, 1007, 1013, 1021, 1023, 1134, 1148, 1151, 1156, 1159, 1166, 1174, 1179, 1186, 1189, 1191, 1204, 1205, 1211, 1233; Samp., 124, 283; Sar., 170, 171, 187, 335, 392, 446, 665, 769, 814, 879, 889, 892, 895, 897*, 919, 928, 950, 983, 989, 1005, 1055, 1123, 1128, 1137, 1143, 1156, 1167, 1174*, 1196, 1198, 1205, 1211*, 1231, 1232, 1241, 1278; Sibyl, 246, 393; Sibyl d. Rd. ap, 81; Sim., 143; Somel, 1228; Step., 147; Sus., 74, 868, 905, 960, 965, 1023, 1119, 1148*, 1156, 1164, 1166, 1189, 1233, 1234; Tho., 15, 18, 72, 74, 102, 103, 108, 118, 122, 126, 147*, 156, 163, 177*, 178, 182, 186, 196, 200*, 206, 233, 235, 258, 269, 282, 302, 313, 325, 349, 355, 356, 369, 371, 422*, 461, 469, 492, 512, 518, 551, 564, 568, 585, 616*, 636, 658, 661, 677*, 689, 708, 729, 730, 757, 759, 783, 798, 809, 818, 820, 831, 833, 843, 857, 863, 868, 874, 881, 886*, 917*, 922, 923, 944*, 946, 963*, 964, 969, 971, 972, 1000, 1011, 1016, 1053, 1055, 1060*, 1071, 1078, 1082, 1085, 1090*, 1092, 1102, 1117, 1123, 1131, 1134, 1137, 1143, 1156, 1164*, 1167, 1216, 1231*, 1240; Tho. s. Jn. ap, 80; Urs., 609;

Wm., 24, 62, 87, 105*, 107, 129, 136, 172, 264, 412, 457*, 462, 470, 472, 475, 477, 482, 492, 515, 522, 523, 532, 583, 644, 646, 699, 725, 809, 882, 895, 983, 989*, 994, 1013, 1016, 1049, 1053, 1057, 1065, 1081, 1083, 1097*, 1102, 1121*, 1129, 1132, 1137, 1141, 1157, 1165, 1169, 1196, 1200, 1219; Wini., 48, 135, 525. *See also* A Powell.
Powell *als.* Soper, Matt., 247.
Powell ap Thomas, Dd. ap, I. viii, 234.
Powghnell (Poughnill), Eliz., 6, 277; Wm., 6, 242.
Powis (Powes, Powess, Powice, Powiss, Powys, Poyis), Al., 36, 42, 116, 166*, 173, 194*, 197, 203, 209, 355, 365, 372, 401*, 424*, 429, 801, 808; Ann, 105, 122, 126, 191, 353, 409, 411, 437, 507, 645, 774, 803, 876, 894, 902, 960, 1178, 1179; Cath., 28, 112, 139, 165, 175*, 180, 429; Dor., 432; Earl of, II. iv; Edw. (Ed.), 15, 87, 89, 91, 94*, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 112*, 114, 116, 119, 123, 125, 148, 153*, 155, 160*, 166, 173, 180, 189, 251, 258, 264, 270, 313*, 346, 352, 374, 375, 391, 395, 404, 406, 409*, 411, 417, 430, 432, 435, 436*, 437, 440, 457, 615, 619, 621*, 632, 659, 669, 702, 774, 811, 816, 873, 876, 880, 892, 894, 896, 1070, 1077, 1091*, 1102, 1113, 1126, 1147, 1165, 1198*, 1199, 1201*, 1202*, 1203*—1241*, 1216*; Elnor., 115, 159, 273, 406, 416*, 417, 418, 439, 457, 648; Eliz., 60, 134, 165, 185, 190, 194, 197, 203, 241, 292, 365, 404, 473, 501, 621, 637, 659, 769*, 785, 800, 813*, 861*, 878, 880, 894, 896*, 960, 1048, 1070, 1077, 1091, 1096, 1102, 1113, 1126*, 1147, 1190, 1207, 1210*, 1216, 1225, 1227, 1236; Fra., 190, 608; Grif., 147, 346; Han., 785; Hy., 42, 75, 135, 194, 197, 203, 209, 267, 352, 353, 355, 372, 401, 424, 427; Isab., 18, 25, 65, 87, 185, 394; Jas., 1113; Jane, 13, 97, 120, 197, 251, 342, 406, 633, 669, 878; Jer., 39, 125, 189, 191, 194, 203*, 206, 404; Joan, 6, 131, 206, 290; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 20, 52, 54, 69, 99*, 107, 114, 115, 116, 120, 126, 131, 135, 141, 147*, 209, 212, 257*, 264, 273, 290, 345, 346, 352, 372, 637, 774, 795, 803, 810, 836*, 843, 844, 853, 862, 867*, 873, 876*, 892, 898, 1002, 1016, 1070, 1172*—1202; Jos., 116, 185, 190, 197, 203, 365, 411, 429, 436, 501, 511; Lord, I. v; Mgt., 8, 11, 98, 115, 148, 203*, 282, 395, 473, 615; Mgy., 18, 20, 39, 189, 191, 194, 203, 206, 345, 347, 352, 353, 355, 417, 508, 573; Martha, 119, 413; My. (Ma.), 109*, 197, 270, 429, 563, 571*, 605, 638, 801, 811, 816, 821, 830*, 843, 844, 856, 861, 867, 876, 902, 960, 1016, 1078; Phebe, 795, 803, 810, 836, 843, 853*, 862, 873, 892, 1002, 1179; Rd., 101, 103, 258, 473, 615, 1147; Rob., 342, 810, 1077, 1124; Rog., 173, 376, 392, 406, 407, 416, 418, 429, 431, 435, 436, 439, 457, 590; Sam., 119, 413, 563*, 571, 605, 615, 619, 638, 645, 801, 808, 811, 821, 830, 853, 856, 861*; Sar., 821; Step., 139; Sus., 1207; Tho., 13, 91, 123, 128, 132, 147, 155, 290, 293, 413, 418, 496*, 557, 632, 638, 645, 769, 779*, 785, 800, 813, 856, 898, 935; Wal., 136; Wm., 2, 18, 19, 31, 57, 75, 89, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122, 125*, 128, 132, 134, 136, 141, 159, 165, 175, 180, 233, 241, 282, 290, 292, 293, 321*, 342, 388, 605, 659, 862, 876, 878, 901, 960, 1102, 1165.
Powlestone, Mgt., 48; Tho., 48.
Powter, Ann, 581; Eliz., 349; Jane, 36; Jn., 36; Reb., 324; Tho., 324*.
Powter *als.* Luston, Chas., 95; Rd., 95.
Powton (Pooton, Poton), Al., 4, 19; Cath., 178, 357; Edm., 103; Elnor., 4; Eliz., 34, 175*, 176, 178, 180, 181, 264, 340, 349; Geo., 4; Han., 663; Jas., 644; Jane, 40, 180, 193, 353; Joan, 191; Jn., 40, 53, 99, 103, 109, 131, 176, 178, 181*, 191, 217, 266, 340, 349,

353, 357, 361; Joyce, 193; Mgt., 41, 109, 128, 191, 266, 353, 361, 644; Mgy., 15, 287, 361; Rd., 126, 214, 285; Sar., 99; Sibyl, 176, 340; Tho., 38, 175, 180, 193; Wm., 15, 126, 128, 131, 264, 285, 287, 336.
Powton, Hitchcott *als.*, Eliz., 34; Tho., 34.
Poyner (Poiner), Cath., 36; Chas., 36; Eliz., 448; Jane, 1236; Mgt., 595; My., 676, 967; Rd., 448; Tho., 1236; Wm., 967.
Poyner *als.* Poynton, Ann, 968; Sar., 968.
Poynter, Ann, 44.
Poynton, Poyner *als.*, Ann, 968; Sar., 968.
Pranket (Prankett, Prankitt), Edw., 799; Eliz., 821, 849; Mgt., 766, 799, 821; My., 787; Rob., 766; Tho., 766, 787*, 793*, 799, 821, 849.
Prasson, Jas., 551*.
Prathnow, Jn., 321.
Preece (Prees, Preese, Prese), Al., 37*, 103, 193, 285, 343; Ann, 110, 290, 333, 418, 492, 512, 616, 618, 632, 668, 726, 980, 1176; Benj., 670, 699, 721, 793; Brid., 121; Cath., 22, 32, 35, 339, 406, 560; Dd., 124, 298, 329; Dd. a Powell, 310; Diana, 1066; Dor., 512, 543, 596, 629, 1178; Edm., 819; Edw., 17, 124, 175, 281, 282, 293, 298*, 405*, 418, 462, 466, 492, 497, 519, 673, 680, 746, 967, 980, 997, 1019, 1066; Elnor., 120, 275, 277, 281, 307, 326, 530*, 543, 620, 632, 907; Eliz., 27, 143, 193, 284, 336, 431, 446, 463, 545*, 546, 565, 582, 601*, 656, 762, 828, 855, 878, 884*, 967, 971, 980, 997, 1019*; Evan, 333; Fra., II. vii, 1176; Geo., 143; Grif., 129, 282, 302, 322, 332; Grif. ap, 6; Gwen, 171, 334; Han., 581, 600, 819, 865; Hy., 555, 560, 580, 597, 610, 805; Howell, 344; Hum., 125, 148, 285; Jas., 762*, 796, 803, 1065; Jane, 344, 650, 670, 836, 919*, 926, 931, 948, 952, 968, 980, 1190; Jenkin, 122, 125, 285; Joan, 12, 285, 326, 355, 405, 455, 463, 582; Job, 629; Jn. (Jno.), 27*, 30, 32, 91, 92, 103, 110, 120, 128, 135*, 139, 147, 171, 282, 283, 284*, 288, 291, 292*, 293*, 302*, 326, 332, 334, 336, 339, 344, 347, 497, 560, 581, 597, 605, 609, 665, 680, 721, 774, 865, 903, 948, 949, 964, 1065, 1091*; Joyce, 869; Jud., 609, 661, 664, 801; Jul., 296, 331; Lewis ap, 9; Lowrie, 27; Lucretia, 634, 635; Lucy, 597; Mgt., 27, 128, 148, 298, 466, 519, 605, 610, 616, 661, 680, 683, 698, 706, 770, 797, 818, 880, 922, 964, 1065; Mgy., 17, 63, 164, 279, 291, 322, 462, 466, 555, 560, 580, 597; Mgy. ap, 6; Martha, 608, 887, 990, 993, 995, 1174, 1189; My. (Ma.), 147, 164, 175, 326, 406, 418, 447, 571, 609, 613, 634, 683, 685, 699*, 705, 745, 765, 770, 796, 808, 823, 844, 847*, 864, 872, 899, 950, 952, 958, 971, 977, 984, 993, 995, 1022, 1067, 1091, 1177, 1209; Matt., 685, 716, 977; Maud, 23, 344; Maud ap, 9; Mered., 287; Mor., 346; Pane, 298; Pet., 864; Phil., 315; Powell, 310; Pris., 546; Rees, 447; Rd., 136, 150, 290, 545, 565, 600, 609, 612, 616, 664, 680, 797, 801, 872, 990, 1189; Rob., 664, 844, 872, 950, 1017, 1174, 1192; Rob. ap, 288; Sam., 882, 910, 952, 954, 964, 993, 995*; Sar., 30, 560*, 568, 609, 635, 665, 769, 774, 980; Step., 124, 129, 145, 150, 175, 282, 308, 338; Sus., 139, 882; Theodosia, 844, 1188; Tho., II. vii, 66, 91, 121, 122, 124, 193, 281, 406, 431, 571, 580, 612, 634, 635, 745, 823, 884, 898, 931, 933, 958*, 971, 984, 997, 1066; Wm., 92, 128*, 136, 145, 293, 308, 455, 462, 501, 530*, 560, 618, 620*, 632, 683, 705, 765, 770, 796, 803, 808*, 811, 823, 847, 864, 887*, 907*, 919, 926, 931, 933, 948, 949, 952, 954, 967, 968, 980, 984, 1008, 1031, 1190. *See also* A Preece.
Prees *als.* Baizy, Elnor., 287.
Prees *als.* Williams, Jane, 326.
Preedy, Est., 995, 1012; Rd.,

980, 995, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1193; Sam., 1018, 1021; Sar., 980, 995, 1018, 1193; Sus., 980.
Preen (Preene, Prene), Edw., 1223; Fra., 449; Joan, 223; Joyce, 6; My., 1223, 1233.
Preesely, Ann, 599; Hy., 599.
Prescott (Prescotte), Eliz., 552; Mgy., 487; Rd., 431.
Preston, Jane, 38; Eliz. Barnfield, 956; Lewis, 956, 962.
Pretty, Sam., 576.
Previs, Eliz., 47.
Prewett, Dan., 996, 1004, 1018, 1199; Jn., 1004; Rd., 996; Teverea, 996, 1004, 1018, 1199; Tho., 1018.
Priamus, Eliz., 507; Isab., 507.
Price (Prise, Pryce, Pryse, Pryyce), Fam. of, I. viii; A., 1175; Abig., 900, 1066, 1078; Al., 31, 33, 79, 83, 103, 250*, 363, 391, 405, 409, 412, 415, 439, 444, 457, 460*, 465, 493, 547, 560, 577, 614, 630, 643, 682, 797, 832, 882, 929; Alvary, 200; Ann, 36, 45, 94, 215, 234, 370, 391*, 393, 395, 476, 484, 505, 526, 537, 544, 573, 614, 622, 668, 703, 744, 801, 810, 834, 839, 840*, 861, 915, 916, 918, 955, 966, 971, 975, 1043, 1049*, 1062*, 1093, 1117, 1139, 1143, 1152, 1153, 1157, 1167, 1182, 1186, 1196, 1201, 1216, 1218, 1232; Ann d. Lewis ap, 78; Bart., 964, 1051, 1064, 1080, 1103, 1105, 1116, 1127, 1142*, 1152, 1169, 1211*; Beat., 647, 861; Benj., 561, 647, 673, 816, 822, 840*, 847, 860, 861, 870*, 889, 892, 906, 939; Blanche, 615; Caleb, 693; Cath., 6, 17, 27, 41, 46, 167, 204, 327, 392, 410, 434, 462, 492, 532, 814, 938, 942, 1181, 1193, 1226*; Chas., 45, 948; Charl., 1175; Dan., 405, 758, 761; Dd., 2, 99, 105, 119, 124, 263, 276, 325, 397, 405, 409, 415*, 433, 437, 439, 473, 560*, 577, 588, 759, 1235; Dorcas, 654, 658, 668, 688, 836; Dor., 399, 1043, 1066, 1083; Edith, 667; Edm., I. xi, 81, 121; Edw. (Ed.), 19, 82, 103, 107, 110, 129, 167, 193, 280, 295, 327, 397, 404, 405*, 428, 442, 446, 464, 471*, 473, 480, 501*, 511, 521, 772, 820, 828, 834, 839, 851*, 860, 867, 955, 958*, 971, 980*, 989, 994, 999, 1017, 1019, 1028, 1035, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1052, 1061, 1068, 1086, 1095, 1129*, 1137, 1192, 1195, 1212, 1213, 1216; Elnor., 40, 170, 244, 257, 314, 476, 523, 610, 622, 632, 650, 784, 833, 1059, 1070, 1082, 1093, 1102, 1117; Eliza, 1161; Eliz., 14, 37, 75, 164, 232, 297, 303, 402, 408, 448, 461, 465, 469, 471, 474*, 478, 480, 501, 511, 521, 524, 525, 538, 594, 642, 649, 654*, 658, 666, 674, 702, 742, 751, 757, 779, 786*, 792*, 797, 801, 804, 807*, 809*, 816, 817, 820, 822, 828*, 830, 832, 835, 840, 842, 847*, 848, 860, 861, 870, 879, 882, 886, 889, 892, 915, 924*, 928, 931*, 932, 938, 941, 946, 948, 950*, 954*, 956, 958, 964, 969, 1008, 1022, 1041, 1051*, 1063, 1121*, 1131*, 1141, 1142, 1145, 1147, 1152, 1157, 1158, 1161, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1169*, 1173, 1179, 1195, 1207*, 1209, 1213, 1216, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1236, 1241; Ellis, 346, 404, 428; Eman., 446; Est., 1023, 1026; Evan, 17, 42, 204, 233, 247, 353, 393, 424, 452, 600, 643, 928*, 930*, 932, 938, 1179; Ezekiel, 1120; Fabian, 460; Flo., 25; Fra., 28, 393*, 529, 829, 948, 1022, 1205, 1206, 1225; Geo., 203*, 303, 393, 532*, 1158; Grif., 75, 77, 85, 232; Grif. ap, 272; Gwen, 399; Han., 476, 639, 643, 655*, 668, 678, 689, 706, 721, 733, 739, 750, 758, 772, 775, 936, 1025, 1160, 1198; Harriot, 1043, 1146, 1155, 1168, 1181; Harry, 251; Hy., 120, 521*; Howell, 601, 606, 614, 654, 666, 679, 682, 782; Hum., 369, 772; Isab., 159; Jas. (Ja.), 134, 409, 436, 437, 481, 751, 757, 779*, 786*, 809*, 820, 821*, 830, 832, 842*, 850, 855*, 889, 892, 946, 1045, 1080, 1105, 1127, 1131, 1141, 1143, 1152*, 1153*, 1159, 1161, 1163, 1171, 1231; Jane, 2, 7, 81, 95*, 99, 105, 107, 119, 178, 247, 345, 393, 404, 428, 452, 515, 695, 759, 998, 1060, 1063, 1097,

1112, 1131, 1208, 1231, 1235*; Jenkin, 393, 412, 545; Jer., 1226; Jessie, 1102, 1105; Jevan, 263; Joan, 26, 39, 42, 47, 86, 203, 228, 255, 360, 391, 397, 402, 405, 412, 431, 440, 446, 464, 471*, 473, 480, 545; Job, 559, 580; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), II. ix, 21, 33, 37, 39, 41, 46, 47, 72, 79, 86, 94, 98, 100, 102*, 108, 109, 110, 120*, 167, 188*, 193, 199, 203*, 204*, 209, 239, 248, 257, 266, 267*, 280, 327, 363, 372, 393*, 395, 397, 398, 403, 424, 426, 427, 449, 450, 454, 460, 464, 469, 476, 478, 484, 491, 501, 503*, 505, 514*, 515*, 516*, 527, 529, 532, 539, 552, 595*, 622, 642, 647*, 666, 678*, 693, 706, 751, 757, 758, 764, 783, 801, 804, 814, 820, 827, 854, 860, 861, 869, 878, 879, 884*, 892*, 912, 915, 916, 918, 923, 924, 931, 933, 940, 941, 946*, 948, 975, 989, 1003, 1007, 1008*, 1010, 1019, 1023, 1026*, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1071, 1095, 1096*, 1099, 1102, 1116, 1119, 1121, 1129, 1131, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1147*, 1148, 1153*, 1159, 1161, 1164, 1170*, 1185, 1198, 1202, 1205, 1208, 1218, 1232, 1233; Jn. Tho., 1112; Jn. Wm., 1099; Jonas, 425; Jos. (Josh.), 650, 948, 998, 1103, 1158, 1183; Jos. Doody, 1003, 1008; Joyce, 276, 397, 669, 788, 869, 892, 916, 923, 989; Jul., 7, 14, 446; Leon., 159, 164, 170, 428; Lewis, 83, 234; Lewis ap, 78; Lowrie, 15, 349; Lucy, 27, 450, 476; Mgt., 19, 21, 40, 101, 102, 199, 200, 203, 247, 264, 267, 410, 412, 454, 484, 514, 516, 529, 539, 542, 552*, 557, 606, 758, 828, 847, 898, 941, 1042; Mgy., 47, 108, 186, 267, 350, 442; Maria, 1121; Martha, 516, 523, 527, 529, 537, 559, 616, 673, 685, 772, 775, 827, 923, 944*, 971, 980, 989*, 994, 999, 1017, 1028, 1039, 1045, 1051, 1061, 1064, 1080, 1086, 1103, 1116, 1127, 1142, 1152, 1169*, 1192, 1210, 1211, 1230, 1233, 1238*; Martha Ann, 1237; My. (Ma.), 31, 33, 34, 178, 186, 209, 350, 371, 393*, 412, 433, 445, 450, 460, 462, 465,* 470, 474, 476, 481, 504, 532, 537, 539*, 543, 545, 547, 557, 561, 562, 573, 575, 577, 594, 606*, 612, 613, 620*, 623, 632, 688, 689, 693, 707, 726, 729, 747, 751, 764, 765, 772, 782, 786, 809, 817, 820*, 828, 832, 834*, 835, 839, 850, 851, 860, 867, 884, 892, 912*, 925, 931, 932, 940, 944, 946, 948*, 950, 955, 975, 979, 1003, 1007, 1010, 1017, 1019, 1023*, 1026, 1038*, 1041, 1046, 1049*, 1052, 1055, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1071, 1078, 1099, 1106, 1116, 1119, 1129*, 1137, 1153, 1159, 1178, 1183, 1185, 1196, 1205, 1214, 1218, 1226, 1230; My. Ann, 1071; Matt., 82, 408, 445, 462, 465, 470, 476, 481, 492, 502, 526, 532*, 561, 1185; Maud, 11, 17; Melicent, 465, 502; Mich., 47, 981; Mrs., 899; Morgan, 120; Mor., 31, 351; Nan., 1093; Owen, 14, 98, 101, 267, 280; Penelope, 777; Phil., 178, 342, 1086, 1095, 1188; Pris., 449, 503, 521, 535; R., 1237; Reb., 398, 426, 601, 614, 679, 871; Rees, 239, 1157, 1160, 1169, 1236; Rd., 31, 72, 98*, 102, 104*, 204, 229, 231, 353, 370, 371, 408, 412, 457*, 460, 465, 470, 489*, 491, 524, 537, 543, 577, 606, 612, 614, 632*, 655, 701, 721, 730, 786, 820, 834, 848, 925, 931, 932, 937, 938*, 939, 940*, 942*, 943*, 944*, 950, 951*, 952*, 955, 957*, 959, 964, 969, 981, 990, 999*, 1022, 1023*, 1064, 1102, 1105*, 1118, 1119, 1155*, 1168, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1196, 1205; Rd. s. Grif. ap, 272; Rob., 14, 95, 98, 886, 913*, 926, 1059, 1070, 1082, 1093*, 1100*, 1102, 1117, 1119, 1139, 1145, 1154, 1174; Rob. ap, 253; Rowl., 626; Sam., 523*, 639, 643, 655, 665, 668, 689, 706, 721, 730, 733, 739, 740, 747, 750*, 751*, 758, 761, 775, 867, 876, 1028, 1035, 1093, 1142, 1164; Sar., 109, 550, 552, 619, 647, 781, 878, 913, 931, 932*, 937*, 944*, 951, 952, 959, 977*, 990, 1040, 1049, 1070, 1078, 1116, 1143, 1145, 1148, 1168, 1174, 1212, 1234; Sibyl, 39, 124, 446; Step., 134,

338; Sus., 39, 43, 164, 170, 188, 193, 199, 204, 398, 403, 424, 426, 427, 428, 500, 854, 886, 892, 906, 950, 952, 1010, 1059, 1083, 1161, 1202, 1230; Theodosia, 1129; Tho., 77, 98, 121, 200, 209, 248, 267, 391, 399, 402, 410, 432*, 434, 461*, 465*, 469, 474, 478, 489, 521*, 529, 532, 543, 552, 557, 562*, 573, 577, 594, 612*, 613, 636*, 643, 665, 674, 679, 721, 733, 740, 765, 772, 777, 782, 783, 792, 797, 807, 817*, 828, 835, 848, 850, 860, 869, 892, 925, 950, 954, 956, 957, 959, 1038, 1041, 1055, 1059, 1068, 1082, 1083, 1116, 1129*, 1131, 1142, 1154, 1163, 1164, 1167, 1171, 1177, 1214, 1219, 1229; Tho. ap, 228; Tho. Duppa, 999; Wal., 474; Wm., 85, 95, 100, 129, 153*, 247*, 257, 393, 403, 426, 427, 437, 450, 474, 490*, 493, 504, 515, 516*, 521, 522*, 523*, 529, 537*, 559, 580, 610, 643, 654, 658, 668*, 685, 688, 701, 717, 762, 772, 779*, 783, 786, 788, 816, 817, 822, 834, 854, 901, 938, 1043, 1049*, 1055, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1066, 1078, 1083*, 1095, 1148, 1161, 1170, 1171, 1226; Wm. Peat., 979; Wini., 11, 351.

Price *als.* Haynes, My., 452.

Prickard, Joan, 58; Jn., I. vi, 277; Tho., 65.

Prickett (Pricket), Ann, 553, 603, 608*, 624, 629, 635, 642, 648, 657, 677, 706; Anth., 569*; Dor., 586; Elnor., 521, 548, 677; Eliz., 2, 12, 94, 254, 592, 648, 663; Fra., 624, 626, 642, 761; Grif., 80; Jane, 464; Joan, 658; Jn., 543, 587, 599, 769, 801; Joyce, 521, 528, 543, 569, 586, 600; Larkin, 629, 768; Mgt., 528, 667; Mgy., 281; My. (Ma.), 75, 559, 574, 585, 592, 599, 635, 716, 769, 801, 834; Patience, 651; Rees, 521, 528, 543, 548, 569*, 585, 586, 587, 600, 603, 608, 624, 626, 629, 635, 642, 648, 657, 663, 677, 706, 716, 768, 784; Rd., 464, 559, 574*, 585, 592, 599, 679, 761; Rob., 54, 240; Step., 464; Sus., 657; Tho., 94, 254, 265, 267; Wm., 2, 73, 75, 80, 240.

Priden, Eliz., 234.

Pridethe, Jn., 330.

Prier, Ann, 655; Jn., 655.

Prince (Prynce), Al., 34, 127, 286; Ann, 3, 11, 856, 1005, 1019, 1230; Chas., 34; Charl., 1067, 1108, 1119, 1215, 1216; Cordelia, 569, 738; Decima Sothern, 1067; Edw., 127, 287, 569, 1005, 1019, 1024, 1034, 1037, 1086, 1101, 1203; Eliz., 39, 219, 444, 890, 1005, 1019, 1024, 1037, 1055, 1154, 1203, 1213, 1238; Fra., 34, 890; Jas., 856, 1024, 1037, 1215; Jane, 1194; Joan, 9, 221; Jn., 3, 39, 480, 1018, 1034, 1047, 1054, 1063, 1067, 1069, 1079, 1101, 1109*, 1120, 1131, 1154; Jos., 1067, 1121, 1129, 1215, 1216; Lyd., 1018, 1034, 1054*, 1063, 1067, 1109, 1120, 1131; Mgt., 127, 453, 1232; Martha, 562; My., 2, 223, 415, 449, 451, 480, 569, 1060, 1120, 1161; Maud, 119; Maudlin, 279; Millborough, 1231; Rd., 34, 54, 121*, 127, 279, 282*, 286, 294, 352, 451, 480, 1060, 1069, 1108, 1120; Rog., 11; Sam., 1032, 1131, 1161, 1231; Sibyl, 61; Sus., 1032, 1044, 1055, 1070*, 1231; Tho., 2, 53, 271, 956, 1044, 1060, 1161; Wm., 119, 449, 1018, 1032, 1044, 1047, 1055, 1067, 1070, 1079; Wini., 1108, 1121, 1129.

Prine, Jn., 38; My., 38.

Prior, Jn. (Jno.), 979; Martha, 979; Wm. Hy., 979.

Priste, Jn., 214.

Pritchard (Prichard, Pricthard), Abig., 794; Al., 34, 39, 115, 415, 452, 485, 546, 586, 624; Amy, 34, 237; And., 167; Ann, 3*, 57, 121, 129, 161, 205, 447, 473, 503, 643 729, 972, 1016; Anna Maria, 1001; Arnold Jos. (Josh.), 1001, 1007; Arnold Jos. (Josh.) Austin, 1001; Brian, 799, 811, 849, 918; Cath., 271; Dan., 125, 287; Dd., 120; Dd. ap, 21; Dor., 164, 201, 427; Edw. (Ed.), 191, 357, 467, 615, 627, 737, 751, 931, 1030, 1180; Elnor., 3, 107, 264; Eliz., 35, 134, 142, 291, 339, 447, 546, 717,

732*, 737, 753, 797, 892, 1023, 1040, 1233; Ellis ap, 21; Eneas, 707, 719*, 731, 745, 747, 753, 764, 780, 794; Fra., 642; Geo., 58, 250, 276; Han., 799, 849; Harry, 113; Hy., 30, 33, 161, 184*, 346, 347*, 403; Howell, 39; Hh., 134; Hum., 212; Jas., 872; Jane, 30, 164, 167, 184, 339, 347, 355, 470, 600, 605, 635; Joan, 444, 642; Jn. (Jno., Joh), 121, 187, 271, 284, 351, 447, 452, 485, 528, 546, 586*, 618, 642, 707, 717, 732, 799, 821, 931, 1023, 1034*, 1040; Joyce, 134; Lyd., 1219; Mgt., 41, 177, 180, 187, 191, 194, 201, 205, 341, 351, 357, 398, 403, 462, 496, 497, 605, 612, 615*, 618, 635; Mgy., 47, 61; Martha, 797; My. (Ma.), 117, 120, 122, 131, 194, 277, 287 308, 443, 473, 485, 528, 619, 627, 676, 707, 719, 731, 745*, 747, 751, 753, 764*, 780, 794, 904, 1034, 1083, 1217; Patience, 750, 863, 872; Pet., 612, 618, 635; Rd., 24, 113, 117, 125, 129, 134, 149, 164, 167, 180, 277, 287, 291, 333, 343; Rd. ap, 54, 213; Rob., 473, 503, 650; Sam., 41, 149, 191, 194, 201, 205, 357, 398*, 403, 726; Sar., 415, 717, 726, 780, 821, 881, 892, 931, 933, 1180; Sibyl, 453, 462, 464, 467, 470, 474; Tho., 462, 464*, 467, 470, 474*, 494*, 496, 506, 597, 605, 619, 729, 731, 863, 972, 1083; Wm., 107, 115, 122, 131, 142, 177*, 180, 187, 264, 287, 308, 339, 341*, 351, 356, 643, 863, 872, 903, 1023, 1217. *See also* A Prichard.

Pritchett (Prichet, Prichett), Ann, 725, 735; Brid., 752, 756; Eliz., 686, 691, 700, 708*, 725, 733, 739, 745, 752, 759, 768, 774*, 1234; Geo., 745*; Gilley, 768; Han., 739; Jas., 701, 756; Jn., 686, 691*, 692*, 700, 708*, 725, 733, 735, 739, 745*, 752, 759, 761, 768, 774*, 793; Martha, 793*; My., 768*; Patience, 759; Rach., 701; Rd., 774*; Sar., 761; Wm., 700.

Probert (Probart), Agn., 813, 909; Ann, 39, 48, 173, 189, 193, 194, 197, 202, 365, 390, 477, 524, 602, 761, 791, 1048, 1062, 1076; Anna Maria, 868, 1198; Audrey, 189; Benj., 842, 950, 958, 1007, 1022, 1078, 1186, 1204; Blanche, 769; Brid., 797; Cath., 331*, 352; Dd., 122, 124, 281, 283*, 331, 332; Edw. ap, 331; Elnor., 333; Eliz., 466, 474, 497, 557, 663, 744, 750*, 759, 761, 771, 777, 784, 796, 799, 800, 896, 988, 997, 1009, 1012, 1032, 1040, 1056; Eliz. ap, 161; Ellis, 102; Emily, 283; Evan, 121; Geo., 777, 1046, 1178; Han., 30, 725, 727, 739, 746, 773, 789, 799; Harry, 281; Hum., I. viii, 322, 477, 504; Jas., 853, 874, 1081; Jas. Wood, 1009, 1012; Jane, 25, 102, 124, 248, 256, 283, 370, 833, 843; Joan, 34, 47, 173, 178; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), 30, 160, 194, 202, 320, 365, 389, 395, 400*, 466, 469, 474, 479, 484, 497, 510, 524, 602, 626, 727, 735, 759, 761, 771, 773, 777*, 791, 796, 798, 803*, 813, 818*, 826*, 833, 842, 843, 853*, 865, 868, 880, 892, 896, 908*, 916*, 923, 929, 931, 938, 945, 954, 960, 986, 988, 1006, 1012, 1033, 1043, 1045, 1055, 1063, 1066, 1076, 1077, 1107, 1166, 1222; Jos. (Josh.), 997; Lowrie, 172, 332; Mgt., 504, 626, 635, 645, 676, 690, 782, 852, 880, 892, 896, 916, 923, 931, 938, 945*, 954, 986, 1032, 1040, 1048, 1058, 1207; Mgy., 98, 420; Maria, 1043; Martha, 178, 771, 777, 796, 798, 803, 813, 826, 833, 842, 853, 863, 923; My. (Ma.), 122, 193, 317, 356, 395, 466, 469, 479, 484, 524, 635, 735, 746, 747, 765, 771, 879, 931, 946, 958, 1006, 1007, 1026, 1033*, 1043, 1045, 1055, 1066, 1076, 1081, 1107, 1166, 1178; Maud, 295; Pet., 474, 626, 635, 645, 676, 677, 683, 690, 733, 1047, 1186; Reb., 950, 958, 1145, 1186; Rees, 194, 356; Rd., 34, 109, 124, 173, 178, 267, 357, 469, 690, 938, 1055, 1063; Rd. s. Eliz. ap, 161; Rd. Theophilus, 1107; Rob., 194, 356; Rob. ap, 321; Sam.,

759; Sar., 865, 868, 929, 950, 954; Sus., 389, 400, 577; Tho., 39, 94*, 97*, 98, 104, 109, 121, 127, 160, 172, 189, 193, 197*, 202, 250*, 267, 292, 308, 320, 332*, 365, 477, 484, 645, 663*, 725, 727, 739, 746, 747, 753, 782, 1081; Wal., 797; Wm., 104, 124, 127, 172, 292, 316, 324, 332, 479, 510, 557, 676, 677, 683, 739, 744, 750, 759, 771, 784, 800, 892, 958, 1066, 1077. *See also* A Probert.

Proctor (Procter), Ann, 934, 938, 944, 948, 951, 1120*, 1128, 1136, 1146, 1158, 1227; Edith, 1136; Fra., 1158; Henrietta, 938; Hy. (H.), II. ix, 758, 1120, 1128, 1136, 1146*, 1158, 1183*, 1227, 1229; My., 934, 1128; Rev., 1188; Rd., 948, 951*; Sar., 758, 944; T., 1181, 1183; Tho., 934, 938, 944, 948.

Prodger (Prodgers, Proger, Progers), Amelia, 1046*; Ann, 806, 812, 832, 837*, 869, 893, 957; Edw., 832, 1002; Elnor., 448, 457, 539; Eliz., 893, 1228; Fra., 463, 492; Giles, 1228; Hh., 395, 406, 412, 417, 437, 441, 452, 457, 463, 467, 492, 499, 508, 539; Joan, 444, 451; Jn. (Jno.), 806, 812*, 832, 837, 869, 893, 957, 965, 1002, 1041, 1175; Laur., 444; Magd., 467; Mgt., 406, 454; Mgy., 406, 412*, 437; My., 417, 441, 452, 467, 499, 715, 806, 1219; Maudlin, 395, 417, 457, 463, 508; Wm., 869.

Prosser (Prossor), Ann, 710, 770, 786, 799, 812, 837, 875, 1216; Brilliana, 655; Cath., 875, 1167; Dd., 258*; Edw., 1075; Eliz., 595, 613, 786, 1019, 1031, 1240; Fra., 710, 770*, 786, 799, 812, 899; Han., 964, 975, 987, 1003, 1008, 1014, 1019, 1027*, 1032, 1045, 1055, 1125, 1188; Harry, 242; Isaac, 595; Isab., 1238; Jas., 1003, 1043, 1059, 1230, 1238; Jane, 1032, 1041; Jn. (Jno.), 703, 920, 987, 990, 1034*, 1043, 1059, 1075, 1082, 1099, 1101, 1167*, 1171, 1227; Mgt., 258; Maria, 1045; Martha, 786, 812, 1034, 1043, 1059, 1075, 1082, 1099, 1171, 1188; My., 703, 779, 920, 1014, 1021, 1082, 1216, 1230*; Rd., 613, 1055; Sar., 964; Tho., 799, 964, 975, 987, 990, 1003, 1006, 1008*, 1014, 1015*, 1019, 1021, 1027, 1031, 1032, 1041, 1045, 1055, 1068*, 1073, 1099, 1101, 1188, 1208, 1216; Wm., 786, 875, 975.

Prothero (Protherie, Protheroe, Protherow), Al., 180, 188, 344, 351; Ann, 201, 364, 1160, 1236; Cath., 180, 344; Eliz., 18; Grif., 263; Gwen, 280; Howell, 117, 279; Howell ap, 21; Isab., 201, 203, 207*; Jane, 168, 178; Joan, 207*, 279; Joan ap, 21; Jn., 107, 117, 168, 203, 263, 280, 365, 1160; Rd., 107, 168, 178*, 201, 203, 207*, 364, 421, 422, 433; Tho., 421, 422; Wm., 188, 351.

Proud (Prode, Prowd, Prowde), Ann, 336; Eliz., 174; Gilb., 31, 162, 169, 174, 331, 336; Jane, 169, 331*; Joan, 390; Mgt., 31, 162, 169, 174; Tho., 135; Wm., 135, 336.

Proverbs, Abr., 614; Eliz., 614.

Province, Blanche, 21.

Prow, Grace, 1206.

Pruden, Ann, 562; Fra., 556; Tho., 562.

Puckell, Jn., 70.

Pufford (Pewford), Eliz., 599, 611*, 629, 752, 792, 839; Rd., 599, 611, 629*, 752.

Pugh (Pew, Pewe, Pue, Pughe), Al., 9, 22, 463, 469, 475, 483, 625; Amy, 474; Ann, 4, 539, 545, 597, 602, 619, 759, 770, 825, 866, 1143; Cath., 1226; Dan., 503; Dd., 1119; Edw., 1019, 1075*, 1079, 1209; Elnor., 392; Eliz., 3, 463, 622, 742, 779, 788, 792, 1019, 1057, 1075*, 1079, 1093*, 1107, 1109, 1116, 1125, 1143, 1193, 1209, 1241; Eliz. d. Hh. ap, 145; Est., 1152; Evan, 309, 1140; Fra., 28, 619, 623; Harry, 90; Hy., 130; Hh. ap, 145; Hum., 1228, 1233; Isab., 450, 474; Jas., 678, 749, 1093, 1107, 1116*, 1125, 1143, 1215; Jane, 361, 539, 580, 627, 646, 792; Joan, 451, 518; Jn., 326, 529*, 556*, 580, 764, 779, 788, 790, 792, 802, 804, 814, 817, 825, 838, 1019, 1099, 1126, 1138*, 1150;

Mgt., 17, 602, 614, 688, 771, 784; Mgy., 535; Martha, 475, 628, 678, 776, 784, 901; My. (Ma.), 44, 444, 469, 556*, 630, 690, 697, 741, 759, 764*, 770, 779, 790, 792, 802, 804*, 814, 825, 855, 872, 998, 1088*, 1099, 1107, 1109, 1126, 1138, 1152, 1196, 1224; Mellicent, 1101; Rd., 500, 535*, 540*, 545*, 580, 602, 614, 619, 623, 630*, 741, 759, 770, 775, 776, 814, 817, 863, 929; Rowl., 130, 320, 994; Sar., 627, 1126; Theophilus, 771, 784; Tho., 90, 341, 444, 539, 678, 976, 1075*, 1079, 1125; Wm., 451, 463, 469, 475, 483*, 625, 652, 741, 1099, 1100, 1211.

Pugh *als.* Rogers, Eliz., 42; Oliver, 42.

Pullen, Ann, 400, 927*, 932; Benj., 927, 932; My., 400; Wm., 400.

Puller (Pooler, Powler), Eliz., 788; Jane, 30; Joan, 44.

Pulley (Palley, Pullie), Al., 419; Ann, 190, 192, 196*, 353, 354, 515; Cath., 192, 354; Edw., 190, 353; Geo., 515, 706; Mgt., 45; My., 977; Wm., 190, 192, 196, 353, 354, 419.

Purcell (Pearsall, Persal, Piersall, Pursall, Purscell, Pursell), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 948, 959, 1005, 1193, 1195, 1208; Ann, 593, 948; Brid., 30; Elnor., 449; Eliz., 498, 1137, 1165; Geo., 629; Jocelin, 498; Jn., 1005; Mgt., 613, 623; Martha, 613, 629, 1137, 1165; Rob., 948, 959*; Tho., 30.

Purefoy (Purifoy), Mich., 556; Sar., 635.

Purney (Purley), Eliz., 735, 743, 754*, 771, 782, 796*; Sam., 735, 737, 743*, 754, 771, 782, 796; Tho., 735, 737, 771.

Purslow (Pursloe), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 43; Ann, 709, 792, 800, 814*, 825, 834, 841, 846, 907, 1128, 1180, 1200, 1205; Art., 183*; Caroline, 1066; Cath., 834, 1185; Chas., 886, 1012, 1043; Edw. (Ed.), 556, 644, 776, 890; Eliz., 41, 183, 610, 621, 644, 663, 674, 816, 843, 897, 934, 1122, 1125, 1211; Elizabetha Catherina, 674; Geo., 892, 914, 1093, 1098; Jas. (Ja.), 634, 640*, 645, 657, 672, 831, 890, 899, 1053; Jane, 439; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 610, 634, 657, 771, 776, 825, 831, 841, 843, 846, 855*, 861, 869, 886, 892, 898, 907, 914, 916, 1072; Martha, 640, 645, 657, 672*, 890, 900, 1093; My., 556, 567, 831, 843, 851, 855, 861, 869, 886, 892, 910, 1095; My. Ann, 1033; Rd., 574, 593, 610, 621*, 825, 846, 861, 897*, 934; Sam., 645, 792, 800, 814, 834, 846, 907; Sar., 1012; Sus., 771, 776, 1033, 1035, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1098, 1112, 1122, 1140, 1208; Tho., 846, 869, 936, 1081; Tim., 934; Wm., 663, 674, 686, 800, 916, 1033, 1043, 1053, 1066, 1081, 1098, 1112*, 1122, 1125, 1140, 1144, 1151, 1208; Wini., 574, 593.

Purvin, Eliz., 453; Tho., 453.

Pye, Han., 771*, 786; Jn., 771, 786; My., 786, 882.

Pyefinch (Pyfinch), Ann, 882, 1217; Cath., 860; Eliz., 955; Hy., 885, 960, 1103, 1110; Jas., 860, 874, 885, 955*, 960, 994, 1051, 1182; Jn. (Jno.), 1048, 1065, 1076, 1087, 1091, 1097*, 1103, 1106, 1110, 1112, 1155, 1159*, 1211; Jn. Gilley, 1076, 1091; Maria, 1048, 1065, 1076, 1087*, 1097, 1103, 1112, 1211, 1214; My., 874, 885, 1030, 1194; Rodd., 1217; Sam., 1065, 1106; Sar., 1048, 1155; Wm., 1112.

Pygrave (Pigrave), Diana, 465; Eliz., 444, 460, 465, 501; Jas., 444, 460, 465, 498*, 501; My., 460, 501.

Pyrne, Jn., 80, 88; Sam., 88; Tobias, 80.

Pyser, Jas., I. x.

Pyxley, Jn., 220.

Quick, Eliz., 765, 777, 792*, 827; Jn., 765*, 777, 792, 827; Tho., 777.

Quillam, My., 448; Rose, 449.

Qwynn, Dor., 443.

Radley, Jos., 736, 739; My., 736, 739; Rd., 739.

Radnor (Radner), Ann, 1139,

1225; Edw., 35; Eliz., 1083, 1099, 1112*, 1128, 1143, 1146, 1211; Jn., 865, 1128, 1166; Joyce, 35; Letitia, 1098; Lucretia, 865; Mgt., 664, 1222; Martha, 1222; My., 755, 992, 1003, 1098; Rd., 992, 1083*, 1099, 1112, 1128, 1143, 1146, 1149, 1211, 1229; Sar., 992, 1003; Tho., 1098, 1099, 1222; Wm., 1143, 1151.
Ragland, Tho., Sir, I. vii, 240.
Raisin (Raison, Rayson), Ann, 924, 930, 934*, 945, 955, 1175, 1213; Betty, 1037; Edw. (Ed.), 930; Geo., 1037; Jane, 955; Jn., 1037; Rd., 924*, 930, 934, 945, 955, 1175; Tho., 945.
Ralph, Ann, 1154, 1201; Tho., 1006, 1194.
Ramps, Mgt., 448; Tho., 448.
Ramsdale, Mgt., 445.
Randles (Randal, Randall, Randell, Randol, Rendall), Al., 334; Ann, 773; Elnor., 153; Harry, 23, 143; Hy., 132, 138, 148, 153, 161*, 302, 316, 337; Joan, 9; Jn., 132, 148, 302, 312, 1196; My., 23, 138, 337*, 1196; Wm., 143, 316.
Ranfford, Joan, 7.
Ranstone, Sam., 323.
Ranter, Sar., 914.
Raper, Jane, 955; My., 955; Tho., 955.
Rascoll (Rascall, Rascol), Al., 50, 66; Edw., 69; Eliz., 11, 57; Jas., 83, 237; Jane, 59; Jn., 62, 275; Mgt., 2, 304; Mgy., 54, 214; My., 368; Rd., 1, 2, 79, 83, 122, 237, 275, 281; Rob., 79; Tho., I. viii, 55, 211, 253; Wm., 33, 73, 122, 281, 349.
Rascol *or* Rosegrove, Rd., 294.
Rascoll, Rosgrove *als.*, Mgt., 70.
Raston, Tho., II. vii.
Ratcliffe (Ratliffe), Elnor., 17; Rd., 17, 261*, 266.
Rathey, Elnor., 19.
Ravenscroft, Eliz., 791.
Rawlings (Raulins, Rawlins, Rawlyns, Rewlines, Rollings, Rowlins, Rowlyns), Agn., 67, 219; Al., 4, 10, 40, 277, 353; Amphilla, 453, 731; Ann, 3, 170, 241, 327, 390, 409, 614, 1117, 1132, 1167, 1225, 1235*, 1236; Brid., 403, 507, 533; Cath., 12, 45, 419, 496; Chas., 45, 138; Diznea, 468; Dor., 194; Edith, 21, 330; Edm., 445; Edw., 23, 60, 129*, 131, 133, 137, 141, 146, 288*, 289*, 306, 307, 345, 347; Elnor., 24; Eliz., 16, 19, 23, 24, 51, 53, 58, 131, 133, 170, 205, 207, 212, 217, 251, 283, 289, 297, 306, 358, 369, 427, 1002, 1095, 1126, 1129, 1136, 1167, 1183, 1214, 1229; Fra., 56, 67, 224, 403, 431, 791, 1126, 1136, 1166, 1167, 1229; Geo., 19, 23, 53, 128, 131, 138, 142, 144*, 283, 301, 309*, 354, 357, 369; Han., 30, 141, 164, 295; Hy., 532, 1132, 1167*; Hum., 218; Isab., 403; Jas., 448, 468, 472; Jane, 138, 164, 296, 681, 771; Joan, 23, 56, 62, 202, 224, 252, 253, 354, 448, 468, 471, 472, 653; Jn., 5, 51, 62, 74, 84, 113, 128, 137, 149, 205, 207, 222, 241, 245, 251, 267, 345, 369, 409, 413, 1136, 1153, 1163, 1165, 1220, 1236; Joyce, 42, 197, 202, 360, 400; Lucy, 956; Mgt., 146*, 445, 867, 1153, 1163*, 1236; Mgy., 12, 16, 19, 22, 58, 93, 307, 310; Martha, 471, 532, 647; My., 131, 205, 289, 349, 400, 409, 413, 507, 791, 1126, 1153, 1165, 1177, 1220; Nich., 113, 309; Patience, 413; Phil., 24, 89, 138, 144, 149, 296, 305, 367; Rd., 53, 84, 89, 144, 146, 160, 197, 295, 305, 310, 327, 349*, 360; Rob., 207; Rose, 295; Sar., 454, 1190; Sus., 558; Tho., 12, 95, 100, 142, 260, 301, 653, 1177; Wm., 10, 21, 30, 40, 42, 51, 82*, 84*, 89*, 93, 95, 100, 131, 160, 164, 170, 194*, 197, 202, 241*, 245, 255*, 260, 277, 301, 327, 330, 334, 353*, 360*, 389, 390*, 400*, 402, 404, 422, 425, 428, 454, 472, 956, 1036, 1117*, 1132, 1166, 1167, 1183, 1190, 1225.
Ray, Jane, 391.
Rayne (Raynes), Ann, 272; Cuthbert, 272*; Elnor., 272.
Raysell, Abra., 766; Mgy., 766.
Rayson, Ann, 1213.
Rea (Ree), Ada, 451; Ann, 460, 490, 541, 781, 1019, 1023, 1033,

1042, 1050, 1061; Arden, 541, 547, 549*, 564; Benj., 1061, 1084, 1087; Caroline, 1161; Cath., 416, 456, 460, 464, 468, 473, 480, 521, 538, 723, 1136, 1144, 1161, 1224; Decima, 995; Edm., 416; Edw., 454, 995, 1136, 1144, 1161, 1224; Elnor., 521, 538, 541, 549, 564, 572; Eliz., 394, 443, 450, 454, 645, 1219; Farloe, 729; Geo., 468; Harriot, 1144; Hy., 473; Hum., 451; Jane, 464, 926; Jn., 416, 456*, 460, 464, 468, 473, 480, 490, 521, 1019, 1021; Mgt., 19, 591; Martha, 634; My. (Ma.), 634, 946, 1033; Minerva, 450; Rd., 634; Sar., 995, 1023, 1087, 1136; Sus., 1087; Tho., 591, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1033, 1042, 1046, 1050*, 1061, 1084; Wm., 443, 480, 926, 1042, 1046.

Reade (Read), Cath., 442, 596; Eliz., 727; Fra., 558; Hh., 38; Jane, 38; Jos., 754; My., 558; Rob., 437; Sam., 727; Wm., 727.

Reane, Ann, 111; Cuthbert, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 116, 118; Elnor., 113; Eliz., 116; Rd., 108; Sar., 118.

Redberde, Jn., 224.

Redfearne, Eliz., 46.

Reding (Redding, Redinge, Redynge), Cath., 24, 92, 133; Fra., 445; Geo., 133; Jane, 84; Martha, 445; My., 106, 573; Tho., 65, 72, 76, 84, 92, 106, 229, 235; Wm., 76, 235.

Reding, Bulger *als.*, My., 79; Tho., 79.

Rees (Reece, Rice), Ann, 20, 448, 613, 951, 963; Ann ap, 20; Cath. ap, 12; Edw., 119, 448; Edw. ap, 10; Elnor., 8, 266*, 613; Eliz., 21, 878; Eliz. ap, 232; Eliz. d. Grif. ap, 91; Evan, 19; Grif. ap, 91; Howell ap, 212; Hh., 266; Jane, 263; Jane d. Rob. ap, 249; Joan ap, 12; Jn. ap, 212; Jn. fil. Mered. ap, 233; Letitia, 615; Lewis ap, 236; Mgt., 19, 251, 642, 963; Mgt. ap, 10; Mgy., 6, 261; Martha, 544; My. (Ma.), 11, 16, 442, 590, 598*, 615, 951; Mered. ap, 233; Rd. ap, 20; Rob. ap, 249; Step., 21, 119; Tho., 368, 442, 590, 598, 615; Wm., 544*, 613.

Rees ap Evan, Rd. ap, 226.

Rees ap Grif., Tho. ap, 227.

Reeves (Reaves, Reeve), Ann, 444; Dor., 944, 955; Elmira, 955; Jn. (Jno.), 944, 955; Mgt., 1221; Pelsant, 944.

Regan, Jn., 1170; Laur., 1170.

Renshaw, Jn. (Jno.), 952.

Rentmore, Ann, 476; Joan, 462, 469, 476, 484, 526, 720; Jn., 469; Rd., 484; Rowl., 462*, 469, 476, 484, 526, 527, 562; Weltkin, 526, 527.

Repp, Eliz., 40; Jn., 40.

Rest, Jn., 130; Wm., 130.

Retur, Jn., 392; Sar., 392.

Reyer, Eliz., 1148; Hy., 1150; Sar., 1148.

Reynolds (Raighnolds, Rainolds, Raynolds, Reighnolds, Reignold, Reignoldes, Reignolds, Reinold, Reinolds, Reinolls, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynalds, Reynold, Reynoldes, Reynolls), Abig., 624; Agn., 227; Al., 13, 25, 28, 341, 397; Al. ap, 299; Ann, 1, 3*, 8*, 17, 46, 165, 201, 208, 224, 231, 265, 324, 372, 397, 401, 415, 463*, 467, 471, 606, 624, 625, 639, 706, 854, 983, 992, 1041, 1043, 1047, 1138, 1156, 1197; Anna, 501; Blanche, 614; Cath., 12, 15, 560, 1188; Chas. (Cha.), 40, 188, 194, 359, 624; Christiana, 1196; Clementina, 43; Dd., 136, 149, 154, 160, 324, 325, 983, 992; Edw., 63, 467, 500, 1045, 1236; Edw. Matthews, 1168; Elnor., 39, 96, 167, 1145; Elias, 201; Elisha, 787*; Eliz., 16, 36, 208, 324, 363, 372, 406, 412, 449, 570, 631, 745, 752, 761, 787*, 803, 880, 1168, 1239; Flo., 33, 168, 174, 180, 337, 351; Fra., 445, 1067; Geo., 59; Griffin, 24, 384; Grif., 33, 64, 110, 134, 140, 144, 151, 168, 174, 180*, 207, 300, 307, 312, 322, 337, 351*, 357; Hy., 401; Howell, 3; Hum., 17; Isab., 46, 170*, 188, 201, 348, 355, 391, 545, 753; Jas., 1196; Jane, 165, 167, 324, 406, 415, 429, 463, 490, 974; Joan, 3, 5, 31, 43, 45, 46, 63, 70, 201,

207, 208, 221, 228*, 402, 432, 447, 471, 504, 598; Jn. (Jno.), 8, 12, 25*, 43, 44, 48, 91, 110, 136, 142, 151, 201, 208*, 312, 320, 402, 467, 471, 498, 508, 558*, 560, 983, 1043, 1047, 1065, 1068, 1082, 1138, 1150*, 1168, 1239; Jos., 924, 1041; Jud., 194; Jul., 226; Lyd., 547; Mgt., 10, 29, 48, 160, 287, 696, 1022; Mgy., 18, 25, 32, 40, 44, 48, 55, 188, 194, 223, 358, 359*; Maria, 1241; Martha, 554, 855, 900, 924, 1065, 1068, 1076; My., 24, 159, 174, 322, 337, 429, 444, 467, 471, 508, 532, 558, 745, 759, 786, 829, 990, 992, 1065, 1082; Matt., 463; Reb., 544; Rd., 58, 75, 447, 463, 855, 856, 1197; Rob., 3, 46, 63, 75, 134, 207, 221, 231, 363, 431; Rog., 397, 401, 428; Sam., 153, 208, 372, 467, 499, 532, 535, 537, 538, 539, 592, 593, 752, 755, 1039, 1041, 1112, 1115, 1145; Sar., 154, 324, 452, 1039, 1045, 1056*, 1059*, 1067, 1068, 1076, 1082, 1091, 1112, 1140; Sibyl, 306; Sus., 79, 623; Tabitha, 550, 554, 570, 583, 593, 606, 787, 789, 832; Tho., 1, 16, 31, 45, 91, 144, 165, 167, 252, 307, 324, 402, 415, 471, 489, 507, 544, 623, 757, 852, 1022, 1056, 1062; Wm., II. viii, 8, 30, 46, 65, 79, 96, 140, 142, 146*, 149*, 153, 159, 168, 170, 201, 269, 300, 306*, 332, 406, 412*, 444, 449, 463, 467, 471, 497, 500, 507, 550, 554, 570, 583*, 593, 597, 606, 624, 706, 745, 752, 755, 761*, 768*, 787*, 789, 803, 832, 842, 852, 855, 856, 900, 1039, 1041, 1045, 1059, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1091*, 1112, 1115, 1138, 1140, 1219; Wini., 444.

Reignolds *als.* Griffithes, Jn., 248.

Rhodes, My., 1189.

Riccars, (Riccasse, Rickas, Ryckas), Amb., 268; Ann, 3; Elnor., 19; Eliz., 448; Joan, 112; Martha, 393; Wm., 112.

Richard I., King, II. iv.

Richards (Richard, Richarde, Richardes, Rich'ds), Al., 3, 4; Ann, 33, 39, 168, 393, 448*, 608, 620, 698, 699, 752, 758, 826, 853, 889, 896, 909, 912, 913, 917, 920*, 927*, 957, 967, 1039, 1058, 1148, 1201, 1203; Ann ap, 15; Brid., 181, 694; Cassandra, 1060, 1237; Cath., 18, 545; Cath. ap, 7; Chris., 23; Dd. ap, 13, 242, 263; Dor., 26, 28; Edw., 93, 118, 152, 155*, 247, 282, 312, 732, 826; Edw. s. Grif. ap, 82; Elnor., 109, 732; Eliz., 1, 20, 23, 31, 299, 452, 557, 570, 585, 596, 609*, 626, 669*, 682, 683, 686*, 698, 699, 711, 726, 729, 743, 745, 747, 760*, 761, 771, 772, 778, 791, 797, 803, 810, 851, 860, 884, 889, 909, 932, 942, 946, 947, 963, 972, 1006, 1018, 1041, 1069, 1111, 1138, 1189, 1196; Eliz. d. Rd. ap, 120; Evan ap, 15; Fortune, 187; Fra., 168, 173, 370, 446, 620, 669, 682*, 683*, 698, 706*, 726, 745*, 771, 919, 1053; Geo. ap, 218; Gertrude, 178; Grace, 1206; Grif. ap, 82; Han., 963, 971, 1041, 1170, 1189; Hh., 109; Isab., 6; Jas., 570, 585*, 609, 626, 692, 729, 747, 760, 761, 767, 778, 791*, 810, 839*, 857, 870, 873, 884, 889*, 893, 897*, 906*, 927, 947, 1006, 1017, 1123, 1129, 1206; Jane (Jan.), 37, 48, 173*, 340, 404, 566, 621, 625, 723, 729, 739*, 752, 758, 762*, 763, 768, 774, 778, 926; Jevan, 111; Joan, 36, 39, 340, 739; Joan ap, 13, 271; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 26 75, 152, 178, 181, 216, 218, 237, 312, 346, 368, 404, 448, 489, 545, 682, 686*, 699, 726, 729, 743, 760, 870, 873, 883, 893, 896, 913, 914, 917, 927, 957, 967, 971, 1052, 1066, 1072, 1074, 1083, 1102, 1111, 1120, 1138, 1189; Jn. ap, I. x, 7, 68, 264; Jn. Rd., 1053, 1058; Jos., 446, 1018; Jul., 21, 111; Lucy, 917, 1196; Mgt., 25, 39, 168, 454, 701, 857, 860, 877*, 887, 1039, 1053, 1061, 1115, 1174, 1195; Mgt. ap, 242; Mgy., 451; Mgy. ap, 71, 73; Martha, 1061, 1083, 1088, 1094, 1108, 1120, 1138, 1148, 1163, 1218; My., 37, 402, 518, 529*, 556, 603, 669, 729, 793, 794, 924, 1018, 1069, 1179, 1222; My. Ann, 1102; Pet. Littleton, 896; Phebe,

795; Prud., 402; Reb., 747, 772; Rd., 20, 72, 93, 118, 123, 127, 131, 133, 136, 247, 285, 295, 299, 340, 346, 621; Rd. ap, 69, 110, 120; Rd. s. Rd. ap, 110; Rob., 127, 187, 402, 859; Rob. s. Dd. ap, 263; Rog., II. viii; Rose, 13; Rowl., 448; Sam., 36, 669, 1060, 1134; Sar., 529, 557, 587, 593*, 743, 819, 883, 913, 927, 967, 1066, 1069, 1074*, 1083, 1102, 1111, 1138, 1163; Sar. Cassandra, 1060, 1236; Sim., 131; Sophia, 1138; Sus., 178, 181, 368, 448, 625, 857, 867, 870, 884, 887, 889, 893, 897, 924, 927, 947, 1189; Tho., 6, 69, 75, 136, 187, 295, 404, 452, 570, 711*, 723, 729, 739, 752, 758*, 762, 763, 768*, 772, 774*, 781, 857*, 860, 877, 887, 909, 912, 963, 971, 1027, 1066, 1088, 1090, 1108, 1170, 1173, 1174, 1183, 1189, 1222; Tho. ap, 260; Wal., 771, 1192, 1193, 1197; Wal. ap, 259; Wm., 39, 123, 133, 282, 285, 348, 448, 529*, 557, 568, 569, 571, 572, 587*, 593, 608, 626, 689, 797, 804, 810, 906, 942, 972, 982, 1039, 1052, 1053, 1058*, 1061, 1088, 1090, 1094*, 1108, 1120, 1123, 1138, 1139, 1148, 1163, 1218; Wm. s. Jn. ap, 264.

Richard *als.* Davies, Al. ap, 226.

Richard ap Jevan, Rd. ap, 69.

Richardson, Ann, 452, 482; Brid., 608, 629, 862; Eliz., 588; Geo., 1082; Jane, 588; Jn., 482*, 509*, 587*, 665; Joyce, 629, 781; Mgt., 1082; My., 587*; Rd., 608, 629; Sar., 587; Wm., 588, 1082, 1134, 1139.

Rickards (Rickerds), Ann, 468, 565*, 567, 585, 837, 924; Art., 747*; Brid., 542; Cath., 567*, 784, 1234; Edw., 750; Elnor., 729, 829, 950; Eliz., 394, 404, 431, 543, 556, 567, 742*, 747, 755, 764, 768, 806*, 821, 837, 844, 856, 907, 924, 992, 1046; Geo., 856, 974, 989; Hy., 673; Isab., 531; Jas., 543, 556, 742; Jane, 468, 473, 479*, 509, 549, 764, 901; Joan, 282, 750; Jn. (Jno.), 49, 398, 403*, 431*, 434, 439, 468, 473, 479, 509, 543, 549, 757, 844, 974, 983, 989, 992, 1014; Jos., 431, 750, 764; Mgt., 866, 912; Mgy., 49; Martha, 861; My., 398*, 403, 404, 434, 442, 559, 802, 820, 912, 974, 989; Rd., 442, 473, 815; Sar., 542, 551, 556, 821, 983*, 989, 992, 1014, 1046; Tamerlane, 435; Tho., 559, 742, 747*, 755*, 799, 802, 806, 820, 821, 829, 837, 844, 856, 866*, 905, 907, 912, 986, 1174; Wm., 435, 531, 542, 551*, 989.

Rict, Rog., 288.

Ridley, Dor., 883, 1173; Eliz., 706, 828; Jane, 725, 755; Mgt., 694, 706, 725, 749, 933; Tho., 694*, 706, 725, 755, 828, 872.

Rigby (Rigbey), Edw., 528*, 536; Elnor., 520, 528, 536, 575; Eliz., 646, 1183; Jas., 2, 222; Maud, 2, 222; Rd., 520, 528*, 536.

Right (Rite), *see* Wright.

Rigsley, Benj., 846, 848; Eliz., 846; Wm., 846, 848.

Riley (Rilee, Ryley), Ann, 1235; Gilb., 390; Jn. (Jno.), 949; My., 390; Mich., 1235; Tho., 76.

Ripple, Wini., 368.

Roberts (Robarts, Robberts, Robert, Robertes, Roborts, Robts, Rogts), Alex., 140, 143, 147, 150; Ann, 7, 150, 371, 450, 476, 478, 481*, 485, 516, 532, 556, 559, 574, 652, 717, 719, 723, 727*, 733, 738, 745*, 765, 777, 787, 789, 809, 826*, 838, 859, 866*, 875, 888, 889, 893, 930, 968, 979, 991, 999, 1010, 1023, 1026, 1098, 1100, 1112*, 1120, 1127, 1158, 1173, 1176, 1191, 1193, 1221*, 1223; Anna Maria, 881; Arnold, 48; Arundel, 940; Benj., 730, 752, 881, 991, 1013, 1023, 1027, 1043, 1077; Brid., 48, 539; Burrage, 1222; Cath., 12, 31, 147, 244; Cath. d. Dd. ap, 127; Chas., 12, 13, 16, 244, 258, 1030; Cordelia, 738, 791; Dd., 5, 18, 113, 409, 438, 455, 487*, 502, 968, 979, 997, 999, 1010, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1031*, 1043, 1077, 1124, 1193, 1209; Dd. ap, 117, 127; Edw. (Ed.), 31, 135, 151, 276, 318, 394, 415, 476, 505,

588, 634, 770, 777, 791*, 798, 811, 816, 828, 829, 837*, 846, 906, 943, 1026, 1137*, 1147, 1158, 1167, 1231; Elnor., 16, 38, 318, 366, 394, 450, 480, 508, 740, 875; Eliz., 6, 320, 540, 559, 563, 582, 600, 633, 701, 765, 770, 777, 791*, 798, 811, 816, 817, 828, 837, 882, 914*, 926, 959, 979*, 983, 985, 988, 997, 1000, 1008*, 1011, 1022, 1025, 1030, 1187, 1192, 1194; Eliz. ap, 244; Ellis ap, 15; Em., 18; Est., 1102; Eure, 143; Evan, 397; Evan Tho., 871; Fra., 184, 481*, 485, 532, 539, 637*, 645*, 652*, 717, 738, 779, 791, 800, 901; Geo., 1000, 1011, 1087, 1112; Han., 27, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1100, 1205; Hy., 317, 1026, 1117, 1131, 1156, 1158; Howell, 129; Isaac, 516, 909; Jac., 115; Jas., 645, 893, 1123, 1167, 1187, 1241; Jane, 154, 607, 785, 940, 1124, 1137, 1147, 1158, 1167, 1231; Jane ap, 238; Janes ap, 13; Joan, 16, 813, 817; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 27, 131, 247, 304, 339, 449, 481, 506, 547, 574, 582, 654, 671, 682*, 700, 703, 719, 723, 726, 727*, 735, 738*, 745, 752, 765, 767*, 777, 787, 789*, 809, 813*, 817, 826, 838, 847, 856, 868, 873, 889, 933, 936, 979*, 983, 988, 1000, 1008, 1010, 1011*, 1022, 1098, 1099, 1138, 1189, 1194, 1201; Jul. ap, 15; Lewis ap, 232, 238; Lowrie, 166, 178, 184, 197; Lowrie ap, 28; Lucy, 654, 671, 682, 700, 719, 735, 752, 767, 953; Luke, 486, 513; Mgt., 13, 18, 123, 140, 162, 223, 246, 256, 444, 453, 529, 541, 548, 670, 678, 694, 727, 804, 999; Mgt. ap, 20, 106; Mgv., 19; Martha, 605, 1225; My. (Ma.), 16, 113, 197, 364, 394, 409, 415*, 452, 484, 486, 487, 519*, 520, 523, 529, 530, 540, 547, 565, 599, 582, 588, 622, 624, 632, 645, 679, 730, 811, 828, 829, 838*, 847, 874, 920*, 931, 939, 968, 1018, 1038, 1041, 1043, 1059*, 1069*, 1071, 1080, 1087, 1099, 1112, 1117*, 1123, 1131, 1140, 1156, 1176, 1183, 1204, 1209*, 1213, 1222, 1229; My. ap, 8; My. [? d. or w. of] Jn. (Jno.), 847; My. d. Tho. ap, 101; Matt., 632, 667; Paul, 455, 529; Pet., 450, 476, 478, 481, 505, 507, 516, 589, 733, 775, 931, 1018, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1053, 1204, 1205; Pet. Littleton, 671, 881, 893, 907, 990; Phebe, 834; Pris., 1131; Reb., 409, 449, 452, 455, 487; Rd., 178, 565*, 622, 624, 694, 700, 703, 1100, 1102, 1112, 1120, 1124, 1127*, 1138, 1144*, 1221, 1223; Rd. ap, 53; Rob., 1185; Rob. ap, 233, 271; Rose, 5; Sam., 530, 535; Sam. Dyke, 959; Sar., 438, 726, 881, 893*, 907, 985, 988, 1028, 1102, 1196, 1197, 1231; Sus., 829, 888, 930; Theophila, 480; Tho., 6, 38, 115, 123, 129, 135, 166, 276, 288, 366, 485, 556, 670, 678*, 694, 735, 777, 809, 859*, 866, 875, 889, 920, 931, 939*, 983, 1031, 1038*, 1053, 1059, 1069, 1071*, 1080*, 1087, 1099, 1100, 1112, 1119, 1123, 1147, 1156, 1176, 1182, 1193, 1209, 1213, 1223; Tho. ap, 13*, 20, 57, 101, 106, 244; Tho. s. Dd. ap, 117; Tim., 1225; Urs., 396; Wm., 16, 131, 151, 154, 158*, 162, 166, 178, 184, 197, 288, 364, 419, 450, 452, 453, 478, 480, 484*, 486, 507, 508, 513, 519, 520*, 522*, 529, 530, 532, 535, 540, 541, 547, 548, 559, 565*, 569, 574, 588, 589, 600, 622, 632, 634, 645*, 667, 679, 705, 727*, 738*, 764, 767*, 798, 829, 846, 865, 985, 1007, 1022, 1038, 1098, 1120, 1124, 1221; Wm. ap, 28; Wm. Tho., 1025.

Roberts *als.* Owen (Owens), Al., 442; Eliz., 964; Geo., 964.

Roberts, Owens *als.*, Ann, 772; Jn., 772.

Robins (Robbins), Ann, 547; Eliz., 681; Hy., 547; Joan, 5; My., 730; Wm., 730.

Robinson (Robison, Robynson), Ad., 158; Ann, 31, 162, 163, 168, 174, 176, 182, 190, 197*, 337, 416, 557, 774, 886, 891, 929, 956, 960, 968, 1025, 1084, 1122, 1132, 1181, 1185, 1226; Cath., 179, 296, 343, 845, 1181; Edw. (Ed.), 163, 416, 436, 440,

467, 496, 541, 546, 547, 550, 551, 553, 554*, 557, 572, 580*, 587, 602*, 604, 609, 611*, 635, 660, 704, 756, 760*, 767*, 778, 780, 785, 793, 811, 831, 846, 850, 872, 874, 877, 886*, 891, 930, 942*, 943, 947*, 956, 958, 960, 973, 1025, 1026, 1040, 1181, 1183, 1185; Elnor., 176, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1234; Eliza, 1149; Eliz., 182, 557, 572*, 580, 587, 604, 611, 635, 756, 760, 762, 767, 778, 785, 793*, 803, 811, 831, 850, 870, 872, 874, 877, 950, 956, 964, 975, 1005, 1066, 1077, 1082*, 1092*, 1098, 1104, 1109, 1131, 1137, 1149, 1168, 1189, 1223, 1230; Harriot, 1132; Hy., 1131, 1134; Isab., 416, 440, 587, 624; Jas., 995, 1014, 1122, 1132, 1226; Jane, 785, 1121, 1152; Joan, 555; Jn. (Jno.), 17, 103, 107, 112, 159, 168, 296, 436, 541, 861*, 946, 964*, 966*, 995, 1098, 1101, 1121, 1137, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1234; Joyce, 776, 809, 845, 861, 870, 994; Mgt., 112, 389, 447, 467, 502, 642, 785, 809, 874, 942, 943, 1179, 1183; Martha, 774, 954, 987; My. (Ma.), 26, 152, 546, 624, 788, 938, 945*, 956, 964, 968, 975, 979, 985 987, 999, 1005, 1014, 1026, 1094, 1104, 1121, 1146, 1150, 1182; Olive, 17; Phebe, 979; Pris., 942; Ralph, 467, 496; Rd., 103, 174, 179, 337, 343, 776, 831, 846, 891, 1131, 1134, 1137, 1149, 1168*, 1230*; Rob., 162, 774, 785; Rowl., 31, 107, 159, 163, 168, 174, 176, 182, 190*, 197, 337; Sam., 604, 660, 778, 780, 962, 1109; Sar., 811, 999, 1232; Tho., 546, 554, 642, 776, 804*, 809, 845, 861*, 870, 930, 938*, 945, 953, 954, 956*, 958, 964, 968, 979, 987, 999, 1066, 1077*, 1082, 1092, 1098, 1101, 1104, 1109, 1122, 1134, 1182; Wm., 26, 144*, 152, 158, 447, 467, 496*, 497, 762, 803, 946, 950*, 960, 964, 975, 985, 986*, 1005, 1014, 1066, 1084, 1159; Wm. Jolly, 1161.

Rock (Roch, Rocke, Rockes, Roke), Al., 228; Amb., II. viii, 450, 473, 810; Ann, 573; Dd., 1; Edw., 199, 362, 770*, 778, 785, 810; Elnor., 4, 350; Eliz., 682, 1192; Fra., I. xii, 667, 682, 785; Harriot, 1189; Hum., 52; Jane, 527, 777, 1193; Joan, 1; Jn., 403, 812; Laur., 52; Lucy, 667*, 682; Mgt., 770, 778*, 785, 810; Martha, 542; My., 199, 210, 362, 403, 450, 452, 473*, 770*, 809, 951; Rd., 199, 210, 362, 403; T., 1183, 1212; Tho., I. xii, II. x, 674, 951, 1235; Wal., 54, 951; Wm., 210, 542.

Rockley (Rockly), Benj., 193, 357; Elnor., 209; Jn., 373; Mgt., 198*, 209, 502; My., 193, 198, 357, 362; Rd., 198, 362; Sus., 152, 389; Tho., 152, 198, 209, 329, 373, 487.

Roden (Rhoden, Rodon, Rowden), Eliz., 677, 717; My. (Ma.), 630; Rd., 630; Sus., 1188; Tho., 969.

Rogers (Roger), A., 1218; Al., 49, 235; Amelia, 1195; Ann, 180, 270, 475, 538, 597, 607, 615*, 625, 635, 646, 656, 666, 673, 689, 710, 718, 790, 811, 909, 923, 935, 988, 992, 1000, 1006, 1010*, 1017, 1022, 1039, 1133, 1138, 1196, 1231; Anna, 1020, 1125, 1204; Blessing, 666, 811; Cath., 45, 105, 403, 427, 554, 560, 821, 827; Chas. Rowl., 1168; Chris., 607, 774*; Dd., 710; Edw., 161, 323, 408, 1168; Elnor., 7, 29, 78, 301, 334, 694; Elijah, 465, 597*, 605*, 615, 625, 635, 646*, 656, 666, 673; Elisha, 391, 408, 416, 439, 458, 462, 465, 471, 475, 481, 497, 511, 525*, 593, 656; Elisha [? Elijah], 607; Eliz., 3, 4, 6, 22, 44, 46, 62, 87, 180, 306, 323, 481, 503, 511, 673, 699, 726, 743*, 750*, 992; Flo. ap, 12; Geo., 44, 474, 543; Han., 1184; Harry, 74; Havord, 46; Hy., 329; Jas., 462, 1184; Jane, 482, 497, 538, 540, 543, 548, 554, 561, 570, 577, 584, 590*, 634, 726, 768, 790, 918, 1138; Joan, 4, 38, 70, 223, 471, 647; Jn. (Jno.), 3, 7, 8, 62, 72, 76*, 78, 80*, 87*, 97, 105, 155, 161, 166, 180, 232*, 235, 244, 246*, 288, 323, 351, 352, 488, 699, 726, 743, 750*,

757, 772*, 786, 788, 790*, 799, 809, 821, 827, 853, 866, 992, 1000, 1006, 1010, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1133*, 1138, 1184, 1195, 1203, 1231; Jn. s. Tho. ap, 90; Jn. Parry, 750, 757; Jos., 570, 571, 1020, 1022, 1119, 1204; Jos. Hayford, 799; Jud., 155; Lewis, 425; Mgt., 7, 9, 67, 329, 391, 408, 416, 458, 462, 465, 471, 475, 478, 481, 514, 527, 560, 594, 809, 1017; Mgy., 8, 26, 97, 312, 447, 469, 474, 478, 482, 540*, 600, 737, 738; Martha, 578, 988; My. (Ma.), 257, 458, 625, 675, 772, 786, 788, 799, 809, 821, 825, 826, 853, 984*, 1006, 1233; Maud, 216; Penelope, 788; Pet., 768, 790, 913; Rd., 44, 63, 159*, 224, 403*, 427*, 469, 538, 543, 548, 554, 560, 561*, 570, 571, 577, 581, 584, 590, 634, 699, 984; Rob., 543, 584; Rose, 5; Ruth, 635, 825, 826, 1174; Sam., 561*, 848; Sar., 166, 577, 581, 786, 933, 1130; Sar. Augusta, 1168; Sus., 44, 1183; Tho., 66, 74, 84, 87, 239, 255, 257, 447, 469, 474, 478, 482, 514, 527, 540*, 543, 665, 865, 923, 1000, 1196; Tho. ap, 12, 90; Tho. Cooke, 1231; Urs., 270, 334, 426; Wal., 58; Wm., 84, 166, 239, 416, 439, 527, 548, 933, 988; Wm. Firth, 1039.

Rogers *als.* Baker, Jn., 235.

Rogers, Pugh *als.*, Eliz., 42; Oliver, 42.

Rogerson, Ann, 617; Jn., 617.

Rogts, *see* Roberts.

Rooke, Tho., 1170.

Roome (Rome), Ann, 390, 395; Jane, 446; Tho., 390.

Roote, Al., 375.

Rop, Ann, 1206.

Roper, Jn., 1238; Mgt., 42.

Ropier, Beat., 639; Edw., 702; My., 702.

Rose (Ross, Rosse, Rowse), Al., 394; Anna Maria, 1203; Cath., 7; Elnor., 361; Eliz., 27, 333, 959, 1053, 1071, 1073*, 1219; Han., 1111; Hy., 342; Hh., 27, 145, 306, 308, 333; Jas., 994; Jane, 308, 951, 959, 983, 1007, 1186; Jane Maria, 1053, 1073; Joan, 251; Jn. (Jno.), 360, 951, 957, 959, 983, 1007, 1071, 1073, 1111, 1186, 1203; Joyce, 19; Lady, I. viii, 565; My., 311; Matthias, 834; Phebe, 834; Sar., 1084; Tho., 7, 1129; Wal., 216, 223; Wm., 145, 306, 951, 957, 983.

Rosendell, Eliz., 720; Geo., 720; Tho., 720.

Rosgrove (Rosegrave, Rosegrove), Al., 370; Ann, 10; Dorries, 110; Jane, 26; Pris., 108, 268; Rd., 105, 108, 110, 113, 268, 279, 360; Sam., 113, 279; Sar., 30, 105.

Rosgrove *als.* Rascoll, Mgt., 70.

Rosegrove, Rascol *or*, Rd., 294.

Rosser, Dd. ap, 91; Em. d. Dd. ap, 91.

Rothero (Rotheroe), Al. d. Jn. ap, 117; Ellis, 255; Grif., 101; Jn., 101, 255; Jn. ap, 117; Tho., 286.

Rothers, Gwen ap, 14; Jn. ap, 14.

Roulet, Ann, 989; Dd. Alderbert, 989.

Roult, Hy., 345.

Row (Roe, Rooe), Ad., 180, 344; Al., 84, 332; Elnor., 31, 148, 164, 167, 170, 173, 176*, 180, 184, 190, 292, 323, 333, 336, 338, 344, 407, 411, 418, 457, 463, 495, 584, 588; Eliz., 4, 19, 26, 64, 355, 442; Jas., 190, 397, 407, 411, 418, 432, 440*, 457, 463, 493, 496, 588, 654; Jane, 67, 90, 143, 306, 411; Joan, 9, 299; Jn., 25, 81, 143, 148, 153, 159*, 161, 170*, 176*, 254, 292, 306, 316, 318*, 333, 339*, 463, 493; Jos., 85, 240; Let., 78; Martha, 658; My., 161, 397, 407, 418, 432; Maudlin, 170; Rd., 75, 173, 184, 336; Rob., 442; Sam., 164, 323; Tho., 4, 9, 26, 31, 69, 75, 78, 81, 84, 85, 90, 153, 164, 167, 170, 173, 176, 180, 184, 190, 240, 299, 316, 323, 333, 336, 338, 344, 351; Wm., 72, 457, 496; Wini., 25, 167, 170, 176, 338, 339.

Rowbery (Rowbarie, Rowberie, Rowbury), Edw., 10, 133, 291; Eliz., 117, 282, 908; Hy., 112; Jane, 28; Joan, 48; Jn., 48, 136; Joyce, 10; Mgt., 128; Rd., 112, 117, 123, 128, 133,

136, 282, 291; Wm., 123, 282*, 294.
Rowbrows, Eliz., 28.
Rowlands (Rowland), Al., 573, 579, 597; Ann, 738; Cath., 983; Dan., 579; Dd., 573, 579, 597; Edm., 217; Eliz., 451, 693; Jane, 232, 759; Jn., 738, 1063; Mgt., 700, 1219; My., 1196; Tho., 983.
Rowlandson (Rawlinson, Rolanson, Rolason, Rollason, Rowlason, Rowlenson, Rowlerson, Rowlerston), Ann, 727, 735, 748, 758, 766, 787, 808, 852; Edw. (Ed.), 735, 912*, 925; Eliz., 758*; Grif., 727, 735, 748, 751, 758*, 766, 787, 802, 808, 852, 872; Jane, 912; Jn. (Jno.), 808, 927; My., 766, 1185; Pris., 748, 751; Wm., 787, 802.
Rowles, Ann, 41.
Rowley (Rowly), Abel, 1038, 1210; Al., 695; Ann, 613, 725, 1023, 1026, 1038*, 1052*, 1108, 1127, 1141, 1210, 1227; Benj., 721, 1127, 1141, 1150, 1227; Cicely, 39; Con., 708; Edw. (Ed.), 931, 1226; Eliz., 528, 546, 643, 938, 1127; Ephraim, 451; Foulk, 39; Fra., 583; Han., 450; Jas., 528, 530, 1129; Jane, 1141, 1150; Joan, 452; Jn. (Jno.), 528, 530, 725, 921, 931, 938*; Jos., 1023, 1026; Mgt., 1132; Mgy., 451, 594; My., 677, 722, 931, 1038, 1108, 1113*, 1137, 1148, 1150*, 1168, 1226, 1230, 1233; Rd., 452, 643, 1156; Sar., 1132, 1156; Tho., 695, 1108, 1113, 1137*, 1148*, 1150, 1151*, 1168*, 1227; Wm., 583, 708, 1129, 1132, 1156.
Rowlings, Mgt., 1214.
Rowton, Ann, 397; Eliz., 35; Sar., 550; Wm., 550.
Roysters, Martha, 499.
Rudd (Rod, Rodd, Rowd, Rud, Rudde), A. Blackstone (A., A.B., A., B.), 1206, 1209, 1212*, 1218; Abr., II. ix; Ann, 447, 473, 627, 687, 762, 770, 788, 811, 826, 838*, 853, 864, 887, 969, 976; Cath., 153, 367; Dor., 450, 473, 477, 485, 528, 544, 563, 584, 779; Elnor., 157; Eliz., 563, 641, 688, 788, 880, 1099, 1117, 1126; Geo., 649, 1099; Griselda, 649; Isab., 531; Jas., 729; Jn. (Jno.), 95, 528, 641, 688, 811, 969, 1030, 1044, 1064*, 1129*, 1140, 1192; Jos., 627; Leah, 526; Mgt., 33, 163, 485; Martha, 887, 901; My., 559, 584, 743, 826, 1044*, 1064; My. Ann, 1117; Reb., 95; Rowl., 762, 770, 788, 811, 826, 838, 853, 864, 887, 901, 906; Sar., 853; Stanardine, 153, 157, 163, 327; Sus., 163, 1030, 1192; Tho., 450, 473, 477*, 485, 526, 528, 544, 563, 584, 602, 687, 748, 770, 848, 1099, 1117, 1126*; Tim., 864; Wm., 544, 602.
Rudge, Ann, 686; Eliz., 781; Jn., 542, 686; My., 768; Rog., 425; Tho., 542.
Rudson (Rudsonne), Elnor., 48; Rd., 48, 373.
Ruffe (Roffe, Rough, Roughe, Ruff), Al., 647; Ann, 6, 1191; Chas., 24; Edw., 1191; Jas., 682; Joan, 24; Jn., 666; Mgt., 33; Martha, 682; Sar., 666; Tho., 33.
Rumilly, Wm. de, I. ix.
Runnalls, Elnor., 797; Jn., 797;
Rusbatch, Deb., 652; Jn., 1185; My., 1185.
Rushbury, Ann, 17; Eliz., 212, 570, 730, 771; Geo., 570; Jn. (Jno.), 922; My., 649, 764.
Russell (Russel, Russill), Fam. of, [? Jn.], 1161; Al., 3, 13, 37; Ann, 34, 580, 655, 742, 864, 889, 893, 902, 921, 923, 925, 1081, 1095, 1106, 1114, 1167, 1168; Benj., 1137; Caroline, 1156, 1160; Cath., 13, 655; Chas. Jos., 1113; Charl., 1152; Edw. (Ed.), 655, 995, 1093, 1130, 1146, 1152, 1158, 1164, 1167; Eliz., 452, 602, 761, 841, 851, 867, 1043, 1065, 1071, 1083, 1093, 1099*, 1107, 1114, 1126, 1138, 1146*, 1149, 1152*, 1156, 1158, 1165, 1167, 1169, 1216, 1227; Em., 1138; Fra., 329, 584*, 722*, 742, 762, 864, 867, 875*, 886, 889, 893*, 900, 905, 913, 914, 918*, 920, 1031, 1169, 1184, 1189; Han., 580; Harriot, 1130; Hel., 1156; Hy., 37; Horatio, 1149; Jas., 1165; Jane, 649, 716; Jn.

(Jno.), 984, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1094, 1106, 1107, 1117*, 1126, 1130, 1137, 1152, 1170*; Jos., 584; Mgd., 889, 902, 1065, 1076, 1083, 1103, 1108, 1113*, 1122, 1130, 1137, 1156, 1168; Martha, 806, 921, 923; My., 842, 867, 875, 886, 889, 893*, 913, 920, 1081, 1094, 1095, 1107*, 1116, 1117, 1130, 1137*, 1152, 1161, 1170*, 1189, 1196; My. Maria, 1108, 1114; Mirian, 1122, 1145; Nan., 1107; Rd., 580, 806, 1005, 1065, 1076, 1083, 1084, 1090, 1095, 1103, 1108, 1113, 1114, 1122, 1124, 1130, 1137, 1156, 1160, 1165, 1168; Rd. Hodson, 1083, 1096; Rd. Meredith, 1076, 1084; Rob. Wayne II. viii; Sar., 722, 742, 762*, 776, 913, 914, 918, 984, 995, 1005, 1018, 1043, 1064; Sus., 920; Tho., 602, 761, 886, 900, 978, 1018, 1094, 1156, 1158, 1164; Wm., 13, 716, 761, 851, 889, 904, 905, 984, 995, 1005, 1018, 1043, 1064*, 1071*, 1083, 1093, 1096, 1099, 1107, 1114, 1116, 1126, 1138, 1145, 1149, 1156, 1161, 1164, 1165, 1169, 1216, 1227; Wm. Jas., 1103, 1124.
Russen, My., 49.
Rustling, Jn., 241.
Ruthis, Rd., 104*.
Ruthoe, Ellis, 97; Jn., 97.
Rutter, Mgt., 33.
Ryder (Ridal, Rider), Ann, 747, 939; Anth., 154; Cath., 454, 943; Dan., 593; Dor., 143, 302, 606; Edw., 516, 524, 532, 538, 549*, 552*, 556*, 570, 735; Elnor., 114, 146; Eliz., 315, 524, 728; Geo., 552; Hh., 500; Jane, 309; Jn., 570, 728, 747, 765, 769; Lowrie, 304; Mgt., 451, 728, 747, 765; My., 516, 524, 532*, 538, 549, 552, 570, 593, 765, 777; Rog., 143, 146, 154, 302, 315; Rondle, 114; Sar., 538, 549; Tho., 516*; Wm., 309, 451, 943.

Sabell, Eliz., 701.
Sabery (Sabrey, Sabry), Ann, 538, 650; Chas. (Cha.), 617, 640; Eliz., 617, 641; My., 590, 604, 617; Rd., 538, 590, 604, 611, 641; Tho., 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 646.
Sabial, Joan, 23.
Sabin, Ann, 442; Tho., 442.
Sackford, Eliz., 219; Fra., 228; Hy., 71; Jane, 59; Lucy, 60, 219.
Sadler, Al., 414, 415; Cath., 48; Dor., 415; Geo., 990; Jane, 237; Joan, 210; Jn., 414; Rd., II. viii*, 414, 415.
Safford (Sefford), Gilb., 969, 970, 1184; Jane, 969.
Sakkerson, Est., 1167; My., 1165; Wm., 1165, 1167*.
Sale, Eliz., 696.
Salisbury (Sallsbury, Salsbury, Salusbury, Salysbury), Ann, 750; Dd., 106; Foulk, 91, 245; Jn., 91, 245, 750; Lucy, 15; Rd., 106; Tho., 52; Wm., 57.
Sally, Eliz., 579; Tho., 579.
Salmon (Sammon, Samon), Ann, 188; Archibald, 1205; Jane, 207, 1202; Joan, 188, 195, 207, 419; Mgy., 372; Rd., 195*, 207, 372, 419; Sar., 1205; Tho., 236.
Salt, Ann, 1022, 1025; Ann Eliz., 976; Eliz., 976; Geo., 1055, 1057; Hy., 976; Jn. (Jno.), 1022, 1025, 1027, 1039*, 1055, 1057, 1061, 1086, 1089, 1206; My., 1022, 1027, 1039, 1055, 1061*, 1086, 1206; Rd., 1027; Sar., 1086, 1089.
Salter, Cath., 675; Eliz., 731; Jas. Bowen, 851; Jn., 221, 675; My., 675; Sar., 851; Tho., 851.
Salwey (Salloway, Salway), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 649; Ann, 490; Con., 863, 867, 886, 889, 891, 895, 916; Eliz., 660; Erasmus, 1163; Fra., 889; Hy., 471; Jane, 443, 466, 469, 471, 474, 483*, 866; Jane Con., 886; Jn. (Joh), 443, 466, 469*, 471, 474, 483, 490, 506, 649, 684, 863; Lucy, 891; My., 867, 918, 1163; Rd., 466, 660, 684, 713, 722*, 866; Sar., 895; Theophilus, 929, 1163; Theophilus Rd., 916; Tho. (Rev. Dr.), 863, 867, 886, 889, 891, 895, 916, 918; Wm., 474, 506.
Sams, Fraunce *als.*, Al., 500.
Samson, Ann, 1054*; Mich., 1054.

Sanbrooke, Jer., 777; My., 777.
Sanchey, Cicely, 40; Rd., 40.
Sandalls, Sar., 627; Wm., 627.
Sandford (Sanford, Sanforde), Eliz., 684; Hum., 710*; Jn., 358; My., 446; Melina, 817; Reb., 710.
Sands (Sand), Eliz., 706; Jn., 719; Sus., 719.
Sandwell, Eliz., 1231; Jn., 1072; Martha, 1072, 1082, 1228; Sar., 1229; Simeon, 961; Wm., 1072, 1082*.
Sankey (Sanky, Sonckie, Soncky, Sonke, Sonkie, Sonky), Ann, 1080, 1230; Edw., 1126, 1227; Eliz., 1083, 1086, 1094, 1095, 1144*, 1162; Jn., 1070, 1083, 1144, 1150, 1162, 1165*, 1239; Mgt., 2, 22, 26, 880, 990; Mgy., 1057; Martha, 1083; My., 599, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1126, 1130, 1146, 1150, 1214, 1227, 1239; My. Ann, 1126; Maud, 277; R., 1210, 1214; Rd., 880, 965, 1057, 1060, 1070, 1080, 1086, 1094, 1095, 1214, 1224; Rd. Nich., 1060; Sam., 599, 1162; Tho., 279; Tho. Wilding, 1130; Wm., 22, 290.
Sant, Ann, 622; Dor., 923, 1178; Jn. (Jno.), 923, 1178; My., 909, 923.
Sapored, Ann, 4.
Sarson, Rob., 313*.
Sassett, Martha, 1179.
Satchell, Eliz., 1210; Wm., 1210.
Saunders (Sanders), Ann, 23, 340, 1118, 1126, 1138, 1214, 1226; Benj., 1138; Brid., 164, 340; Chas., 1116, 1118, 1126, 1135, 1138, 1226; Edw., II. viii, 128, 1126, 1185; Elnor., 131, 271, 338; Eliz., 72, 754, 872, 1018, 1236; Han., 312; Jane, 1185; Joan, 211; Jn., 23, 26, 81, 128, 131, 135, 138, 142, 164, 312, 322, 422, 436, 1236; Jos., 1018; Mgt., 135; Martha, 138; My., 17, 23, 142, 1018; Rob., 12, 81, 313, 754; Sam., 1126, 1135; Sar., 1116, 1120, 1227; Tho., I. vi, 17, 164, 286, 340, 1118, 1120*, 1227, 1234; Wm., 1214.
Savage, Ann, 1082, 1181; Geo., 1082; Rd., 1073; Wm., 1082.
Saven, Sar., 632.
Sawyer (Sawer,) Ann, 619, 658, 851, 906; Christian, 263; Dor., 797, 813; Elnor., 540, 554, 699; Eliz., 222, 619, 661, 668, 669, 927, 969; Hh., 86; Jane, 668; Jn. (Jno., Jon.), 221, 540, 553, 554, 628, 818, 927, 989; Mgt., 554; My. (Ma.), 633, 644, 797, 838; Nath., 619, 633, 644*, 658, 661*, 668, 669, 797, 813, 838, 851; Rd., 658, 661; Tho., 86, 540, 553; Wm., 633, 818, 906.
Sawyer, Jones *als.*, Mgt., 238.
Sayce (Sage, Saice, Saies, Sais, Saise, Saye, Says, Sayse, Seyes), Ann, 620, 646, 662, 731, 841, 852, 887, 1101, 1175, 1223; Anna, 1189; Brid., 770, 782, 795, 807, 844, 990; Edw., 449; Eliz., 670, 782, 864, 882, 934, 956; Geo., 352; Han., 639, 807; Jas., 948; Jer., 454, 608, 612, 620, 639, 645*, 655, 657, 661*, 670, 679, 691, 803; Joan, 449; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 261, 612, 770, 782, 795*, 807, 844, 846, 849, 884, 887*, 933, 934, 967; Joyce, 827, 832, 841, 853, 864, 884, 1003; Leyson, 646; Mgt., 661; Martha, 691, 849; My. (Ma.), 451, 608, 612, 620, 639, 645, 655, 657*, 661, 670, 679, 691, 770, 819, 853, 868, 882, 933, 934, 1185; Phebe, 787, 1187; Pris., 454; Rd., 228, 731; Rob., 451, 662; Sam., 679, 827, 832*, 841, 853, 864, 868, 884, 948, 956, 959, 967, 1003, 1041; Sar., 948, 956, 959*, 967; Tho., 844, 846, 898.
Sayer, Ann, 1145; Jn., 211; Tho., 1145.
Scanderet (Scanderett, Scandrett), Eliz., 995*; Jn. (Joh.), II. viii, 647; Martha, 647; Pet., 995.
Scare, Jn., 422.
Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 1191, 1200; Anth., 1191*; Eliz., 1209; Est., 734; Jane, 1195; Jos., 1209; My., 1187; Sar., 1216.
Scarratt (Skarratt), Jn., 1099, 1107, 1224; My., 1099, 1107; Sar., 1107; Tho., 1099.
Scipio, Dinah, 1010; Tho., 1010*, 1046.
Scobel, Wm., 940.
Scott (Scoott, Scot), Abr., 197, 203, 207, 348, 369; Ann, 750, 1015, 1029, 1050, 1093, 1226; Cath., 393, 582; Edw., 197;

Elnor., 152; Eliz., 390, 432, 572, 971, 1003, 1190; Geo., 149*, 152, 334, 337, 563, 1004; Hy., 1122, 1136; Herbert, 1113; Jas., 1004; Jane, 1136; Joan, 207, 337; Jn. (Jno.), 337, 971, 973, 1150; Jn. Hy., 1122; Jos. (Josh.), 971, 973, 1003, 1015, 1029, 1035, 1050*, 1093*, 1150, 1190; Joyce, 197, 203, 207; Lyd., 1029, 1035; Martha, 348; My., 445, 1004, 1113, 1122, 1136; Rd., 203, 375, 390*, 393, 405, 429, 432, 519; Sam., 1186; Sus., 1113; Wm., 1015.
Scottock, Jane, 879; Tho., 879.
Scrimshire, Ann, 736; Jn., 736.
Scriven, Martha, 588.
Scudamore, Eliz., 1209.
Scull (Skull), Ann, 1237; Eliz., 1131; Jn., 721, 1131, 1153, 1229; Mgt., 1131, 1153, 1229; My., 721; Tho., 357; Wm., 1153.
Scullie, Elnor., 403; Jud., 403; Wm., 403.
Seaberie, (Seabery, Seabury), Amb., 471; Ann, 417, 474, 486; Chas., 478; Edw., 457; Geo., 479; Jn., 465; My., 417, 457, 460, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479; Rd., 417, 457, 460, 465, 471, 474, 478, 479, 486; Tho., 460.
Seabourne (Seaborn, Seaborne), Ann, 1214; Elnor., 407, 434; Harriot, 1081; Jn., 407, 434, 1081, 1214; My., 1081; Wellemett, 407.
Sealman, My., 882; Wm., 882.
Seaners, Rd., 336.
Seare (Sear, Seares, Seere, Seeres), Ankaret, 98; Ann, 96, 358; Cath., 4, 288, 325; Edm., 115; Edw., 366; Eliz., 6, 45, 234; Mgt., 342; Martha, 108, 265; My., 104; Rd., 6, 18, 96, 98, 101, 104, 108, 115, 265, 285, 318; Tho., 4, 101, 288.
Searl, Rd., 374.
Season (Seaton), Al., 224; Ann, 3, 120, 162, 262, 338; Eliz., 272; Hum., 220; Jane, 162, 170, 173, 323, 333; Joan, 7, 173, 307; Jn., 117, 254; Mgt., 63, 170, 173, 230, 287, 325, 333, 355; Mgy., 56; Maudlin (Mawd.), 233; Rd., 3, 110*, 117, 118, 162, 170, 173*, 278, 289, 323*, 333; Tho., 7, 59, 118, 120, 256, 278, 310.
Seavan, Fra., 364.
Sedgwike (Sedwicke), Mgy., 8; Wm., 314.
Sedon, Adaliza, 620; Laur., 620; My. (Ma.), 620.
Seely, Paul, I. xi.
Seley, Ann, 668; Fra., 668.
Selman (Sellman), Al., 20, 343; Anna, 123; Han., 32; Jona, 129, 347; Rd., 20, 123, 129, 138, 343; Sus., 138.
Selwyn (Sellwyn), Elnor., 14; Eliz., 20; Rob., 14.
Senex, Jn., 380, 450, 473*, 474, 502, 503, 608; My., 473.
Serjeant (Sarjeant, Sergeant, Serjant), Ann, 628, 1009; Eliz., 971, 1068; Han., 994; Jer., 744; Jn., 1072; My., 727, 744, 971, 979, 1101, 1133, 1139; Rd., 971, 979*; Sam., 1009; Sar., 1042*, 1057, 1072; Wm., 1009, 1042, 1057, 1061, 1133, 1139.
Serrell, Edw., 1104; Eliz., 1104; Jas., 1104.
Severn, Lyd., 818.
Sewell, Eliz., 1009; Jn., 1009; My., 1009.
Sewley, Jane, 45.
Seymour, Mrs., I. xii, II. x.
Shakespear, Han., 1099; Jn., 1099; Tho., 1099.
Shanks, Eliz., 1240; Rob., 1240.
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 1229; Eliz., 1196; Jas., 949; Jane, 1187; Mgy., 219; My., 801.
Sharpless (Sharplesse), Eliz., 540; Jane, 534, 540; Pet., 534*, 540; Rd., 534*.
Sharrett (Sharet, Sharett, Sharrat, Sharratt, Sharret, Sheratt, Sheret, Sherett, Sherrat, Sherratt, Sherret, Sherrett, Shirret), Al., 26; Ann, 87, 90, 156, 243, 447, 468, 472*, 476, 479, 482, 485, 518, 525, 540, 580, 684; Benj., 540, 696; Edith, 390; Edw., 146, 451; Elnor., 124; Eliz., 7, 21, 24, 76, 93, 134, 144, 150, 209, 311, 395, 398, 443, 479; Han., 316, 482, 510; Hy., 148, 314; Joan, 421, 472, 475, 478, 481, 520; Jn., 380, 447, 468*, 472, 474, 476*, 478, 479, 481, 482, 485, 503, 504, 505*, 506, 510, 518, 525, 540,

566, 580, 684, 690*, 702, 1105; Joyce, 197, 398, 488; Mgt., 15, 18, 21, 43, 78, 129, 138, 197, 292, 394, 447, 476, 505, 517; Mgy., 192; Martha, 48, 209, 401, 444; My., 151, 431, 445; Maud, 426, 488; Nich., 430; Ralph (Ra.), 7, 48, 75, 78, 83, 87, 90, 93, 101, 136, 209, 243, 271, 274, 379, 401*, 430, 431, 445, 446, 462, 463, 464, 472, 485, 492, 493*, 495, 501, 566, 580, 690; Rd., 68, 75, 124, 129, 144*, 158*, 271, 292, 304, 421, 446, 525; Sam., 192; Sibyl, 72, 230; Tho., 26, 87, 101, 141, 146, 150, 241, 311, 320, 429, 520, 1105; Wm., 76, 83, 87, 131*, 134, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 156, 192, 197, 241, 252, 304, 314, 316, 320, 365, 398, 472, 475*, 478, 481, 506, 520;

Sharshall, Wm., 426.

Shaw (Shawe), Ann, 406, 748, 868; Dinah, 1103; Edw., II. viii, 406, 410, 868; Elnor., 401; Eliz., 622*, 734; Ellen, 1103; Geo., 665; Isaac, 1103; Mgt., 401; My., 406, 410; Mich., 401; Rd., 133; Rondle, 622; Sam., 410, 734; Wm., 133.

Shear (Shears, Shere), Carolina, 1224; Jas., 1224; Owen, 219; Tho., 929.

Sheene (Seene, Sheen, Shene, Shent), Ann, 177, 357; Christian, 341; Edw., 119; Elnor., 194, 372; Eliz., 29, 158, 162, 167, 172, 173, 177, 187, 335, 339, 351, 390; Jane, 28; Jn., 10, 29, 89, 95, 119, 155, 202, 256, 275; Joyce, 10, 275; Mgt., 183, 187, 190, 194, 198, 202, 363, 371; Mgy., 95, 256; My., 89, 167; Rd., 155, 158, 162, 167, 172, 173, 177, 187, 335, 339, 351, Rob., 162; Rowl., 198, 363; Sam., 172, 335; Sar., 183; Sus., 173, 339; Tho., 190, 357; Wm., 183, 187, 190, 194, 198, 202, 341, 351, 357, 363, 371, 372.

Sheffield (Sheffeild), Ann, 391, 429*; Cath., 1217; Eliz., 744; Wm., 744.

Shelding, Eliz., 660; Jos., 660.

Sheldon, And., 393, 411, 435; Eliz., 393, 411; Jn., 411, 435.

Shelton (Skelton), Ann, 449, 526, 925, 1183; Dd., 837; Eliz., 518, 523; Fra., 925; Jn., 1241; Josiah, 484*, 518, 523, 526; Martha, 1192; My., 1194; My. Ann, 1241; Sus., 484, 518, 526; Tho., 509; Wilielma, 1196.

Shepherd (Sepheard, Sheapard, Sheaperd, Sheapheard, Sheapherd, Sheepard, Shepard, Shepeard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Al., 110, 323; Ann, 14, 44, 103, 358, 421, 537, 541, 549, 566, 578, 613*, 694, 1180; Beeston, 710; Cath., 115, 273; Charity, 1172; Chas., 688; Christobell, 9; Dor., 541; Edw. (Ed.), 14, 115, 123, 273, 306, 421, 622; Elnor., 118; Eliz., 16, 30, 43, 95, 106, 247, 420, 449, 543, 622, 664, 784; Fra., 6, 390; Geo.. 369, 664; Han., 26, 827; Hy., 392, 533, 537, 541, 549*, 555*, 566*, 578, 613, 620; Jas., 692, 697; Jane, 893; Jn., 51, 244, 256, 421, 578, 652, 663*, 671, 688, 692, 697, 710; Joyce, 7; Jul., 244, 246; Laur., 13, 95, 97, 247, 256, 290; Lucy, 1071, 1091; Mgt., 17, 123, 344, 1221; Mgy., 12, 50; Martha, 652, 663, 671, 688, 697, 710, 750; My. (Ma.), 13, 256, 392, 533, 822, 844, 876, 1178, 1187; Rach., 1091; Rd., 17, 44, 97, 103, 106, 110, 118, 256, 288; Sam., 1071*, 1091; Sar., 596; Sibyl, 232; Tho., 596, 671, 784, 813, 893*, 906*; Wm., 16, 265, 1187.

Sherer, Al., 61; Eliz., 324.

Sheriff (Shreiff), Ann, 1040; Brid., 998; Cath., 1037, 1040, 1051, 1060, 1066, 1067; Eliz., 1204*; Fra., 1066; Jas., 1051; Jn., 1037*, 1040, 1051, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1140; My., 1204; Rd., 1060, 1063; Urs., 1209.

Sherman (Sharman, Shermon), Al., 12, 153, 403; Ann, 2, 158, 224; Ann Jane, 86; Edm., 305; Edw., 26; Eliz., 27; Fra., 78; Hy., 24, 51; Jane, 240; Jef., 231; Joan, 261, 305; Jn., 153, 158; Mgt., 21, 26, 403; My., 299; Rd., 23, 27,

86*, 240, 354; Rd. Tailor, 78; Tho., 403.
Sherry, Eliz., 1150; Sar., 680.
Sherwood (Sheriwode, Sherwode, Sherwoode, Shirewood, Shirwood), Cath., 82, 158, 160, 317; Jane, 70, 239; Joan, 123, 336; Mgt., 424; Mgy., 21; My., 69, 148; Matt., 138; Rd., 21, 72, 77, 82, 123, 152, 231, 239, 252; Wm., 77, 138, 143*, 148, 152, 158, 160, 317, 358.
Sheward (Seward, Steward), Abig., 841; Ann, 817, 822, 835, 877, 977, 1044, 1049, 1056*, 1144, 1210; Edw. (Ed.) Miles, 911, 926; Eliz., 1015, 1028*, 1049, 1052; Em., 822; Est., 618; Jn., 112, 920, 1044, 1049, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1144, 1178, 1210; Mgt., 1015, 1110; My., 606, 911, 920, 969, 1178; My. Ann, 1044, 1057; Miles, 911, 920, 926, 969, 1007; Rd., 75, 112, 528; Sam., 1028; Sar., 835; Sim., 493; Sus., 528; Tabitha, 877; Tho., 75, 606, 817, 822, 835, 877, 977, 1015, 1041; Wm., 618.
Shewett, Jn., 686.
Shingleton (Shyngilton), Jane, 20; Tho., 223, 266.
Shinton, Ann, 768; Rd., 768.
Shipman, Ann, 442; Brid., 631; Edw. (Ed.), 626; Fra., 626, 987; Jn. (Jno.), 997; Mgt., 622, 995; My., 995, 997; Reb., 970; Rob., 961; Sar., 46, 970, 987, 1190; Tho., 46, 970, 987, 1190; Wm., 995.
Shirley (Shurley, Shurlie, Shurly), Al., 47, 206; Eliz., 360; Hy., 211; Joan, 185; Rd., 47, 206*; Sam., 172, 178*, 185, 360, 491; Wal., 172; Wini., 172, 178, 185, 360.
Shockley (Sharkley, Shockly), Al., 35, 177, 179, 184, 340, 348, 350, 494; Jn., 35, 177, 179, 184, 340, 348, 350; Mgt., 184, 350; My., 177, 179, 340, 446; Sar., 184, 348.
Short (Shart), Beat., 770*; Benj., 770, 903; Chris., 58; Dor., 767; Eliz., 411, 581; Hy., 702; Joan, 409, 411, 416, 459, 580, 903; Jn. (Joh.), 438, 611; Jn. Barnsley, 767; Mgt., 3; My. (Ma.), 459, 583, 589, 594*, 629, 801, 907; Petrenella, 611; Rd., 767; Sam., 409, 589, 594, 619, 629, 633, 702, 822; Sar., 409, 592; Tho., 409, 411, 416, 459, 580, 581, 619, 629, 633, 668; Urs., 416, 438; Wm., 3.
Shottell, Joan, 21; Nich., 21.
Shrawley, Al., 236; Ann, 213, 298; Anna, 133; Edw., 100, 150, 153, 311, 313, 345, 356; Eliz., 345; Fra., 227; Isab., 356; Jane, 55; Joan, 298; Jn., 51, 100, 125, 230, 256, 298; Mgt., 22, 153, 244, 313; My., 14, 59, 298; Rd., I. viii, 65, 125, 129, 133, 137, 298*; Fam. of, I. viii; Sar., 150, 311; Tho., 5, 14, 73, 137, 226, 244, 298*; Wm., 129, 298.
Shropshire, My., 116; Rd., 116.
Shuckmell (Schukmell), My. Ann, 1198; Mich., 1198; Sus., 1198, 1206.
Shuker (Shukar), Eliz., 1211; Mgt., 617; Martha, 786; My., 812; Tho., 617.
Shuter, Fra., 367; Geo., 1125.
Shutt, Ann, 871; Cath., 871; Martha, 865, 885, 893, 1047; Rd., 893; Rob., 865, 871, 885, 899; Tho., 865; Wm., 885.
Sibley, Elnor., 75; Wm., 75.
Sikes, Jn., 158, 331; Mgt., 350; Tho., 158.
Sill, Cicely, 10, 21; Jn., 10, 88, 241; Wm., 88, 241.
Silley, Ann, 91; Jn., 91; My. Ann, 1165; Rd., 1165, 1234; Sar., 1234; Sus., 162*; Wm., 162.
Silver, My., 1177.
Simcox (Simcock, Symckox, Symcock, Symcox, Symkox), Al., 69, 317; Ann, 86; Dor., 32, 324; Elnor., 5; Jas., 218; Joan, 2, 8, 223; My., 72, 232; Rd., 8, 32, 60, 86, 232, 238, 317, 324*; S. of, 238; Tho., 2, 5, 232*.
Simkinson, Henrietta Harriot, 882; Rob., 882.
Simms (Sims, Symmes), Ann, 405, 765; Dor., 457; Edw. (Ed.), 626; Isab., 457; My. (Ma.), 405, 626; Rob., 405, 434, 457.
Simonds (Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symmonds, Symmons, Symonds, Symons), Al., 42;

Ann, 8, 14, 39, 195, 357, 365; Beat., 45; Brid., 204, 208, 367; Cath., 698; Dor., 25, 184; Edw., 809; Elnor., 718; Eliz., 445, 657, 762, 809, 847; Fra., 462; Geo., 462; Hy. Jn., II. ix; Jane, 35, 177, 184, 188, 203, 208*, 341, 371, 486, 518, 950; Joan, 194, 202, 371, 452; Jn., 35, 40, 177*, 184, 188, 194, 202, 203*, 207, 341*, 419, 445, 657, 672, 698*; Joyce, 662; Mgt., 188, 195; Martha, 698; My., 44, 188, 198, 202*, 207, 210, 357, 398, 401; Matt., 364; Phil., 194, 210, 398, 419; Rd., 44, 198*, 202, 207, 210, 398, 401, 419*; Rob., 336, 462, 486*, 514*, 518; Sar., 208, 401, 450; Tho., 518; Wal., 39, 188*, 195, 204, 208, 357, 365, 367; Wm., 8, 202, 204, 208, 246, 364, 367, 371.
Simpson, (Simson), Joan, 42; Jn., 967; Pris., 967; Sar., 1110, 1213; Tho., 1213; Tho. Cloxon, 967; Wm., 1110.
Sinnock, Brid., 443; Rog., 443.
Sintut, Ann, 1204.
Sitsan, My., 780.
Skalfild, Eliz., 4.
Skeate (Sket, Skett, Skitt), Dor., 782, 793; Eliz., 7, 244, 756; Mgt., 688; My., 1222; Rd., 782, 793*, 798*; Sam., 798; Sar., 782; Wm., 7, 294, 1222.
Skerton (Skinton), Elnor., 120, 280; Hum., 120, 280.
Skevington, Sar., 42.
Skew, Tho., 76; Wm., 76.
Skey, Est., 1221.
Skilbeck, Ann Maria, 971; Eliz., 971; Geo., 971.
Skipton, Ann, 1010; Con., 980, 983, 996, 1001, 1010; Eliz., 980; Geo., 980, 983, 996*, 1001, 1010; Jos. (Josh.), 983; Wm., 1001.
Skirme (Skyrme), Cath., 433; Edw., 278*; Elnor., 121, 162, 165, 171, 322, 329, 337, 338; Eliz., 21, 151, 165, 206, 312, 328, 329, 404, 448, 585; Elsmore, 433; Fra., 148*, 151, 154, 156, 159, 162, 165, 312, 322, 323, 329; Geo., 21; Greg., 99, 256; Isab., 200; Joan, 197, 200, 206*, 357, 369*, 400*; Jn. (Jno.), 404, 991; Mgt., 577; Martha, 159, 348; My., 128, 156, 335, 991; Pris., 171, 337; Rd., 90*, 96*, 99, 243*, 254*, 256, 278, 328, 333, 372; Tho., 404, 991; Tim., 154; Val., 162, 322; Wm., 48, 121, 128, 197*, 200, 206, 278, 289, 357*, 369, 372, 400, 427, 542.
Slade (Slead), Al., 416, 529; Ann, 38; Cath., 42, 389, 402; Edw., 389, 402, 408, 410, 414, 416, 433*, 434, 459, 489, 497; Eliz., 408, 434, 651; Isab., 25, 47; Jas., 402; Joan, 408, 410, 414*, 416, 459, 529, 583; Jn., 25, 390, 459, 566; Lucy, 159; Mgy., 444; Martha, 451; My., 390, 566, 968, 1190; Maud, 27; Rd., 410, 451, 489; Sam., 966; Tho., 27, 159; Wm., 966, 968*, 1190.
Slaiter (Slaitor), My., 819*, 831; Tho., 819, 831.
Slaughter, Cath., 519; Edw., 364; Geo., 364.
Sleat, Edw., 563; Elnor., 563; My., 563.
Sliser, Fra., 160, 320; Rd., 160, 320.
Sloper, Tho., 377.
Small, Ann, 963, 968, 988, 1001; Elnor., 963; Eliz., 1001, 1192; Jane, 988; Jn. (Jno.), 776, 910; Mgt., 776; Sar., 968; Tho., 963, 968, 988, 1001.
Smallman (Smalman), Al., 27; Ann, 444, 462, 464, 467, 475, 589, 602, 948, 961; Art., 942, 1182; Cath., 610*, 705, 719; Dor., 467, 496; Edw. (Ed.), 355, 444, 462, 464*, 467, 475*, 496*, 507*, 602, 610, 705, 709, 1029; Eliz., 45, 543, 555, 584, 611*, 768, 777*, 800*, 942, 971, 1029, 1168, 1182, 1192; Fra., 20, 682; Geo., 543, 584*, 590*, 611, 686; Hy., 562; Jas., 777*; Jane, 20, 303, 355; Jn. (Jno.), I. vii, 42, 195, 308, 462, 524, 778, 942, 948, 955, 961, 963*, 971, 979, 986*; Jos. (Josh.), 979; Mgt., 948, 955*, 963, 971, 979; Mgy., 355; Martha, 42, 195, 562; My. (Ma.), 40, 453, 524, 589, 618, 776, 1029, 1194; My. Ann, 1194; Nich., 543; Rd., 45, 393; Rob., 776, 1168, 1171; Sam., 555; Sar., 44; Seth, 1168, 1171; Sus., 49, 393, 716; Tho., 257,

1194; Tho. Hh., 977, 1194; Wm., 44, 195, 800*.
Smallwood, Jn., 1153; My., 1153; My. Ann, 1153.
Smart (Smarte), Jane, 80; Jn., 80; My., 523; Tho., 523.
Smith (Smeeth, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agn., 210; Al., 2, 26, 64, 95, 319, 548, 598, 682, 732, 746, 749, 1059, 1065, 1100, 1113, 1133, 1178, 1238; And., 122, 282; Ankaret, 74; Ann, 18, 38, 42, 45, 46, 84, 103, 176, 181, 182, 202, 238, 401, 424, 430, 431, 445, 446, 486, 492, 513, 514, 522, 523, 524, 573, 580, 586, 610, 645*, 669, 716, 732, 768, 769*, 804, 816, 847, 876, 882, 918, 941, 951, 963*, 975, 985, 988, 997*, 1000, 1017, 1020, 1022, 1027*, 1028, 1030, 1048*, 1065*, 1087, 1094, 1098, 1107, 1113, 1118*, 1126, 1128*, 1137, 1145, 1148, 1151, 1155, 1174, 1195, 1204, 1215, 1224, 1238, 1240; AnnaMaria, 968, 980, 1189; Audrey, 661; Augustine, 191, 196*, 359*; Avis, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1048, 1057, 1210; Beat., 282; Benj., 415, 640, 650, 728, 848, 931, 1042*, 1049, 1068; Benj. Wd., 1225; Betty, 1214; Brid., 450; Cath., 9, 12, 46, 54, 462, 467, 472, 481*, 509, 560; Chas., 155, 906; Chrispianus, 401, 424; Chris., 1029*, 1061, 1195; Con., 423; Dd., 142; Diana, 620; Dor., 25, 29, 30, 625; Dudley, 143, 202, 401, 424, 430; Edith, 1127, 1138*, 1229; Edm., 30; Edw. (Ed.), 33, 94, 131, 137, 169, 260, 325, 406, 419, 837, 846, 918, 931, 935, 1000, 1049, 1179; Elnor., 46, 190, 205*, 208*, 401, 404*, 441, 497, 509, 549, 627; Eliza, 1137; Eliz., 22, 24, 32, 39, 67, 113, 125, 142, 163, 176, 181, 196, 250, 270, 272, 293, 307, 308, 400, 437, 444, 461, 465, 474*, 477, 484, 485, 514, 538*, 540, 543, 608*, 611*, 621*, 624, 634, 640*, 666, 674*, 678, 701, 708, 743, 776, 778, 786, 792, 812, 825, 837, 842*, 849, 855, 871*, 918, 923, 930, 932*, 935*, 945, 949, 959, 965, 988, 1000*, 1004, 1019, 1020, 1042, 1049, 1060, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1098, 1104, 1109, 1112, 1120, 1124*, 1133, 1157, 1158, 1197, 1202, 1237; Em., 36, 43; Emme [? Emily], 356; Est., 650*, 728, 862, 1028; Etheldred, 691; Fra., 29, 38, 99, 107, 158, 164, 172, 181, 186, 323, 349, 362, 406, 410, 415, 431, 432, 436, 442, 444, 453, 461*, 465, 477, 484, 491*, 511, 514, 540, 570, 599, 634, 657, 708, 782, 798, 1042, 1210; Geo., 147, 186, 349, 608, 645, 815; Griselda, 695; Han., 164, 323, 442, 646, 808, 935, 1235, 1238; Hy., 49, 130, 1118; Howell, 9, 82, 238; Hh., 155, 159, 318, 1027, 1030; Hum., 85, 1231, 1238; Isaac, 657; Jac., 1127*, 1138, 1229; Jas., 18, 678, 769, 855, 867, 868, 876, 933, 949, 957, 968, 1020, 1022, 1028, 1034*, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1112, 1148, 1214, 1238; Jane, 3, 7, 14, 87, 134, 240, 249, 289, 305, 306, 449, 475, 480, 484, 485, 511, 530, 598, 599, 625, 628, 640*, 646*, 650, 668, 672, 690, 736, 738, 745, 798, 932, 1060, 1066; Jer., 617; Joan, 15, 29, 109, 115, 136, 164, 172, 181, 186, 213, 294, 323, 349, 401, 432; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 19, 29, 36, 41, 46, 48, 59, 61, 82, 85, 103, 107, 109, 110, 130, 143, 147, 156*, 158, 159, 166, 172, 191, 202, 218, 226, 241, 268, 282, 308, 314, 318, 322*, 326, 327, 337, 356, 371, 400*, 419*, 428, 462*, 467, 472, 474, 481, 492, 509, 524, 543, 547, 602, 608*, 617, 621, 623, 634*, 646, 674*, 701, 739, 743, 808, 810, 825, 837, 870, 905, 940*, 945*, 949, 958, 1000*, 1002, 1020, 1032, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1059, 1065, 1066, 1094, 1100, 1107, 1113*, 1126, 1133, 1137, 1155, 1157, 1193, 1194; Jn. Colrick, 1157; Jona., 538, 543; Jos. (Josh.), 453, 543, 867, 868, 941*, 951, 952*, 961, 963*, 975, 978, 985, 992, 994*, 995, 1084, 1097, 1100, 1112, 1124; Joyce, 781, 804, 815, 823, 831*, 931, 935, 1063, 1179; Jud., 447, 641; Jul., 18; Lucy, 33, 169; Mgt., 19, 24, 38, 48, 129, 166, 172, 182, 190,

217, 221, 223, 247, 308, 322, 327, 337, 420, 431, 439, 447, 453, 508, 510, 540, 571, 611, 625, 769, 778, 794, 807, 810, 866, 980, 1106, 1193, 1206; 1218; Mgy., 233, 281, 321; Martha, 701, 739, 867, 876, 933, 980, 985, 992, 1000, 1009, 1017*, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1048, 1060, 1106, 1195; My. (Ma.), 20, 22, 76, 90, 156, 163, 191, 196, 233, 313, 356, 359, 378, 432, 451, 453, 467, 486, 530, 536, 547, 571, 589, 599, 602, 608*, 628, 679, 710, 746, 762, 793, 798, 810, 965, 1000, 1019, 1028, 1032, 1043, 1093, 1108*, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1124*, 1158, 1197, 1231; My. Millner, 985; My. Woodhouse, 959; Maud, 126; Milborough, 823, 842; Millner Ann, 951, 961; Mrs., 661; Nan., 1100; Nich., 842, 902; Oliver, 166, 327; Patience, 570, 695; Pet., 3, 92*, 241, 246, 253*, 477, 573, 769, 774; Pris., 580; Rach., 14; Ralph, 24, 81, 155, 315, 321; Rees, 823; Rd., 7, 14, 22, 71, 73, 76, 81, 84, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 107*, 110, 113, 116, 120, 122, 125, 129, 134, 140, 143, 155, 163, 176, 181, 182, 227, 228, 233, 238, 240, 245, 247, 259, 266*, 268, 272, 282, 293, 300, 303, 305, 315, 356, 423, 519, 617, 620, 625, 641, 732, 746, 762, 870, 930, 965, 980, 1028, 1035, 1068, 1094, 1113, 1197, 1199, 1204; Rob., 109, 136*, 137, 272, 294*, 438, 486, 523, 530, 547, 549*, 571, 663, 1032; Sam., 410, 804, 807, 963, 965, 968, 980, 1059, 1189, 1220; Sar., 41, 169, 325, 406, 410, 415, 475, 570*, 617*, 788, 823, 951*, 1047, 1048, 1225; Sibyl, 453, 485, 519; Sus., 451, 728, 804, 810, 867, 878, 1085; Tho., 18, 45, 109, 120, 126, 143, 172, 314, 327, 337, 374, 435, 453, 485*, 498, 519, 599, 608, 624*, 625, 736, 781, 798*, 804, 810, 815, 823, 831, 865, 975, 978, 980, 985*, 990*, 992, 995, 997, 1000*, 1002, 1009*, 1017*, 1022, 1024, 1028, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1048*, 1060*, 1065, 1106, 1126, 1145, 1163, 1174, 1195, 1214; Tim., 598; Wal., 25, 227; Wid., 387; Wm., 20, 42, 58, 92, 115, 116, 130*, 131, 140, 172, 190, 196*, 205*, 208, 245, 289*, 300, 307, 401, 404, 419*, 423, 447, 449, 465, 472, 475, 480*, 485, 490, 497, 509, 547, 589, 611*, 625, 628, 640, 650, 668*, 669, 674, 736, 745, 769, 793, 812*, 823, 825, 837, 842, 846, 855, 867, 871, 898, 908, 922, 963, 965, 988, 1000, 1004*, 1007, 1019, 1024, 1028*, 1035, 1048, 1052, 1060, 1065, 1066, 1087*, 1095, 1096*, 1098, 1104, 1107, 1118*, 1128, 1148, 1151, 1158, 1197, 1215, 1237; Wm. Lockley, 1097; Wini., 1029, 1195.

Smyth *als.* White, Jud., 506.

Smitheman (Smithiman, Smytheman), Ann, 968, 974; Eliz., 999; Jn. (Jno.), 207, 966, 968*, 970*, 974, 999, 1035; Joyce, 450; Mgt., 207; My., 574, 829; Rd., 207; Wm., 974.

Smithies (Smythes, Smythy), Ann, 613; Betty, 1214; Edw. (Ed.), 613; Joyce, 46; Rose, 1.

Smithurst, Eliz., 32, 167; Rd., 32, 167; Wal., 167.

Smout (Smoutt), Abig., 709; Edw. (Ed.), 621, 667, 790; Eliz., 649, 667; Mgt., 621; My. (Ma.), 615, 720, 790; Rd., 614; Sar., 614.

Snape, Wm., 1226.

Snead (Sneade), Ann, 757; Elnor., 1237; Geo., 453; My., 207, 370*, 453, 1233; Matt., 207, 370*; Rd., 370; Rog., 207; Sam., 1221, 1233; Sar., 446, 918.

Solley (Soleigh, Solely, Soley, Soly), Ann, 15; Edw., 284; Fortune, 284; Fra., 1189; Mgy., 351; My., 595; Tho., 351.

Sonnibank (Sonibank, Sonnibancke, Sonnybanck, Sonnybank, Sonnybanke, Sonybanck, Sonybancke), And., 16, 20, 75, 102*, 104, 107, 109, 110, 113, 118, 121, 234, 283, 309, 374; Chas., (C.), 55, 385*, 386*, 387*, 388*, 713; Elnor., 113; Eliz., 52, 217; Fra., 234; Jerome, 118; Jn., 60; Lucy, 72; Mgt., 16, 121; Mgy., 75, 255; My., 28,

110; Rob., 109; Sus., 68; Wm., 65, 107, 224, 309; Wini., 104.
Soper, Powell *als.*, Matt., 247.
Southall (Southell, Southwell), Chas., 1046; Charl., 1215; Geo., 450; Han., 855; Jane, 450; Sar., 1212; Tho., 684, 764; Wal., 898.
Souther (Sowther), Ann, 455, 460*, 468, 497; My., 455, 468, 498; Rd., 455, 460, 468, 497, 498.
Southern (Sotherane, Sotherne, Sothorne, Southerne, Sowtherne, Sowthorne), Ann, 592, 745, 750, 829; Anth., 50; Clara, 1214; Dor., 661, 738, 745, 763, 782, 799, 813, 824; Eliz., 22, 214, 763, 802, 813; Fra., 213, 1214; Geo., 4; Han., 312, 599, 627*; Houghton, 592, 763, 782, 799, 802, 813, 824, 874; Jane, 414, 824; Jn., 58, 259, 718, 782; Joyce, 38; Mgt., 215, 274; Mgy., 11, 13, 55; My., 47, 414, 573, 799, 817, 874; Rd., 218; Sar., 718; Tho., 63, 414, 599*, 627, 661; Wal., 738, 745; Wm., 573. *See also* Sowsam.
Sowsam, Han., 644; Isab., 644; Tho., 644. *See also* Southern.
Sparr, Charl., 1006; Jn., 1006; Phebe, 1006.
Speake, Jn., 1226; Sar., 1226.
Spear (Speare), Caroline, 1113, 1136, 1157; Dor., 1000; Eliz., 1077, 1089, 1215; Jas., 995, 1108, 1113*, 1136, 1157; My., 966, 980, 995, 1000, 1071, 1089, 1108, 1134, 1187; Sam. Powell, 1157; Sophia, 1136; Tho., 966, 1071*, 1077, 1089, 1105, 1108, 1215, 1217, 1224; Wm., 966, 980*, 995, 1000, 1026, 1077, 1105, 1187.
Speed, Ann, 778; Cath., 587, 860; Jn., 778; My., 744.
Spencer (Spenser), Ann, 91, 244, 751, 759, 937, 958, 961; Cath., 465, 470, 478, 484, 777; Charl., 1061; Edw. (Ed.), 465*, 470, 478, 484, 494*, 508, 513, 690, 922, 937, 939; Elnor., 937, 947, 1027, 1181; Eliz., 470, 585, 631, 637, 657, 690, 703, 725*, 740, 751, 805, 925, 1102, 1178; Em., 1102; Fra., 484, 690, 703, 711, 725, 751, 759, 805, 903, 958, 961; Jane, 186; Joan, 521; Jn. (Jno.), 937, 939, 947, 1017, 1181; Leon., 642; Lucy, 186; Luke, 631, 637, 642, 657*, 659*, 669; Mgt., 94, 98, 248; Martha, 1227; My., 478, 508, 642, 947; My. Ann, 1233; Rd., 81, 277; Sar., 614, 703, 711, 1061; Sibyl, 293; Tho., 81, 91, 94, 98, 118*, 244, 248, 277, 281, 322, 343, 637.
Spencer (Spenser) *als.* Nightingall (Nitingall), Jane, 88, 241; Martin, 86, 240; Tho., 86, 88, 240, 241.
Spilsbury (Spelsbury), Elnor., 392; Jane, 520; Joan, 186, 451; Jn., 186; My., 670; Rd., 451; Wm., 186.
Sponeley, Cath., 104; Geo., 104.
Spooner, Al., 327; My., 327; Tho., 1109; Wm., 327, 1109.
Spray, Ann, 991*, 994; Wm., 991, 994.
Sprigg, My., 1192.
Spring, Eliz., 378; Jas., 378.
Sprosely (Sproseley), Ann, 747; Fra., 392; Sar., 392, 625.
Sprott (Spratt), Al., 80; Ann, 758; Dor., 776; Elnor., 7, 255; Eliz., 1184; Isab., 797; Jane, 72, 77; Jn., 152*; Joyce, 1096; Mich., 7, 77, 80, 255; Rd., 92, 246; Rob., 92; Wm., 1068.
Spruce, Martha, 1239.
Spurrier, Jos., 1090*.
Squibb, Jn. (Jno.), 851.
Squire (Squires), Ann, 866; Cath., 649; Charl., 1125; Elnor., 521*; Eliz., 1081*, 1088, 1098, 1108; Hy., 915; Isab., 521*; Jane, 47, 630, 1204; My. (Ma.), 630, 1098, 1100; Rd., 47, 1081, 1088*, 1098, 1100, 1106*, 1108, 1111, 1125; Rob., 1108, 1111; Sam., 986; Tho., 649.
Stafford, Brid., 30; Jn., 160, 321; Rd., 160, 321.
Stainer (Steynor), Ann, 1212.
Stalker, Josh., 1181.
Stallard, Cath., 567; Jn., 567; Penelope, 562.
Stanhope, Mgt., 1125; Wm., 1125.
Stanley, Ann, 650, 668, 1214; Edw., 147, 187, 314, 334, 350;

Elnor., 147, 314, 911; Eliz., 651, 673; Hy., 143, 306, 853; Jane, 911; Jn., 1214; Magd., 187*, 350*; Mgt., 301; My., 650, 1108; Rd., 911; Rowl., 355; Tho., 650, 651, 668*, 675, 1108; Wal., 143, 301, 306*; Wm., 187, 350, 1108.
Stanney, Mgt., 811.
Stansall (Stanswall), My., 536, 1177; Rd., 536.
Stanton (Staunton), Dor., 526; Eliz., 1202; Fra., 1001, 1003; Geo., 989, 991, 1001, 1003, 1010; Jn., 538; My., 538; Sar., 989*, 991, 1001, 1010; Wm., 526, 1010.
Stanway (Stanwey), Al., 30, 91, 244; Ann, 91, 114, 166, 171*, 244, 334, 373; Chas., 98, 254; Edm., 28, 171, 556, 603; Eliz., 18, 100, 171, 181, 276, 394, 484, 529, 552; Fra., 29, 111; Han., 28; Iddie, 151; Jas., 529, 958; Jane, 28; Jn., 30, 93, 325; Mgt., 34, 181, 537; My., 47, 673; Maudlin, 556; Rd., 28, 103, 151, 158, 166, 171, 334, 373, 484, 529; Step., 13, 99, 103, 111, 114, 116, 312; Tho., 34, 87*, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 166, 171, 181, 244, 254, 258, 334, 429; Wini., 13, 116, 158, 327, 484, 969.
Stanwich, Ann, 22.
Staple, Joan, 284.
Starie (Stairy, Starey, Starry, Stary, Sterrey, Stery), Ann, 47, 534, 536, 691*, 858, 905, 998; Eliz., 812*, 817, 823; Han., 858, 905; Hy., 1104; Jn., 534, 1077, 1093, 1104, 1117; Jos., 1117; My., 1077; Theodosia, 1077, 1093, 1104, 1117; Tho., 1093; Wm., 812, 817, 823, 858, 865.
Starky (Starcky, Starkie, Starrkey), Eliz., 23; Joan, 260; Jn., 52, 213; Mgt., 53; Rd., 220; Rob., 267; Tho., 64.
Starr (Starre), Ann, 195, 198, 733, 843, 858, 859; Anna Bella, 892; Cath., 733, 765, 824; Edw. (Ed.), 733, 765*, 824, 901; Eliz., 446, 742; Fra., 195*, 198; Jane, 642, 674, 830, 889, 892; Jn. (Jno., Joh.), 642, 674, 742, 830, 840, 843, 909; Magd., 889; Mgt., 452; Martha, 198; My., 840; Tho., 452, 674, 843, 858*, 859, 889, 892; Wm., 446, 765*.
Stead (Steed), Ad., 890, 1012; Alethea, 523; Al., 557, 671, 685, 738, 759; Ann, 569, 590, 595, 664*, 677, 685, 850, 859, 862, 863, 874, 886, 890, 894, 911, 920*, 934, 942, 1004, 1084, 1142, 1191, 1230; Anth., 178, 183, 187, 192, 198, 203, 210, 360, 441, 446, 495; Betty, 934; Edm., 515, 530, 533, 542, 551, 562; Edw., 192, 360, 484, 548, 586; Eliz., 178, 183, 187, 192, 198, 203, 210, 360, 441, 515, 520, 530, 561, 573, 737, 854, 863, 873, 1009, 1044, 1056, 1071, 1080, 1102, 1152, 1168, 1231; Geo., 526, 528*, 1076, 1191; Han., 1115, 1126, 1228; Isaac, 539, 546; Jane, 174, 198, 446, 491, 551, 589; Jer., 589, 590, 595, 664*, 671, 677, 685, 707, 725, 1230; Jn. (Jno.), 178, 381, 452, 480, 484, 486*, 508, 520, 523, 526, 530, 533, 534, 539, 543, 546, 548, 557, 561, 569, 573, 586, 595, 597, 676, 738, 753, 759*, 819*, 845, 859, 863, 873, 874, 886*, 890, 894, 898, 904*, 911*, 920, 934, 942, 961, 1009, 1063, 1071, 1073, 1168, 1201, 1206, 1219; Jos., 1212; Mgt., 192, 707, 737, 898; Mgy., 34, 174, 178, 187, 193*, 343, 362*, 433; Martha, 1142, 1153, 1163, 1232; My., 515, 542*, 551, 676, 874, 921, 1004, 1009, 1013, 1029, 1044, 1063, 1064, 1087*, 1125, 1163, 1201*, 1231; My. Ann, 1102; Matt., 1056, 1071, 1073, 1080, 1083, 1102, 1142, 1153*, 1163, 1232; Pris., 484, 486, 520, 526, 534, 539, 561, 569, 586, 597, 753; Rd., 1004, 1013, 1029*, 1044, 1064, 1087, 1125, 1201, 1233; Sam., 1126; Sar., 35, 1076*, 1212; Sus., 1013, 1233; Tho., 894, 1115, 1126, 1152*, 1155*, 1168, 1228, 1230; Val., 534, 543, 597; Wal., 34, 35, 174, 178*, 193, 210, 343*, 362, 388; Wm., 183, 1056, 1064, 1080, 1083; Zach., 203.
Stedman (Steadman), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 394, 629, 640, 734; Dor., 542, 754; Edw.,

412, 415, 432, 436, 1208; Elnor., 481, 508; Eliz., 412, 432, 436, 442, 572, 658, 744, 813; Hy., 395, 437, 492, 511, 744; Honora, 437; Jane, 650, 777; Joan, 395; Jn. (Joh.), 629, 640, 653, 661, 754; Joyce, 481; Mgt., 415; Martha, 1208; My. (Ma.), 29, 395, 412, 415, 442, 492, 545, 640, 661, 685; Rd., 545; Rog., 343; Sam., 442; Sar., 744; Tho., 481, 508, 572, 653, 813; Wm., 734.
Stedmor, Jane, 14.
Steele (Steel), Ann, 572, 578, 586, 607, 625*, 636, 831, 835; Edw., 410, 572*, 774; Jas., 473; Jane, 391, 407, 410, 417, 457, 462, 467, 473; Jn. (Joh.), 391, 407*, 410, 417, 457, 462, 467, 473, 581, 586*, 630, 636; My., 643; Rd., II. viii, 462, 643; Sar., 467, 581, 831; Step., 417, 581; Tho., 578, 586, 607*, 625, 630, 636, 654; Tim., 457.
Stennage, Dor., 339; Hh., 339.
Stephen, King, II. iv.
Stephens (Stephans, Stephen, Stepyns, Steven, Stevens, Stevense), Ad., 211; Al., 605; Ann, 81, 624, 757, 903, 1186, 1215, 1221; Audrey, 78, 233; Benj., 1024, 1032, 1039, 1050*; Brid., 26; Cath., 1217; Edw., 1215; Eliz., 73, 803, 879, 1146, 1224, 1233; Eliz. Bromley, 1146; Fra., 562; Grif., 126; Hy., II. vii, 71, 228; Hh., 1221; Jane, 430; Jn. (Joh.), 4, 78, 81, 82, 233, 236, 624, 1130*, 1133*; Jn. Bromley, 1146, 1233; Mgt., 1050; My., 4, 1024; Rach., 1032; Rees, 286; Rd., 61, 126; Sam., 915, 962, 1186; Sar., 758, 1024, 1032, 1039*, 1130; Sus., 922; Tho., 65, 82, 236, 321; Wm., 758*.
Stepple, Jn., 1186.
Steptoe, Ann, 974; Eliz., 955; My., 974; Tho., 955.
Steventon (Stevington), Eliz., 582; Jn., 582; Sus., 403; Wm., 403*.
Steward, *see* Sheward.
Sticke, Jane, 656.
Stiles, Wm., 389.
Still, Ann, 600, 608; Edw., 608; Jane, 587, 600*; Sar., 608; Tho., 600*.
Stinton (Steenton), Al., 391, 647; Ann, 799, 992, 1081, 1127, 1130, 1218; Benj., 1141; Dd., 1123; Edw., 1059; Edwin, 1157; Eliz., 1055, 1126, 1135, 1148; Fra., 1013; Henrietta, 1123; Hy., 1122, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1148, 1149, 1154; Jas., 1086, 1090; Jane, 1054, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1086, 1092, 1107, 1122, 1136, 1141, 1157; Joanna, 1067, 1085; Jn., 1081, 1113, 1136; Jos., 647; Mgt., 1013, 1076, 1079, 1201, 1210; Martha, 1082, 1099, 1113, 1126, 1138, 1149, 1167; My., 817, 980, 992, 1004, 1028*, 1045, 1055, 1082, 1127, 1137*, 1144, 1148, 1162, 1167, 1218; Rd., 1004, 1054*, 1057*, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1092, 1107*, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1141, 1148, 1157, 1201; Sar., 1045, 1047, 1126, 1148; Tho., 980, 992, 1004, 1028, 1045, 1047, 1055, 1082*, 1085*, 1092, 1099, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1144, 1148, 1162*, 1165*, 1218*; Wm., 980, 1082*, 1099, 1113, 1126, 1135, 1138, 1149, 1154, 1167.
Stirk, Cath., 254.
Stock (Stocke), Ann, 1225; Mgt., 235; Martha, 1110; Wm., 1110, 1225.
Stocking (Stocken, Stockin, Stockins, Stockyn), Ann, 615; Cath., 661, 668, 761; Edw. (Ed.), 638; Eliz., 445, 804, 808*, 835, 837; Est., 638; Jn., 445, 541, 688, 763; Joyce, 555; Lucy, 541; Mgt., 447, 558; My., 658, 763, 808, 894*; Matthias, 658, 894; Ruth, 903; Sus., 688; Wm., 447, 558, 661, 668*, 804, 808*, 835, 837*, 922*, 1025.
Stockton (Stocton), Eliz., 649, 714, 959, 982, 1009, 1017, 1188, 1208; Jas., 1188, 1194; Joan, 1017; Mgt., 217; My., 974; Rd., 1009*, 1017; Sus., 974, 1194; Wm., 714, 959*, 974, 982, 1004, 1188, 1194, 1195.
Stoich, Martha, 562; My., 598; Wm., 598.
Stokes (Stok, Stoke), Elnor., 687; Eliz., 777; Geo., 157; Jn., 83; Rach., 522; Sar., 1196;

Wm., 83, 157, 639.
Stokoe, Rd., 833.
Stones (Stone), Edw., 821; Eliz., 611, 755; Grace, 11; Jac., 886; Jas. (Ja.), 611; My., 446, 821, 886*; Wal., 446.
Storye, Eliz., 41; Phil., 41.
Stott, Jas., 903; My., 865, 884*; Sam., 865, 884, 903; Sar., 865.
Straine, Ann, 46; Rob., 46.
Strange, Cath., 391; Eliz., 651; Fra., 391; Wm., 651.
Strangward (Stranguert), Cath., 42, 389; Eliz., 770; Rd., 42, 770.
Stratham, My., 982; Wm., 982.
Stravett (Streavett), Eliz., 526; Wm., 866.
Streaker, Ann, 908, 969; Wm., 921*, 949.
Street (Streete, Strete), Ann, 964, 1233; Dor., 526; Edw., 448; Eliz., 448; Est., 803, 1099, 1121, 1136, 1163, 1230; Han., 566; Jane, 964, 1062, 1121, 1190; Jn., 1099, 1177; Mgt., 239; Mgy., 33; Martha, 881; My., 676, 1136, 1177; Wm., 239, 964, 1099, 1121, 1136, 1163*, 1189, 1190, 1230, 1238.
Strefford, Ann, 911, 914, 940, 942; Geo., 916, 977; My., 911, 916, 940, 942, 977; Tho., 911, 914, 916, 921.
Stretford, Edw., 763; Joyce, 763.
Stretton, Ann, 638; Eliz., 1161; Jn., 638; My., 1161; Rd., 1161.
Stringer (Stryngar, Strynger), Ann, 224; Cath., 51; Dor., 942, 1048; Elnor., 751, 1067, 1086; Eliz., 541, 770, 942, 1055, 1061, 1089, 1094, 1095; Jane, 224; Joan, 656; Jn., 541; Joyce, 9; Mgt., 579; Martha, 665; My., 6, 1067, 1086, 1089, 1095; Rd., 1094; Rob., 51, 224, 452; Sam., 942, 1048, 1055, 1061, 1129, 1159, 1213; Sar., 452, 1129, 1213; Tho., 665; Wm., 234, 770.
Stringer, Passey *als.*, Han., 142; Tho., 142.
Stringfellow, Jas., 400; Mgy., 400; Reb., 400.
Stuart (Stewart), Alex., 725, 852, 1035; Chas. Swede, 1087*; Edw. (Ed.) Wm., 894; Eliz., 894, 1087; Jane [? Joan], 852; Joan, 725.
Stuchley (Stutchley), Edm., 509; Edw., 375.
Stuckly, Rd., 497.
Stukeley, I. iv.
Sturrop, Jn., 781; Martha, 781.
Stursly, Elnor., 678.
Stury, Eliz., 41.
Styche (Stich), Ann, 391, 873; Blanche, 880, 1134; Eliz., 873; Han., 1046; Joan, 15; Rd., 391; Tho., 15; Wm., 880, 976.
Suard (Suarde), Ann, 77; Mgt., 395; Rd., 77, 80*; Tho., 283.
Suckley, Eliz., 917; Jn. (Jno.), 914; My., 877.
Suett (Suit), Ann, 850; Joan, 11; Jn., 73; Mgy., 238; Rd., 11, 239; Sus., 850; Tho., 850; Wm., 71.
Suffocke, Mgt., 7.
Sugar, My., 1038; Wm., 1038.
Sukar, Elnor., 682.
Summers (Soames, Somers, Somes, Sommers, Sumers), Ann, 754; Eliz., 863, 1139; Fra., 726, 735, 742, 754, 769, 947; Geo., 41, 192, 196*, 200, 202, 209, 362, 421, 491, 497, 726, 735, 742*, 754, 758, 769, 845; Grace, 769, 1176; Grif., 200, 362; Mgt., 41, 192*, 196, 200, 202, 209, 362, 491; My., 393; Rd., 202; Sam., 863; Sam. Wind, 735; Sus., 209, 421; Tho., 726, 758, 1139; Wid., 387.
Sumnar (Somner, Sonmer), Eliz., 1, 5; Rondle, 1, 216.
Surman (Sermon), Eliz., 1127; Letitia, 1127; Wm., 1105, 1127, 1220, 1227.
Surrey, Tho., Earl of, I. x.
Sutton, Al., 5, 103, 116, 235, 253, 284; Ann, 100, 625; Cath., 105; Edw., 55, 252; Elnor., 109, 252, 269; Han., 29; Jane, 1, 9; Joan, 50, 65, 103, 322; Jn., 5, 100, 105, 109, 116, 251, 269, 284, 304; Joyce, 338; Mgt., 3, 10, 19, 23, 67; Tho., 625; Wm., 10, 227, 264.
Swain, Jn., 820.
Swaincort, Jn., 816.
Swaincott (Swainscott), Eliz., 992, 1217; Jane, 992, 1129.
Swansey, Ann, 5, 223*; Fra., 219; Mgt., 9; Rd., 2, 5, 233; Tho., 9.

Swanson, Agn., 58; Em., 243; Mgt., 13; My., 31; Sus., 63, 221.
Swansty, Ann, 80; Audrey, 55; Jn., 51; Luke, 51; Tho., 80.
Swanton, My., 23; Reynold, 23, 315.
Sweet, Fra., 992, 995, 998, 1199; Jn. (Jno.), 992, 995; Phebe, 992, 998, 1199.
Swift, Chas., 1003.
Swilt, Edw., 1181.
Swinborn, Jn. (Jno.), 847.
Swinggill, My., 758*; Sus., 758*.
Swinton, Tho., 635.
Sydney, Amb., I. v, vi, 229; Hy., Sir, I. vi*, 248.
Syer (Syar), Ann, 1166; Mgt., 1068; Marianne, Lady, 1127; Marianne Josepha, 1127; Wm., 849; Wm., Sir, 1127.
Symkis, Jn., Sir, I. vii, 223; Wal., 49.
Syner, My., 1236; Tho., 1236.

Tabois, Fred. Wm., 1088; Martha, 1088; Pet., 1088.
Taffe, Tho., 348.
Tagetmire, Jane, 863; Ludollfine, 863.
Talbot (Talbott), Elnor., 558, 763; Eliz., 35; Jn., 558; Tho., 35; Wm., 558.
Tandy, Al., 216; My. (Ma.), 636.
Tanner, Al., 4, 448; Ann, 236; Cath., 284; Jn., 4; My., 61*; Phil., 236; Rob., 50; Tho., 219; Wm., 1111.
Tanner, Davis *als.*, Joan, 270.
Tantrum (Tantram), Ann, 1075; Eliz., 1088; Jn., 1014, 1028, 1036, 1040*, 1054, 1062, 1065, 1102, 1121, 1136; Mgt., 1014; My., 1014, 1028, 1040, 1054*, 1062, 1065, 1102, 1121, 1136, 1223; Rd., 1121, 1223; Sam., 1065; Sar., 1028, 1036, 1037*, 1059, 1075, 1088, 1136, 1223; Tho., 1037, 1059*, 1075, 1088, 1102.
Tapin, Patience, 1041.
Tapping (Toppines), Al., 202; Eliz., 209, 424; My., 198, 202, 205, 209, 424; Ralph, 198; Rd., 205; Tho., 198, 373; Wal., 202, 205, 209, 373, 424*.
Tarbox, Eliz., 345.
Tarbuck, Jn., 648; My. (Ma.), 632, 637, 648; Price, 637, 906; Tho., 632, 637, 648.
Tarte (Teart), Al., 449, 749; Tho., 749.
Tasker (Taskor), Ann, 353, 445, 908; Eliz., 45; Jn., 238, 908; My., 353, 371, 441; Tho., 45, 353; Wm., 371.
Tate, Jas., 1160, 1161; Mgt., 1161*; Sandy, 1160.
Tawlie, Jane, 598.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, Taylr), Abig., 1035; Agn., 154; Alex., 290; Al., 19, 24, 28, 31, 69, 127, 230, 322, 334, 444, 687, 1037; Ankaret, 18, 265; Ann, 39, 45, 65, 82, 174, 183, 193, 210, 221, 253, 257, 286, 338, 392, 410, 443, 466, 556, 652, 663, 718, 726, 731, 738, 748, 759, 776, 792, 814, 823, 924, 974, 985, 994, 1019, 1049, 1143*, 1153, 1157*, 1159, 1161, 1168, 1179, 1181, 1234*, 1238; Anna Maria, 1039, 1047, 1050; Anth., 696; Art., 1140; Audrey, 169; Benj., 1076; Brian, 593, 822; Cath., 56, 231, 444, 459, 466, 471, 477, 711, 811, 821, 942; Chas. (Cha.), 83, 240, 644, 1122*, 1132, 1141, 1229; Charl., 1032; Con., 574; Deb., 671, 695; Dor., 29, 204, 504; Edw. (Ed.), 44, 81, 236, 410, 435, 455, 578, 588, 595*, 605, 626, 637, 652, 693, 718*, 726, 738, 748, 776, 787, 829, 838, 855*, 859*, 862, 874*, 979, 1011, 1052; Elnor., 4, 413, 414, 441, 475, 610, 693; Eliza, 1185; Eliz., 1, 4, 14, 21, 34, 36, 67, 183, 284, 294*, 320, 410, 414, 417, 452, 455, 459, 505, 527, 547, 556, 562, 570*, 585, 593, 622, 625, 628, 637*, 643, 644, 649, 661, 662, 667, 675, 696, 698, 733, 738, 790, 799, 807, 822*, 891, 979, 985, 1023, 1037, 1068, 1096, 1108, 1132, 1168, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1193, 1198; Est., 417, 439; Fra., 88, 233, 1159; Geo., 627, 637*, 776; Han., 132, 145, 147, 165, 305, 324, 475, 480, 541, 663, 723, 813; Harriot, 1108, 1157, 1166; Harry, 88; Hy., 253, 314; Hum., 339; Jas. (Ja.), 605, 811, 821, 833, 942, 991,

1197, 1198; Jane, 84, 251, 448, 578, 802, 807, 814, 821, 847, 855, 862, 874, 875, 926, 979, 1011, 1186; Jem., 1070, 1147; Joan, 11, 125, 237, 416, 598; Jn. (Jno.), 1, 48, 51*, 72, 83, 88, 108, 114, 118, 157, 193, 231, 236, 240, 242, 265, 269, 282, 310, 398, 410, 414, 417, 435, 439, 441, 443, 450, 452, 455, 459*, 490, 497, 505, 510*, 527, 528, 540, 541, 547*, 550*, 556*, 557, 559, 560, 625, 658, 663, 675*, 684, 698, 718, 726, 733, 794, 811, 813, 833, 845, 852, 868, 882, 924*, 979, 991, 1101, 1119, 1157, 1165, 1166, 1179, 1238; Jos., 780, 1003, 1006, 1213; Josiah, 643; Jud., 588, 1136, 1147; Mgt., 44, 48, 75, 144, 163*, 165, 169, 174, 268, 306, 324, 338, 398, 413, 452, 453, 463*, 528, 637, 659, 660, 708, 822, 847, 851, 854, 900, 1019, 1032, 1043, 1067, 1076, 1090, 1203, 1213; Mgy., 14, 18, 52, 90, 96, 243, 250, 255, 352; Martha, 658, 698, 718, 733*, 1018*, 1029, 1039, 1050, 1059, 1070, 1088, 1136, 1165; My. (Ma.), 302, 330, 412*, 416, 443, 446, 450, 605, 613, 627, 631, 637, 690, 720, 733, 756, 794, 882, 978, 991, 1003, 1032, 1035, 1067, 1141, 1161, 1198, 1217; Mor., 1034; Nath., 690; Patience, 578, 588, 595, 605, 626*, 637, 652, 693, 787, 829, 845, 852, 1029; Pet., 77; Phannel, 641; Rach., 868; Reb., 609, 999; Rd., I. vii, 34, 75, 77*, 82, 88, 92, 93*, 99, 107, 116, 123, 231, 233, 235*, 241, 253, 273, 288, 320, 416, 471, 562*, 637, 659*, 802, 807, 814, 847, 851, 862, 875, 900, 901, 926, 974, 979, 982, 1018, 1029, 1035, 1039, 1047, 1050, 1059, 1070, 1088, 1136, 1140, 1147, 1165, 1181; Rd. ap Jevan fil. Hh., 49; Rob., 65, 75, 231, 398; Rog., 268; Rowl., 18, 107, 114, 116, 125, 272, 273, 305; Sam., 585, 718, 720, 1088, 1140; Sar., 576, 975, 1003, 1006, 1023, 1034, 1043, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1080, 1122, 1132*, 1141; Sinah, 684; Sus., 395, 446, 1080; Tho., 51, 61, 73, 77, 99, 145, 147*, 154, 157, 163, 165, 169, 174, 183, 193, 204*, 216, 241, 272, 305*, 324, 338, 346, 453, 556*, 562*, 570, 609, 613, 644, 667, 687, 738, 875, 891*, 979, 985, 1019, 1032*, 1043, 1046, 1059, 1067, 1076, 1090, 1108, 1119*, 1124, 1132*, 1135*, 1143, 1157, 1168, 1190, 1191, 1200, 1203, 1234; Tho. Wm., 1157, 1165; Val., 145, 305; Vin., 756; Wal., 75, 77, 81, 84, 90, 92, 96, 234, 236, 243, 250, 252, 459, 463, 466, 471, 477*, 647, 661, 662, 667, 675, 687*, 910; Wm., 4, 18, 19, 45, 68, 77, 108, 118, 123, 127, 132, 138*, 144, 227, 234, 265*, 303, 306, 310, 412, 413, 417, 439, 459, 475, 480*, 487, 490, 541, 605, 671, 733, 748, 758, 790, 975*, 1023, 1031, 1034, 1046, 1048*, 1068, 1080, 1153*, 1159*, 1185, 1189, 1202, 1234; Wm. Morgan, 1166.

Tailor, Jennins *als.*, Rd., 81*.

Teade, Ann, 394.

Teague (Teage, Tegue, Teigue), Elnor., 138, 360; Eliz., 130, 132; Hum., 291; Jn., 146; Joyce, 309; Mgt., 389; My., 31, 369, 1127; Rd., 1127*; Tho., 31, 130, 132, 138, 146, 309, 360, 369, 389, 422.

Tedstill (Tedstall, Tedstel, Tedstil), Ann, 41; Eliz., 921, 1031; Joan, 32; Martha, 1194; My., 818; Rd., 818; Rowl., 32.

Tedston (Tedstone), Edw. (Ed.), 908; Eliz., 643, 750, 907.

Teesdale, Harriot, 1236; Jn., 1236.

Temple, Joan, 266; Tho., 229.

Tenbulson, Deb., 352.

Tench (Tenche), Ann, 1056, 1064, 1072, 1223; Edw., 51, 1072; Eliz., 1226; Jn., 1056, 1072, 1223, 1226; My. Charl., 1064; Sar., 1238; Tho., 1056, 1064, 1072*.

Tent (Teynte), Eliz., 289, 473; Martha, 473; Rowl., 473; Tho., 289.

Terry (Terrie), Al., 33; Ann, 920; Edw., II. vii; Martha, 920; Wm., 920.

Tetley, Mgt., 1; Tho., 1.

Tew, Al., 396; Ann, 655; Edw., 396, 1151*, 1161, 1234; Eliz.,

1161, 1234; Hy., 1086; My., 1086; Tho., 1161; Wm., 1086.
Thacker, Eliz., 1211; Jn., 1211.
Thackler, Rd., 151; Tho., 151.
Thelwall, Mgy., 229.
Thevenez, Claude Antony, 1042.
Theyde, Hum., 214.
Theyer (Theire), Joan, 1, 9; Mgt., 255; Mgy., 2.
Thoins, Mgy., 12; Rd., 12.
Thomas, Al., 2, 165, 195, 329, 446, 467, 535, 675; Ankaret, 41; Ann, 43, 110, 195, 199, 204, 205, 208, 267, 270, 274, 329, 401*, 416, 439, 440, 452, 469, 472, 496, 519, 597, 598, 608, 626, 628, 633, 641, 643, 666, 670, 675, 681, 695, 704*, 716, 737, 749, 770, 789, 800, 809, 814, 815, 827, 834, 837, 849, 860, 869*, 914, 952, 1033*, 1060*, 1071, 1077, 1107, 1140, 1214; Ann ap, 3, 74; Ann d. Hh. ap, 84; Ann d. Rees ap, 105; Ann Maria, 1080; Art., 105, 196, 200, 205, 399, 421, 471, 475*, 479, 482, 493, 526, 548, 559, 568, 695; Benj., 719, 853, 1054, 1057, 1061*, 1075, 1118, 1154, 1200, 1201; Cath., 10, 169, 333, 348, 412, 743; Cath. ap, 29; Cath. d. Grif. ap, 85; Chas. (Cha.), 447, 617, 639, 1107; Christian, 203, 208, 444, 445; Dd., 121, 193, 197, 203, 210, 334, 404, 425, 486; Dd. ap, 21, 225; Decima, 1122; Diana, 1095; Dor., 196, 850, 1200; E., 1185; Edw. (Ed.), 311, 480, 519, 622, 637, 687, 765, 770, 780, 789*, 795, 803, 804*, 809, 825, 850, 859, 953, 1064, 1075, 1171, 1187; Elnor., 32, 34, 78, 203, 295, 341, 345, 824, 831, 839, 850, 863, 869, 871; Elnor. ap, 283; Eliza, 1095, 1114, 1124, 1157; Eliz., 10, 17, 48, 142, 152, 181, 197, 203, 209, 210, 303, 350, 390, 395, 400, 403, 404*, 416, 425, 442, 449, 458, 472, 475*, 480, 484, 486, 490, 492, 526, 559, 585, 600, 617, 637, 646, 687, 716, 719, 765, 770, 780*, 789, 795, 804, 807, 809, 824, 825*, 826*, 831, 838*, 842, 850, 859, 874, 928, 930, 962, 966, 1023, 1071, 1085, 1118, 1158, 1174, 1200; Eliz. ap, 5; Eliz. d. Rees ap, 89; Eliz. d. Tho. ap, 87; Ellis ap, 5; Ermin, 291; Est., 1100, 1137, 1207; Eva ap, 250; Evan, 129, 134, 136, 292, 331, 341, 361, 1218; Evan ap, 330; Flo. ap, 230; Fra., 890, 904, 1023, 1194; Gennet, 447; Geo., 621, 879, 1092, 1096, 1137; Grif., 165; Grif. ap, 10, 85; Gwen ap, 10; H., 1217; Han., 32, 165, 525, 879; Harley, 704, 1080, 1089, 1098, 1107*, 1114, 1121, 1124, 1127, 1144, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1218; Harry, 129, 214; Hy., 35, 178, 181, 187, 193, 348, 350, 366, 367, 519, 1167; Herbert, 831, 839, 850*, 863, 864, 869*, 871; Hh., 10, 178, 364, 367, 850; Hh. ap, 84, 89, 99; Hum. Minton, 839; Isaac, 704; Isab., 36, 132, 968; Jas. (Ja.), 176, 181*, 187, 194, 203, 415, 431*, 456, 460, 490, 565, 608*, 647, 675, 774, 815, 912, 929, 1071, 1080, 1136, 1144, 1158, 1169, 1174, 1231; Jas. Clark, 1127; Jas. Jones, 1147; Jane, 14, 35, 38, 136, 176, 178, 181, 187*, 193, 194, 203, 204, 279, 295, 348*, 350, 367, 396, 425, 445, 447, 456, 463, 469, 475, 480*, 501, 525, 562, 648, 651, 670, 683, 687, 882, 893, 1020, 1021, 1205; Jane ap, 7*, 282; Jane d. Hh. ap, 89; Jenkin, 106, 111, 117, 269, 300; Jenkin ap, 17; Joan, 16, 95, 187, 400, 443, 455; Joan d. Rd. ap, 99; Jn. (Jho.), 14, 41, 43, 106, 110, 128, 132, 181, 195, 199, 204, 208, 267, 270, 273, 279, 292, 308, 341, 348, 401, 458, 489*, 533, 600, 661, 737, 743, 755, 814, 815, 827*, 834, 837, 847, 849*, 853, 861*, 873, 874, 885, 890, 893, 904, 912, 920, 928, 930, 937, 988, 990*, 993, 996, 1020, 1059, 1060, 1071, 1089, 1107, 1127, 1136, 1141, 1158*, 1167, 1169, 1171, 1200*, 1206, 1214, 1226; Jn. (Jno.) [? M.], 1215; Jn. ap, 7, 101, 249, 261; Jn. s. Rees ap, 107, 236, 264; Jos., 187, 350; Joyce, 350, 800; Jul., 259, 300; Jul. d. Rd. ap, 93; Lewis ap, 245; Mansela, 863, 864; Mgt., 20, 21, 22, 36, 109,

111, 169, 172, 179, 183*, 194, 308, 333, 347, 391, 399, 401, 412, 415*, 417*, 456*, 457*, 460, 467, 610, 622, 636, 648, 651, 655, 659, 662, 784, 795, 803, 807, 825, 837, 853, 861, 873, 885, 890, 893, 912, 920*, 922, 994, 1016, 1054, 1122, 1203; Mgt. ap, 17, 21; Mgy., 30, 109, 121, 297, 446; Mgy. d. Jn. ap, 261; Maria, 1080, 1089, 1092, 1098*, 1107, 1114, 1121, 1127, 1147, 1157, 1167, 1218; Martha, 673, 759, 968, 979*, 1059, 1136, 1141, 1151, 1158, 1167, 1188, 1218, 1231; My. (Ma.), 31, 172, 196, 197, 200*, 205, 350, 391, 399, 421, 471, 475, 479, 482, 484, 498, 519, 526, 533, 559, 591, 626, 639, 641, 661, 671, 681, 683, 767, 834, 847, 920, 927, 930, 934*, 937, 962, 988*, 993, 996, 1021, 1052, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1075, 1118, 1127, 1141, 1158, 1167, 1169, 1176, 1183, 1185*, 1201, 1204, 1205, 1206*; My. Wellings, 1235; Matt., 652*; Mor., 48, 209*, 348, 400, 403, 419*, 422, 425; Mos., 446; Owen, 349; Paul, 482, 568; Phil., 106; Ralph, 463, 498, 675, 704, 920, 927*, 934, 937, 1052, 1062, 1164, 1176, 1191; Reb., 719; Rees, 95, 259, 274, 277, 297, 438; Rees ap, 18, 87, 89, 90, 103, 105, 107, 213, 217, 232, 236, 241, 264; Rd., 78, 98*, 102, 106, 117, 128, 134, 169, 172, 179*, 183, 239, 256, 269, 297, 333, 347*, 350, 363, 368, 403, 449, 472, 475, 480, 484, 498, 585*, 634, 648, 850, 885, 920, 929, 959, 968, 979, 1062, 1121, 1122, 1140, 1151, 1188, 1205; Rd. s. of, 270; Rd. ap, 7, 76, 93, 99, 102; Rob., 269, 597, 608*; Rog., 152; Rowl. ap, 235; Sam., 471, 626, 648, 670, 993, 996; Sar., 626, 633*, 647, 648, 810, 831, 850, 1023, 1080, 1085, 1092, 1096, 1127, 1157, 1187, 1214, 1241; Step., 1071; Sus., 366, 652*, 1185; Tho., 199, 210, 395, 416, 425, 439, 445, 455, 458, 463, 469, 475*, 480, 487*, 488, 489, 490, 498, 525, 610, 622, 636*, 646, 648, 657, 784, 794, 807, 824, 838*, 859, 873, 874, 1021, 1059, 1199, 1205, 1220; Tho. ap, 87, 316; Tho. s. Rees ap, 90, 232; Tho. s. Hh. ap, 99; Tho. s. Rd. ap, 76; Watkin, 314; Wid., 712; Wm., 34, 102, 105, 142, 176, 239, 261, 303, 345, 390, 412, 417, 434*, 440, 446, 455, 456, 457, 460, 467, 479, 487, 492, 516, 628, 633*, 641, 670, 671, 681, 695, 716, 737, 749, 755, 804*, 826, 831, 838*, 905, 959, 1015, 1021, 1071, 1085, 1100, 1123, 1149, 1157*, 1204, 1207, 1232; Wm. ap, 250; Wm. s. Jn. ap, 101; Wm. s. Rees ap, 87, 103, 241; Wm. s. Rd. ap, 102.

Thomas *als.* Capper, Dd., 514; Jane, 485; My., 485.

Thomas *als.* Ellis, Wm., 503.

Thomason (Tomason), Edw., 40; Fra., 591; Mgt., 5; My., 40.

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ann, 1234; Cath., 39, 487; Charl., 1120, 1130, 1131, 1134; Charl. Maria, 1152; Christiana, 655; Elnor., 445; Eliz., 396, 820, 1185; Geo., 771, 1078; Jane, 1099, 1111, 1120, 1131, 1142, 1152, 1169, 1230; Joan, 31; Jn. (Jno.), 977, 1142, 1150, 1169, 1171, 1176; Lewis, 771; Mgy., 771; My., 702, 1078; Norrage, 1099, 1111, 1120, 1130, 1131, 1134, 1142, 1150, 1152, 1169, 1171; Rd., 39; Sar., 1111, 1181; Tho., 655; Wm., 702*, 1099.

Thopston, 851.

Thornebie, Elnor., 28.

Thornes (Thorns), Ann, 531; Jane, 845.

Thorneton (Thornton), Cath., 50, 211; Eliz., 40; Jane, 1232; Jn., 237; Jul., 6; Let., 11; My., 392; Rowl., 40, 488; Sim., 1, 256; Wm., 250.

Thorneton *als.* Mason, Jane, 288.

Thorney, Martha, 1069; Sar., 1069, 1085; Wm., 1069, 1085.

Thorp, G., 1237.

Threshere, Eliz., 531; Rd., 531.

Throgmorton, Jn., 220.

Thropp, Eliz., 1062; Jn., 1062, 1072.

Throwtherege, Elnor., 17.

Thurland, Rd., I. vii, 421.

Thurman, Rach., 545.

Thynne, Hy. Fred., 400; Hy. Fred., Sir, I. viii, 400; My., Dame, 400.
Tibbot, Ann, 1222.
Tiler (Tilier, Tilor, Tyler, Tylor), Al., 9, 12; Ann, 448, 657, 661, 681, 1102; Arden, 1; Cath., 63, 644; Chas. (Cha.), 628, 636, 644, 651*, 657, 660; Edw. (Ed.), 73, 82, 237, 246, 644; Eliz., 49, 246, 628, 636, 637, 651, 657, 661, 753, 1097, 1102, 1112, 1142* 1156; Fra., 446; Grace, 1156; Hh. I. x; Irene, 636; Jas., 1112; Jn. (Joh.), 82, 237, 637, 1052, 1097; Joyce, 446; Mgt., 361; My., 32, 1052; Rd., 49; Rob., 83; Sar., 766; Tho., 644, 1097, 1102, 1112*, 1142, 1156, 1228, 1231; Wm., 32, 83, 681, 1142; Wini., 604.
Tilley (Tylley), Ann, 176; Edw., 176; Eliz., 14, 24, 264; My., 741; Sim., 176; Wm., 741.
Tilliard, Matt., 426.
Tillom, Cath., 544; Jn., 544.
Tillotson (Tilletson, Tillison, Tillisson, Tilloson, Tillossen, Tilottson, Tilson), Arabella, 571, 598; Edw., 761; Isab., 581*, 664; My., 761, 768*, 843, 938; Rd., 598, 644, 670; Rob., 808; Sar., 523, 528; Tho., 523, 528, 571*, 573, 575, 576, 577, 578, 581, 598, 664, 670, 751, 761, 768, 843.
Timmis (Timmes, Timms, Tims, Tyms), Deb., 637; Dor., 695; Elnor., 631, 637, 644, 650, 669, 678*, 718, 901; Eliz., 843, 848*, 853, 885, 974, 979, 1000, 1041, 1149; Han., 1009, 1201; Isab., 394, 682; Jas. (Ja.), 637, 843, 848*, 853, 855; Jane, 718; Jn., 885, 1000; Jos., 669, 679, 1009*, 1041, 1201; Josh., 1000; My., 644, 645, 885, 979, 1232; Rob., 394, 594, 631, 637, 644, 645, 650, 669, 678, 679, 718; Sar., 650, 906; Tho., 974*, 977*, 979, 1149, 1164.
Tindell, Tho., 1220.
Tipler, My., 899.
Tippin (Tippne), Abr., 41; Beat., 445; Cath., 45; Fra., 45, 445; Jane, 41; My., 597, 609; Rd., 609*.
Tipton (Typton), Ann, 806, 857, 861, 867, 873, 886*, 946, 1027, 1115, 1136, 1142, 1144, 1214, 1221; Arabella, 764; Benj., 659, 664, 670, 693, 702, 709, 734, 745, 764, 782*, 857*, 861, 867, 872, 873, 886, 902, 908, 946, 994, 1016*, 1091; Cath., 38, 711; Deb., 572; Decima, 1139; Edw. (Ed.), 693, 702, 828, 906, 984; Elnor., 1059; Eliza, 1112; Eliz., 677, 683, 724, 734, 810, 842, 951, 953, 998, 1001, 1003, 1032, 1091, 1092, 1103, 1142, 1235, 1237; Est., 1079; Fra., 630, 724, 1179; Harriot, 1151; Jane, 960; Joan, 659, 664, 670, 693, 709*, 734, 745, 764, 782, 902; Jn., 670, 694, 711, 873, 951, 953, 975, 984, 994, 1059, 1075, 1139, 1151; Joyce, 676; Leggus, 572; Mgt., 333*, 1112, 1131; Martha, 618, 682; My. (Ma.), 583, 630, 643, 654, 711, 745, 861, 898, 908, 960, 983, 1001, 1003, 1032, 1035, 1100, 1103, 1183, 1198, 1208, 1216; Nich., 38, 677, 683; Rd., 536, 583, 589, 810, 828, 836*, 876, 953, 1216; Sam., 1091, 1103, 1136; Sar., 664, 694, 951, 975*, 984, 1059, 1075, 1151, 1197; Tho., 572, 589, 960, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1075, 1079, 1091, 1092, 1112, 1131, 1142, 1166, 1193; Urs., 536, 875; Wm., 618, 867, 872, 983*, 1001, 1003, 1027, 1092, 1115, 1131, 1136, 1200, 1208.
Tisean, Jn., 899.
Tither (Tyther), Anth., 82; Cadr., 51; Cath., 102; Elnor., 14; Eliz., 58; Flo., 278; Joan, 9, 247, 304; Jn., 49; Mgt., 215; Mgy., 102; Rondle, I. vi, 9, 82, 277.
Tizley, Han., 1034; My., 1027; Sam., 1027, 1034.
Togood, Eliz., 238.
Toldervy (Tolderoy, Toldervey), Ann, 1120; Eliz., 1112, 1184; Geo., 1171; Jn., 924*, 928, 1011, 1068, 1107, 1140, 1178; My., 928, 1202, 1205; My. Anna, 1050; Onesiphorus, 1072; Rach., 1050, 1072, 1089, 1097, 1107, 1112, 1120; Sus., 924, 928, 1053, 1089, 1091, 1097, 1178; W., 1191, 1204; Wm., 1047*, 1050, 1072, 1089, 1091,

1097, 1107, 1112, 1120, 1140, 1184.
Tolley, Ann, 450, 878.
Tombes (Tombs), Brid., 821; Eliz., 789*, 799, 811, 821, 848; Jas., 789*, 799, 811, 821, 830; Jn., 811, 848; My., 799.
Tomkins (Tomkyns, Tompins, Tompkins, Tonkins), Al., 36; Ann, 820, 934, 945, 1002; Benj., 934; Brid., 631; Cath., 890, 1197; Deb., 666; Edw. (Ed.), 422, 820, 937, 969, 975, 1181, 1232; Elnor., 40, 963, 965; Eliza, 1213; Eliz., 443, 450, 878, 888, 890, 912*, 917, 929, 937, 941, 944, 959*, 963, 966, 971, 975, 984, 988, 999, 1004, 1023, 1187, 1190, 1196; Han., 1067, 1074, 1081, 1201; Jac., 999; Jane, 917, 1194, 1197*, 1204; Joan, 638; Jn. (Joh.), 631, 988, 1085, 1123, 1125; Jos. (Josh.), 934, 945, 1030; My., 721, 880, 944, 945, 1005*, 1014, 1037, 1056, 1061, 1117, 1119, 1123, 1125, 1181, 1200, 1232; My. Ann, 1150; Meriah, 1014, 1016; Rd., 1074; Sam., 1004, 1007, 1023; Sar., 971; Sus.., 1232; Tho., 450, 878, 888, 890, 907, 912, 917, 929, 937, 941*, 944, 956, 959, 963, 965, 966*, 969*, 971, 975, 984*, 988, 999*, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1007, 1014, 1016, 1023, 1037*, 1056, 1061, 1062, 1067, 1074, 1081*, 1085, 1125, 1150, 1187, 1215; Wm., 888, 907, 1056, 1062, 1067, 1117, 1119; Witton, 880. *See also* Tomlins.
Tomkiss, Betty, 1208.
Tomlins (Tomblings, Tomblins, Tomlyns), Ann, 7, 548, 1221; Cicely, 39; Edw., 548; Han., 287, 1090; Jn. (Joh.), 49, 211, 220, 225, 599, 644; Mgt., 262; Mgy., 6; My., 524, 661*; Rd., 49, 57, 211*, 215, 221, 661; Sar., 1020*, 1235; Tho., 1090; Urs., 599, 644; Wal., 287, 310; Wm., 1020. *See also* Tomkins.
Tomlinson, Ann, 870, 1190; Eliz., 854, 1195; Jn., 862; My., 830, 842, 854, 862, 870, 1035, 1179; Wm., 711*, 830, 842*, 854, 861*, 862, 870, 926.
Toncks (Tunckes), Jane, 50; Joan, 245.
Tong (Tonge, Tongu, Tongue), Al., 479, 508, 532, 533; Amy, 704; Ann, 482, 537*, 541*, 564, 669, 728, 740, 763, 791, 841, 925, 931, 1070, 1075, 1159, 1237; Chas., 888, 1037*, 1048, 1055, 1070, 1146, 1159, 1208, 1237; Christian, 453, 485, 516, 525, 532, 537, 541, 547, 558; Dan., 728*; Dor., 479, 482, 520, 538*, 546, 548, 566*, 594, 611, 704, 740, 815, 848; Edw. (Ed.), 611, 735, 743, 770, 781, 791, 805*, 815, 845, 861, 864, 871, 884, 889, 904*, 948, 1043, 1048, 1058, 1066, 1078, 1091; Elnor., 412, 528, 576; Eliz., 521, 544, 548, 579, 584, 652, 657, 676, 864, 867, 871, 873, 903, 951, 971, 1015, 1054, 1058, 1064*, 1086, 1098, 1101, 1129, 1136*, 1185, 1218, 1219; Henrietta, 1010; Hy., 412, 509, 553; Jas., 893, 1010, 1022*, 1033, 1044, 1058, 1073, 1076, 1092, 1203; Jane, 1010, 1022, 1033, 1044*, 1058, 1076, 1092, 1203; Jn. (Joh.), 469, 544, 548, 652, 657, 676*, 835*, 848, 858, 867, 873, 884*, 888, 893, 913, 963, 967, 970, 988*, 1006, 1015, 1028, 1033, 1040, 1043, 1055, 1063, 1084, 1086, 1104, 1119*, 1166, 1189, 1208; Jos., 687; Letitia, 594; Mgt., 521, 525, 528, 538*, 547, 564, 576, 770*, 835, 848, 858, 867, 884, 888, 893, 913*, 931, 938, 948, 959, 971, 983, 1063, 1066, 1076, 1084, 1091, 1179, 1208, 1237; Martha, 884, 963, 967*, 988, 1006, 1015, 1028*, 1043, 1048, 1058, 1066, 1075, 1189, 1204, 1218; My., 412, 445, 463, 467, 469, 475*, 480, 482, 509, 513, 547, 548*, 584, 735, 743*, 781, 791, 805, 815, 845, 951, 959, 963, 970, 975, 992, 1006, 1037, 1040, 1048*, 1054, 1055, 1070, 1101, 1146, 1183, 1208; Melicent, 463, 493; Nath., 480, 783; Reb., 884, 959, 1040, 1048, 1058, 1223; Rd., 479, 482, 508, 520*, 538, 546, 548, 558, 559, 566, 594, 611, 669, 687,

761, 765, 781, 858, 970, 975, 1159; Sam., 453, 482, 485*, 512*, 516*, 525, 532, 533, 537*, 541*, 547, 558, 559, 889, 904; Sar., 817, 824, 841, 861, 864*, 871, 884*, 889, 983, 998, 1022, 1092; Sus., 555, 1078; Tho., 445, 463, 467*, 469, 475, 480, 482, 493, 513, 521, 528, 538, 546*, 547*, 561, 657, 817, 824*, 841, 864, 884, 925, 931, 938*, 948, 959, 965, 971, 983, 992, 998, 1040, 1054, 1064, 1078, 1091*, 1098*, 1101, 1129, 1179, 1181, 1221; Wm., 848, 951, 959*, 975, 992, 1025, 1073*, 1136, 1183, 1199.
Tonkinson, Jn., 1162*; Martha, 1162.
Tonkys, Jane, 3.
Tooly (Tully), Joan, 124; Jn., 124, 128; Marcus, 128.
Tossell, Fra., 394, 413; Jane, 413; Pet., 394, 413.
Toward, Eliz., 976; Sar., 976; Tho., 976.
Towers, Ann, 996; Eliz., 1109; Est., 1128, 1135; Fra., 1005, 1148; Harriot, 1169, 1171; Joanna, 1076, 1169, 1171; Jn., 996, 1005, 1011, 1102; Mgt., 1011, 1137; Maria, 1163; My., 1070, 1076, 1086, 1093*, 1102, 1109, 1128, 1137, 1148, 1163, 1217; Sar., 996, 1005, 1086; Tho., 1070*, 1076, 1086, 1093, 1102, 1109, 1128, 1135, 1137, 1148, 1163, 1217.
Towne (Town, Towns), Ann, 859, 1240; Elnor., 391; Eliz., 1191, 1210; Jas., 1053; Jn., 335; Rd., 391; Wm., 1210. *See also* A Towne.
Townely, Jem., 720.
Townshend (Townesend, Townsend), Fam. of, I. viii*; Al., Lady, 232; Amy, 175, 177, 180; Ann, 75, 177, 246, 427, 1037, 1049; Benj., 1037, 1049; Bluett, 180; Edw., 97; Eliz., 1190; Fra., 90, 350; Harry, 83; Hy., 148; Hum., 1037; Jn., 69; Jn., Sir, I. vii, 148; My., 72, 175; Nich., 80; Penelope, 77, 246; Rob., 50, 75, 77, 80, 83, 88, 90, 94, 97, 102, 175, 177, 180, 246*, 308, 421, 1190; Rob., Sir, I. v; Rog., 102; Sidney, 88; Tho., 94, 832, 834, 844*, 1049; Urs., 832, 834, 844; Wm., 834.
Townsin, Benj., 1209.
Towrl, Joan, 26.
Towse, Ann, 33; Jn., 33.
Toxall, *see* Foxall.
Toy, Dd., 10; Eliz., 10; Grif., I. vii, 304.
Tracey, Hy., 379.
Trafford, My., 1230.
Trander, Ann, 41; Jn., 41.
Tranter, Ann, 1193; Eliz., 1196; Phil., 1193.
Trawnter (Traunter), Agn., 221; Ann, 21; Joan, 13; Jn., 233; Mgt., 1; Rd., 226.
Trebey, Ann, 1049, 1052; Benj., 1049, 1052; My., 1049.
Trentrum (Trentum), My., 883, 1172, 1176; Sam., 1176.
Treswell, Eliz., 47.
Trevins, Mgt., 22.
Trevor, Eliz., 1217, 1232; Jos. (Josh.), 993; Mgt., 1217; Maria Prudentia, 1040; My., 993; Tho., 993, 1217; Tho. Trevor, 1216.
Trevorna, Jn., 53.
Tripp, Eliz., 442.
Trippet (Tripett, Trippit), Jane, 481*, 631, 742; Tho., 481, 522.
Trollop (Trollope), Elnor., 164; Fra., 25, 35, 142, 147, 164*, 312, 331; Mgt., 25, 312; My., 142; Tim., 147.
Troughton, Jn. Ellis, 1214.
Trounser, Joan, 248.
Trow (Trowe), Eliz., 448, 914, 919; Han., 28; Jane, 751; Jn., 914; Mgy., 447; My., 705; Rd., 448; Rowl., 362; Wal., 705.
Troymeston, Ann, 59.
Troyt (Traite, Troit, Trot, Troyte), Al., 25; Chas., 25; Edw., 192, 349, 359; Eliz., 144; Joan, 212; Mgt., 45; My., 33, 171, 192, 349, 359; Reb., 707; Tho., 33, 171, 192, 349, 359; Wm., 144, 171.
Trudell (Trudall), Edw., 766; Mgt., 1125; My., 1205; Sar., 766; Tho., 1125, 1218.
Truden, Ann, 453; Eliz., 448.
True, Wm., 154*.
Truman (Trewman), Al., 61; Jn., 232; Rob., 57.
Trumper, Ann, 5; Eliz., 222, 444; Ellis, 21; Joan, 3; Mgy.,

214; Tho., 444.
Trustram (Tristram), Ann, 1067, 1078, 1081, 1222; Eliz., 991*, 998, 1001*, 1008, 1064, 1070, 1097, 1113, 1141, 1153, 1162, 1171; Jas., 1153; Jane, 1113; Jn., 991, 998, 1001, 1008, 1064, 1070*, 1101, 1113, 1140*, 1153; My., 1081, 1141; Sar., 1064, 1239; Tho., 1097; Wm., 1018, 1067, 1078, 1162.
Tucke, Eliz., 233.
Tudge, Ann, 1204; Brid., 534; Edw., 534; Mgt., 1079; Rd., 1109; Sus., 1198.
Tudman, Chas., 922.
Tudor, Eliz., 1181; Rd., 1181; Sar., 737.
Tue, Eliz., 55.
Tuffley, Joan, 151, 312; Tho., 151, 312, 345.
Tumblings, Sar., 597; Tho., 597.
Tunley, Eliz., 448, 470*, 473, 480*, 508, 533; Jn., 448, 470, 473, 480, 508, 533; Mgt., 473.
Tunnadine (Tunadine, Tunnandine), Ann, 947, 955*; Edm., 35; Gaynor, 35; My., 947; Wm., 947, 955, 1188.
Tunstall, Jn. (Jno.), 1191.
Turberville, Elnor., 181; Mgt., 179*, 181, 184, 347; Tho., 179, 181, 184, 347.
Turdell, Ann, 1008.
Turford (Turnford), Al., 40; Ann, 31, 39, 108, 343, 444, 947; Benj., 1001*; Edw., 31, 43, 115, 166, 171, 175*, 181, 186, 191, 337, 406, 408*, 416, 497, 731, 738, 746, 748, 820; Elnor., 31, 166, 171, 175, 181, 186, 191, 337, 497; Eliz., 18, 37, 119, 183, 283, 603; Fra., 529, 947; Han., 731, 746, 947, 958; Jas., 186, 416, 439; Jane, 171, 337; Jn., 181, 603*, 1234; Mgt., 183, 414*, 644; My., 406*, 408, 416, 521, 746, 1001, 1234; Ralph, 191; Rd., 39; Tho., 18, 37, 108, 110*, 115, 119, 123*, 166, 183, 275*, 283, 316, 349, 414; Wid., 387; Wm., 439, 731, 738.
Turner (Turners, Turnor), Abig., 1065; Agn., 968; Al., 4, 45; Ann, 50, 445, 624, 675, 752, 816, 999, 1165, 1226; Ann Sophia, 987; Betty, 1005; Cath., 28, 344; Dor., 754; Edw. (Ed.), 445, 948, 955*, 968, 1062, 1130, 1144; Elnor., 1185; Eliz., 33, 452, 948, 955, 968; Emily, 678; Geof. Wayet, II. viii, ix; Godfrey, 527; Isab., 450; Jas., 981, 987, 993*, 997*, 1007, 1063, 1195; Jas. Lloyd, 1188; Jane, 646; Joanna, 1065; Jn., 153, 271, 379, 1005*, 1063; Jos., 1063*, 1065; Mgt., 392, 709; Mgy., 536; Martha, 675; My., 24, 40, 41, 392, 692, 936, 948, 981*, 987, 993, 997, 1007, 1129, 1130, 1135, 1144, 1165, 1174, 1187, 1188, 1195, 1218, 1223, 1238; My. Ann, 1144; Matt., 536; Rd., 570, 675, 816*, 989, 1111, 1130, 1135, 1139, 1186, 1187; Rob., 344; Rog., 40; Sam., 997; Sar., 528, 570; Sibyl, 285; Sus., 153; Tho., 28, 45, 339, 344, 450; Tim., 646; Wm., 57, 1240.
Turvey (Turvile, Turvis), Benj., 819*; Eliz., 764, 777, 786, 805*, 819, 881, 957, 1187; Isaac, 764, 777*, 786, 795, 805, 819*, 957; Jn., 777*; Sam., 1187; Sar., 1221; Wm., 786, 795.
Tuson, Hum., 250.
Tussingiam, Tho., 219.
Twemlow, Chris., 1240; My., 1240.
Twiford, Phebe, 30.
Twigge (Twig, Twygge), Al., 141, 295, 301; Eliz., 124; Han., 136; Jn., 150, 359; Mgt., 25, 31, 129, 140, 299, 318, 351; Rd., 25, 31, 124, 129, 136, 140, 141, 143*, 150, 295, 299, 301, 303*, 318, 351, 356.
Twipp, Mgt., 290; Rd., 290.
Twist, Mgt., 758.
Tydder, Edw., 210; Joan, 210; Wal., 210.
Tyncker, Al., 14; Jn., 14.
Tyndale, Mgt., 394; Wm., 394.

Unckles (Uncles, Unkles), Ann, 535, 542*, 551, 560, 571, 582, 606, 615, 626, 650, 652, 683, 696, 746; Brilliana, 655, 705; Edw., 551, 677, 683, 696, 699, 725*, 746, 762, 782, 825; Eliz., 395, 450, 573, 606, 706;

Han., 762, 782; Jane, 550; Jn., 699, 904; Lettice, 560, 637; My. (Ma.), 582, 630, 677, 683, 699, 725, 746, 762, 872, 906; Patience, 615; Wm., 526, 535*, 542, 551, 555*, 560, 571*, 582, 606, 615, 626, 630, 637, 650, 655, 671.
Undergod, Pet., II, v.
Underhill (Underhil), Al., 40; Ann, 401; Dor., 176, 467, 516, 531; Edw., 516; Elnor., 181, 187, 191, 196, 510; Est., 162, 168, 173, 176, 179, 182, 370; Geo., 162, 531; Hercules, 182; Joan, 196; Jn., 179, 181, 467*, 516, 531; Kenneth, 187, 191, 363, 366; Mgt., 401; Rondle, 181; Rowl., 187, 363; Sam., 173; Wm., 162, 168*, 173, 176, 179, 182, 191, 196, 370, 401.
Underwood (Underhood, Underwoode), Al., 393, 400; Ann, 35, 573, 613, 614; Benj., 406; Cath., 23, 32; Dor., 183; Edw., 175; Eliz., 29, 163*, 170, 175, 183, 192, 198, 358, 361, 432, 442, 458, 461*, 464, 492, 493, 511, 512, 529, 583, 584, 620, 633, 634, 651, 675, 748; Est., 406, 461, 495; Gilb., 671; Jn., 32, 197*, 400, 438, 442, 458, 461, 492, 493, 495, 511, 602, 642; Jos., 432; Mgt., 602; My., 156, 409*, 458, 671; Nich., 633, 651; Rd., 198, 361, 620; Sam., 464, 613, 614, 651; Sar., 633, 1197; Sibyl, 197, 400, 490; Tho., 192, 358, 675; Wm., 29, 156, 163, 170*, 175, 183, 192, 198, 358, 361*, 406, 461*, 464, 573, 574, 654.
Undrell, Est., 30; Wm., 30.
Unitt, Ann, 406, 1107; Benj., 1107; Est., 1107; Jane, 406; Jn., 992, 1024*, 1050, 1133, 1147, 1150, 1230; Phebe, 992, 1024, 1050; Philemon, 406; Sam., 1050, 1147, 1150; Sar., 992, 1133, 1147, 1230; Tho., 1133.
Upley, Cath., 32.
Upton, Ann, 85; Fra., 518; Joan, 518; Jn., 85.
Urwick, Ann, 740; Sam., 740.
Usgate, Art., 407; Eliz., 407; Pontesbury, 407.
Uxley, Dor., 321.
Vale, *see* Veal.
Valentine (Vallentine), Ann, 719, 750, 915, 1070, 1076*, 1083, 1093, 1102, 1108, 1116, 1123, 1137, 1157; Cath., 1102; Chas., 1157; D., 1174; Dd., 719, 750, 751, 915, 924, 928, 944, 946, 949, 1178; Elnor., 825, 984, 1108, 1231; Eliz., 960, 1061, 1070, 1122; Jas., 938*, 944, 945, 946, 960, 984, 1018, 1026, 1061, 1070, 1076, 1083, 1093*, 1102, 1116, 1118, 1123, 1137, 1157, 1159, 1231; Jane, 1137; Jn., 1108, 1122*, 1146, 1224; Mgt., 924, 928*, 944, 1018, 1178, 1186; Maria, 1123; My., 938, 945*, 960, 984, 1026, 1083, 1217, 1224; Rd., 944, 946, 1116; Tho., 750, 751, 924, 1057; Tim., 825; Wm., 1159.
Vallance, Eliz., 452; Jn., 452.
Vallecoloris, Jn. de, I. ix.
Varnals (Varnalls, Varnolls, Vernal, Vernall, Vernalls, Vernals, Vernolds, Vernoll, Vernolls, Vernols), Ad., 443; Al., 39; Ann, 16, 46, 313, 415*, 417, 447, 451, 455, 459, 464, 469, 482, 514, 516, 520*, 535, 548, 576, 579, 580, 585, 691; Dor., 152, 313; Edw., 430, 516; Elnor., 443, 445; Eliz., 274, 408, 446, 453, 601; Isab., 516; Jane, 29, 107, 408, 464; Jn., 376, 392, 408*, 409*, 413, 417, 429*, 430*, 433, 491; Mgt., 31, 548; Mgy., 469, 655; My. (Ma.), 114, 276, 409, 413, 482, 518, 535, 580, 634; Matt., 730; Mich., 39; Rd., 16, 31, 102, 107, 111*, 114, 268*, 276, 313, 349, 445; Sar., 430; Sus., 730; Tho., 378, 395, 415*, 417, 437, 446, 455*, 459, 464, 469, 482, 491, 514, 518, 520, 535, 548, 576*, 579; Wm., 102, 152, 313, 357, 413, 436, 459.
Varnes, Ann, 1207.
Varon (Varow), Jn., 564, 572; Sar., 564, 572*; Tho., 564.
Vashon, A., 1202; Ann, 643; Anna Maria, 790, 943; Jas. (Ja.), 643, 852, 1023, 1031, 1202; Jas. Volant (Jas. V., Jsp., Js. V.), 643, 790, 833, 842, 852, 977, 999, 1023, 1180, 1192, 1193, 1195; Jane, 1023, 1031, 1202; My., 790, 833, 842, 852, 977;

Sar., 842, 1192; Tho., 833.
Vaughan, Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 38, 145, 154, 304, 306, 314, 417; Ankaret, 18, 24; Ann, 34, 118, 167, 328, 444, 453, 454, 541, 557, 635, 641, 765, 801, 843, 882, 983*, 1175, 1177, 1200; Anna Maria, 780, 997, 1222*; Cath., 45, 142; Chas. (Cha.), 581, 788, 816, 840, 895, 939, 1162; Dd., 339; Edw. (Ed.), 126, 175, 285, 358, 511, 608, 765, 775, 777, 792, 801*, 807*, 819, 862, 882, 936, 988, 996, 1005; Elnor., 151, 814, 816, 823, 833, 841, 1128; Eliz., 5, 6, 82, 149, 158, 227, 258, 276, 417, 672, 752, 777, 801, 816, 879, 897, 922, 934*, 940*, 953*, 974, 985, 1162*, 1181, 1187; Ellen, 746, 1190; Ellis, 149, 162; Est., 179, 618; Evan, 101, 109, 126, 258, 285, 299; Flo., 12; Fra., 93, 249, 304; Geo., 445, 682, 707*, 716*, 746, 763, 780, 786; Giles, 756, 796; Han., 157, 301; Hy., 38, 170; Hh., 360; Isab., 101; Jas., 179, 248, 902; Jas. Brittell, 993; Jane, 11, 15, 35, 135, 422, 596, 731, 895; Jevan, 104; Joan, 27, 42, 109, 145*, 167, 170, 175, 179, 306, 308, 328, 591, 614; Job, 796; Jn. (Joh.), 34, 50, 255, 550, 557, 571, 584*, 608, 632, 644, 659, 670, 792, 801, 819, 862, 872, 988, 1191; Jos., 833, 1199; Josh., 993, 997; Jud., 175; Jul., 154, 320; Letitia, 587*, 596; Let., 46; Lewis, 444; Lowrie, 27; Lutwytche, 840; Mgt., 80, 104, 140, 276, 393, 445, 748, 841, 948, 988, 996, 1005, 1083, 1185; Mgy., 12, 15, 26, 34; Martha, 550, 557, 571, 584, 608, 621, 624*, 629, 632*, 635, 644, 647, 654, 659, 670, 672, 682, 722, 788, 816, 840, 843, 898, 939; My. (Ma.), 40, 162, 175, 179, 358, 424, 598, 623, 626, 630, 654, 656, 812, 922, 1188; Maud, 25; Maudlin, 46; Morgan, 417; Mor., 339; Nath., 629*; Olive, 93, 249; Phil., 46, 453; Pris., 1005; Rd., 18, 73, 110*, 121, 282, 295, 644, 897, 983; Rob., 133*, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145, 149, 154, 158, 162, 175, 179, 224, 308, 320, 358, 362; Rog., 26, 27, 144, 154, 157, 167, 170, 175, 179, 304, 314, 323, 328, 344; Sam., 591, 659, 756, 816*, 823, 833, 841, 930, 948*, 974, 989, 1062, 1185; Sar., 765, 777, 792, 807, 819, 985, 996, 1208; Sim., 137; Sus., 993, 997, 1199; Theophila, 707, 746, 763, 780, 869, 949; Theophilus, 621, 624*, 629*, 635, 641, 647*, 654, 656, 672, 682, 720; Tho., 80, 88, 121, 144, 146, 210, 245, 282, 304, 317, 571, 647*, 748, 763, 823, 841, 869, 873, 879, 895, 897, 930, 934, 953, 966, 1176, 1181; Tim., 922*; Urs., 650; Wal., 587*, 596; Wm., 6, 77*, 82, 88, 118, 146, 149, 151, 245, 301, 317, 670, 788, 843, 1084.
Vaughan *als.* Carpenter, Al., 283.
Veal (Vailes, Vale, Veale), Al., 654; Amb., 656*; Ann, 161, 344, 527, 564, 572, 595, 617, 638, 656*, 675, 682, 691, 692, 700, 716, 736, 767, 770, 889, 893, 900, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1061, 1064, 1067, 1075*, 1081; Ben., 638; Catherina, 691, 692; Cath., 572, 585, 601, 780; Chas., 161, 343, 344, 406, 435, 436, 441, 454*, 494, 527*, 564*, 572, 585, 595, 629, 736, 905; Dor., 409, 586; Edw. (Ed.), 654; Elnor., 41, 406*, 435, 436, 454; Eliz., 601, 605, 671, 682, 766, 767, 776, 793*, 798*, 828, 889, 905, 1064, 1067; Ellen, 1096; Est., 567; Harry, 92; Hy., 337; Jas., 180, 1069; Jane, 28, 47, 343*, 344; Joan, 454, 540, 548*, 567, 570, 575, 691, 692; Jn., 92, 665, 716, 766, 767, 776*, 781, 793, 796, 851, 957, 1061, 1074, 1181; Jos., 527*; Jul., 346; Letitia, 572; Lucy, 1189, 1195; Mgt., 180*, 454, 628; Martha, 767; My., 595, 665, 767, 781, 893, 914*, 957, 1006, 1049, 1069, 1074, 1175, 1201; Nan., 1081; Rd., 409, 434, 540*, 548, 567, 570, 572, 575, 585, 586, 594, 601, 605, 625, 700, 1049; Sam., 1051*, 1061, 1075, 1081; Sar., 828; Step., 675, 682, 691, 692, 700, 716, 736, 851, 900, 905; Tho., 409, 434, 441, 767, 889,

893, 905, 909; Wm., 1049, 1053, 1069, 1074.
Vale *als.* Cobney, Chas., 410, 412, 435; Elnor., 410, 412*, 509; Joan, 404; Jos., 453; Mgt., 404, 453; Rd., 404, 410, 435.
Vale, Cobner (Cobney, Copner), *als.* (*or*), Chas., 149, 318, 393, 505, 550; Elnor., 393; Ellis, 318; Hy., 96, 249, 298; Joan, 454; Jn., 298; Rd., 149, 397, 454; Wm., 96, 249.
Venables, Cath., 1233; Tho., 1233.
Venmore, Edw., 1212; Elnor., 811; Eliz., 1145; Sar., 1212.
Verdon, Fam. of, II. iv; Agn., I. ix; Eliz. de, II. iv; Isab. de, II. iv; Jn. de, I. ix*, II. iv*; Mgt. de, II. iv; Mgy. de, I. ix; Theobald (T.) de, I. iv, ix*, II. iv*.
Vernon, Tho., 662, 834, 840; Wini., 662, 834.
Vesm, Jer., 1095*.
Vicaridge (Viccaridge, Vickaridge), Anna, 326; Chris., 362; Dd., 155; Edw., 150, 311; Elnor., 33, 134, 170, 176, 347; Jane, 32, 313; Joan, 176, 347; Jn., 42; Jud., 313; Mgy., 42, 345; My., 671; Nich., 33, 134, 150, 155, 170, 176, 311, 326, 345, 347; Rd., 150, 311; Tho., 170.
Vick, Jas., 1079; Tho., 1079.
Vickars (Vicarice, Vicaris, Vicars, Viccars), Ann, 23; Beat., 438; Chris., 22, 144; Edw., 438; Eliz., 685; Jas., 685; Mgt., 144, 308; Mgy., 22; Nich., 23, 129, 308; Rd., 129.
Vigers, Rd., 665.
Viner (Vinar, Viners), Al., 634; Cath., 412, 416; Eliz., 47; Hy., 47; Joan, 412; Jn. (Jon.), 412, 416*, 437*, 634.
Virgil, Ann, 1141; Sam., 1141; Wm., 1141.
Voyce (Voice), Martha, 1174; My., 1131; Tho., 1174; Voice Davies, 1131.
Voyle (Voile, Voill, Voille, Voyler, Voylle), Al., 80, 100; Ann, 89, 168, 329, 353; Cath., 104; Chas., 111, 268; Edm., 80, 134; Eliz., 92, 149, 155, 214, 259; Han., 148, 291, 309; Jane, 107, 115, 283, 297; Joan, 30, 168, 171, 295, 329; Jn., 95*, 99, 107, 111, 115, 256, 268, 285*, 289, 297; Joyce, 395; Mgy., 33, 36, 168, 173, 329, 337, 341; My., 141, 162, 301; Nich., 111, 395; Rd., 171, 337, 341; Rose, 363; Rowl., 111, 130, 136, 141, 149, 155, 283, 290, 294, 297, 301; Sus., 148, 309; Tho., 33, 97, 99, 136, 168*, 173*, 256, 294, 329*, 337, 340, 341; Wm., 30, 49, 89, 92, 97, 100, 114*, 130, 162, 168, 171, 259, 290, 291, 295, 317, 329; Wini., 134, 297.
Vygan, Al., 6; Wm., 6.

Wade, Ankaret, 256; Dor., 184; Eliz., 207, 370; Jn., 1101, 1109*, 1235; Mgt., 184, 207, 209, 370; Maria, 1101, 1109; My., 209, 1101; Tho., 184; Wm., 207, 209, 370.
Wadley (Wadeley, Wadely, Wedley, Wedly), Al., 70, 472; Cath., 16, 66; Edw., 314; Elnor., 314; Eliz., 477, 506, 511; Evan, 457, 461, 467, 472, 477, 506*; Geo., 60, 219; Jane, 255; Joan, 2, 78; Jn., 221; Mgt., 11, 453; My., 467; Patience, 457, 461*, 467, 472, 477, 511, 582, 628; Rd., 72, 78, 244, 255; Tho., 63, 244; Wal., 348; Wm., 457.
Wagur, Brid., 1178.
Waidson, Eliz., 886; Han., 886, 889; Jn., 886, 889; Sam., 889.
Waine (Wayne), Han., 1018; My., 679, 1018; Step., 679; Tho., 1018; Wm., 1018.
Wainwright, Abr., 633; Ann, 883, 927, 947, 1043, 1046, 1173; Dan., 1110, 1143; Geo., 1086; Jane, 633; Jn., 1203; Jos., 1213; Martha, 1016; My., 1037, 1043, 1055, 1061, 1077, 1086, 1143, 1164; Rd., 883, 927, 929, 947*, 1016, 1037*, 1043, 1046, 1055, 1058, 1061*, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1110, 1143, 1164*, 1173, 1203; Tho., 927, 929, 1055, 1058, 1077, 1084.
Waithe, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.
Wakefield, Al., 1162*, 1165, 1169, 1236; Fra., 1197; Rd., 1162, 1165, 1169*, 1171*, 1236, 1239; Tho., 1197.

Walberge (Walbridge), Eliz., 36, 180, 186, 192*, 209, 358* ; Jn., 36, 180, 186*, 192, 209, 358*, 504, 506 ; Mgt., 209 ; My., 448, 504 ; Tho., 180.
Walch, Deb., 718 ; Jn., 718.
Walcot (Walcote, Walcott, Walot). Ann, 64, 778, 787, 1176 ; Beat., 4 ; Brid., 651 ; Cath., 752 ; Chas. (Cha.), 4, 62, 651 ; Cornwall, 66 ; Eliz., 778, 926 ; Geo., 752, 857 ; Hum., 778, 787 ; Jn., 787 ; Lady, The, I. viii, 576.
Waldron (Walderne, Walding, Waldren, Walldron, Weldron), Ann, 413, 514, 576, 592, 760*, 983, 989, 996, 1015, 1017*, 1024, 1136, 1139, 1142, 1196, 1234 ; Chas. (Cha.), 642, 705 ; Cornsall, 996 ; Edm., 533, 687*, 716, 725, 742, 753, 755, 760*, 767, 773, 782, 863, 973, 1178, 1185 ; Edm. (Edw.), 692 ; Edw. (Ed.), 705, 929, 1193 ; Elnor., 409, 413, 417*, 456, 461, 464, 467, 471, 528, 604 ; Eliz., 203, 514, 545, 567, 760*, 1024, 1136 ; Geo., 563 ; Han., 642, 692, 705, 725, 742, 753 ; Hy., 1169 ; Jas., 1162 ; Jane, 1128, 1130, 1136, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169 ; Joan, 1021, 1185 ; Jn., 531, 694, 983, 1128, 1136, 1142, 1148, 1153, 1162, 1169 ; Jn. Lloyd, 1153 ; Joyce, 533, 567, 577, 583, 716 ; Jud., 929 ; Lyd., 876, 935 ; Mgt., 767, 1148 ; Maria, 1157 ; Martha, 464, 692, 812 ; My. (Ma.), 467, 498, 531, 557*, 592, 601, 604, 607, 613, 694, 725, 742, 755, 760, 767, 773, 782, 859, 863, 876, 1144, 1146, 1178 ; My. Ann, 1128 ; Pris., 607 ; Rach., 577 ; Rd., 203, 409, 413, 417, 440, 456, 461*, 464, 467, 471, 490*, 491*, 498, 507, 508, 613, 725, 876 ; Rob., 203, 533, 545*, 551*, 557, 563, 567, 577, 582, 583, 592, 601*, 607, 725, 859, 863 ; Sam., 471, 507, 567, 582 ; Sar., 409, 440, 456, 1136, 1144, 1157, 1231 ; Theophila, 1115, 1196 ; Tho., 349, 528, 876, 935, 1005, 1056 ; Wm., 499, 983, 989*, 996, 1005, 1017, 1024, 1136, 1139, 1144*, 1146, 1150*, 1157, 1196, 1205, 1208, 1231.
Walford, Eliz., 1003 ; Tho., 1219.
Walker, Al., 8, 627 ; Ann, 48, 322, 393, 415, 575, 681, 1070, 1160, 1214 ; Cath., 454 ; Chas., 490, 1219 ; Con., 574 ; Deb., 666 ; Edw. (Ed.), 631, 761, 867, 874, 1206 ; Elnor., 3, 443 ; Eliz., 42, 151, 289, 400, 562, 753, 851, 892, 1053, 1054, 1057, 1066, 1070, 1091, 1115, 1198 ; Est., 879 ; Fra., 529, 753, 870 ; Geo., 454 ; Han., 162, 546 ; Harry, 21, 124, 283 ; Hy., 25, 121, 141, 311 ; Isab., 218 ; Jas., 1192 ; Jane, 40, 797 ; Job, 870 ; Jn., 42, 137, 400*, 415, 435, 490, 512, 549, 574, 589, 707, 739*, 747, 750, 760, 774, 775*, 803, 879, 958, 960, 1053, 1057, 1135 ; Jos., 666 ; Luke, 1214 ; Mgt., 21, 44, 729, 750, 760, 774*, 803, 867, 874, 958 ; Mgy., 270, 391 ; Maria, 1206 ; Martha, 760, 1192 ; My., 219, 589, 717, 985, 1054, 1219 ; Matt., 270 ; Pet., 240 ; Reb., 870 ; Rog., 137, 141, 151, 162, 322 ; Rowl., 124, 283 ; Sus., 707, 739, 747, 803, 879, 882, 892, 985 ; Tho., 48, 60 ; Wm., 3, 121, 162, 322, 415, 428, 435, 529, 1054, 1066*, 1091, 1134, 1171.
Walker, Jones *als.*, Eliz., 23 ; Tho., 23, 288.
Wall (Walle, Walls), Abig., 555, 946 ; Ada, 1177 ; Al., 32, 65 ; Ann, 2, 8, 19, 35, 48, 59, 444, 451, 558, 589, 682, 727, 762, 971, 1105, 1213, 1214 ; Anna, 878 ; Audrey, 41 ; Benj., 1016 ; Cath., 36, 219, 649 ; Chas. (Cha.), 35, 618, 623, 687 ; Dan., 35 ; Dor., 390 ; Eddes, 1177 ; Edw., 543 ; Elnor., 14, 305 ; Eliz., 22, 35, 42, 54, 179, 182, 185, 193, 330, 348, 360, 402, 445, 636, 656, 660, 687, 719, 769, 981, 1030, 1127 ; Fra., 113, 638, 691, 793, 1049, 1056, 1060, 1075, 1088, 1090, 1103, 1106 ; Geo., 1094 ; Grif., 182, 348 ; Han., 30, 307, 764, 779, 819, 917, 923, 953, 1111, 1135 ; Hy., 48, 63, 942 ; Hh., 113 ; Hum., 656 ; Jane, 14, 35, 48, 57, 307, 601, 710, 1049, 1060, 1075, 1088*, 1103 ; Joan,

29, 402, 618, 623; Jn. (Joh.), 14, 22, 128, 143*, 149, 154, 303*, 305, 330, 344, 445, 636, 727, 769, 905, 964, 971, 981, 993*, 1015, 1030, 1042, 1158, 1177, 1178, 1185, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1207; Jos., 451, 558, 921; Magd., 793, 897, 917, 1180; Mgt., 61, 449, 686, 691, 913, 1200; Martha, 738, 1081, 1094, 1104*, 1219; My. (Ma.), 20, 67, 185, 356, 543, 638, 660, 681, 777, 793, 808*, 828, 883, 923, 953, 1127, 1158, 1173, 1174, 1185, 1211, 1213; Mr., 387; Matt., 1042; Phebe, 793; Poyner, 897, 913; Rd., 48, 128, 555, 649, 793, 808, 813, 878, 1081*, 1094, 1104, 1222; Samp., 1075, 1090; Sam., 149; Sar., 812, 964, 971, 981, 993, 1015*, 1042, 1103, 1106, 1158, 1190; Sus., 828, 1214; Tho., 8, 30, 42, 179, 402, 592, 682, 819, 1060; Tim., 660; Tobias, 660; Wm., 2, 8, 35, 59, 154, 179, 182, 185, 193*, 348, 360, 390, 444, 964, 1049, 1056, 1213, 1214.

Wall *als.* Lluellin, Grif., 305.

Waller, Eliz., 879, 890; Jas., 879, 890; Tho., 890.

Wallis (Willies, Willis), Ann, 1060, 1071, 1081, 1213; Edw., 1071, 1078; Jn., 315; My., 132; Phil., 292; Rd., 132, 1060*, 1071, 1078, 1081, 1213; Sam., 117, 119*, 279; Tho., 117, 279, 1081.

Walsam, Elnor., 37; Pet., 37.

Walsheman, Jn., 211.

Walters (Walter), Fam. of, I. viii; Ann, 425; Caleb, 410, 435, 487, 550; Cath., 673; Chas. (Cha.), 640*; Dor., 69; Edm., I. v, vi, vii, 100, 243, 267; Edw., 26, 71; Eliz., 425, 435, 1191, 1230; Han., 24, 26; Jas., 334, 383, 640, 713; Jane, 100; Jn., 59, 605*; Josh., 410; Mgt., 410, 487, 605, 1224; My., I. vii*, 16, 60, 62, 243, 563, 640, 673, 755; Rog., 24; Sam., 65; Sar., 1226; Tho., 425, 1234; Wm., 657*, 673, 1224. *See also* Waters.

Walton, Blanche, 21; My., (Ma.) 21, 638; Ralph, 21; Rd., 21.

Walwin, Eliz., 443.

Wanklin (Wakelin, Wanklyn), Eliz., 271, 573, 821; Jn., 697; My., 1199, 1217; Pris., 33.

Wannerton, Sar., 453; Wm., 606.

Want, Sar., 885; Tho., 885*.

Warburton (Warberton), Ann, 856, 930*, 1054; Dor., 186, 856*; Fra., 120; Jane, 186, 190*, 1048; Mgt., 1054; My., 21, 1195, 1203; Pet., 21, 120; Pris., 1048; Rd., 186, 190; Tho., 1195; Wm., 1048.

Ward (Warde), Agn., 2; Al., 16, 151, 271, 320, 355, 356, 390; Ann, 31, 43, 45, 105, 205*, 262, 366, 409, 413, 455, 460, 467*, 472, 513*, 517, 578, 580, 605, 753, 801, 806, 807, 824, 834, 849*, 980, 1028, 1037, 1051*, 1059, 1066, 1071, 1088, 1093, 1113, 1115, 1171, 1221; Bernard, 1104; Cath., 396, 579, 669; Charl., 1162; Dd., 472, 608; Dor., 36, 163, 180, 189, 195, 203, 205*, 331, 356, 366, 401, 487, 524, 869; Edw. (Ed.), 31, 45, 165, 172, 180, 320, 339, 350, 409, 434, 472, 644, 669, 753; Elnor., 98, 103, 259, 412, 431, 460, 579, 587, 627, 732, 807; Eliza, 1104, 1113; Eliz., 34, 35, 41, 177, 183*, 203, 220, 323, 359, 366, 396, 494, 587, 723, 726, 751, 763, 776*, 923, 971, 1058, 1123, 1135, 1148; Emily, 151; Fra., 590*, 655, 801, 807, 824, 827, 834, 849*, 852; Fred., 1169; Gwen, 10; Han., 128, 155, 599, 726; Harriot, 1240; Hy., 31; Jas., 517, 987*, 991*, 1082, 1097, 1197; Jane, 7, 96, 249, 1050, 1059, 1074, 1145, 1180; Joan, 4, 45, 195, 245, 455, 487, 521, 587, 633*, 662; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 7, 10, 16, 34, 83, 85, 89*, 91, 96*, 98, 103, 105, 112, 177, 183, 203, 222, 237, 249, 259*, 262, 270, 275, 315, 366, 390, 481, 494, 510, 513, 599, 616, 624, 656, 732, 813, 824, 827, 834, 992, 1037, 1093*, 1115, 1169, 1171, 1221, 1238; Jos., 362; Joyce, 8; Mgt., 96, 172, 177, 339, 626, 1101; Mgy., 8, 280; Marharita, 1240; Martha, 964, 971, 980, 992, 1003, 1037, 1060, 1082, 1095, 1191; My. (Ma.), 34,

83, 165, 237, 337, 394, 396, 405, 408, 412, 416, 418*, 454, 460, 466, 468, 472, 481, 501, 524, 567, 571, 578, 584, 586, 590, 595, 604*, 616*, 626, 631, 633, 644, 655, 662, 680, 787, 845, 1058, 1066, 1068, 1097, 1104, 1169, 1180, 1217, 1238; Maud, 31, 165, 172, 339; Rach., 91, 275; Ralph, 119, 595, 598; Rd., 34, 35, 146*, 151, 155, 163*, 305*, 312, 331, 337, 359, 422, 466, 468, 1028*, 1037*, 1051, 1066, 1068*, 1071*, 1088, 1097, 1113, 1123, 1135, 1148, 1238, 1239; Rob., 408, 575, 586*, 587; Rosamond, 575; Sam., 401, 454; Sar., 460, 488, 586*, 987, 1197, 1239; Sibyl, 119; Sus., 444, 656, 852, 957, 1162; Tho., 36, 85, 128, 180, 189*, 195, 205*, 257, 323, 356, 360, 363, 394, 401, 409, 413, 416*, 431, 434, 444, 454, 455, 460, 467, 472, 481, 487*, 488, 506, 513, 517, 521, 524, 579, 584, 587*, 627, 631, 635, 682, 721, 723, 726, 751*, 757*, 776*, 807, 918, 964, 978, 1060, 1074, 1148, 1162, 1240; Wm., 45, 112, 151, 270, 312, 405*, 408, 412, 413, 418, 460, 466, 468, 472, 488, 513, 567, 571*, 578, 580, 584, 590*, 595, 598, 604, 616, 624, 626, 627, 633*, 644, 655, 662, 744, 806, 964, 971, 978, 980, 992, 1003*, 1012*, 1037, 1050*, 1059, 1060, 1074, 1082, 1088, 1095*, 1145, 1149, 1191, 1220.

Warden, Eliz., 47; My., 37; Tho., 61.

Wariner, Joan, 541.

Waring (Wareing, Wareinge, Waringe), And., 391; Ann, 486, 665, 847, 856, 862*, 877, 887, 989, 1078; Caroline, 1000, 1007; Cath., 708; Eliz., 1005, 1234; Fra., 486; Geo., 1018, 1157; Hy., 405; Jas., 868, 960*, 964, 970, 976, 983, 986, 988, 990, 995, 1000, 1005, 1007, 1053, 1189, 1196; Jane, 601, 674; Joan, 405; Jn. (Joh.), 378, 613, 988, 990, 1000; Mgt., 960, 964*, 970, 976, 983, 988, 995, 1000, 1005, 1189, 1228; Mgy., 391, 416, 464, 674; My. (Ma.), 391, 405, 601, 614, 629, 665, 684, 851, 856, 859, 868, 995, 1033, 1041, 1192*, 1228; My. Ann, 1134; Mercy, 877, 1172; Pris., 966, 974, 983, 989, 996, 1000, 1009*, 1018, 1033, 1053, 1190, 1207; Rd., 684, 687, 996; S., 1220, 1228; Sam., 416, 629, 708, 859*, 860, 868, 887, 933, 966, 970, 1007, 1134, 1234; Sar., 867, 1157, 1167; Tho., 867, 930, 983*, 986, 1157, 1167*; Vin., 847*; Wm., 381, 391, 416, 453, 464*, 485, 486, 512, 601, 614*, 629, 657*, 665, 670, 674, 684, 687, 847*, 851, 856, 862, 877, 887, 936, 940, 966, 974*, 976, 983, 989, 996, 1000, 1009, 1018, 1033, 1053, 1190, 1192, 1207.

Warmington, Wm., 1238.

Warmsley, My., 571; Wm., 571.

Warrel (Warrell), Ann, 719*; Rob., 787; Wm., 719*, 858.

Warren, Ann, 22, 475, 505, 529, 1112, 1225; Edw., 475, 478, 481, 505, 529, 564, 592*; Eliz., 529; Isab., 475, 478, 481, 564, 592, 645; My., 592, 593; Pet., 481; Rd., 1112, 1115; Rob., 564; Tho., 1112; Wm., 478.

Warrham (Wareham, Warham, Warram, Wurram), Ann (Anah), 198, 369; Eliz., 101, 198, 369; Jn., 101, 198, 367*, 369, 419; Mgt., 367; Tho., 419.

Warrington (Warington), Al., 394; Ann, 1152, 1154; Blanche, 615; Edw. (Ed.), 615, 1162; Elnor., 554; Eliz., 432, 1162; Est., 1152, 1162; Jane, 454, 625, 1156; Jn., 1152; Mgy., 657; My., 675; Phebe, 613; Rd., 394, 554, 613, 1154, 1156*; Ruth, 596; Tho., 625, 657; Wm., 432.

Warthire, Rd., 282.

Wasal (Wasel, Wassall, Wassell, Wastall), Eliz., 581; Jos., 844, 845; Martha, 844, 845; My., 730; Rd., 581; Wm., 986.

Washington, Mgt., 39.

Waters (Warter, Watters), Ann, 614; Caleb, 408*, 436, 440, 443, 459, 510, 512; Cath., 450, 488; Chas. (Cha.), 629, 634*; Edw., 488, 573; Elnor., 638; Eliz., 408, 881, 1014, 1019, 1029, 1038, 1237; Est., 573; Harry, 99; Jas., 277; Jane, 86; Jn.,

99, 436, 459, 512, 1014, 1032, 1056*, 1204; Jn. Benj., 1038; Josh., 440; Jud., 10, 306; Jul., 12; Lodwick, 428; Mgt., 408; My. (Ma.), 408, 443, 459, 629, 634, 1014, 1032, 1056, 1204; Nath., 408, 510; Rees, 614; Rd., 86, 95, 1019*, 1029, 1038; Sar., 1032, 1227; Tho., 10, 302, 1029; Wm., 95. *See also* Walters.
Waters *als.* Hooke, Dor., 88; Rd., 88.
Wathoe, Han., 307; Jn., 120, 139*, 144, 305; Mgt., 305; My., 144; Rd., 120.
Waties (Watis), Fam. of, I. viii; Al., 16, 164, 291; Ann, 23, 31, 43, 84, 217; Cath., 202, 392; Dor., 25; Edw., I. v, vi*, 51, 57, 122, 132, 333, 343, 354, 443, 542; Elnor., 127, 293; Eliz., 10, 14, 57, 114, 296, 443; Eynion, 208; Fra., 74, 215, 230; Harry, 230; Isab., 25, 139; Jane, 11, 117, 213, 215, 238, 296; Joan, 50, 123, 284, 288; Jn., 3, 54, 74, 84, 126, 214, 231, 238, 257, 277, 286, 294; Mgt., 11, 54, 122, 135, 164, 202, 208, 312; Mgy., 11, 18, 296; Martha, I. vi, 333, 343; My., 68, 130; Mr. Justice, I. vi*; Rd., 61*, 126, 218, 257, 286; Rog., 291, 295; Tho., 71, 130, 135, 139, 312; Tim., 132, 333; Wm., 68, 114, 117, 123, 127, 202, 208, 231, 284, 293, 296*, 499.
Watkins (Watkens, Watkeys, Watkin, Watkings, Watkyns), Aaron, 889, 907; Alex. Stewart, 1043; Ann, 47, 101, 188, 258, 265, 418, 458, 464, 477, 633, 673, 691, 723, 757, 778, 846*, 851, 857, 863, 865, 869*, 876, 886, 889, 892, 893, 897, 928, 931*, 936, 941*, 951*, 954, 963, 988, 1008, 1058, 1078, 1091, 1113, 1131, 1141, 1147, 1177, 1205, 1225, 1226; Benj., 930, 1218; Bird, 955, 963, 974, 977, 984, 990; Cath., 35, 180, 185, 549, 679, 1185; Dd., 180, 928, 941, 951, 965, 978, 988, 1012, 1177, 1178, 1182, 1192; Diana, 1215; Edw. (Ed.), 743, 888*, 891, 895, 905*, 908, 912*, 930, 935, 941, 945, 951*, 960, 966, 978, 1032, 1182; Elnor., 271; Eliz., 519, 644, 648, 672, 688, 703, 723, 743, 766, 799, 872, 895, 897, 908, 955, 977, 1015, 1115, 1136; Eliz. Davies, 1022; Eman., 1168; Em., 43; Enoch, 1153; Erasmus, 846*, 966; Fra., 467, 470*, 519, 644, 648*, 672, 679, 688, 697, 703, 723, 736, 743, 757, 766, 799*, 872, 946; Geo., 477, 679, 954, 1080, 1104, 1188, 1190, 1197; Han., 191, 467, 536, 539; Howell, 397, 418, 439, 458, 464, 488, 499; Jas., 43, 102, 258, 539, 1076, 1131; Jane, 104, 519, 1169*; Joan, 260, 467, 470, 679; Jn. (Joh.), 397, 458, 613, 673, 675, 679, 690, 691, 699, 727, 737, 822, 824, 863, 891, 893, 941, 965, 996, 1073, 1074, 1113*, 1124*, 1131, 1139, 1141, 1142*, 1145, 1147, 1153, 1164, 1168, 1182, 1190, 1192, 1225, 1226, 1234; Jona., 418; Jos., 1169; Joyce, 577; Jud., 305; Letitia, 613; Lewis, 318; Magd., 1104, 1188; Mgt., 26, 284, 300, 350, 488, 980, 985, 996, 1008, 1015, 1032, 1043, 1076, 1142, 1168, 1195, 1234; Mgy., 737; Martha, 672, 859, 883, 924, 955, 963, 974, 984, 1173, 1201; My., 390, 675, 690, 706, 727, 822, 888, 891, 892, 895, 912, 930, 935*, 941, 945, 951, 960, 974, 1022, 1040, 1074, 1080, 1170, 1179, 1182*, 1192, 1205, 1226, 1228; My. Ann, 1147, 1164; Phebe, 1136, 1211; Ralph, 1185; Rees, 35, 180, 185*, 347; Rd., 282, 424, 439, 577, 766, 941; Rob., 316; Rowl., 464; Roxilana, 727; Sam., 134, 703, 865*, 876, 886, 889, 893, 897, 901, 907, 924*, 931, 936, 941, 945, 980, 985*, 996, 1008, 1015, 1032, 1043, 1076, 1091, 1101, 1115, 1141, 1145, 1195, 1228; Sar., 191, 613, 666, 690, 699, 1153, 1169; Sus., 980; Tho., 24, 26, 134, 188*, 191, 300, 350, 699, 928, 941, 1144, 1169*; Wal., 846, 851, 857*, 863, 869, 876, 892, 926; Wm., 101, 102, 104, 258*, 260, 261, 265, 305, 688, 697, 865*, 886, 901, 960, 966, 984, 1136, 1139, 1211, 1213; Wm.

Davies, 988. *See also* Watkiss.
Watkinson, Ann, 697; Dan., 697; Isab., 230; My., 697.
Watkiss (Watkeyes, Watkeys, Watkies, Watkis, Watkys, Watlis, Watliss), Al., 527; Ann, 229, 573, 660*, 814, 863, 874; Cath., 328, 910; Elnor., 655*; Eliz., 655*, 1076*, 1085; Evan, 1091; Fra., 655; Geo., 131, 658, 899; Jas., 1064; Jane, 641; Joan, 568; Jn. (Jno.), 567, 575, 593*, 600, 641, 660, 821, 826, 841, 845, 855*, 868, 995, 1035, 1076, 1085, 1177, 1186; Kitty, 1109; Mgt., 23; Mgy., 821; Martha, 868; My., 575, 826, 841*, 855, 865, 868, 995, 1078, 1080, 1177, 1186; Peregrine, 373; Phebe, 1053, 1064, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1121, 1229; Rowl., 568; Sam., 655, 826, 874*; Sar., 567, 575, 593*, 600*, 641, 900, 923, 1094, 1178; Tho., 23, 129*, 131, 384, 388, 865*, 866*, 923, 1051, 1121, 1178; Wm., 373, 658, 1053*, 1064, 1080, 1094, 1109, 1121, 1160. *See also* Watkins.
Watson (Wattson), Alex., 1022; Amphilia, 529, 543, 549*, 562, 576, 718; Ann, 2, 403, 544, 651; Benj., 576, 590; Cath., 748, 1034; Chas., 529, 543*, 544, 549*, 562, 574, 576*, 590, 718, 739, 1022; Chris., 1034, 1040; Eliz., 392, 579, 826; Geo., 1034, 1040; Hh., 229; Jn., 549, 1195; Jos., 576*; My., 566; Rd., 392, 403*, 424, 503, 538, 543*, 562, 574; Sar., 671; Sus., 1022; Tho., 424.
Watts (Wats, Wattes), Abig., 688; Ann, 395, 590; Beat., 34; Cath., 118, 682; Chas., 1108, 1110; Dd., 118; Edw., 1114; Edw. Jones, 1075, 1095, 1103; Elnor., 20; Eliz., 683, 1224; Han., 827; Hy., 590; Jac., 278; Jane, 118, 785; Joan, 1; Jn., 1092, 1120; Mgt., 575, 789; My., 716, 1175; My. Ann, 1089; Rd., 1, 688, 827; Rose, 278; Sar., 878, 1161; Sar. Prosser, 1161; Sus., 1075, 1081, 1092, 1103, 1108; Urs., 28; Wm., 34, 682, 1075, 1081, 1089, 1092, 1095, 1103, 1108, 1110, 1114, 1120, 1161; Wm. Tho., 1081.
Ways, Ann, 1000*, 1010, 1042, 1066, 1197; Eliz., 1042, 1237; Fan., 1066; Jane, 1185; Jn., 1000, 1010, 1042, 1046, 1066, 1198; My., 1010, 1034, 1231, 1238; Rd., 1034; Sar., 1034, 1046.
Weale (Wale, Weal, Weall, Weele, Wele), Agn., 218; Ann, 776; Anth., 100, 104, 109; Dan., 807; Eliz., 104, 296, 555, 790, 791, 1095; Evan, 118, 280; Fra., 555; Gwen, 296*; Han., 137; Hy., 473; Joan, 72, 109, 701, 760, 770, 790, 807, 834, 962; Jn., 118, 132, 137, 280, 291, 555, 760, 770*, 790, 791, 807, 834, 844*, 906; Jos., 760; Joyce, 473, 555; My., 442, 607; Rd., 100, 291, 473; Sar., 949, 1181; Tho., 132, 834, 966*, 1095; Wm., 306, 949, 1046, 1181, 1182. *See also* Weaver.
Weare (Weir), Ann, 394; Fra., 45; Rd., 45.
Weaser, Eliz., 1079; Tho., 1079.
Weaver (Weaverq, Wever), Al., 197, 205; And., 938; Ann, 47, 57, 192, 205, 327, 358, 445, 597, 614, 676, 810, 845, 850, 855, 859, 860, 875, 886*, 903, 924, 930, 932, 938, 954, 969, 1000, 1005, 1010, 1030, 1038, 1054, 1067, 1114, 1130*, 1134, 1135, 1144, 1191, 1227; Benj., 581; Cath., 187, 197, 350; Chas., 152, 327, 331; Cornelius, 827, 849, 864, 973; Dd., 35; Dor., 450; Edw. (Ed.), 345, 451, 664, 690, 705, 708, 717*, 728, 746, 757, 787, 805, 850, 952, 1201, 1219; Edw. Tho., 1120; Elnor., 605, 690; Eliz., 34, 35, 445, 631, 676, 691, 746, 748, 750, 753, 807, 814, 827, 836*, 841, 847, 854*, 860, 864, 865, 875, 884*, 899, 920, 931, 936, 938, 940, 944, 972, 1006, 1011, 1017, 1027, 1035, 1042, 1054, 1060, 1077, 1092, 1109, 1111, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1185, 1187, 1208, 1213; Ellen, 7; Est., 804; Geo., 1131; Han., 580, 1102, 1122; Hy., 478, 484*, 545*, 550, 581, 604*, 605, 771, 865, 871; Hum., 335; Jas., 605, 847, 1017, 1027; Jane, 39, 186, 197, 207, 498, 695, 705,

880, 895, 920, 925, 930, 934, 944, 945*, 954, 959, 968, 988, 1000, 1011*, 1029, 1053, 1101, 1145, 1176; Jef., 962; Joan, 5, 391; Jn. (Jno.), 192, 288, 445, 550, 691, 696*, 705*, 708, 731*, 746, 747, 750, 778, 807*, 814, 827, 836*, 841, 842, 849, 854, 855, 860, 864, 865, 867, 870, 871, 875*, 884*, 888, 896, 899, 916*, 920, 924, 925, 930, 931, 932, 934, 941, 942, 943, 944*, 945, 946, 954, 959, 965, 968, 969, 970, 972, 973, 978, 982, 988, 1011*, 1036, 1038, 1060, 1074, 1078, 1092, 1101, 1102, 1109, 1123, 1130, 1134*, 1146, 1160, 1166, 1176, 1222, 1239; Jos., 197, 1138; Joyce, 478, 484, 550, 604, 843; Jud., 38; Mgt., 2, 21, 731, 941, 1121, 1131, 1158, 1160; Mgy., 186, 691, 696, 708, 747, 836, 840, 896, 982; Maria, 1029*; Martha, 445, 451, 1210; My., 44, 152, 558, 664, 690, 694, 705, 717, 728, 746, 759, 787, 792, 805, 867, 870*, 884*, 888, 889, 896, 916, 924, 931, 941, 943, 958, 976, 980*, 1005, 1006, 1011*, 1013, 1017, 1023, 1029, 1053, 1064, 1075, 1081, 1089, 1092*, 1176, 1204, 1210, 1218, 1222, 1227; My. Geo., 895; Nath., 187, 350; Pet., 44; Rd., 7, 288, 360, 597, 604, 614, 747, 778, 810, 814, 841, 842, 889, 1013, 1023*, 1042, 1048, 1060, 1067, 1158, 1204, 1210, 1218; Rob., 884, 980, 1005, 1017, 1029, 1053, 1075*; Sam., 45, 186, 192, 197, 207, 495; Sar., 1017, 1135, 1166*, 1196, 1232, 1239; Sus., 888, 934, 938, 976, 978, 1010; Tho., 197, 205, 207, 358, 478, 604, 708*, 746, 757, 759, 840, 845, 847, 850, 859*, 875, 880, 886, 895, 903, 925, 942, 944*, 968, 970, 988, 1000, 1029, 1035, 1042, 1048, 1077*, 1081*, 1092, 1102, 1106, 1109, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1131, 1146, 1158, 1195, 1196, 1210, 1213; Tim., 695; Wm., 2, 38, 187, 350, 875, 884*, 889, 936, 938, 940, 959, 965, 987, 1013, 1064, 1089, 1092, *See also* Weale.

Webb (Web, Webbe), Al., 765; Ann, 7, 48, 288, 391, 395, 407, 413, 418, 518, 537; Benj., 1024; Brid., 148, 202, 368; Edw., 114; Eliz., 3, 35, 127, 365, 394, 555, 1152; Est., 1093; Fra., 407, 549, 555, 772; Han., 146, 1152, 1235; Jas., 139, 146, 295, 299, 1116; Jane, 7, 157, 202, 263, 368, 1116, 1190; Joan, 3, 187, 284, 549, 555, 832; Jn., 3*, 15, 101, 118*, 127, 131*, 135, 139, 143, 148, 157, 278*, 284, 295*, 305, 349, 1152, 1235; C. of, 284; Joyce, 15, 395; My., 135, 161, 413, 429, 604, 765, 1024, 1129, 1230; Rd., 90, 101, 161, 242, 286*, 288, 308; Rob., 143, 305, 407, 413, 418*, 488*; Samp., 1093; Season, 187; Sim., 139; Sus., 32, 90; Tho., 242; Wm., 114, 139, 299, 604, 765, 1093.

Webley (Webly), Ann, 395; Jn., 720; Sus., 720; Wm., 395.

Weed, Ann, 932; My., 932; Rd., 932.

Weekes (Weeks), Elnor., 699; Eliz., 1218; Jn., 1003, 1218; Tho., 961.

Weld, Rd., 567.

Welder, Allen *als.*, Tho., 89; Wm., 89.

Wellings (Wellens, Welling, Wellins, Wellyns, Welyn, Willans, Willins), Al., 10, 23, 166, 168, 325, 335, 355, 397, 520, 611; Al. ap, 57; Ankaret, 240; Ann, 234, 493, 494, 570, 985, 1064; Anna Maria, 1086; Benj., 1116; Cath., 135, 342, 979, 1005, 1011, 1177; Chas., 77, 233, 269; Charl. Yapp, 979, 982; Edw., 33, 154, 166, 273, 314, 325, 706, 1042, 1051, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1099, 1101, 1109; Edw. Delahay, 1005, 1041; Elnor., 3, 18, 174, 338; Eliz., 45, 162, 337, 351, 446, 595, 617, 667, 675, 685, 697, 706, 900, 1042, 1051, 1064, 1075, 1086, 1099, 1109, 1239; Em., 1099; Evan, 31, 119, 124, 128, 135, 269, 292, 308, 341; Fra., 337, 597; Geo., 1051; Han., 1144; Hy., 1042; Hh., 80, 81, 235; Jas., 128; Jane, 520, 533, 542, 675, 703, 744, 756, 764, 802, 1075; Joan, 28, 149, 211, 254, 444, 492; Jn., 43, 89, 118, 156, 158, 285,

316, 318, 438, 520, 685, 687, 697, 965, 979, 982, 1005, 1041, 1154, 1177, 1207, 1220; Jonah, 779, 781; Jonas, 168, 405, 520; Joyce, 422; Laur., 77, 81, 82, 85, 89, 94, 118, 233, 234, 235, 244, 285, 287; Letitia, 578; Lucy, 451; Mabel, 80; Mgt., 33, 37, 43, 140, 174, 287, 338, 390, 438, 445, 452, 618, 744, 764, 779, 785, 853, 1203; Mgy., 11, 192, 354, 390; Martha, 588; My. (Ma.), 36, 308, 523, 533, 548, 570, 578, 588, 597, 618, 641, 732*, 1203; Matt., 961; Nath., 570, 578, 588, 597, 618, 641; Owen, 11; Rd., 94, 119, 292, 337, 1011; Rob., 240; Sar., 31, 405, 535, 756; Sus., 1207; Tho., 23, 36, 85, 134, 137*, 140, 144*, 149, 154, 156, 158, 162, 166, 168, 192, 295*, 314, 316, 318, 325, 335*, 355, 371, 405, 422, 520, 533, 542*, 548, 611, 675, 685*, 687, 697, 703, 706, 732, 744, 756*, 764, 779, 781, 785, 794, 900, 958, 976, 1212, 1216, 1232, 1240; Urs., 454; Wm., 82, 124, 134, 192, 244, 354, 371, 1109.

Wellington, Gwen, 360.

Wells, Ann, 43, 556; Anna Maria, 1020; Chris., 1010, 1012; Eliz., 1010, 1020, 1034*, 1059, 1067*, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1116, 1204; Hy., 1059; Jane, 1108, 1114, 1157; Jer., 1010, 1012, 1020, 1034, 1059, 1067, 1080, 1093, 1108, 1114, 1116, 1204; Joan, 710; Jn., 1080; Mgt., 451, 1116; My., 1149, 1157; My. Ann, 1149; Sar., 1093; Step., 1191; Wm., 556*, 560*.

Welman, Ann, 691; Jas., 691*.

Welsh, Chas., 452; Mgt., 452; Martha, 867.

Weltch, My., 1222.

Wemme (Wem, Wemm), Ann, 429; Cath., 417, 626; Elnor., 447, 603; Hy., 603; Mgt., 502; My., 593; Tho., 417*, 429, 502, 552.

Wenlock (Weniocke), Ann, 119, 1223, 1235; Han., 300; Jas., 1223; Jane, 23, 48, 230; Tho., 48, 119.

Went, Eliz., 1213, 1220.

Wentworth, Ann, 1236.

West, Brian, 22; Edw., 293, 447; Elnor., 24, 41; Fra., 22; Geo., 915*; Isaac, 1104; Jas., 915; Jane Carolina, 1104; Leonora, 1104; Mgt., 447; My., 620; Rog., 41.

Westcott, Brooke Foster, 1141; My., 1141; Tho., 1141.

Weston, Ann, 978, 1120; Edw., 999; Elnor., 942, 950, 976, 1199, 1201; Jas., 942*, 950, 976, 978, 982, 1120, 1186; Jane, 950, 1211; My., 999*; Wm., 976, 1120.

Westwood, Sar., 1222, 1232; Wm., 1222, 1232.

Wethersbury, Joyce, 11; Wm., 11.

Weyman (Wayman, Wyman, Wymon), Al., 2; Ann, 559, 566, 574, 582*, 590, 596, 608, 674, 704, 706, 869, 894, 953; Diana, 793, 846; Edm., 2; Elnor., 723; Eliz., 693, 706, 723, 738*, 795, 856; Hy. T., I. xii, II. x; Jane, 559; Jn., 608, 732, 894; Jos., 693, 869, 877; Mgt., 558; Mgy., 699, 704, 721*, 961; My., 869; Rd., 574, 699, 704, 721; Urs., 596; Wm., 559, 566*, 574, 582, 590, 596, 608, 693, 704*, 706, 723, 732, 738, 793, 795, 797, 811.

Whalley, Agn., 1015; Sam., 1015; Tho. Theodorus, 1015.

Wharton (Warton), Al., 452; Amphilia, 453, 517, 529; Ann, 39; Edw., 157; Eliz., 34, 578, 1235; Est., 411, 501; Fra., 1235; Geo., 272; Han., 308; Jane, 780; Jn., 143, 411, 430, 435, 446, 453, 469*, 475, 501, 502*, 505, 511, 517*, 523, 780; Joyce, 658; My., 446, 469, 475*; Rd., 528; Rob., 223, 430; Tho., 143, 157; Wm., 411, 435, 658.

Whatmore (Watmore, Wattmore), Ann, 46, 865, 1089, 1142; Edw., 1069, 1162; Elnor., 1152; Eliz., 1094*, 1103, 1112, 1121, 1127, 1132, 1133, 1142, 1152, 1162; Han., 1152; Hy., 1112, 1119; Jane, 698, 730; Jem., 1127; Jn., 1094, 1103, 1112, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1127, 1132*, 1140*, 1142, 1152, 1162; Mgt., 541, 582; My., 1069, 1076*, 1089, 1118, 1133, 1147, 1152;

Rd., 582; Sar., 1103, 1216; Tho., 46, 1069, 1076, 1089, 1118, 1133, 1147, 1234; Wm., 1121, 1147.
Wheatley, Cath., 977; Eliz., 788; Geo., 788; Sam., 977.
Wheatstone, Penelope, 1205.
Wheelard, Ann, 450.
Wheeler (Wheelers, Whelar, Wheler), Al., 52, 567; Ann, 8, 18, 36, 55, 562, 744, 979, 981; Davies, 979, 981; Dor., 191, 205; Edw., 36, 258; Elnor., 189, 199, 205, 365, 366, 1227; Eliz., 46, 59, 204, 227, 371*, 1177; Gilb., 38, 46, 188, 191, 204, 361, 371*; Han., 450, 580, 678; Isab., 645; Jane, 18, 25, 775, 815; Joan, 595; Jn., 189*, 199, 205, 287, 365*, 366, 371, 451, 567, 744, 1227; Joyce, 451; Jul., 210; Luke, 623; Mgt., 38, 188, 191, 361; My. (Ma.), 188, 199, 366, 525, 623, 676, 818, 985, 1173, 1194; Ralph, 204; Rd., 981; Sar., 760; Tho., 227, 228, 580; Wm., 645, 760, 775.
Wheigham (Weigham, Weyham, Wheighan, Wheightman, Wheyham, Wheynam), Arabella, 461, 510; Cath., 198, 360; Edw., 465, 487, 510; Eliz., 169; Han., 173; Jn., 416, 468; Mgt., 33, 169, 173, 182, 186*, 191, 198, 205, 360, 410*, 416, 456, 461, 465, 468, 510*, 519; Mgy., 205; My., 191; Rd., 182, 375, 391, 406, 410, 416, 430, 456*, 461, 465, 468, 487; Rob., 33, 169, 173, 182, 186, 191, 198, 205, 360.
Whick (Whicke), Ann, 588; Jn., 392, 409*, 415, 418*, 492; Martha, 392, 409, 415, 418, 492; My., 415.
Whieldon, Sar., 1234; Wm., 1234.
Whilborne (Whilbourne, Whilburne, Whitborne, Wilbourne), Fam. of, 1154; Chas., 1066; Eliz., 1127; Jn., 446; Mgt., 1066, 1075, 1088, 1127, 1148; My., 446, 1148, 1154; Rd., 1088, 1091; Sar., 1075; Wm., 1066, 1072, 1075, 1088, 1091, 1127, 1148.
While, Jn., 131; Wm., 131.
Whistance, Ann, 29.
Whiston, Abig., 709; Edw., 709.
Whitbridge, Ann, 397.
Whitby (Whitbee, Whitbey, Whitbie), Ankaret, 115; Ann, 617; Mgt., 113; My., 127, 287; Rd., 117; Robina, 579; Tho., 107*, 113, 115, 117, 127, 287.
Whitchcott, Edw., 481; Eliz., 193*; Joyce, 481*; Tho., 193.
Whitcott (Whitcot), Al., 6; Elnor., 31; Eliz., 286, 351; Geo., 235; Jane, 12; Mgt., 49; My., 1079; Rd., 22, 286.
White (Whight), Agn., 115; Al., 327, 606, 822; Ann, 199, 536, 653, 825, 899, 1000, 1006, 1065, 1121, 1127, 1143, 1145, 1149, 1156, 1169, 1237; Barn., 147, 152, 154, 164*, 307, 308, 312, 320, 355, 362; Cath., 211, 578, 649; Christian, 401, 424, 444, 461, 468, 477, 658; Deb., 1080; Edw., 1018; Edwin, 1104; Eliz., 27, 302, 327, 897, 1055, 1058, 1062, 1149, 1179, 1204, 1211; Eliz. Hammond, 1155; Fra., 871, 1121; Geo., 830, 1179; Gilb., 197; Han., 308, 1065, 1072, 1086, 1094, 1104, 1113, 1127; Hy., 1094; Jas., 1093, 1219; Jane, 152, 312, 879; Joan, 450; Jn., 115, 119*, 122, 147, 187, 290, 294, 302, 307, 327, 350, 575, 871, 1008, 1036, 1055, 1058, 1062*, 1065, 1072, 1074, 1086*, 1094, 1104, 1106, 1113, 1127, 1204, 1211, 1214; Jona., 1169, 1171; Jos. (Josh.), 1000, 1006, 1008, 1018, 1043, 1056, 1057, 1074, 1080, 1093, 1107, 1110, 1114, 1202; Jud., 199, 206, 401, 404, 424; Lyd., 1219; Mgt., 187, 197, 350, 1000, 1008, 1018, 1043*, 1056, 1057, 1080, 1093, 1107, 1114, 1202; Martha, 786; My., 191, 404, 575, 658, 871, 875, 1036, 1056, 1156; Matt., 536; Maud, 164, 355; Phanuel, 830, 836*, 842, 897, 953, 1186; Rd., 122, 141, 329, 578, 1143, 1146; Rob., 154, 320; Sam., 450, 1113; Sar., 191, 461; Sibyl, 329; Sus., 842, 1217; Tho., 191, 199, 206*, 401, 404, 424, 429, 444, 461, 468*, 477, 511, 536, 606, 634, 822, 825, 862, 871, 1055, 1062, 1107, 1110, 1121, 1127*, 1143, 1146,

1149, 1155, 1156, 1169, 1171, 1217; Tim., 1127, 1145, 1217; Wm., 141, 290, 329, 477, 511, 830, 836, 842, 875, 879, 897, 949, 1072.
White *als.* Harris, Ann, 246.
White, Smyth *als.*, Jud., 506.
Whitefoot (Whitefoote, Whitfoote), Ann, 724, 725, 1036, 1223, 1237; Arabella, 866, 998; Benj., 805, 807; Brilliana, 693, 709, 724, 732, 747, 764, 780, 805, 807, 952; Dan., 1203; Edw., 39, 986, 1184; Eliz., 709; Geo., 693, 709, 724, 725, 732, 736, 747, 764*, 780, 805, 806; My., 675, 1203; Rd., 780; Sar., 693, 736; Sibyl, 39; Tho., 675, 732; Wm., 747, 866.
Whiteford, My. (Ma.), 619.
Whitehaine, Eliz., 23.
Whitehead (Whithead), Jn., 37, 186, 188, 349; Mgy., 188; My., 37, 186, 188, 349; Wal., 186, 349.
Whitehouse, Ann, 1122, 1128; Jn., 1122*, 1125*, 1128; Jos. (Josh.), 967*, 1190; My., 967, 1190; Tho., 1128.
Whitewick, Sus., 607; Tho., 607.
Whitfield, Ann, 997; Eliz., 997; Wm., 997.
Whithill (Whethell), Ann, 41, 354; Edw., 41, 354.
Whitledge (Whitlech), Ann, 338, 430; My., 338; Sam., 338, 368; Tho., 427.
Whitley (Wheatly, Whittley), Cath., 4, 811, 1194; Eliz., 915, 1052; My., 912, 921, 1032, 1054, 1067*, 1069, 1078*, 1126, 1139; Sam., 811, 908, 912, 917, 1194; Tho., 4, 1032; Wm., 912, 1019*, 1022*, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1048, 1052, 1124, 1200.
Whitman (Whetman, Wittman), Ann, 854; Cath., 843; Eliz., 592, 723; My., 834*, 843, 854; Rd., 592*, 611, 612, 723; Tho., 611, 612, 834, 843, 854. *See also* Whitmore.
Whitmil, Martha, 864; Rd., 864; Tho., 864.
Whitmore, Eliz., 602; Rd., 602; Robina, 602. *See also* Whitman.
Whitney (Whittney), Brid., 572, 902; Chas. (Cha.), 583, 656; Cornwall, 518, 704; Edw., 553, 554; Fra., 547; Geo., 561; Hh., 431; Rd., 518, 523, 524, 525, 527*, 532*, 547, 553, 554, 561, 572, 583, 656, 673; Theophila, 523; Wini., 518, 523, 532, 547, 553, 561, 572, 583, 843.
Whittaker, Eliz., 983; Jos. (Josh.), 983.
Whittingham, Sar., 744.
Whittington, Ann, 1194; Eliz., 822; Lucy, 33; Rd., 434; Tho., 939, 1194.
Whittle (Whitell, Whithall, Whittal, Whittall, Whittel, Whittell, Whittoll), Al., 720; Ann, 523, 532, 540*, 542, 551, 559, 571, 582, 747, 793, 797, 798, 881, 911, 942, 952, 956, 961, 983, 1087, 1225; Arabella, 783, 958; Bennet, 444; Cassandra, 833; Cath., 403, 682, 777, 1022, 1035; Chas., 1015, 1045; Edw. (Ed.), 571, 737, 917, 926, 946, 968, 981; Elisha, 444; Eliz., 453, 534, 571, 658, 699, 725, 744, 750, 769, 774, 781, 787, 798, 958, 1001, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1039, 1049, 1230; Geo., 1001*, 1009, 1015, 1020, 1028, 1033, 1036, 1039, 1045, 1049, 1068, 1223, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1236, 1241; Gilb., 523, 725, 737, 747, 754, 763*, 771, 777, 783, 789*, 796, 802, 833, 838, 950; Harriot (Ht.), 1020, 1233*, 1236; Hy., 1049; Jas. Prince, 938; Jane, 838, 938, 942, 950, 958, 968, 983, 993, 1188; Joan, 28, 48; Jn., 682, 938, 1225; Jona., 1068; Jona. Massey, 1039; Jos., 699, 1086; Mgt., 453, 918, 1028; Martha, 725, 737, 747, 754, 763, 771, 777, 783, 789, 796, 802, 833, 838, 895, 911, 917, 925, 932, 938, 945*, 948, 959, 1007, 1106, 1216, 1225, 1228; My., 36, 763, 946, 948, 954, 959, 993, 1007, 1009, 1208, 1209, 1211, 1230, 1233; Matt., 559; Matthias, 523, 532*, 540, 542, 551, 571, 582, 610, 750, 800, 925, 1106; Phananah, 403; Rach., 559, 754, 771; Ralph, 403; Rd., 802, 881, 1033, 1036; Rob., 571; Sar., 783; Sus., 1086; Tho., 28, 582, 787, 793, 932, 962, 965,

986; Wm., 551, 744, 750, 769*, 774, 781, 787, 796, 798, 800, 895*, 911, 917, 925, 926, 932, 938*, 942, 945, 948, 950, 954, 958, 959, 961, 962, 968, 983, 990, 993, 1022, 1035, 1080, 1090; Wm. Edw. Prince, 1087.
Whittley, Ann, 1033; Eliz., 1019, 1028, 1033, 1048*, 1124, 1200; Han., 921; Jas., 1054; Jn., 1126, 1139; Maria, 1028, 1031.
Whitton, Ann, 641; Cath., 315; Eliz., 26, 1130, 1232; Fra., 56; Joyce, 676; My., 14; Tho., 58, 676.
Whitwell, Rd., 523.
Whooper (Whoper), *see* Hooper.
Wicke, Worke *or*, Jn., 434*.
Wickmore, Cath., 211.
Wigley (Wigly), Al., 425; Ann, 466, 648, 968, 1115; Cath., 29, 163, 322, 326; Chas., 14, 88, 306, 308, 315, 322; Dor., 391, 407, 408, 411, 416, 455, 460*, 463, 466, 470, 668, 754; Edw. (Ed.), 131, 190*, 195, 204, 362, 427, 639, 909; Elnor., 123, 306, 934, 948, 956, 968, 1051; Eliz., 7, 416, 447, 616, 690; Eliz. Moseley, 954; Hum., 466, 497; Jane (Jan.), 46, 185, 395, 455, 456, 621; Joan, 226, 407, 410, 413, 444, 456, 460, 466, 689; Jn. (Joh.), 163, 322, 463, 604, 639, 668, 680, 833, 841, 934; Mgt., 21, 88, 195*, 290, 362, 470, 873, 901, 904, 926; Mgy., 408, 639, 668, 680, 859, 871; Martha, 604; My., 448, 460, 587, 810, 833, 873, 885, 1053, 1209; Mor., 29, 163, 326, 425; Moseley, 948, 956, 1057; Rd., 7, 163, 197, 391, 407, 408, 411*, 413, 416, 432, 444, 447, 455, 460, 463, 466, 470, 497, 539, 541, 542, 543, 680, 745, 873, 885*, 904, 937, 1206; Sam., 204, 410, 644; Sibyl, 190, 204, 362, 427; Sus., 180, 185, 188, 197, 205*, 803; Tho., 127, 180, 185, 188*, 197, 205*, 407, 432, 698, 934, 948, 954, 956, 968, 1051, 1057, 1180, 1209; Wm., 21, 121*, 123, 127, 131, 180, 280*, 290, 330, 407*, 410, 413, 433*, 456, 460, 466, 624.
Wigmore, Alethea, 679; Edw., 45; Fra., 625; Jn., 19; Mgt., 45; My., 19; Sar., 625, 1124; Wm., 1124.
Wignall, Rob., 722.
Wilcox (Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcockes, Wilcoxe, Wilkock, Wilkox, Willcox, Wlicox), Al., 39, 667; Ann, 51; Anna Maria, 828; Beat., 199; Dor., 302; Elnor., 554, 620, 1217; Eliz., 128, 389; Fortune, 135; Geo., 216, 445; Jas., 794; Jane, 5, 199, 453, 531; Jn., 489; Mgt., 32; Mgy., 389; My., 34, 445, 591, 1013; Mered., 199; Nan., 1004*; Olive, 355; Rd., 54, 330, 1004; Rob., 82*, 128, 135, 336; Tho., 39, 309, 620, 1217; Wm., 431, 494, 1013*.
Wild (Wilde, Wyld), Ann, 732, 794, 1181; Cath., 392, 572, Catherina, 855; Elnor., 853, 855, 860, 926, 1173; Eliz., 145; Fra., 32, 622, 715, 722, 728, 736, 753*, 794, 908, 933; Herbert, 715, 722, 853, 855, 860*, 926, 963, 1027, 1172, 1174, 1183, 1221; Jas., 714, 715, 722, 728*, 736, 753, 794, 908, 961, 1142, 1181; Joan, 598; Jn., 505, 598, 1171; Martha, 685, 868; My., 565; Pet., 1121, 1142; Rd., 145, 565, 622, 963; Sar., 853, 963, 1121, 1142; Tho., 685, 736, 1121; Wm., 32.
Wildblood, Eliz., 592.
Wildboar, My., 898.
Wilden (Welden, Weldine, Weldon, Wildon), Al., 31, 79, 234; Ann, 81; Dor., 53; Edw., 231; Eliz., 95, 504; Jane, 465, 468, 471; Joan, 230, 507; Jn., 87, 241, 465, 468, 471*, 495, 499, 507; Mgt., 465, 495; Mgy., 87, 241; My., 4, 34, 97, 255; Olive, 468, 499; Rd., 63, 496; Sar., 496; Tho., 59, 79, 81, 87, 95, 97, 231, 234, 241*, 243*, 253, 255.
Wilder, Eliz., 1183; Rd., 942, 1183.
Wilding (Welding, Wildinge), Al., 31, 37, 122, 164, 183, 323, 324, 346, 354; Ann, 79, 117, 248, 528, 816, 999, 1127; Cath., 43, 195, 202, 365, 368; Edw. (Ed.), 68, 202, 365, 399, 587, 589, 607, 624, 658*, 675, 694, 807, 816, 832, 946; Elnor., 111, 132, 270; Eliz., 167, 399, 402, 587, 756, 920*, 926, 931, 941, 1129,

1147, 1166, 1176, 1207; Eliz. [? Rd.], 941; Eliz. Mills, 999; Eliz. Stevens, 932; Em., 1116; Est., 767, 1063; Fra., 689; Gwen, 183, 346; Han., 1222; Hy., 43, 126, 195, 202, 365, 368, 399, 402*, 440; Jane, 444, 476, 596; Joan, 186, 476, 538; Jn. (Joh.), 37, 111, 114, 117, 122, 126, 132, 183, 186, 270, 344, 346, 354, 359, 444, 476, 493, 517*, 528, 585, 587, 588, 590, 596, 624, 634, 756, 779, 780, 793, 917, 999, 1063, 1116, 1119, 1147; Mgt., 164, 167, 324, 589, 651, 737, 832, 932, 1138; Mgy., 195; My. (Ma.), 76, 589*, 607*, 624, 658, 675, 700, 743, 749, 756, 757, 771, 779, 807*, 816, 832, 836, 941, 1053, 1108, 1119, 1121, 1127, 1138, 1228; Matt., 700, 711; Matthias, 589; Rd., 186, 493, 651, 737, 743, 757*, 771, 779, 793, 794, 836, 917, 920, 931*, 1067, 1121, 1127, 1138, 1176, 1228; Sar., 653, 1078; Tho., 538, 1108, 1121; Wm., 31, 76, 79, 114, 164, 167, 248, 323, 324, 329, 689, 1166, 1222.

Wiles (Wile), Elnor., 28; My. (Ma.), 623; Wm., 272*, 623.

Wilkes (Wickes, Wicks, Wike, Wikes, Wilks, Wlikes, Wyke, Wykes, Wylkes), Al., 214, 520; Amias, 297; Ankaret, 100, 284; Ann, 527*, 549, 565, 590, 612, 658, 748, 842, 912, 941, 955, 957, 1065, 1147, 1155, 1157, 1166, 1196; Anna Maria, (Ann My.), 1190; Betty, 1206; Charl., 1135; Edw., 212, 1121; Elnor., 160, 1217; Eliz., 28, 179, 443, 496, 538, 565, 670, 945, 1136, 1137, 1147, 1157, 1166, 1231; Em., 919, 1200; Fra., 566, 1185, 1202; Geo., 1108*, 1121, 1166*; Han., 549; Hy., 100, 182, 1134; Jas., 527, 549, 565, 590, 591, 593, 594, 595, 612, 737, 764, 1131; Jane, 16, 107, 368, 519; Joan, 17, 322; Jn., 147, 230, 347, 394, 670, 882, 907, 912, 919, 955, 1094, 1114, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1144, 1194, 1200, 1201, 1213, 1218; Jn. Stead, 1137, 1164; Jos., 561; Jud., 561, 937, 945, 955, 963, 980, 999, 1150, 1182; Laur., 14, 17, 103, 107, 112, 259, 322, 330; Mgt., 179, 186, 194*, 546, 912, 919; Mgy., 2, 14, 103, 112, 257, 259, 307; My., 29, 182, 394, 566, 784, 882, 907, 941, 980, 1033, 1039*, 1055, 1065, 1082, 1094, 1108, 1121*, 1131; My. Ann, 1136, 1144; Mich., 443, 581; Reb., 612, 737; Rd., 16, 25, 35, 179, 186*, 194, 324, 388, 496, 503, 519, 1121, 1190; Sar., 581, 590, 1218; Tho., 28, 963, 965, 999, 1033, 1137, 1147, 1155, 1157, 1164, 1166, 1231; Tim., 937*, 945, 955, 957, 963, 965, 980, 999, 1033, 1039, 1055, 1065, 1082*, 1094, 1121, 1131, 1145, 1150, 1182; Wm., 147, 160, 182, 538, 1055, 1145, 1170, 1206.

Wilkinson, Ann, 833; Chris., 161, 164*, 323*; Edith, 390, 491; Eliz., 1132, 1141, 1147; Jn., 390, 833, 1141; Jos., 833; My., 164, 323; My. Ann, 1132; Tho., 161, 1132, 1141, 1147; Tho. Sneyde, 1147.

Willet, Jane, 446.

Williams (Willams, William, Willinn, Wms), Ada, 1072, 1080, 1088; Agn., 54; Al., 9, 12, 20, 44, 47, 108, 118, 192, 299, 361, 443, 491, 621, 630, 653, 671; Amb., 536; Anette, 59; Ankaret, 18, 102, 214, 259; Ann, 5, 22, 79, 99, 101, 130, 157, 160, 204, 208*, 397, 401, 404, 421, 448, 450, 473, 492, 513, 540, 556, 586, 636, 643, 665, 671, 688, 695, 708, 710, 723, 751, 795, 800, 805*, 808*, 809, 810, 815, 821*, 824*, 829*, 834*, 839*, 840, 846, 848, 893, 905, 911, 973, 992, 998, 999, 1014, 1042, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1104, 1117, 1122*, 1137, 1139, 1146, 1153, 1157, 1162*, 1183, 1221, 1223, 1238, 1239, 1241; Ann Maria, 1146; Anth., 364; Art., 645; Audrey, 166; Benj., 616, 621, 630, 645, 648, 927; Betty, 908; Brid., 443; Cath., 1, 165, 824, 871, 1056, 1165, 1207; Chas., 25, 110, 138, 143, 305, 306, 366, 420, 579, 955, 967, 977, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1076*, 1088, 1102, 1116, 1131, 1146*, 1153, 1158, 1162, 1165; Dan., 695; Dd., 1, 142, 346,

401, 520, 633; Dor., 747, 851; Edm., 805, 810*, 815, 821, 829, 834, 840, 970, 1177; Edw. (Ed.), 24, 97, 136, 150, 195, 253, 291, 294, 348, 356*, 403*, 656, 673, 684, 846, 978, 981, 992, 1004, 1014, 1037, 1050, 1170; Elnor., 6, 15, 118, 259, 260, 372, 391, 443, 447*, 468*, 475, 581, 620, 661*, 699, 700, 916, 1066; Eliza, 857; Eliz., 3, 25, 26, 56, 126, 127, 128, 143, 177, 248, 287, 306, 317, 371, 392, 394, 398, 403, 457, 464, 534, 548, 567, 589, 601, 603, 605*, 606, 611*, 625, 629, 633, 639, 641, 646, 654, 659, 665, 685, 691, 751, 766*, 779, 815, 823, 826, 833*, 839, 851, 883, 893, 896, 912, 987, 999, 1004, 1009*, 1019*, 1028, 1032, 1037, 1043, 1048, 1056*, 1059, 1060, 1066*, 1071, 1076, 1081, 1083*, 1088*, 1092, 1096*, 1098, 1099*, 1102*, 1111, 1116, 1118*, 1126, 1131*, 1132, 1138, 1146, 1153, 1158, 1166, 1167, 1172, 1177, 1202, 1219, 1221*, 1226; Eliz. Magd., 1048; Est., 473; Evan, 114, 567; Fortune, 153, 165, 190, 204, 314, 329, 356, 400, 496; Fra., 37, 136, 187*, 196, 201, 294, 398, 401, 420, 487, 488, 562, 625, 1072; Geo., 138, 284, 763, 942, 1061, 1071, 1096; Grace, 21; Grif., 129, 288, 1031*, 1231; Grif. ap, 68; Gwen ap, 11; Han., 24, 536, 748; Han. Williams, 926; Harriot, 1170; Harry, 9, 80, 249; Hy., 263, 346, 589, 1032, 1056, 1063, 1092, 1096, 1104, 1122, 1131, 1137*, 1157, 1166, 1223; Hy. Mark, 1098; Howell, 40, 191, 194, 207, 353, 373, 473, 495*; Hh., 94, 500; Hum., 101, 202*, 207, 372, 399, 403, 414, 428, 636; Jas. (Ja.), 309, 626, 911, 981, 1053, 1081, 1088, 1091, 1150, 1158, 1184; Jane, 16, 19, 65, 80, 246, 249, 271, 361, 400, 401, 420, 620, 677, 809, 863, 1032, 1063, 1135, 1155, 1174, 1182, 1198; Jer. (Jere.), 659, 805, 809, 821, 834, 846, 1172; Joan, 12*, 52, 187, 189, 196, 220, 280, 390, 401, 445, 512, 656, 776; Job, 192, 199, 1205; Jn. (Joh.), 3, 12, 19, 20, 30, 57, 79, 110*, 114, 123, 166, 171, 177, 183, 190, 191, 199*, 213, 280, 285*, 288, 309, 353, 356*, 361*, 364, 392, 404, 423, 457, 464*, 495, 500, 502, 534, 625, 639, 688, 698, 710, 748, 778, 800, 802*, 808, 810*, 816, 824, 839, 903, 992*, 1009*, 1019*, 1041, 1043, 1051*, 1056, 1057, 1066, 1072, 1081, 1083, 1088, 1091, 1092, 1099, 1109, 1116, 1122*, 1125*, 1132, 1133, 1138, 1139, 1202, 1209*, 1212, 1227, 1238, 1241; Jn. ap, 11; Jn. Baldwyn, 1028; Jorn [? Jn.], 688; Jos., 445, 457, 491, 512, 556, 620, 630, 639; Josh., 443, 540*, 541*, 546; Joyce, 67, 392, 1179; Jud., 1182; Jul., 1, 240; Lasticke, 37; Laur., 79; Let., 11, 731; Lewis, 1, 241, 346, 390, 420; Mgt., 10, 18, 35, 62, 94, 124, 195, 232, 252, 275, 314, 356*, 369, 404, 421, 450, 579, 591, 650, 659, 672, 754, 787, 788, 824, 917, 947; Mgy., 29, 40, 94, 160, 189, 191, 192, 194, 196*, 201, 203, 207*, 261, 353, 398, 401, 404, 422, 487, 495, 516, 680; Maria, 1069, 1072, 1231; Martha, 404, 616, 621, 630*, 645, 654, 660, 662, 673, 688, 698, 771, 778, 826, 848, 855, 923, 1019, 1026, 1131, 1140; My. (Ma.), 16, 17, 23, 150, 183, 202, 203, 207, 273, 291*, 332, 356, 366, 396, 399, 403*, 428*, 521, 528, 536, 546*, 579, 626, 705, 744, 778, 816, 821*, 912, 916, 918*, 981, 992, 995, 1004*, 1014, 1050, 1051, 1061, 1080, 1099, 1102, 1105, 1118, 1132*, 1141*, 1160, 1178, 1179, 1201, 1219, 1224, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1235; My. Ann, 1146, 1165; Mich., 857; Morgan, 23, 342; Mor., 17; Nich., 109, 266; Patience, 207; Pearce, 196; Phebe, 30, 199*, 361*; Pris., 816; Prud., 987, 995, 1004, 1014; Rach., 868; Reb., 361; Rees, 18, 157, 314, 371; Rd., 47, 72, 104, 109, 129, 130, 160, 171, 189, 192, 196*, 201, 203, 207*, 213, 266, 291, 294, 299, 351, 359, 372, 394, 398, 399, 401, 404, 422, 438, 443, 522, 528, 659, 663,

816, 824*, 893, 908, 911, 983, 988*, 992, 1088, 1159, 1183; Rob., 11, 21, 123, 126, 280, 285, 763; Rob. ap, 250; Rog., 351, 1135, 1150; Rose, 219; Rowl., 47, 142, 208, 401, 489, 521; Ruth, 1117, 1126, 1133; Sam., 294, 369, 685, 700, 834, 855*, 896, 1118; Sar., 136, 295, 451, 496, 659, 747, 754, 955, 967*, 1002, 1009*, 1041, 1051, 1057, 1069, 1122, 1132, 1157, 1166, 1167, 1209, 1212, 1228*; Saunders, 17, 248, 374; Silvester, 1183; Sim., 321; Sus., 192, 199, 366, 846, 983, 988, 1207; T., 1221; Tho., 15, 16, 79, 110, 115, 118*, 124, 127, 128, 130*, 136, 138, 140*, 195, 204, 207, 260, 287, 294, 295, 299*, 341, 356, 369, 373, 392, 398*, 400, 420, 426, 496, 554, 601, 605, 606, 611, 625*, 639, 646, 660, 663, 665, 671, 685, 700, 710*, 754, 776, 809, 823, 826, 833, 839, 848*, 851, 857, 866, 883, 896, 912, 913*, 918, 978, 1019, 1026, 1028, 1037, 1048, 1050, 1061, 1069, 1071*, 1088, 1096, 1098, 1118, 1131, 1140, 1172, 1207; Tho. Oakley, 983, 1115; W., 1219; Wal., 447, 586; Wal., Sir, Bart., I. viii, 568; Wm., 52, 77*, 94, 97, 99, 102, 104, 108, 115, 138, 153, 192, 194, 213, 238*, 253, 259, 274, 290, 299, 305, 314, 396, 397, 401, 422, 447, 468, 475*, 545, 562, 581, 603, 643, 650*, 653*, 654, 659, 660, 673, 684, 698, 748, 795, 819, 834, 846, 847, 861, 955, 987, 991, 995, 999, 1004, 1014*, 1016*, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1071, 1072, 1080, 1083, 1088, 1096, 1099, 1102*, 1104, 1105, 1111, 1117, [1126], 1133, 1166, 1207, 1219, 1221*, 1239; Wini., 166, 171, 177, 183, 190, 356*, 364.

William ap Perry, Rees ap, 335;

William ap Thomas, Morgan ap, 250.

Wms., Arthurs *als.*, Al., 410; Jn., 410; Tho., 410.

Williams, Prees *als.*, Jane, 326.

Willmott (Wilmott), Eliz., 520, 820; Martha, 392; Wm., 430, 820.

Wiln, Eliz., 35.

Wilson (Willson), Al., 9, 254; Ann, 254, 539, 701, 1051, 1061, 1074, 1088, 1109, 1211; Eliz., 11, 103, 140, 260, 304, 1023, 1051, 1154, 1171; Fan., 1105; Geo., 1206; Hy., 248; Isab., 148; Jas., 1061; Jane, 671; Jn., 219, 539, 671, 701, 751, 997*, 1005, 1014, 1022, 1023, 1030, 1033, 1045*, 1051, 1055, 1061, 1070, 1074, 1082, 1088*, 1096*, 1100*, 1105, 1109, 1154, 1171, 1203, 1211, 1222; Jul., 6; Lucy, 1070; Mgt., 24, 88, 145, 163, 268, 291, 306, 329, 1082, 1096, 1215; Maria, 1109; Martha, 1045; My., 103, 260, 997, 1005, 1014, 1023, 1033, 1045, 1055*, 1070, 1082, 1096, 1204; My. Ann, 1074; Rd., 11, 19, 24, 88, 92*, 97, 103, 137*, 140, 145, 148, 154, 163, 260*, 270, 304, 306, 329, 330, 374, 423, 1005, 1022; Sar., 1019*, 1033; Sibyl, 359; Sus., 1045, 1206; Tho., 97, 163, 225, 329, 1014, 1030; Wm., 154, 440, 1019.

Wilston, Ann, 5; Maud, 224; Tho., 5.

Wilts, Geo., 921.

Wimpridge (Winteridge), Ann, 834; Matt., 650, 834, 901; Urs., 650.

Winchapp (Winchopp, Winshipp), Eliz., 393, 522; Hy., 393, 522, 620.

Winder, Mrs., 918; Sam., 908.

Windle (Windel), Caesar, 396; Cath., 396; Chris., 199; Eliza, 199; Eliz., 492; Mgy., 199, 445.

Wingfield, J., 1220.

Winkbridge (Winckbridg), Edw., 24; Hh., 453; Mgt., 24; My., 453.

Winnall, Al., 41; Jn., 41.

Winneatt, Cassandra, 748.

Winsemore, Eliz., 39; Rd., 39.

Winsley, Al., 174; Gilb., 347; Magd., 174.

Winspear, Edw., 1239.

Winston (Whinston, Winson, Winstone), Dalaber, 145; Edw. (Ed.), 535, 537, 539, 728; Eliz., 196, 905; Jas., 25, 145, 905*; Jn., 401, 488; Mgy., 25; Martha, 206, 426; My. (Ma.), 196, 202, 206, 401, 426, 615;

Tho., 196, 202*, 206, 401, 426, 493, 688.
Winter, Ann, 697; Geo., 378; My., 23, 332, 350; Rd., 170; Sar., 130, 170; Sus., 612, 785; Wm., 23, 130, 299, 332, 612, 742.
Winton (Wynton), Brid., 830; Mgt., 985; My., 957; Sibyl, 253.
Winwood (Wenwood, Winward, Winwode), Al., 36; Ann, 443, 482, 509, 539, 655, 666, 694*, 695, 807, 871, 935, 936, 970, 1104, 1194; Art., 178, 431, 432, 435, 463, 539, 590, 601, 610, 617*, 633, 634*, 638, 639, 673; Benj., 479, 655, 666, 694, 695, 886, 936, 954, 1079, 1194; Cath., 599, 617, 633, 638; Edw. (Ed.), 42, 313, 633, 810, 1131; Eliz. (Elis.), 418, 472*, 783, 788, 807, 810, 834, 843, 864, 981, 1104, 1131, 1190*, 1194; Fra., 42, 472, 624, 629*, 639, 850, 854, 861, 889, 925, 976, 1170, 1189; Geo., 476, 520, 755; Han., 539, 610, 864, 886, 896, 1119; Hum., 600; Jane, 178, 431, 460, 491, 612, 909; Joan, 582, 603; Jn. (Joh., Jon.), 266, 408, 411*, 418, 458, 460, 463, 465, 470*, 472, 476, 479, 482*, 496, 509*, 518, 599, 601, 612, 774, 783, 788*, 810, 825*, 828*, 834, 835, 843, 846*, 854, 860, 861*, 871, 889, 981, 989, 1016, 1042; Mgt., 482, 509, 617*, 778; Maria Sheward, 935; Martha, 432, 610; My. (Ma.), 408, 411, 418, 435, 458*, 460, 463, 465, 470*, 472, 476, 479, 482*, 520, 624, 629, 630, 638, 639*, 755, 774, 784, 835, 850, 860, 861, 889, 896, 994, 1036, 1085, 1204, 1212*; Pris., 600; Ralph, 178, 418*, 470, 472, 491, 501, 504*, 511, 778, 779; Rd., 800; Rowl., 408, 758; Sam., 465, 496; Sar., 828, 835, 843, 854, 861, 871, 989; Sus., 953, 1183; Tho., 501; Val., 470, 784, 952; Wm., 418, 582, 603, 666, 807, 834, 864, 886, 896, 943, 1086, 1183.
Wise, Al., 405; Elnor., 405; Wm., 405.
Witbie, Wm., 438.
Withall, Jane, 694, 1188.
Withers, Geo., 1230; Jas., 1196; Mgt. Trevor, 1230; My., 1196.
Withington (Wythington), Ann, 239; Eliz., 3; My., 1202.
Withy (Wythey), Ann, 620; Elnor., 695; Eliz., 601; Rd., 695; Sus., 581.
Wittingslow, Jn., 732; Sus., 732.
Witts, Jn., 1221.
Wode (Whode), Ann, 289; Beat., 75; Dan., 166; Edw., 157; Eliz., 8, 140; Han., 25, 26, 154; Joan, 166; Jn., 75, 166; Mgt., 26; My., 27, 151, 316; Sar., 146; Tho., 26, 140, 142, 146, 148*, 151, 154, 157, 289, 302, 316; Urs., 218; Wm., 142, 302.
Wodefield, Cath., 170; Jn., 170; Mgt., 170.
Wogan, Cath., 15, 367; Dor., 348; Edm., 105; Edw., 348; Jane, 348; My., 27, 102; Wm., 15, 102, 105, 276.
Woldrige, Jos., 958.
Wolfendale, Jn., 1067.
Wollaston, Chas., 1018, 1033, 1203, 1214, 1235; Clara, 1214, 1235; Clara Maria, 1018, 1235; Eliza, 1033, 1235; Eliz., 26, 633; My., 1018, 1033, 1203, 1214; Sar., 728; Wal., 26, 633. *See also* Awolston.
Wood (Wodd, Woodd, Woode, Woodes), Al., 769, 950; Ann, 22, 629, 638, 649, 662*, 671, 695, 709, 731, 819, 821, 845, 904, 940, 1143; Ann Caroline, 1067; Cath., 535, 1217; Diana, 575, 649; Edw. (Ed.), 625, 629, 638*, 649, 662, 695, 709, 731, 768, 837, 897, 965, 990; Elnor., 238; Eliz., 46, 107, 428, 568, 579, 591, 592, 611, 709, 909, 1066, 1092; Est., 610; G., 1238, 1239*, 1241; Geo., 592, 1072; Hy., 1143; Jas., 695, 1163; Jane, 538, 625, 629, 816, 819, 899; Joan, 21, 520, 538, 545, 559, 566, 575, 599, 610, 617; Jn. (Joh.), 83, 649, 654, 816, 819, 821, 833, 854, 895, 902*, 909, 1082; Jn. Child, 1066; Jos., 643, 1230; Laur., 228; Mgt., 282, 559, 579, 899; Martha, 685, 818, 925; My., 527, 580, 654, 854, 892*, 895, 897, 919, 955, 965, 1045, 1067,

1072, 1082, 1092, 1102*, 1118, 1163, 1222*, 1230; My. Ann, 1163; Matt., 214; Phil., 919, 986; Reb., 707; Rd., 107, 731, 854, 892, 895, 897, 909, 919, 950, 955*, 986, 1016, 1067, 1072, 1082, 1092, 1102, 1118, 1184, 1185*, 1186*, 1187*, 1206*, 1208*, 1241*; Rob., 520, 527, 538, 545, 559, 566*, 575, 591, 599*, 610, 617*, 649, 786; Sam., 707, 925, 927; Sar., 347 611; Sus., 579, 643; Tho., 22, 23, 46, 282, 319, 545, 568, 579, 580, 592, 611, 818, 902, 925, 927, 928*, 1217; Wm., 83, 366, 566*, 617*, 950, 1066, 1143; Wini., 845.

Woodall (Wardall, Woddall, Woddell, Wooddell, Woodfall, Woodhall, Woodhull), Abr., 192, 358; Al., 110, 434; Ann, 9, 411, 441, 464, 574, 715, 796, 945; Audrey, 185; Cath., 393, 411, 416, 455, 458, 461, 464, 468, 587, 593, 752; Chas. (Cha.), 468, 615, 621, 633, 646*, 660, 682*, 698, 715, 739; Edw. (Ed.), 208, 225, 393, 411, 416, 441, 455*, 457*, 458, 461, 464, 468, 496, 564, 565, 621, 741*, 776, 836, 853, 881, 895, 897*, 916, 923, 928, 935, 940, 941, 946, 947, 953, 959, 962, 972, 973, 982, 993, 1115, 1202; Eliz., 55, 458, 556, 603, 618, 633, 646, 947, 953; Fra., 399; Hy., 669, 675, 693*, 696*, 735, 774; Isab., 615, 621, 633, 660, 682, 698, 715, 739, 961; Jas., 675, 739, 965; Jane, 46, 565, 574, 583, 593, 606, 618, 804; Joan, 204, 208, 396, 399, 404, 486, 518; Jn., 79, 551, 660, 941, 946; Mgt., 881, 895, 897, 916, 923*, 928, 935, 941, 947, 959, 993, 1202; Maria, 941; Martha, 690, 763, 907, 959, 973; My. (Ma.), 180, 185, 192, 197*, 358, 360, 556, 621, 627, 632*, 641, 658, 669, 675, 693, 698, 735, 741, 776, 828, 836*, 853, 928, 945, 962, 982, 1202; Nich., 472, 621, 632, 658, 690, 790; Pet., 735; Rd., 60, 219, 404, 446, 461, 469, 472, 478*, 486, 496, 500, 511*, 551, 556, 565, 574, 583*, 593, 603, 606, 618, 641, 718, 763, 916, 956; Rd. Fewterell, 928; Rob., 204, 520, 577; Sar., 520, 911, 920*, 928, 933, 941, 950*, 963, 974, 1174, 1185; Sibyl, 446, 469, 472, 478, 486; Sus., 911, 943; Tho., 50, 83, 110, 114*, 121, 125, 272*, 281, 359, 776, 911, 920, 928, 933, 935, 940, 941, 943, 950, 956, 963*, 974, 1174; Tim., 9, 79, 83; Watis, 641; Wm., 46, 121, 125, 180*, 185, 192, 197, 204, 208, 281, 358, 359*, 360, 399, 404, 416, 419*, 469, 500, 515, 606, 658, 682*, 796, 853, 895.

Woodford, Arabella, 1087; Arabella Montague, 1087, 1090; Ralph Dorsit, 1087, 1090.

Woodfynd, Al., 6; Ann, 3.

Woodhouse (Wodehouse, Woodhous), Al., 33, 331; Ann, 390, 596, 644; Blanche, 614; Brid., 443; Cath., 443, 568; Elnor., 329; Eliz., 1099; Han., 29; Jn. (Joh.), 614, 1086*, 1099, 1101, 1174; Jn. Fred., 1099, 1101; My., 32, 33, 753, 959, 1174; Sus., 445, 818; Wm., 33*, 329, 331, 419.

Woodley, Fra., 553.

Woodruff, Ann, 1153, 1236; Dan., 1153, 1236; My., 1153.

Woodsom (Woodsome), Ann, 468, 472, 475, 504; Dd., 468, 499; Jer., 472, 504; Rd., 472; Rob., 468, 475*, 499, 503*, 504*.

Woodward (Wodeward, Woodard, Woowartt), Ann, 857, 876, 883, 888, 896, 995, 1015, 1173; Anna Maria, 1175, 1180; Eliz., 19; Geo., 876; Han., 1177; Jane, 25, 306; Joan, 264; Mgt., 212, 1090, 1201, 1221; Martha, 785, 796*, 888; My., 684, 785, 1015, 1201; Rd., 25, 266, 306, 684; Rob., 785, 796*, 857*, 876, 888, 896, 909, 930, 1015, 1035, 1089, 1201; Sar., 896, 909; Tho., 222; Wm., 796*, 995, 1035, 1090, 1175, 1177, 1201, 1221.

Wooferley (Wooferly, Woofferly), Abr., 494, 533; Ann, 479, 522; Cath., 445; Elnor., 455, 460, 466, 473, 479, 541, 656, 667; Isab., 466; Jane, 418, 456, 459*, 461, 503*; Jer., 461; Joan, 443, 451, 494; Jn., 455*, 460*, 466, 473*, 479, 510, 522,

538, 541; Rd., 418, 456*, 459, 461, 499; Tim., 418, 509; Wm., 443, 503, 504, 510.
Woolfe (Wolfe, Wolffe, Woof, Woofe), Al., 406, 410, 413, 417; Chas., 397, 417; Eliz., 466, 502; Est., 577; Joan, 466, 469, 474, 479, 483; Jn., 466, 469*, 474, 479, 483, 502, 511; Mgy., 263; Martha, 406, 479; Rd., 397, 406, 410, 413, 417; Sar., 413, 474; Tho., 410, 577; Wm., 483, 511.
Woolley (Wolley), Ann, 703, 929; Cath., 534; Elnor., 724, 883, 1173; Eliz., 621; Jn. (Jo.), 686, 692, 703, 714, 724, 843; Sar., 686, 692*, 703, 724, 929, 930.
Woolrich, Jn., 376.
Woosall, Dor., 45.
Wootton (Wooton, Wotton), Ann, 32; Eliz., 813, 825; Gilding, 692; Mgt., 1203; Rob., 32.
Worke *or* Wicke, Jn., 434*.
Worrall (Worrell), Cath., 13; Eliz., 44, 709; Jn., 13; Mgt., 39; My., 22; Tho., 39.
Worre (Wore), Al., 4; Con., 2; Joan, 421; Jn., 223; Mgt., 8, 215; Tho., 421.
Wortboys, Eliz., 856.
Worth, Sam., 792.
Worthington, Eliz., 1228; Fra., 117; Isaac, 782, 789; Jane, 782, 789; Jud., 117; Martha, 789; Tho., 1154; Urs., 582; Wm., 1228.
Wotney, Eliz., 11.
Wottenhull, Jn. de, I. ix.
Wrath, Al., 390; Wm., 390.
Wright (Right, Rite, Wryght, Wryte), Aaron, 960, 966; Abig., 960, 1181; Ad., 1007; Al., 8, 11; And., 51; Ankaret, 52, 215; Ann, 10, 50, 217, 443, 527, 533, 546, 557*, 560, 575, 579, 592, 600, 643, 726, 758*, 772, 784, 790, 804, 808, 813, 818, 823*, 831, 833, 840, 842*, 848, 853, 860, 870, 874, 881, 886*, 888*, 893, 914, 920, 926, 930, 943, 1222; Anna Maria, 894, 906; Benj., 818; Caleb, 443; Catherina, 791*; Cath., 164, 169, 325, 326*, 332, 348, 427, 540, 549, 572, 583, 596, 626*, 640, 646, 657, 710, 901; Cecily, 150, 311; Chris., 540, 685, 697, 701, 791*, 801, 802*, 840; Dor., 823, 1205; Edw. (Ed.), 24, 136, 141, 295, 643, 843*, 849, 858*, 871, 887, 890, 894, 906, 1002, 1006; Elnor., 405, 455, 459*, 493, 533, 560, 886, 892*, 962; Eliza, 622; Eliz., 9, 14, 160, 326, 560, 609*, 769, 794, 811*, 836, 847, 850, 884*, 888, 902, 937, 960, 978, 1028, 1051, 1068, 1179; Fra., 62, 279; Geo., 45, 405*, 438*, 454, 455*, 459, 486, 493, 512, 513, 514, 560, 565, 579, 605, 625*, 643, 778, 782, 808, 813, 818, 823*, 833*, 842, 844, 848, 853, 854, 860*, 884, 886, 888*, 893, 901, 902, 904*, 923, 1175; Han., 890, 1161, 1204, 1237; Han. My., 1161; Henrietta, 843, 849*, 858, 871, 887, 890, 894, 1030; Jas., 842, 1186, 1218, 1238; Jane, 45, 279, 657, 1052; Jn., 141, 228, 325, 550, 606, 770, 986, 1216; Let., 61, 254; Mgt., 527, 528, 575, 584, 804, 938, 1212, 1216; Mgy., 53, 252, 274; Martha, 676, 831, 883, 938, 1173; My. (Ma.), 24, 46, 59, 169, 218, 332, 537, 572, 579, 583, 592, 593, 605, 606, 625, 646, 697, 701*, 710, 778, 783, 784, 785*, 833*, 834*, 836, 853, 854, 871, 873, 920, 923, 971, 991, 1006, 1181, 1204; Mercy, 847; Mos., 966; Nath., 871, 997; Patience, 1186; Penelope, 893; Phebe, 1215; Reg., 605, 758, 772*, 784, 785, 790, 804, 813, 823, 831, 842, 874, 920, 923, 930, 991, 1002, 1181, 1186; Rd., 56, 57, 537, 540, 549, 550, 557, 572, 583, 584, 596*, 626, 646, 657, 665, 726, 737, 769, 794, 801, 811, 827*, 828, 836, 847, 850, 886*, 888, 892, 901, 921, 953, 1058; Rob., 7, 105, 136, 273, 295, 783, 808, 1216; Rowl., 141; Sam., 726, 737; Sar., 567, 769, 791, 802, 827, 836, 937, 949, 971, 978, 1006; Sus., 807, 815, 827*, 834; Tho., II. vi, 63, 153, 279, 527, 528, 533, 546*, 560, 566*, 575, 592, 593, 600*, 609, 640, 834*, 842, 844, 848, 874, 887, 1007, 1035, 1161, 1196, 1205*, 1237; Wal., 46, 215; Wilhelmina, 1007, 1196; Wm., 105, 150,

153, 160, 164*, 169, 311, 325, 326*, 332, 348*, 423, 549, 583, 640, 790, 794, 807, 815*, 827*, 828, 840, 845*, 870, 873, 883, 938, 1006, 1010, 1028, 1051, 1173; Wini., 141.
Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyat), Brid., 606; Dorcas, 28; Edw., 580; Jane, 633; Jn. (Joh.), 606, 633; Joyce, 27; My., 393, 589.
Wyer (Wiar, Wier, Wire), Agn., 19; Al., 611; Ann, 35, 42, 561, 614; Cath., 634; Eliz., 444; My., 27, 946; Tho., 27; Wm., 42, 517.
Wyet, Wm., Sir, I. vii, 211.
Wynde (Wind, Winde, Wynd), Ann, 451, 477, 482, 515*, 516, 530, 593, 645, 750, 765, 773, 779, 785*, 792, 810, 939, 943; Brid., 792, 1176; Cuthbert, 106; Edw., 97, 666*; Eliz., 633, 645, 654*, 666, 673, 688, 772, 778, 792, 849, 859, 1021; Fra., 477, 522; Isab., 687, 766; Jas., 451, 465, 477, 482*, 515, 516, 530, 542*, 687, 766, 772, 778, 792, 801, 819; Jane, 45, 454; Jn., 11, 87*, 97, 248, 254; Mgt., 11, 15, 100, 465, 468*, 470, 474, 479*, 499, 522, 590, 673, 1176; Mgy., 13, 284; My., 446, 779; Pet., 792, 801; Rd., 13, 96, 100, 106, 269, 284, 446; Sam., 479, 633, 640, 645, 654, 666*, 673, 688*, 700*, 849, 859, 902; Sar., 474, 542*, 773, 778; Steade, 479, 508; Tho., 96, 248, 269, 465, 468, 470*, 474, 479*, 499, 508, 522*, 542, 590, 593, 640, 720, 765, 773, 779, 785*, 792, 810*, 813*, 822, 939, 961.
Wynne (Win, Winn, Winne, Wyne, Wynn), Cath., 882; Edw., 256; Eliz., 369, 679*, 684, 807; Geo., 266; Jn., 241*, 256, 296*; My., 32, 444, 659; Rd., 807; Rob., 444; Rowl., 679, 684, 856; Tho., 232.
Wynsor, Eliz., 6; Wal., 6.
Wytherington, Cath., 681; Eliz., 681; Jn., 681.
Wytmore, Jn., 120; Rob., 120.
Wyviat, Mgt., 213.

Yale, Jas., 336; Jane, 336; Mgt., 361.
Yapp (Yop, Yopp, Yoppe), Abr., 1163, 1171; Ann, 491, 597, 806, 814, 820*, 1187; Cath., 1177; Elnor., 1206; Eliz., 814, 924, 970, 1108; Fra., 407, 433, 806, 874; Geo., 1206; Jas., 1180; Jane, 402, 407, 410, 458, 463, 553, 769, 1163; Joan, 2, 568, 576; Jn. (Joh.), 2, 463, 500, 607, 749, 1108, 1224; Lyd., 749; Mgt., 8, 255; My., 645, 1108, 1224; Rach., 1191; Rd., 407, 410, 433, 458*, 463, 491*, 500, 520, 597, 645, 806, 814, 820, 874, 961, 1163, 1171, 1237; Rog., 410; Ruth, 924, 932; Sus., 450, 732; Tho., 402, 924, 932; Wm., 402, 1191; Wini., 1195.
Yardley, Benj., 534; Cath., 534; Eliz., 136, 294; Rob., 136, 294.
Yarton, Hy., 370.
Yates (Yate, Yeate, Yeates, Yeats), Ann, 182, 634, 675, 688, 689*, 698, 705, 706, 953, 972*, 1135, 1193; Cath., 343*; Dor., 1205; Edw., 1134, 1135, 1155*; Elnor., 363; Eliz., 693, 699, 706, 708*, 723; Jas., 182, 193*, 343, 358, 972; Jane, 705; Jn., 689, 698, 705, 706, 953; Jos., 1205; Mgt., 182, 193, 504, 698; My., 583*, 989, 1134; Mos., 699; Olive, 214; T., 1176; Tho., 363, 507, 634, 693, 698, 699, 708, 723, 756.
Yeaton, Olive, 53.
Yeomans (Yeamans, Yeamons, Yemons, Yeoman, Yomans), Ann, 766, 771, 795; Barn., 190, 352; Cath., 493; Edw., 766, 771, 795, 841, 850; Elnor., 234; Eliz., 28, 166, 170, 174*, 327, 335*, 337*, 339, 510; Han., 1094; Jane, 10, 156; Mgt., 162, 166, 327; Mgy., 190, 335, 352; My., 1094; Rd., 28, 151*, 156, 162, 166, 170, 174, 190, 327, 335*, 337, 339*, 352, 490; Sar., 44, 795; Tho., 170, 335; Urs., 771, 841.
Yerle (Yerles), Fra., 238; Jn., 238; Rob., 227.
Yetton, Wm., 225.
Yevan (Yevance), Ann, 73; Jn., 229.
Yew, Cornelius, 656; Eliz., 656; Hy., 656.

Yonger, Rog., 293.
York (Yorke), Aaron, 769; Ann, 485*, 513, 517, 533*, 552, 568, 583, 599, 620, 667, 705, 865, 873, 969; Cath., 452; Dor., 459, 581; Edw. (Ed.), 194, 199*, 204, 408, 412, 418, 459, 464*, 469, 474, 493, 520, 568, 581, 667, 748, 909; Edw., Lord, II. iv; Elnor., 15, 36, 304, 408, 412, 418, 459, 464, 469, 474, 520, 583, 986; Eliz., 730, 769, 854, 858, 903; Fra., 620; Joan, 328; Jn., 15, 149, 304, 328, 752; Joyce, 46, 858, 865, 888; Luke, 485, 513, 517*, 533, 552, 568, 583, 599, 620, 705, 730, 769*, 854*, 958, 1077; Mgt., 149, 194, 199, 204*, 469, 513, 686, 814, 819, 823*, 832, 840, 852, 936; Martha, 474, 647; My., 194, 418, 552, 644, 752, 769, 869, 888; Rd., 36, 730, 858, 865, 873, 888, 901; Rd., Duke of, II. iv*; Sus., 705; Tho., 408, 599, 644, 705*, 814, 819*, 823*, 832, 835, 840*, 852, 861, 936, 1073; Tim., 412, 819*, 832, 835, 852.
Young (Yong, Yonge), Al., 110, 157, 392; Ann, 721, 834, 868, 882; Dd., 443; Edw., 784; Elnor., 784; Eliz., 5, 334; Eman., 149; Fra., 149; Hh., 110; Hum., 5, 81, 86, 291; Isab., 721; Jas., 721; Jane, 86, 157, 166, 310, 325; Mgt., 166, 325, 954; Mgy., 67, 224; My. (Ma.), 443, 817; Miriam, 1235; Myra, 1235; Rd., 81, 310; Tho., 68, 817; Wm., 72, 882.
Young—Johns, Edm., 394; Elnor., 394.

Zouch, Jn., 1207; Mabel, 1207.

INDEX RERUM.

Advowson, descent of, I. ix.
Area, population, etc., I. iii.
Assistants or Readers, I. vii, II. vi*, vii*.

Bequests to Rector & Poor, 382-8, 910-1.
Briefs, Collections for, 375-382.
Briefs for—Cherrington, Several persons of, 376; English Captives in Algiers, Salley, etc., 378, 381; English Slaves in Turkey, 382; Irish persons, sufferers by Turkish Pirates, 377; Promoting of ye "Fishing Trade, 376; Russell St., Inhabitants of, 379; Yarum, co. York., Certain persons of, 379.
Buried. Native of Carolina, a, 730; Pursuivant, a, 277-278; Son of King of the Coluzzaes, 686; Sydney, Hy., Sir, I. vi.

Carolina, baptism of a native of, 715.
Castle, Chapels in, founders of, dedication, II. iv; Court House of the, II. iv, v; Milton's Masque of Comus first produced here, II. v; Royal Residence, II. iv; Sam. Butler's Hudibras written here, II. v; Successive owners of, II. iv; Visits of Royalty, II. iv.
Centenarians, burials of, I. viii, 291, 313.
Chantry Chapels, I. v.
Church, II. iii; Dedication of, II. iii; Description of, I. iii; Font in, I. v; Grant of "Fossatum de Ludlowe" to, II. iii; Heart of Sir Hy. Sydney buried in, I. vi, 248; Misereres, I. iv. Monuments in, I. v; Patrons of, I. ix-xii, 374; Terriers of lands belonging to, 374, 712-4; Visitation held, 1889, 374.
Civil Wars, burials, I. vii.
Corporation of Ludlow, II. vii.
Council (Court) of the Marches of Wales, II. iv, v.

Crimes, entries of, I. viii.

Deaths, felo-de-se, 301; in Gaol, 293; in Street, 276; killed, 335; murdered, 293; plague, 295-9; slain in Castle, 305.

Epidemics, I. viii.

Fairs, II. iii.

Licence to eat flesh on fish days, 373.

Milton, Poet, the, II. v.
Milton's Masque of Comus, II. v.

Occupations of Inhabitants, I. viii.

Palmer's Guild, the, II. v, vi.
Preachers or Lecturers, I. vii, II. vi*, vii*.
Presentation to the Rectory, I. ix.
Promoting of ye Fishing Trade, 376.

Rectors, list of, I. ix-xii.
Registers, description of, I. v, vi, II. ix, x.

Town, Almshouse & Almshouses of, II. v, vi; Antiquity of Borough, II. v; Edwardian Gateway, II. v; Fortifications, remains of, II. v; Free Grammar School, II. vi; Preachers, list of, I. vii, II. vii, viii; Readers, list of, II. viii, ix; Religious Houses, II. v.
Triplets, baptism of, 795.
Trustees of the Ludlow Charities, II. vii.

Wills, 382-8.
Wright's History of Ludlow, II. v.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 233, line 20. For " s." read " d."
Page 269, line 36. For " d." read " s."
Page 307, line 2. For " 1013," read " 1613."
Page 390, line 26. For " F. Fletcher," read " Fletcher."
Page 400, line 22. For " w." read " d."
Page 414, line 28. For " & Judith," read " & Joyce."
Page 430, line 2. For " Mr." read " Mrs."
Page 440, line 34. For " Cabel," read " Caleb."
Page 451, line 38. For " S Sam," read " Sam."
Page 454, line 11. For " Mari e," read " Marie."
Page 481, line 40. For " d." read " s."
Page 482, line 3. For " Rob rt," read " Robert."
Page 485, line 23. For " if," read " of."
Page 495, line 31. For " if," read " of."
Page 495, line 32. For " if," read " of."
Page 499, line 25. For " if," read " of."
Page 509, line 5. For " d." read " s."
Page 527, line 7. For " o f " read " of."
Page 528, line 34. For " Jan, e " read " Jane."
Page 534, line 33. For " w." read " d."
Page 537, line 3. For " far," read " mar."
Page 544, line 32. For " & " read " of."
Page 548, line 21. For " s." read " d."
Page 553, line 28. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 553, line 30. For " bur." read " bap."
Page 556, line 19. For " p." read " &."
Page 579, line 18. For " w." read " d."
Page 589, lines 13 & 30. For " Tromas " read " Thomas."
Page 592, line 29. For " Aunt " read " Ann."
Page 594, line 35. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 605, line 18. For " d." read " s."
Page 606, line 6. For " Tromas " read " Thomas."
Page 621, line 37. For " if," read " of."
Page 622, line 13. For " if " read " of."
Page 626, line 26. For " d." read " s."
Page 628, line 24. For " mar." read " bur."
Page 632, line 25. For " s." read " d."
Page 635, line 32. For " Lusanna," read " Susanna."
Page 636, line 37. For " Eiiz." read " Eliz."
Page 645, line 23. For " if " read " of."
Page 650, line 30. For " s." read " d."
Page 653, line 30. For " both of this p." read " of this p."
Page 656, line 41. For " bap." read " mar."
Page 672, line 27. For " Mr." read " Mrs."
Page 672, line 30. For " & " read " a."
Page 686, line 12. For " w." read " d."
Page 692, line 31. For " Richard," read " Richard."
Page 693, lines 9 & 25. For " bap." read " bur."
Page 698, line 21. For " bur." read " bap."
Page 724, line 18. For " bap." read " mar."
Page 756, line 38. For " d." read " s."
Page 849, line 8. For " Widw " read " a widw."
Page 895, line 14. For " s." read " d."
Page 906, line 35. For " w." read " d."

Page 922, line 34. For "d. d." read "d."
Page 926, line 25. For "Williams Williams" read "Williams."
Page 931, line 29. For "Thos." read "Theops."
Page 938, line 37. For "Spinsh." read "Spinsr."
Page 941, line 18. For "d. of Elizth." read "d. of Rd."
Page 944, line 15. For "Weaverq" read "Weaver."
Page 1004, line 32. For "if" read "of."
Page 1061, line 23. For "Margare. t" read "Margaret."
Page 1089, line 9. For "& My." read "of My."
Page 1092, line 27. For "daur." read "son."
Page 1113, line 12. For "John" read "James."
Page 1113, line 19. For "s. if" read "s. of."
Page 1122 line 17. For "a Jne" read "Jane."
Page 1126, line 30. For "Williams" read "Wm. Williams."
Page 1209, line 37. For "Edwadr" read "Edward."

ERRATA ET CORRIGENDA.

(Index Nominum.)

Page xiii, line 7. After "Butler, 27;" read "Churchyard, II. vii."
Page xiii, line 15. After "Walker, 631," read "Wright, II. v."
Page xiii, line 42. After "Rector of, 382*;" read "Charities of, Trustees of the, II. vii."
Page xiii, line 44. After "Preacher of," read "II. vi*."
Page xiii, line 44. After "384;" read "Reader (Assistant to the Rector of), II. vi*, vii*."
Page xiv, line 59. After "126," read "*See also* Court."
Page xviii, line 43. After "[? Jer.]," read "of."
Page lv, line 37. After "Tho., 781," read "*See also* Acourt."
Page lxvii, line 13. For "Dyke & Juckes," read "Dyke, Jenks, & Juckes."
Page lxviii, line 10. After "Duke," read "Jenks, & Juckes."
Page lxix, line 17. After "Edward V., King," read "II. iv."
Page lxxi, line 20. After "Queen," read "I. iv."
Page lxxiii, line 42. After "902," read "919."
Page lxxiv, line 11. After "897," read "919."
Page lxxiv, line 26. After "897," read "919."
Page lxxvii, line 13. After "Fitz, Maud, 277" read "Fitz-warine, Foulk, II. iv."
Page lxxx, line 34. After "Ann," read "975."
Page lxxx, line 36. After "971*," read "975."
Page lxxx, line 38. After "971," read "975."

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21321 1086